This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

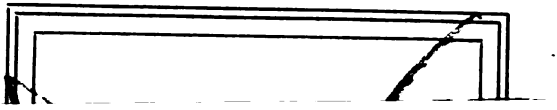
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

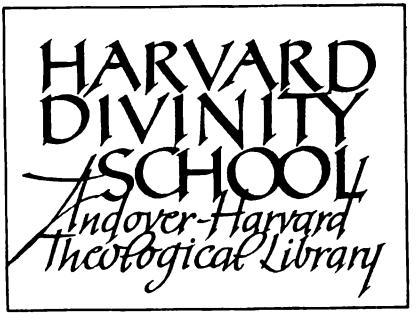
About Google Book Search

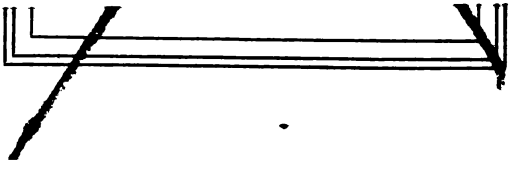
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

C 8112.9.10







Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CP 30
C 8112

THE MASSACHUSET CONGREGATION CONFERENCE

1916

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETIN

WITH THE STATISTICS

CAMBRIDGE, MAY 16, 17,

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS. — *President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. William C. Gordon.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1916

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

CAMBRIDGE, MAY 16, 17, 18

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE
APR 22 1918
LIBRARY

The Conference

Digitized by Google

BX
7108
.M3
A3
1916-21

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1916–1917	4
Committees of the Conference, 1916–1917	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	7
Apportionment of Expenses	7
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	8
Past Annual Meetings	8
The Next Annual Meeting	8
Rules of the Conference	9
Minutes of the Meeting of 1916	14
Report of the Secretary	32
" " " Treasurer	35
" " " Auditing Committee	36
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	37
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	45
" " " " " Moral and Social Welfare	48
" " " " " Federation of Churches	50
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	53
" " " " " Rural Conditions	54
" " " " " Religious Education	56
" " " " " Young People's Work	63
" " " " " Revision of Rules	66
" " " Executive Committee	70

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S.S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
Ministerial Standing	46
The Associations of Ministers	61
Ministerial Record for 1915–1916	62
Names of Ministers	64
General Index	72

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1916–1917

Moderator, — Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton.
Vice-Moderator, — George E. Keith, Brockton.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and James Ross, Fitchburg; Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Salem; Rev. Philip L. Schenk, Framingham.

TRUSTEES

James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1917; Charles A. Bliss, Newburyport, 1918; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1918; Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner, 1919; Frank P. Searle, Westfield, 1919.

COMMITTEES

Program Committee. — Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester, 1917; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston, 1917; Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River, 1918; Frank B. Towne, Holyoke, 1918; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1919; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain, 1919; Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

Central Advisory Committee. — Rev. John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, 1917; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Great Barrington, 1918; Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury, 1919; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1920; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

To Audit Accounts. — R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; George W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

On Missionary Work. — Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1917; Mrs. Arthur W. Blair, Dorchester, 1917; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester, 1917; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1918; Rev. Jason N. Pierce, Dorchester, 1918; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1918; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown, 1919; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1919; Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville, 1919.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations. — William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Charles H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Edwin F. Fobes, Lexington; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Walter B. Snow, Watertown; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. John L.

Digitized by Google

Kilbon, Springfield; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. Paul G. Favor, Somerville; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Thomas C. Richards, Quincy; Rev. Silas P. Cook, Pittsfield; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge; Herman W. Shaw, Dorchester.

On Polity. — Rev. Albert E. Dunning, Brookline; Rev. John De Peu, Williamstown; Rev. John W. Platner, Cambridge; Henry T. Richardson, Brookline; Thomas Todd, Jr., Concord.

On Rural Conditions. — Rev. Thomas P. Haig, Chicopee Falls, 1917; Rev. William M. Crane, Richmond, 1917; Edward M. Lewis, Amherst, 1918; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Needham, 1918; Frank A. Waugh, Amherst, 1919; Rev. John A. Scheuerle, Springfield, 1919.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work. — Rev. Frits W. Baldwin, Jr., Brookline, 1917; Miss Margaret Slattery, Fitchburg, 1917; William D. Parkinson, Waltham, 1917; Rev. Raymond G. Clapp, Lowell, 1917; Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield, 1918; Miss Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley, 1918; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1918; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1918; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1919; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke, 1919; Rev. Carl Stackman, Somerville, 1919; Rev. Langley Sears, South Deerfield, 1919.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Clifford B. Whitney, Newtonville, 1917; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield, 1917; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1917; Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1918; Rev. Herbert A. Barker, Lowell, 1918; Rev. Howard A. M. Briggs, Huntington, 1918; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1919; Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston, 1919; Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill, 1919.

On Nominations for 1917. — Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury; Rev. William W. Sleeper, Wellesley; Rev. Arthur J. Derbyshire, Haverhill; Rev. George A. Gordon, Lancaster; Rev. Edward A. Chase, Beverly.

On Men's Organizations. — Rev. Herbert A. Barker, Lowell; Rev. Abraham J. Muste, Newtonville; Rev. William B. Ayers, Wollaston; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; John W. White, Wakefield.

On Revision of Rules. — Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, 1917; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury, 1919.

On Annuity Fund and Ministerial Fund. — Rev. George A. Gordon, Boston; Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Ambrose W. Vernon, Brookline; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke; W. Murray Crane, Dalton; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston; Samuel J. Elder, Winchester; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. James L. Barton, Newton Centre; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Dorchester; George E. Keith, Brockton; James Logan, Worcester.

On World Alliance. — Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Boston; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. Abraham J. Muste, Newtonville; Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline.

Digitized by Google

To Cooperate with National Council on Tercentenary Program. — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. George M. Butler, Medford; Rev. George L. Parker, Winter Hill; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville.

Delegates to the National Council. — 1915–1919: Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. Walter H. Nugent, Newburyport; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Charles L. Ziegler, Roxbury; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Alternates. — Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston; Rev. Andrew Campbell, Orange; Rev. David M. Hunter, Adams; Francis O. Winslow, Norwood; Arthur Broughton, Jamaica Plain; John K. Judd, Holyoke.

1917–1921: Six delegates and six alternates to be elected in May, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*
843 Tremont Building, Boston
Rev. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

DIRECTORS

TERM EXPIRING 1916, IN FALL

Rev. EDWARD N. PACKARD, Stratford, Conn.
Mr. OSCAR A. PHELPS, Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, New Haven, Conn.
Mr. FREDERICK G. PLATT, New Britain, Conn.

TERM EXPIRING 1917

Rev. GIDEON A. BURGESS, Providence, R. I.
Mr. SYLVANUS G. MORSE, Boston, Mass.
Prof. WARREN J. MOULTON, Bangor, Me.
Rev. D. AUGUSTINE NEWTON, Reading, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES H. PERCIVAL, Rochester, N. H.
Rev. EDWARD R. STEARNS, Concord, N. H.
Rev. W. B. TUTHILL, Portland, Me.
Mr. APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, West Upton, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1918

Rev. OLIVER D. SEWALL, Great Barrington, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1919

Mr. GEORGE L. DUNHAM, Brattleboro, Vt.
Rev. FRANK W. MERRICK, Danvers, Mass.
Rev. GEORGE S. MILLS, Bennington, Vt.
Mr. IRWIN W. TAPLEY, Haverhill, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1920

Rev. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Boston, Mass.
Mr. GEORGE F. KENDALL, Cambridge, Mass.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to seven and one-half cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1916, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Room 704, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1895	Lynn	Elijah A. Morse	Philip S. Moxom
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916	Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1917 will be with the Trinitarian Church of Taunton, on the third Tuesday in May.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference approves the Declaration of Faith adopted by the National Council of Congregational Churches in the year 1865, and the subsequent Declaration of the Commission of 1883; the system of belief therein set forth being understood by us to be a summary of the Historic Doctrines held by the churches of New England as the teachings of the Gospel.

ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Con-

Digitized by Google

gregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to

Digitized by Google

the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of five, to be elected for one year, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, and all committees not otherwise provided for in these Rules.

Digitized by Google

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

Note. — Except in 1916, when five members shall be elected, two to serve for four years, two for three years, and one for two years; and in 1917, when one director shall be elected to serve for one year, in addition to the two to be elected for four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

Digitized by Google

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and fourteenth annual meeting with the First Church of Cambridge, May 16–18, 1916. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington		Howard F. Packard
Acton	Frederick W. Tingley	
" South	Rayman F. Frits	Mrs. E. C. Page
Adams	George Savary	
Amesbury, Main Street	Frederick G. Merrill	
Andover, South	E. Victor Bigelow	J. Harold Melledge
" West	Newman Matthews	
" Free	Frederick A. Wilson	
Arlington	Samuel C. Bushnell	
Athol	Charles O. Eames	
Attleboro, 2d	J. Lee Mitchell	Dea. John J. Thacher
" South	Seelye Bryant	
Ayer	J. Selden Strong	
Barnstable, West	George E. Allen	
" Centerville	James G. Robertson	
Belchertown	Edward P. Kelly	
Belmont, Waverley		James P. Kelley
" Plymouth	Edwin S. Pressey	Mrs. B. L. Howes
" Payson Park	Robert W. Drawbridge	Mrs. S. J. Stevens
Berkley	Robert Humphrey	
Beverly, 2d	Don Ivan Patch	Mrs. Earle Lovett
" Dane Street	Richard H. Bennett	
Billerica	J. Harold Dale	Rev. Wilbur I. Bull
Blandford, 1st	Mylon D. Merchant	
" 2d	Mylon D. Merchant	
Boston, Charlestown		Henry Goodwin
" Old South	Willis H. Butler	W. Frederic Berry
" 2d, Dorchester	Jason Noble Pierce	Miss Ethel N. Shumway
" Park Street		William M. Hill
" Union	Ernest G. Guthrie	
" Phillips, South	Clarence W. Dunham	Dea. John E. Donely
" Village, Dorchester	Philip King	
" Eliot, Roxbury	George H. Hubbard	
" Central	Willard L. Sperry Perley C. Grant	
" West Roxbury		William E. Wickenden
" Mount Vernon	James A. Richards	Albert Murdock
" Shawmut		Horatio S. Card
" Central, Jamaica Plain		F. C. Russell
" Trinity, Neponset	Alfred V. Hunter	Harry G. Dixon
" Hyde Park	George W. Owen	Edwin C. Farwell
" Pilgrim, Dorchester		Charles P. Cummings
" Highland, Roxbury	William R. Campbell	Gustavus J. Esselin
" Im'l-Walnut Ave., Roxbury	Benjamin A. Willmott	Dea. Charles T. Barry
" Boylston, Jamaica Plain	Donald B. MacLane	William C. Maiers, Jr.
" Clarendon	Albion H. Johnson	
" Allston		Mrs. M. F. Allbright
" Central, Dorchester	Clinton J. Taft	Mrs. H. H. Wagner
" Roslindale		Dea. John G. Allen
" St. Mark	Samuel A. Brown	Percy W. Bean
" Baker, East	Burke F. Leavitt	
" Romsey, Dorchester	George R. Merrill	Dea. Frank A. Castle

Digitized by Google

Boxford, 1st	Emery L. Bradford	
Braintree, South	Tyler E. Gale	Mrs. Josephine Gale
Brockton, 1st		Dr. James H. Keith
" South	J. Stanley Durkee	Lucius T. Copeland
Brookfield	Sherman Goodwin	
Brookline, Harvard	Ambrose W. Vernon	Rev. Horace Bumstead
" Leyden	Harris G. Hale	Rev. James B. Gregg
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	Frank Gaylord Cook
" 1st, Evangelical	William M. Macnair	Joseph M. Norton
" North	Vincent Ravi	
" Pilgrim	Richard Wright	Edwin A. Cutting
" Wood Mem'l & Hope	Everett E. Bachelder	Mrs. David Brown
Canton	Isaac Fleming	Mrs. Isaac Fleming
Chatham	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Chelmsford, North	Franklin H. Reeves	
Chelsea, 1st	John H. Quint	Arthur C. Ston e
" Central	Thompson E. Ashby	George H. Dunham
Chester, 1st	Howard A. M. Briggs	
Chicopee, 3d	David L. Yale	
Clinton	William W. Jordan	
Cohasset	Fred V. Stanley	Dea. Oliver H. Howe
Colerain	Harvey M. Eastman	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	
Cummington	David L. Kebbe	
" West	David L. Kebbe	
Dalton	George W. Andrews	Harlem S. Lawrence
Danvers, Maple Street	Frank W. Merrick	Dea. John S. Learoyd
Dartmouth, South	Charles B. Wathen	
Dedham, 1st	William T. Beale	
" Riverdale	Frank H. Kasson	
Deerfield, South	Langley B. Sears	Otis Hager
Dighton	John P. Richardson	
Douglas	Vernon H. Deming	
" East	Vernon H. Deming	
Dover	Harlan Page	Dea. Allen F. Smith
Duxbury	Lewis J. Thomas	
East Bridgewater	Herbert W. Boyd	
East Longmeadow	Charles S. Wilder	
Easton, *Swedish*, North	John E. V. Johnson	
Everett, 1st	Ansel E. Johnson	Charles W. Greenwood
" Courtland Street	David Howie	
" Mystic Side	Asa M. Parker	Charles E. Garran
Fall River, 1st	Stanley R. Fisher	Mrs. H. A. Brayton
" Central	Philip A. Job	
" Fowler	Charles H. Washburn	Rev. Payson W. Lyman
" *French*	René Elsesser	
" Pilgrim	John D. Waldron	
Falmouth, 1st	Frank H. Baker	Dea. Seba A. Holton
Fitchburg, Calvinistic	Asher Anderson	
" Rollstone	Judson L. Cross	Frederick H. Lane
Foxboro	W. Elsworth Lawson	
Framingham, Plymouth	Philip L. Schenk	Dea. George D. Bigelow
" Grace		George L. Clapp
Georgetown	Arthur S. Burrill	
Gloucester, West	Douglas H. Corley	
" Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	John Cunningham
" Magnolia	Walter S. Eaton	
Granby	Irving H. Childs	Mrs. W. A. Taylor
Granville, West	Edwin R. Phillips	
Great Barrington, Housatonic	Dwight M. Pratt	
Greenfield, 1st	Arthur Rudman	
Greenwich	Charles B. Williams	
Groton	George M. Howe	
Groveland	Archibald Cullens	
Hadley, 1st	S. R. Mayer-Oakes	Mrs. S. R. Mayer-Oakes
Hanson, South	S. C. Siegle	
Hardwick	Howard Gilpatrick	Mrs. Duncan MacMillan
" Gilbertville	Bruce W. Brotherston	
Harvard		Mrs. Mary G. Hildreth
Harwichport	G. Anthony Hall	
Hatfield		Rev. John C. Wightman
Haverhill, Bradford	Henry A. Arnold	
" West	John R. Richards	
" Center	Nicholas Van der Pyl	

Digitized by Google

Haverhill, North	Arthur J. Derbyshire	
" Union		Mrs. J. Franklin Babb
Holden	George E. Cary	James H. Kendall
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holliston	William T. Jordan	Dea. George B. Fiske
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	Miss Jean MacTaggert
" 2d	Robert R. Wicks	
" Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	
Hudson	Warren F. Low	
Huntington, 2d	Howard A. M. Briggs	
Ipswich, 1st	Paul G. Macy	Eliot F. Toser
Lancaster	George A. Gordon	Mrs. Lucy S. Gordon
Lanesboro	F. W. Herman	
Leicester	William W. Patton	
Lexington		Mrs. Edward P. Merriam
Lincoln		George Farrar
Longmeadow	Henry L. Bailey	William F. Emerson
Lowell, 1st Trinitarian	Raymond G. Clapp	
" Eliot	Herbert A. Barker	
" High Street	Allan C. Ferrin	
Lynn, 1st	Watson Woodruff	
" Central	C. Thurston Chase	Alfred E. Newhall
Lynnfield, 2d	Robert W. Haskins	
Mansfield	John O. Haarvig	W. F. Hanaford
Marblehead		Dea. Frank Broughton
Marion	Robert H. Cochrane	William A. Andrew
Marshfield	Charles H. Peck	Lindlay Collins
" Hills	Ernest A. Thomas	
Maynard	Frederick N. Rutan	
Medfield	George H. Coffin	Albert C. Shumway
Medford, Mystic	George M. Butler	Herbert N. Ackerman
" West	Henry F. Smith	
Medway Village	Preston R. Crowell	
Melrose	Thomas Sims	
" Highlands	John O. Paisley	Mrs. Helen S. Campbell
Merrimac	James W. Flagg	
Methuen		Dea. William Metcalf
Middleboro, 1st	Arthur G. Cummings	
" Central	Newell C. Maynard	Henry W. Sears
Milford	Allen E. Cross	
Millbury, 1st	William C. Martyn	
" 2d	Robert W. Dunbar	
Millis	Alexander B. MacLeod	Miss Dorothy Deane
Milton	Albert D. Smith	Ellsworth Huntington
" East	John M. Trout	
Nantucket	Frank A. Sanborn	
Natick, South	Charles H. Dutton	
Needham	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Bedford, 1st	Henry E. Oxnard	
" North	Frank E. Ramsdell	Rev. Charles F. Hersey
" Trinitarian	Fletcher D. Parker	
Newbury	Charles S. Holton	
" Byfield	Nathan T. Dyer	Mrs. N. T. Dyer
Newburyport, Central	Walter H. Nugent	
New Salem	George G. A. Barker	
" North	George G. A. Barker	
Newton, 1st	Edward M. Noyes	John Y. Mainland
" 2d	J. Edgar Park	Benjamin S. Thomas
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	Edwin O. Childs
" Auburndale	William C. Gordon	
" North	Robert L. Rae	
" Highlands	George T. Smart	Rev. John J. Walker
" Waban	Charles H. Cutler	
Norfolk	William Ganley	
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	
Northampton, 1st	Wendell P. Keeler	
" Edwards		Rev. Henry M. Tyler
North Andover	John L. Keedy	George W. Hathorn
No. Attleboro, A. Falls	Eber E. Craig	
Northbridge, Center	Overt L. Brownsey	Mrs. O. L. Brownsey
" Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	
" Rockdale	William H. Watson	
North Brookfield	Alfred W. Budd	H. E. Cummings
North Reading	Henry M. Goddard	

Digitized by Google

Oakham	Albert H. Plumb	
Orange, Central	Andrew Campbell	
Palmer, 2d	Eric R. Allen	Luther H. Gager
" Three Rivers	Osmond J. Billings	Roscius C. Newell
Peabody, South	Jason G. Miller	Mrs. Albert Robinson
" 2d		J. F. Jordan
Pepperell	John B. Lewis	
Peru	Caleb E. Smith	
Pittsfield, 1st	James E. Gregg	
" Pilgrim Mem'l	Warren S. Archibald	Mrs. W. S. Archibald
Plymouth, Manomet	Haig Adadourian	
" Pilgrimage	Charles P. Marshall	
Quincy, Bethany		Abbott L. Melcher
" Wollaston	Isaiah W. Sneath	
" Washington Street	Stephen C. Lang	Joseph N. Lincoln
" Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	Walter F. Blake
" *Finnish*	Charles E. Stenman	
" Park and Downs	William B. Ayers	Charles R. Whitford
" Squantum	Thomas W. Davison	
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	
Revere, Beachmont	Israel Ainsworth	Robert H. Griggs
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rochester, 1st	William L. Linaberry	
" East	Olin M. Owen	
Rockland	John C. Prince	
Rockport, 1st	Walter W. Campbell	
" Pigeon Cove	E. Ambrose Jenkins	
Salem, Tabernacle	DeWitt S. Clark	
" South	Thomas G. Langdale	
" Crombie Street	Harry J. Newton	
Sandisfield, New Boston	Elisha L. Sawyer	
Sandwich	Robert R. Kendall	Mrs. R. R. Kendall
Saugus	Lynn V. Farnsworth	
" Cliftondale	Charles B. McDuffee	H. Dwight Bisbee
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	
Shelburne Falls	Harrison L. Packard	
Sherborn	Henry E. Bray	
Shirley	G. Edwin Woodman	Mrs. G. E. Woodman
Somerville, 1st	Carl Stackman	Mrs. Mary E. Dustin
" Broadway	George L. Parker	
" West	David Fraser	I. C. Earle
" Prospect Hill	Paul G. Favor	Mrs. Charles S. Clark
" Winter Hill	Charles L. Noyes	
" Highland	John M. Wathen	
Springfield, Olivet	Claude A. Butterfield	
" North	Newton M. Hall	
" Emmanuel	Arthur H. Hope	
" Park	John L. Kilbon	
" Faith	Reuben J. Goddard	T. K. McAllister
Stoneham	Arthur S. Beale	
Stoughton	Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes	
Sutton	John M. MacLaren	
Taunton, Trinitarian	Lincoln B. Goodrich	Dea. Frank P. Smerdon
" Winslow	Alfred V. Bliss	Miss Alice Rose
" Union	George A. Merrill	
Tolland	Edwin R. Phillips	
Topsfield	Arthur H. Gilmore	
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	
Upton		Appleton P. Williams
Uxbridge	Alexander Wiswall	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Arthur H. Boardman
Walpole	Alexander L. McKenzie	
" East	Harry S. Lowd	
Waltham	Frederick H. Page	
Wareham	Christian Groesinger	
Warren	T. Currier Craig	
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	
Wayland	Joseph B. Seabury	
Webster	Nathan H. Gist	
Wellesley	William W. Sleeper	Rev. Lewis W. Hicks
" Hills	Carl M. Gates	George A. Sweetser
Wenham	Frederick M. Cutler	
West Brookfield	John H. Hoffman	
Westfield, 2d		Dea. W. A. Bliss

Digitized by Google

Westford	David Wallace	
West Newbury, 2d	Richard B. Grover	
West Springfield, 1st	Dempster D. Gorton	Rev. George W. Love
Westwood, Islington	Harry S. Lowd	
Weymouth, Old South	Henry C. Alvord	
" and Braintree	Albert P. Watson	
" Union	Ora A. Price	
" Pilgrim	Charles Clark	
Wilbraham, North	William L. Jennings	
Williamsburg, Haydenville	Robert H. Life	
Winchendon, 1st	Gustavus W. Jones	
" North	Charles E. White	
Winchester, 1st	Howard J. Chidley	Rev. S. W. Adriance
" 2d	William Fryling	
Winthrop	Walter J. Sherman	
Woburn, 1st	Stephen A. Norton	Miss Mabel E. Patten
" Montvale	Arthur A. Simmons	William F. Greenough
Worcester, 1st	Edward P. Drew	Walter B. Allen
" Central	Shepherd Knapp	
" Union		Mrs. Wm. T. Wardwell
" Plymouth		Dana M. Dustan
" Lake View	John L. Sewall	
" Bethany	Frederic K. Brown	W. Tainter
" Tatnuck	Albert S. Hawkes	
" Hadwen Park	Ellsworth W. Phillips	
Yarmouth	Eugene E. Colburn	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Barnstable	Rev. Ralph H. Abercrombie, Chatham
Brookfield	Rev. Albert H. Plumb, Oakham
Essex, North	Rev. James W. Flagg, Merrimac
" South	Dea. H. O. Woodbury
Franklin	Rev. Arthur Rudman, Greenfield
Hampden	Charles C. Judd, Holyoke
Hampshire,	Rev. Wendell P. Keeler, Northampton
" East	Rev. S. Robert Mayer-Oakes, Hadley
Middlesex, South	Rev. Henry E. Bray, Sherborn
Old Colony	Rev. Arthur G. Cummings, Middleboro
Pilgrim	Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield
Suffolk, North	Dea. Frederick S. Cutter, Cambridge
" South	Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain
" West	Clarence L. Weaver
Woburn	Charles E. Swett, Winchester
Worcester Central	Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden
" South	Rev. Nathan H. Gist, Webster

DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Middlesex, Union	Rev. B. W. Pennock, East Acton
Suffolk, West	Rev. Albert Parker Fitch, Cambridge
Woburn	Rev. Andrew J. Eastman, Melrose
Worcester, South	Rev. William H. Watson, Northbridge

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC.

Moderator	Edwin O. Childs, Newton
Vice-Moderator	Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton
Secretary	Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville
Committee on Federation	Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline
Committee on Nominations	Rev. Parris T. Farwell, Newton Centre
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands
Committee on Salaries	Samuel Usher, Cambridge

The Conference opened its session at two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon with worship conducted by Rev. B. F. Leavitt, of East Boston.

Digitized by Google

At 2.18 the meeting was called to order by the moderator, E. O. Childs, of Newton, who introduced Rev. Raymond Calkins, pastor of the entertaining church, to give the address of welcome. Response was made by the moderator.

The following committees were announced by the moderator:

Credentials: Rev. G. L. Parker, Somerville; Rev. H. A. M. Briggs Huntington; Rev. Seelye Bryant, South Attleboro.

Business: Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River; A. P. Williams, Upton; Rev. A. J. Dyer, Sharon; Rev. Andrew Campbell, Orange.

Budget: Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill; W. F. Emerson, Longmeadow; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke.

Tellers: Rev. H. A. Arnold, Bradford; Rev. D. I. Patch, Beverly; Rev. G. G. A. Barker, New Salem; Rev. E. L. Sawyer, New Boston.

On motion the program as presented by the Provisional Committee was adopted as the order of exercises for the Conference.

The secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, read his annual report, which was accepted and ordered printed.

The treasurer, E. L. Miller, of Newton, read his report, which was accepted and ordered printed.

The auditors' report was read by the secretary, accepted and ordered printed.

The Board of Pastoral Supply presented its report by its secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. It was voted that the report be accepted and that its recommendation that $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents per member be appropriated for the work of the Board be referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Missionary Work was presented by Secretary Bailey. It was voted that the report be accepted. The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the brethren put more laymen upon the missionary committees in both church and association.

2. The approval of the Apportionment Plan and the Every-Member Canvass by the associations and by all the churches.

The recommendation that $100 be appropriated for the work of the committee was refered to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by Rev. H. A. Barker, of Lowell. The report was accepted and the resolution regarding the National Child Labor Bill was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was presented by Secretary Bailey in the absence of the chairman. The report was accepted.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was presented by Rev. J. L. Keedy, of North Andover. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. H. O. Hannum, of Holyoke. The recommendation that these be a joint committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work was presented by Rev. Carl Stackman, of Somerville. It was voted that the report be accepted and that its recommendation for a secretary for Young People's Work be referred to the Business Committee.

The following nominations presented by the Nominating Committee were elected:

For Deacons to Serve at the Lord's Supper: C. F. Stratton, Phineas Hubbard and John Waters, of Cambridge; F. B. Thompson, Arlington; J. Y. Mainland, Newton Center; S. A. Holton, Falmouth.

Committee on Federation of Churches: William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Springfield; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. P. G. Favor, Somerville; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; E. F. Fobes, Lexington; C. S. Houghton, Boston; W. B. Snow, Watertown; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; C. H. Hood, Somerville; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. H. S. Bradley, Worcester; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston.

At 3.35 a joint presentation of the Work for Young People by the Committees on Religious Education and on Young People's Work was made, with addresses by Rev. G. W. Owen, of Hyde Park, and Miss Margaret Slattery, Boston.

At 4.45 simultaneous conferences were held on Rural Work, Evangelism, Moral and Social Welfare, Religious Education, and Present Theological Thought.

Evening Session

The evening session opened at 7.30 with a devotional service conducted by Rev. Raymond Calkins.

An offering of $42.76 was made for the work of Ministerial Relief.

Digitized by Google

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. Newton M. Hall, of Springfield, from the text: Luke 22 : 41, 42: "And he was withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and kneeled down, and prayed, saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will but thine be done."

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. G. A. Tewksbury, of Concord, and Rev. D. S. Clark, of Salem.

At the close of the service the Conference took a recess until 9.00 Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session was opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. W. M. Crane, of Richmond.

At 9.15 the Conference was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. G. W. Andrews, of Dalton.

The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and accepted as corrected.

The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. F. J. Marsh, of Upton. The report was accepted and ordered printed.

The Committee on Federation reported through its chairman, Rev. H. A. Bridgman, of Boston. The report was accepted and ordered printed. The recommendation was adopted that those be appointed to the committee who can attend the annual meeting of the Federation, Nov. 14, and will reserve that date, and that the chairman be authorized to appoint proxies for those who find themselves unable at the last moment to attend. The recommendation for an increase of appropriation to $500 or $600 was referred to the Budget Committee.

The following nominees of the Nominating Committee were elected:

Program Committee: For three years: Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Springfield; E. V. Grabill, Boston.

Central Advisory Committee: For four years: Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge.

Committee on Missionary Work: For one year: Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; for three years: Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; F. G. Cook, Cambridge; A. F. Whitin, Whitinsville.

Evangelistic Committee: Rev. T. C. Richards, Quincy; Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield; F. F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; H. W. Shaw, Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

Committee on Polity: Rev. A. E. Dunning, Brookline; Rev. John De Peu, Williamstown; Rev. J. W. Platner, Cambridge; H. T. Richardson, Brookline; Thomas Todd, Jr., Concord.

Committee on Rural Conditions: For three years, F. A. Waugh, Amherst; Rev. J. A. Scheuerle, Springfield.

Committee on Men's Organizations: Rev. H. A. Barker, Lowell; Rev. A. J. Muste, Newtonville; Rev. W. B. Ayers, Wollaston; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; J. W. White, Wakefield.

Commissioner of New England Congress: Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.

It was voted that the nominations of those officers, required to be elected by ballot, be posted on the bulletin board and the election occur at the afternoon session.

Rev. M. D. Kneeland, secretary of the Lord's Day League, was given opportunity to present the work of that organization. The resolutions offered by him regarding the relation of the Congregational churches to that organization, and to Sunday drilling, were referred to the Business Committee.

Rev. J. J. Walker, of Boston, presented a resolution regarding Ministerial Relief, which was referred to the Business Committee.

The Committee on Revision of Rules made its report through Rev. T. E. Gale, of South Braintree.

The recommendation, that the committee be continued for one year, was adopted.

The recommendation regarding the Conference paying the travelling expenses to the Conference of one representative from each Home Mission Church, was referred to the Budget Committee.

The recommendation regarding Article X, Section 1, was referred back to the committee.

Upon recommendation, Section 2 of Article X was stricken out and the following substitution was adopted:

"2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of five, to be elected for one year, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, and all committees not otherwise provided for in these Rules.

Digitized by Google

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends."

The recommendation to strike out Section 3 of Article X was adopted.

The recommendation to strike out the word "Provisional" in Section 4, and substitute the word "Program," and renumber it Section 3, was adopted.

The revision of Article XI was referred to the Business Committee.

The recommendation was adopted that Article XII be amended by adding the following section, to be numbered Section 5: "As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting."

The recommendation, that, at the annual meeting of 1917, Article III be amended by striking out the entire article and substituting the following: "This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion," was adopted, and the secretary instructed to refer the matter to the local associations.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations, which were confirmed:

Nominee for Director of Home Missionary Society: Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: For three years, Rev. B. A. Willmott, Roxbury; Rev. E. G. Guthrie, Boston; Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill.

Committee on Nominations: Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. W. W. Sleeper, Wellesley; Rev. A. J. Derbyshire, Haverhill; Rev. G. A. Gordon, Lancaster; Rev. E. A. Chase, Beverly.

At 10.15 an address was made by Rev. W. L. Sperry, of Boston: "Orthodoxy and Heresy in the New Day," and following this an address by Rev. G. G. Atkins, of Providence, R. I.: "The Moral and Religious Conditions of Peace Among Men."

A service of supplication, conducted by Rev. W. S. Archibald, of Pittsfield, followed the addresses, after which a recess was taken until the close of the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference reassembled at 5 o'clock, the vice-moderator in the chair.

It was voted that the registrar be instructed to cast one ballot for the following officers, who were declared elected:

Moderator: Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton.

Vice-Moderator: G. E. Keith, Brockton.

Treasurer for Three Years: E. L. Miller, Boston.

Auditing Committee: R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; G. W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

Executive Committee: James Ross, Fitchburg; Rev. T. G. Langdale, Salem; Rev. P. L. Schenk, Framingham.

Trustees: For three years: Rev. B. S. Gilman, Gardner; Frank P. Searle, Westfield.

The report of the Committee on Revision of Rules regarding Article X, Section 1, Paragraph b, was laid on the table until Thursday morning.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That a committee of seven be elected to co-operate with the Commission on Missions of the National Council in promoting the first four objects of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Program, and to serve until the observance of the Tercentenary.

That the Conference accept the invitation to be permanently represented on the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society and that the Conference nominate a member to serve one year.

That the Committees on Religious Education and Young People's Work be merged under the name of the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work, and that the committee be composed of twelve members, four to be elected for three years, four for two years, and four for one year, and subsequent elections for three years each.

That it is inadvisable that a secretary for Young People's Work be appointed.

That it is the sense of this Conference that the preparation of a historical and statistical volume covering three hundred years of the life of our denomination in Massachusetts and the publication of the same in connection with the observance of the Tercentenary, is desirable.

That the Conference extend its congratulations to the West Barnstable Church, which has this year reached its third centennial, to West Gloucester, Manchester, Longmeadow, and the Old South, Worcester, celebrating their 200th anniversary, to South Egremont and Fall River First, who have reached their centennial year, and to Marlboro, on its 250th anniversary; and that the secretary be instructed to communicate the same to each.

That no appropriation be made for the New England Congress.

That the proposed amendment to Article XI be acted on Thursday morning.

Digitized by Google

That a committee of five be appointed to confer with a like committee from the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid to revise the Constitution and By-Laws of the Board that it may be more closely identified with the churches, and that the Committee on Revision of Rules be that committee.

That the invitation of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Taunton to hold the Conference in 1917 with that church be accepted.

A recess was then taken until 7.45 P.M.

At 6 o'clock a Men's Dinner was served in Andover Seminary Gymnasium, followed by an address on "Religious Leadership in America after the War," by Pres. A. P. Fitch, Cambridge.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

The session opened with a devotional service conducted by Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea.

Addresses were made by Talcott Williams, of New York, on "World Government and the Christian Church"; and by Pres. A. Lawrence Lowell, of Cambridge, on "A League to Enforce Peace." Following the addresses the Conference took a recess until 9 o'clock Thursday morning.

THURSDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. F. G. Merrill, of Amesbury.

At 9.20 the Conference was called to order by the vice-moderator.

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved as corrected.

It was voted that the following substitution be made for Article XI of the Rules:

"1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

NOTE. — Except in 1916, when five members shall be elected, two to serve for four years, two for three years, and one for two years; and in 1917, when one director shall be elected to serve for one year, in addition to the two to be elected for four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

It was voted that Article X, Section 1, Paragraph b, be amended to read:

Digitized by Google

A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference.

All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference.

All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in annual meeting assembled approves the Child Labor Bill, known as the Keating-Owen Bill, and requests our representatives in the United States Senate, Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge and Hon. John W. Weeks, to do all that is possible to hasten its consideration and enactment.

That a committee of fifteen be appointed, said committee to serve until the campaign is completed, to carry into effect the following resolutions on Ministerial Relief:

Whereas, the National Council of Congregational Churches at the meeting in New Haven declared that "the supreme duty of the years in which we approach the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims is the securing of a Fund of not less than $3,000,000, of which $1,000,000 shall be devoted to Ministerial Relief and $2,000,000 to the Annuity Fund";

And, Whereas, our churches should make provision for protecting their ministers in old age or disability, both as a moral obligation dictated by every fraternal consideration and also as an imperative need, if the historic spirit and power of the Congregational Churches is to be conserved;

And, Whereas, the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts have most obvious historic reasons for enlisting in an enterprise which seeks at once to honor the Pilgrim and to extend the gracious influences of a Pilgrim ministry;

Therefore Be It Resolved by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in its One Hundred and Fourteenth Meeting assembled:

First: That the above declaration of the National Council is accepted by this body as the plain path of duty.

Second: That a committee to be known as The Massachusetts Annuity Fund and Ministerial Relief Campaign Committee be appointed by this body to seek, in cooperation with such representatives of the National Council as may be charged with kindred forms of service, with the Board of Ministerial Relief, the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid and the Congregational churches of the State, to make this declaration of the National Council effective in Massachusetts.

Third: That the Congregational churches of the State are hereby urged to make early provision to have this most worthy cause presented to their people and that they invite the cooperation of the committee.

The following telegram was received from the New Hampshire Congregational Conference:

Digitized by Google

"The General Conference of Congregational churches of New Hampshire in session at Milford in its 107th annual meeting sends you heartiest fraternal greetings and commends you in your work for the coming year under the leadership of our Master."

It was voted that the Business Committee send a reply.

The time for taking up the regular program having arrived, it was voted that the time for business be extended.

The following recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted:

We heartily endorse the important work of the Lord's Day League of New England and commend it to our churches. We recommend, as is now the practice of some denominations and individual churches, that the churches of this body put the Lord's Day League upon their budgets or make provision for annual offerings to the League in such a way as they may prefer.

We respectfully petition the proper authorities to refuse license or permission to military companies or cadets to use Sunday for military drills and maneuvers; and we earnestly call upon the officials of institutions of learning throughout the state to restrain the student military bodies from using the Lord's Day for military marching and maneuvers.

That *Whereas:* Present world conditions call for — A clearer recognition of the Christian principles of the brotherhood of men,

The practice of righteousness and goodwill between nations as between individuals,

The substitution of judicial processes for war in the settlement of international disputes, and

The embodiment of these principles in national policies and laws, not merely as an abstract ideal, but as a practical conviction for whose development the Christian Churches have special Responsibility,

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That this Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches welcomes the invitation of the American Council of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches, to cooperate in this great work, that this body herewith establishes a Commission for this purpose, to consist of five members, to be elected by the Conference, and that we endorse the invitation of the American Council of the World Alliance to our congregations to establish local Committees to cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Council.

That we refer to the Committee on Revision of Rules the question of the advisability of changing the time of the opening of the Conference meeting to Monday, evening when the Conference sermon shall be preached; and the time of closing to Wednesday noon or evening, this change to be tested by experiment before permanent adoption.

That the following message be sent to President Wilson:

Digitized by Google

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, assembled at Cambridge, Mass., in its one hundred and fourteenth annual meeting, urges upon you, and upon Congress through you, the desirability of taking steps immediately toward the forming of a Union of all States of all America, for the purpose of maintaining the present status quo territorially of the several nations, and of securing and maintaining peace and order between the nations and also in the domestic affairs of the several nations.

The recommendation presented by Samuel Usher, for the Committee on Ministers' Salaries, was adopted:

That the further consideration of the question of ministers serving churches within the Commonwealth and not now receiving the minimum salary, be committed to the Home Missionary Society; and that said Society be instructed to make the salary in all such cases equal the minimum, where the condition of full service to the church and the community exists; provided however that such action has the approval of the church.

The following nominations by the Committee on Nominations were confirmed:

Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply: For four years: Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; I. W. Tapley, Haverhill; for three years: Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers; G. F. Kendall, Cambridge; for two years: Rev. O. D. Sewall, Great Barrington.

On Revision of Rules: Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Rev. T. E. Gale, South Braintree; D. M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; V. J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Committee on Tercentenary Program: Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Center; Rev. G. M. Butler, Medford; Rev. G. L. Parker, Winter Hill; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; C. W. Davidson, Newtonville.

Committee on World Alliance: Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. W. L. Sperry, Boston; G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. A. J. Muste, Newtonville; Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Boston.

To fill vacancy in Nominating Committee caused by declination of Rev. S. C. Bushnell to serve, Rev. W. R. Campbell of Roxbury.

To fill vacancy caused by declination of Rev. Shepherd Knapp to serve as Commissioner of New England Congress, Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury.

Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work: For one year: Miss Margaret Slattery, Boston; W. D. Parkinson, Waltham; Rev. F. W. Baldwin, Jr., Brookline; Rev. R. G. Clapp, Lowell; for two years: Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; S. A Weston, Boston; Pres. M. E. Woolley, South Hadley; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; for three years: Rev. H. O. Hannum, Holyoke; Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. Carl Stackman, Somerville; Rev. L. B Sears, South Deerfield.

For Director of Boston Seaman's Friend Society: E. G. Persons, Webster.

For Committee on Annuity Fund and Ministerial Relief: Rev. G. A. Gordon, Boston; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. A. W. Vernon, Brookline; Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; W. M.

Digitized by Google

Crane, Dalton; A. S. Johnson, Boston; S. J. Elder, Winchester; L. A. Crossett, Boston; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Rev. J. L. Barton, Newton Center; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; G. E. Keith, Brockton; James Logan, Worcester; J. A. Skinner, Holyoke.

The following resolution regarding the date for holding the National Council was adopted:

The Conference does not feel that a change of the date of the National Council to May is advisable on account of the numerous state meetings now held in that month. This action, however, does not imply a fixed preference for October, support for other months, especially September, having appeared in our discussion.

The Budget Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Budget Committee desire to renew the recommendation of the committee of last year that the Treasurer of the Conference hereafter meet with the Committee to explain, advise and recommend concerning matters of Conference finance. The committee finds that the burden of raising the apportionment of our churches for the support of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches by private subscriptions, should be lessened, and in view of the work being done by the Federation, it recommends that the $600 requested by the Committee on Federation be granted by the Conference. The vote of the Conference that one delegate from each Home Missionary Church should have railroad expenses paid by the Conference makes necessary a grant of $325. We find that the decreased expenses of the Board of Pastoral Supply will make possible these grants without an increase of the assessment, which we recommend to be 7½ cents per member, as last year. The budget is as follows:

National Council (130,380 members, 4 cents)		$5,215.20
Board of Pastoral Supply (1½ cents per member)		1,955.70
Massachusetts Federation of Churches		600.00
Secretary's Salary		750.00
Secretary's Expenses		150.00
Printing		600.00
Committees:		
Missionary	$100.00	
Education	75.00	
Men's Work	25.00	
Rural work	50.00	
Social Welfare	75.00	
Evangelistic	25.00	
		350.00
Contingent		200.00
R. R. expenses of delegates from Home Mission Churches		325.00
Speakers' expenses		50.00
		$10,195.90

Digitized by Google

To meet these liabilities the committee recommends an assessment of 7½ cents per member, netting $9,778.50, and that the remainder be made up from unexpended funds now in the hands of the treasurer.

At 10.30 the Conference listened to an address by Prof. W. E. Hocking, of Cambridge, on "The Christian Attitude Toward War." On account of lack of time, Rev. F. W. Hodgdon, who was to speak on "The Campaign to Protect the Minister in Old Age or Disability," gave place to Rev. E. M. Noyes, of Newton Center, who spoke on the subject "America's Obligation for Service after the War."

The Business Committee recommended the following resolutions, which were adopted:

At the close of this one hundred and fourteenth annual meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference we desire to put on record our appreciation of its service to us personally and to the churches we represent. We express our thanks to the Committee, for their wisdom and efficiency in securing so effective speakers on such timely subjects, to the speakers, especially the Rev. G. Glenn Atkins, of Providence, R. I., Rev. S. Parkes Cadman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Talcott Williams of New York City, Pres. A. Lawrence Lowell and Prof. Wm. Ernest Hocking, of Harvard University, for their notable addresses. We are grateful to the First Congregational Church and its pastor for their cordial and ample hospitality, to the sisterhood of churches in the city with their pastors, and to Andover Seminary for their faithful cooperation; to Andover Seminary for the courtesy of its gymnasium for the men's banquet, to the Epworth Church for the use of its chapel and church, to the Episcopal Theological School for the use of class rooms, to Harvard University for the use of the Phillips Brooks House, to the Boy Scouts who anticipated our needs and ran our errands, and to all others who bore any part in making this meeting memorable for good cheer, wisdom, and inspiration.

The report of the Credentials Committee was presented by Rev. G. L. Parker, of Somerville, and was accepted:

		Individuals
Churches represented	299	
By pastor only	176	177
By delegate only	25	25
By pastor and delegate	98	196
Associations of churches represented	17	17
Associations of ministers represented	4	4
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	1	1
Officers and committee chairmen	9	9
Total membership		429
Deducting duplicates		23
Net enrolment		406

Digitized by Google

It was voted to waive the reading of the minutes of the morning session and the registrar was authorized to complete the minutes.

The Conference closed with a service of supplication led by Rev. J. A. Richards, of Boston. The Benediction was pronounced and at 12.30 the Conference adjourned.

EDWIN O. CHILDS, *Moderator.*

GEORGE W. ANDREWS, *Vice-Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

NOTE. — Fraternal greetings from the New York Conference were received after adjournment.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the first time in the one hundred and fourteen years of this body, we meet in Cambridge. Nor have we met before with the Suffolk North Association except for two visits to Chelsea in 1848 and 1877. Yet we recall that Cambridge was on the ecclesiastical map in early colonial days, though its famous "platform" is not in tangible evidence today like Plymouth Rock. Massachusetts Congregationalism has progressed wonderfully since those days, from the statistician's point of view. The Year Book credits us with having, on January 1, 604 churches with a membership in excess of 130,000; Trinity of North Attleboro disbanded in October, but the Swedish church of Beverly and the new Finnish church of Worcester have come into our fellowship. Since January, two new churches have been organized, in Dedham and Worcester, and will be counted in next year.

The roll of pastors has been broken five times by death, twice tragically, when George Wolcott Brooks, just beginning at South Sudbury after twenty-five years at the Village church, Dorchester, dropped in a moment, and when Arthur Howe Pingree, thirteen years at Norwood, died in the waves in a heroic attempt to save the life of a young parishioner. George S. Rollins of Springfield Hope and Edward P. Root of the two Becket churches died after brief illness, as did Henry E. Warren, not ordained, serving at New Boston. Elisha G. Cobb of Florence and Perley B. Davis of Hyde Park were emeritus pastors. George H. Flint had but just left his Dorchester church under compulsion of fatal illness. Four men in our associations were holding pastorates in other states: Harry C. Adams, killed by a locomotive, had just gone to Lake Alfred, Florida; Alford B. Penniman was at Calumet, Michigan; Rufus S. Underwood at Tuckahoe, New York, and George Y. Washburn at Grafton, Vermont. Besides these were nine veterans retired from active service, whose ministerial life had averaged forty-seven years: John Dooly, Sereno D. Gammell, James H. Laird, Sylvester S. Nickerson, Theodore P. Prudden, William S. Smith, Herbert W. Stebbins, John L. R. Trask, and Joshua W. Wellman. Of this full score of men we say tenderly and truly, "They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

The gathering of statistics does not grow easier from year to year. This time it dragged wearily, and yet at the last the copy sent to the Year Book included every church; usually a few ultra-slow ones get in only in the proofreading. The statistics reveal a year of aggressive work. Church membership stands at 130,380, with 42,110 men and 88,270 women. Additions were 5,750 on confession and 3,545 by letter, a total of 9,295.

Digitized by Google

Losses were 2,071 by death, 2,841 by letter, and 1,754 by revision, a total of 6,666. There were 2,546 adult baptisms, and 3,191 of little children. The Sunday school enrolment is 129,957; that of young people's societies, 26,795; of men's clubs, 18,856; and of boys, 4,376. Church membership gained 2,629, only four times exceeded in available records; 48 per cent. of this gain is of men. Additions on confession are the largest on record, 5,750, just ahead of 5,734 six years ago and of 5,698 in 1877. A comparison of the rival records of 1909 and 1915, as regards additions on confession and net gain, shows that this year the growth is state wide and not chiefly metropolitan. Eighteen of our associations report more converts now than then, and of the other seven only the three Suffolks and Woburn show large decrease, because of their abnormal growth after the Chapman campaign. The same is true of the total membership. Of the gain of 3,047 in 1909, two-thirds were credited to these four associations, and there were nine in the state that showed a loss. This year only three have lost in membership, Woburn 3, Worcester North 22, and Andover 156, due to wholesale roll revision in Lawrence and Lowell. Hampden association with Chapman gained 408 in 1909; this year 634 with no evangelist. In the former year 185 churches had no converts, and 209 churches the next year; in 1915 the list held only 151, the smallest number that I know. And yet there are 20 churches that in my eight years as secretary have never reported a convert, and 14 of them are in worse plight, one having received none on confession in 22 years and another for 24 years. However, there were 74 churches that added ten per cent. or more last year on confession, and 76 made a net gain of ten per cent., 53 being on both lists. The most remarkable report comes from New Marlboro, where a church of 24 members, half of them absent, added 17 on confession, with a net gain of 23, about 96 per cent. Dracut First with 71 members added 46 on confession with net gain of 49; and West Boxford with 56 members added 22 on confession and gained 26 net. Thirteen added 50 or more on confession, Holyoke Grace leading with 137, and Leominster next with 117. Eight had total additions of 100, Dorchester Second leading with 154, and the two halves of the double Holyoke church, Grace and Second, following with 148 and 138.

New records are made in additions by letter also, and the totals, and in removals by letter. Adult baptisms were only exceeded in 1877, and infant baptisms, whose record-breaking has become chronic, jumped 360 above last year's high mark. Sunday schools, too, are in the game, and their score is 2,159 better than the high mark of the previous year. So, too, are the men's organizations with a gain of 1,339 and the young people's societies gaining 1,254.

Benevolence does not share in the general advance. Apportionment has for six years published the receipts of the society treasurers reported to the Year Book. The American Board receipts are steadily smaller each year, and the Woman's Board totals grow steadily larger, but without

Digitized by Google

balancing the deficit of the other. The American Missionary Association and the Sunday School Society have had the poorest year of the six. Slight gains for the Education and Church Building Societies fail to stem the downward trend, and the total of apportionment benevolence, $293,435, is $7,200 below the previous year. There were also other Congregational gifts to the amount of $100,554, and miscellaneous charities of $90,510, making a total of $484,499, the smallest in 33 years. The editor of the Year Book will also report Massachusetts gifts to some of the societies aggregating $1,600. They belong outside our conference statistics, but if admitted would not alter the comparison.

Property values keep increasing as equipment is added or old buildings are replaced by costlier ones. Endowments keep pace with the property, and debt, with similar aggregate gain, shows a relative increase of 20 per cent. Some of this I know, and most of it I believe, to be due to enlargement, a sign of health and not of disease. Salary figures in the Year Book this year may be misleading. Clerks were instructed, in the case of a double parish, to report from each the total amount of salary the pastor received. Some clerks did so, and some reported only the individual quota. The apparent average salary is $1,321, but if sins of omission and commission were reckoned in the problem, the average would be a little different.

On one point there is need of enlightening some of our churches. While the blanks sent out to be returned as soon as possible after January 1, 1916, were for the figures of 1915, let it be understood that names of officers should be of the new officials if change has been made. The Year Book and the Conference Minutes are books of reference for a year, and a book published in the early summer of 1916 ought to have the names of 1916 clerks and pastors, etc., and not those of preceding years. Long delay was occasioned this year by the secretary's futile attempts to get statistics from the 1914 clerk of a large church. He went out of office January 1, 1915, and moved to California, but his name stood in the last Year Book as the proper agency of communication with his church. The case is mentioned because it is typical. Please remember to use old figures and new names (if necessary) for the Year Book.

For some time the secretary has had in mind a memorial volume for the tercentenary of 1920, a history of the Massachusetts Congregational Churches of 300 years. It would include all churches extant or extinct, with dates and lists of pastors and such other data as might be available and desirable; an outline history of the church and ministerial associations; a study of ecclesiastical movements and denominational progress; and such other material as the limits of the volume might allow. If the idea appeals to the imagination of present-day Congregationalists sufficiently to endorse the idea, the secretary is willing to undertake the compilation and publication. It has met with approval from individuals; it is referred to the Conference for advice as to the desirability and feasibility of the plan.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1915, TO MAY 1, 1916

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand, May 1, 1915	$2,718.84
Received from Associations	10,580.32
Received from personal gifts for previous deficit in allotment of National Council	340.00
Board of Pastoral Supply	1,245.49
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.	48.73
Interest on bond, State of Massachusetts	20.00
Refund from Missionary Committee	66.48
	$15,019.86

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council	$6,110.04
Board of Pastoral Supply	3,840.75
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	300.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey	750.00
Massachusetts Registered 4, $500 Bond, F. S. Moseley & Co.	519.32
Committee on Rural Conditions, Rev. J. L. Keedy	34.61
Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell	48.16
Committee on Missionary Work, Charles W. Davidson	76.49
Committee on Evangelism, Rev. Neil McPherson	21.75
Printing "Minutes for 1915," Pilgrim Press	505.32
Printing Programs Massachusetts Congregational Conference, The F. A. Bassette Co.	16.00
Printing Report of the Board of Pastoral Supply, Pilgrim Press	22.00
Printing Report of the Secretary and Treasurer, Pilgrim Press	4.73
Printing and mailing letters, Samuel Usher	10.94
Printing Advance Report and Credential Cards, Pilgrim Press	45.25
Printing Committee on Religious Education, Pilgrim Press	9.22
Rev. H. L. Packard, expense Pittsfield and Boston	12.56
Rev. Francis J. Marsh, expense Annual Meeting and Executive Committee meeting	24.77
Treasurer's bond, Harry L. Dixon	9.00
Postage, stationery, travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey	156.14
	$12,517.05

Digitized by Google

Cash on hand May 1, 1916		
Regular Fund	$2,441.72	
Permanent Fund	61.09	
		2,502.81
		$15,019.86
In hand one Massachusetts bond, face value (Permanent Fund)		500.00

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ending April 30th, 1916. All receipts shown on the books appear to have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Conference; vouchers for all disbursements are on file; $500 bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts registered in the name of the Conference was exhibited; and it is certified by the Beacon Trust Company of Boston that the cash balance called for by the books as of May 1st, 1916, was on deposit with that institution.

Boston, Mass., May 9th, 1916.

RUSSELL C. GIBBS
GEO. W. CHASE } *Auditors*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

Boston, Mass., April 1, 1916.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully presents to the Congregational Conferences of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Vermont its *first* report. The Board was established January 1, 1916, and therefore is but a few months old. Since, however, this agency is the lineal descendant of the Board of Pastoral Supply founded in 1894 by the Massachusetts Conference, and maintained by it until this present year, we may properly consider this the twenty-second annual report. Twenty-one previous reports have been rendered to the Massachusetts Conference, but this year the report is presented to the Conferences of the five New England states that now constitute the Board.

In last year's report an account was given of the steps leading up to the recommendation of the "Committee of Six on Federation of Pastoral Supply Work for New England" to each of the state Conferences of New England. Maine, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Vermont, in the order named, adopted the plan, ordered the assessment made and provided for the election of Directors. New Hampshire deferred action until the meeting of May, 1916. Rhode Island voted that when two-thirds of the churches of the state voted favorably the assessment should be made and the plan should become operative. This action was completed, and the Secretary received notification on March 31 that the requisite two-thirds had voted affirmatively.

On November 29, 1915, the designated Directors from Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, and Vermont met in Boston, organized, and declared themselves ready to assume, on January 1, 1916, the responsibilities for which they were elected. Rev. Watson L. Phillips, D.D., of New Haven, Conn., was made Chairman of the new Board, Sylvanus G. Morse of Boston was selected for Treasurer, Rev. Arthur J. Covell of Boston was elected Secretary, and an Executive Committee, composed of one Director from each State, together with the Chairman and Treasurer, was appointed. The Board of fifteen Directors was made up as follows: Four from Connecticut — Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D. of Stratford, Mr. Oscar A. Phelps of Hartford, Rev. Watson L. Phillips, D.D. of New Haven, Mr. Frederick G. Platt of New Britain: Two from Maine — Rev. Prof. Calvin M. Clark, D.D. of Bangor, Rev. W. B. Tuthill of Portland: Seven from Massachusetts—Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, D.D. of Brighton, Mr. George F. Kendall of Cambridge, Rev. Frank W. Merrick, D.D. of Danvers, Mr. Sylvanus G. Morse of Boston, Rev. D. Augustine Newton, D.D. of Reading, Mr. Irwin W. Tapley of Haverhill, Mr. Appleton P. Williams of West Upton: Two from Vermont—Rev. George S. Mills of Bennington, Mr. W. J. Van Patten of Burlington.

On December 6, 1915 the Directors of the Massachusetts Board met and authorised the Executive Committee to transfer to the new Board on January 1, 1916, all documents and property in its possession, together

Digitized by Google

with the good-will of the business. This formal transfer was duly made. Thus the pioneer Congregational agency for bringing ministers and churches together, born to meet a crying need, and having demonstrated its vitality in a fruitful history of twenty-two years, was merged in the larger organization. And Massachusetts has been content to ask no special privileges, but is satisfied to have wrought a good work in the past, and to share fully, in cooperation with her sister New England states, in the maintenance of the work for the future.

The following By-Laws were adopted at the time of the organization of the Board:

1. Name

The name of this organization shall be The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply.

2. Object

The primary object of this Board is to secure for the Congregational Churches the most effective pastoral service.

3. Membership

Membership in the Board shall consist of one member from each constituent state, with an additional representative for each 20,000 church members or major fraction thereof, these representatives to be elected by the several State Conferences.

4. Officers

The officers of this Board shall be a Chairman, a Secretary, who shall also be Clerk, a Treasurer and an Executive Committee, consisting of one Director from each constituent state. The Chairman and Treasurer shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee. There shall be such assistants to the Secretary as the Board of Directors shall approve.

5. Meetings

The meetings of the Board shall be semi-annually in June and December. The June meeting shall be the Annual Meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee.

6. Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall meet at least three times each year; two of which meetings shall be held in connection with the regular meetings of the Board.

7. Quorum

A quorum for the Board of Directors shall be seven, representing a majority of the constituent states.

The name adopted is identical with that of the former Board.

The primary object of the Board as here stated differentiates it from Ministerial Bureaus, or from agencies whose leading aim is to advocate particular men, or particular classes of men.

The basis of membership gives advantage to the states with the smaller Congregational constituencies. This is in harmony with excellent precedents, but the generosity of the larger Congregational states deserves special mention.

There was some reason to assume that the last annual report might indicate the high water mark statistically for some time to come. But the enlargement of the work has not ceased, and the last year has been the best, so far as figures tell the story.

Digitized by Google

In response to official request, directly made, we have rendered service to 310 churches. Of these 235 were in New England and 75 outside. These churches were distributed as follows: 131 in Massachusetts; 29 in Maine; 27 in Vermont; 22 in Connecticut; 22 in New Hampshire; 4 in Rhode Island; 7 in Pennsylvania; 6 in Ohio; 6 in Michigan; 6 in South Dakota; 5 in New York; 4 in Iowa; 3 in Indiana; 3 in Illinois; 3 in Minnesota; 3 in Foreign Territory; 2 in New Jersey; 2 in the District of Columbia; 2 in Wisconsin; 2 in Missouri; 2 in Oklahoma; 2 in Arizona; 2 in New Mexico; 2 in Oregon; 1 in Alaska; 1 in Hawaii; and 1 in each of the following states: viz. Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Texas, North Dakota, Colorado and California.

The enumeration here given does not include the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor the successful commendations to teaching or executive positions. The number of churches served is 26 more than last year, and more than 44% larger than for any year preceding the last.

The number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 100. A year ago the number reported was 82, and the largest number previously reported was 75.

Of the churches conferring with the Board during the year concerning pastoral settlements, 144 had less than 100 members; 98 had a membership ranging from 100 to 300 members; while 68 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches 45 paid a salary of more than $2,000; 164 paid a salary of from $1,000 to $2,000; while 101 paid a salary of less than $1,000. The value of the parsonage rental is included. There is an increase of about 33% over last year in the number of churches with the largest membership conferring with the Board, and about the same increase in those paying the largest salaries. The increase in the number paying from $1,000 to $2,000 is also very nearly 33%. The number of small churches paying the smallest salaries is somewhat less this year. Perhaps there are fewer such churches.

Opportunities for preaching have been given this past year to 274 men, and of these 156 were candidates for settlement. With many of these candidates the opportunities for preaching were several times repeated. The number of candidates sent out is considerably larger than ever before. The whole number of occasional supplies sent out during the year was 463, a smaller number than last year, but a larger number than for any other year.

The total number of letters sent out during the year was 6,085. This is more than 600 more than for the last year, and nearly double the number for any previous year.

Our financial account as rendered the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the nine months from April 1, 1915 to December 31, 1915, is as follows:

Receipts

Preaching by Secretary	$553.00
Office fees	581.21
Rebate on Rent	79.65
Individual Contributions	6.00
Contributions from states in Plan of Cooperation	10.00
Refund on telephone	5.76
Refunds for expense	9.87
Received from E. L. Miller, Treasurer Massachusetts Congregational Conference	1,956.50
	$3,201 99

Digitized by Google

Expenditures

Postage	$157.51
Traveling	87.44
Telephone and Telegraph	68.56
Stationery	36.16
Printing and binding	46.67
Advertising in the Congregationalist and Congregational Year Book	33.40
Insurance (one year)	4.50
Type-writer repairs and supplies	16.50
Office sundries	9.75
Assistant's salary	540.00
Extra office help	52.00
Rent and care of office	274.50
Secretary's salary	1,875.00
	$3,201.99

The account as rendered to S. G. Morse, Treasurer of the Board for the three months from January 1, 1916 to March 31, 1916 is as follows:

Receipts

Preaching by Secretary	$170.00
Office fees	109.20
Refunds for telephone	3.65
Refunds for expense	2.25
Received from S. G. Morse, Treasurer Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply	802.88
	$1,087.98

Expenditures

Postage	$56.86
Traveling expense	70.79
Telephone and telegraph	25.72
Stationery	2.71
Printing	12.50
Advertising in Congregationalist	8.90
Office sundries	4.45
Rent	91.50
Assistant's salary	180.00
Extra office help	9.55
Secretary's salary	625.00
	$1,087.98

The combined account covering the year from April 1, 1915 to April 1, 1916 gives this result:

Receipts

Preaching by Secretary	$723.00
Office fees	690.41
Rebate on Rent	79.65
Individual contributions	6.00
Contributions from states in plan of Cooperation	10.00
Refund on telephone	9.41
Refunds on expense	12.12
Received from Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer Massachusetts Congregational Conference	1,956.50
Received from S. G. Morse, Treasurer Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply	802.88
	$4,289.97

Digitized by Google

Expenditures

Postage	$214.37
Traveling expense	158.23
Telephone and telegraph	94.28
Stationery	38.87
Printing and binding	59.17
Advertising in the Congregationalist and the Congregational Year Book	42.30
Insurance	4.50
Typewriter repairs and supplies	16.50
Office sundries	14.20
Rent and care of rooms	366.00
Assistant's salary	720.00
Extra office help	61.55
Secretary's salary	2,500.00
	$4,289.97

The amount received from preaching by the Secretary is the largest ever reported. The office fees show a decline, and another year will show a still further decline, doubtless, due to the waiving of candidating and settlement fees in the cooperating states. The traveling expenses of the Secretary have increased and will increase materially in the coming years.

The Treasurer of the Board, Sylvanus G. Morse, reports the following receipts and disbursements for the three months of his term of office:

Receipts

Received from E. L. Miller, Treasurer of Massachusetts Congregational Conference	$638.76
Received of I. A. Burnap, Treasurer of Connecticut Congregational Conference	300.00
Received from A. J. Covell, Secretary, amount of office receipts (included also in preceding quarterly and yearly account)	285.10
	$1,223.86

Expenditures

Paid A. J. Covell, Secretary, for office expenses	$1,087.98
Leaving balance on hand, April 1, 1916	135.88
	$1,223.86

On April 5, after the above account was closed, there was received from F. W. Baldwin, Treasurer of the Vermont Congregational Conference, $100.

Since this is the last report having to do with the original Massachusetts Board, it may be of interest to turn back to the report of the committee on Ministerial Bureau made to the General Association of Massachusetts at its meeting in Boston in May, 1893. The report reads: "The number of pastorless churches, one hundred, and churchless pastors, three hundred, is large. Great waste results from present methods of transfer from pulpit to pulpit. Private and union agencies pre-empt the field of vacancies and supplies. Candidates from folds non-Pilgrim and non-Puritan come into too free connection with our congregations. Committees of local churches are not promptly and authoritatively acquainted with the names of suitable pastors without charge. Tribute is asked where bounty is needed. . . . The laity, habituated to method, energy, cooperation and

Digitized by Google

dispatch, are astonished and ashamed that no general Superintendent has been chosen to evoke order out of chaos. The educated pastorate and vital Congregationalism are suffering." In important ways the Board has been able to remedy the situation of 1893. Rarely since the Board was fairly in operation has the number of vacant churches in Massachusetts numbered two-thirds of a hundred. Usually it has been less than fifty. It was an interesting coincidence that at the last meeting of the Massachusetts Board the number of vacant churches in Massachusetts was but twenty-three, the smallest number of which we have record. The Board aided 93% of the vacant churches last year in their search for a pastor, and of the settlements actually made this past year in the State of Massachusetts, the Board had a direct share in 76%. By utilizing the investigations already made churches can save valuable time and reach wiser conclusions. While preparing this report the secretary received word from one of the leading churches that their search for a pastor had ended in a hearty and unanimous call, and the committee wished to express their gratitude to the Board for the very great help rendered. They felt they had been saved valuable time, and had been able to secure the right man with the minimum loss of pastoral service. Such testimonies are by no means infrequent.

That the Board has been under responsible denominational control, with all important correspondence open to official inspection, has added to the effectiveness of the work, and given increased confidence to churches and ministers.

A certain standardizing of the work and a help to escape from troublesome provincialism and individualism has been inevitable. Fruitful have been the intimations about supply fees, salaries of ministers, treatment of candidates, hindrances to effectiveness on the part of ministers; and while these have not infringed upon church autonomy or individual liberty, they have been of real value to both churches and ministers. Sometimes the Secretary has wondered whether these by-products of the work might not prove of as much value as the direct results of the work. The churches have been protected in some measure from adventurers and unworthy men. A constant effort has been made to help modest men, and to give substantial men the help their real worth merited.

The files of the Board are being constantly increased and already contain discriminating reports concerning a large majority of all the Congregational ministers in the United States, and of many outside of this country. We have also in our outfiles reports of many men of other denominations who have had some connection with our churches, or have thought of gaining admittance to Congregational fellowship. During the first nineteen years of its life the Board had the good fortune to have as Secretary a very wise, judicially minded, yet sympathetic man, and acquaintance with the records will bring realization of their value. The present Secretary doubts whether this part of the work could have been done better, and is sure that there is little to be undone.

The report this year comes before four new state conferences. Of what value is the work likely to be to the churches of these states?

This is a fair question. The Pope has, since the great European war began, issued a request to the belligerents "to arrange their aspirations." The effectiveness of the work of the Board will depend partly on how well both churches and ministers "arrange their aspirations." The Board can not revolutionize present conditions. It can only work alongside existing agencies to remedy difficult conditions. New England has not been wont to specialize in revolutions. She has rather emphasized edu-

Digitized by Google

cation, and believed in a steady evolution towards better conditions. The Board can neither remove all difficulties attending pastoral transfer, nor be held responsible for the persistence of some longstanding burdens in our form of polity. Time will be required to make known the purposes and methods of the work.

The exact value of the work for each specific part of New England can not be precisely measured, since we are "members one of another." If one state suffers then all New England suffers with her. And if one state be exalted for preeminent efficiency, then all New England may well rejoice with her. In the conference leading up to the organization of the present Board it was recognized that the work was of vital importance, but that no State outside of Massachusetts was a large enough unit to maintain the work effectively It was believed that the motto "each for all and all for each" applied to the question of pastoral supply in New England.

Another consideration should be taken into account: The question of nationalizing the Board has been raised. The matter has been before the Executive Committee of the National Council. Conferences have been held and the matter discussed. An affiliated relation for a temporary purpose was established for a year with western Superintendents and Secretaries. The Directors have needed to consider the matter and to define their attitude, and it has seemed to them that for purposes of pastoral supply New England is a natural unit. They have felt that to nationalize the Board would take away the element of personal knowledge and personal contact that has given the work its greatest value. And, therefore, your Directors favor the policy of other Boards as needed, established outside of New England in friendly cooperation with this one. Your Directors believe that the present plan will be more effective for New England.

The following are some of the advantages to the states that are just coming into the work of Pastoral Supply through this Board:

The fee system for candidating and settlement outside of Massachusetts, adopted in order to partly equalize the expenses to the Massachusetts churches, is abolished, and there is no candidating fee for ministers in the cooperating states for preaching as candidates within such states, nor is there any settlement fee for ministers from any state who may settle in the cooperating states. (The fees for the so-called occasional supplies continue in force.)

The Conferences of Connecticut, Maine, Rhode Island and Vermont will have their full share in shaping the policy of the Board. The remedy for the Board's limitations will be in the hands of the State Conferences.

Through the closer and more responsible connection with the Board, there will be greater protection to the New England States from unworthy men, and greater help in securing more efficient men.

The Board will endeavor to cooperate with every legitimate Congregational agency. It does not consider itself in a competitive relation with any agency which may be established within a state. It will endeavor to aid, so far as it may, the home missionary agencies of the states, and proposes to consider itself subordinate to home missionary officials when dealing with home missionary churches. It will count it a privilege to aid the students from each of the Theological Seminaries to find settlement. It will endeavor to cooperate with committees of local associations and state conferences in the matter of pastoral supply, if associations of churches and state conferences so desire and plan. It has no purpose to supplant, but rather to cooperate.

Each association of churches will have an opportunity to appoint a local adviser, who will be privileged, not only to furnish information to

Digitized by Google

the Board, but to transmit suggestions for the more effective conduct of the work. In connection with the meeting of the state conference, a meeting of the Directors and advisers of each state for conference would be held. For acquaintance sake the Secretary of the Board would hope to have opportunity to speak at the various associations of churches.

Each individual church, upon becoming vacant, will, so far as the Board knows of such vacancy, receive a personal letter from the Secretary, offering help in securing a pastor, and stating some of the things which the Board can probably do for the church.

The following recommendations are respectfully submitted:

Since in order to meet adequately the needs for the enlarged work, one and one-half cents per church member is needed, we therefore recommend that this amount be appropriated for the ensuing year.

In order to give sufficient stability to the Board we recommend that Directors be elected for a term of two or three years.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

Your committee has to report some discouragement as well as some encouragements. The figures of the State Secretary show a falling off of about $7,000 in missionary donations in the state during 1915. This is somewhat surprising considering the quite general acceptance of the Apportionment Plan and the adoption of the Every-Member Canvass. We are inclined to the opinion that this decrease is only one of those fluctuations inevitable in a group of churches as large as that of our state. We are confident that another year will show an increase.

We are happy to report more encouragements than discouragements. First, the meeting of Associational committees last Autumn when we met to confer upon the situation was larger and more enthusiastic than for many years. We are grateful for more cordial support and energetic effort in the Associations than for several years. This is a good omen, for these committees have it in their power to do much within the Associational bounds to inaugurate a new missionary era in our churches. It devolves upon them to awaken the pastors and churches.

Secondly, the reports indicate a decided increase in the number of churches that have accepted the Apportionment and the Every-member canvass. In those Associations from which we have been able to secure detailed information, about seventy per cent of the churches have accepted the apportionment as a goal at least, and approximately fifty per cent have made use of the individual canvass in some practical form. From all these centers we get the most cheering reports. Some are even hilarious in their expressions of satisfaction. Everywhere the results justify the system. By the Every-Member canvass some of our strongest churches have greatly increased their missionary offerings. These larger, stronger churches have been slower to make use of this plan than the smaller organizations. We believe, therefore, that the plan has passed the experimental stage, and is well adapted to nearly all communities and churches great or small.

Thirdly, it is pleasant to report that the churches that were fortunate enough to fall within the periphery of either of the meetings of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, were greatly stimulated in missionary interest and giving.

At last year's meeting of this Conference your committee was requested to make an investigation of the gifts from our churches to "Other Than Congregational Benevolences." This is a delicate task, yet it has been performed as far as is practicable at this time, and the result of this study is embodied in this report.

Digitized by Google

We feel impelled to repeat certain suggestions, which, while they are not new are, nevertheless as urgent as ever: (1) Upon every pastor we urge the importance of systematic missionary education. The adoption of the Apportionment and the individual canvass has eliminated the special pre-collection missionary sermon, and the danger is in neglecting the impartation of the information that makes giving intelligent and enthusiastic. The Boards provide freely such an abundance of attractive missionary literature and lantern slides that there is no excuse for ignorance upon this great task. Nothing but indifference or indolence on the part of the minister stands in the way of progress here. A series of illustrated sermons, systematic missionary instruction in the Sunday School, mission study classes among the young people, regular missionary prayer meetings, a live church missionary committee, are among the approved methods of educating and inspiring the local church concerning its duty and privilege.

At the last Conference your committee was instructed to make a study of gifts made by Congregational churches to organizations outside of the body. A letter was sent to some forty-three churches credited with having given $500 or more to causes "undenominational" in the year 1914. They were asked to state the objects for which the money had been contributed, whether these organizations were likely to present a permanent demand upon the churches, and whether the money thus contributed diminished the sum that would otherwise flow to Congregational societies?

Return letters show that the causes are largely local organizations such as the Y.M.C.A., the Associated Charities, Hospitals, City missions and the like, which the church is bound to support. The organization for which a special contribution is taken is usually recommended by a duly authorized committee, and accepted by a vote of the church. In these churches, at least, there is no opportunity for a raid upon the sympathies and pocket-books of an unsuspecting congregation. As far as these letters indicate, there is little ground for the feeling that the column marked "undenominational" is growing at the expense of our regular societies. On the contrary, it was intimated that the Apportionment Plan was inflicting a hardship on some worthy objects of philanthropy.

An appeal was made for a closer definition of the column under consideration. Some church treasurers evidently report all benevolent gifts of which they have obtained any information; others report only the sums actually passing through the treasury of the church. Some uniformity in this matter is extremely desirable.

In closing we venture to make the following suggestions and ask for the approval of the Conference regarding them:

1. Brethren, put more laymen upon the missionary committees in both church and Association. Seek them out and you will be most happily surprised with the results.

Digitized by Google

2. We renew our suggestion for the approval of the Apportionment Plan and the Every-member Canvass by the Associations and by all the churches.

3. We ask the Conference to appropriate $100 for the work of this committee, especially that its members may be more free to go about among the churches and Associations upon this great business of the church. Some of our members have done more or less of this visitation work at their own charges, but this cannot be expected.

GEORGE S. ROLLINS.
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON.
FRANK L. PROCTOR.
FRANKLIN P. SHUMWAY.
LINCOLN B. GOODRICH.
DANA M. DUSTAN.
Mrs. ARTHUR W. BLAIR.
Mrs. ELBRA L. BARKER.
JASON NOBLE PIERCE.

(Note. This Report was Dr. Rollins' last work. He went to the hospital next day and died April 13.)

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

At the beginning of our work we recognized the numerous and varied problems that come legitimately within the province of this committee. We therefore appointed sub-committees to make investigations and recommendations along the lines of temperance, civic betterment, rural possibilities, industrial relations and racial justice. Some specific reports on several of these problems will be presented at the committee conference to which you are invited. What follows in this report has been considered and approved by the committee as a body.

As to legislation while we have had no occasion to visit the State House we have kept informed as to proposed measures through the co-operation of members of the House and Senate. Many of these legislators are church men. As such we have found them courteous and responsive to our appeals on behalf of social and moral interests. We would urge all our pastors and laymen to cultivate a personal acquaintance with their local representatives. Then when a moral issue is involved in proposed laws a state wide appeal can be made directly to the men whose votes will determine the issue. Such a method, if faithfully used, might prove more effective than attendance upon committee hearings.

In accordance with the vote of the last conference we have given fuller expression to already existing temperance sentiment. We discovered some rivalry and even antagonism among organized temperance bodies. We gave a hearing to representatives of the Anti-Saloon League and the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society. We took up a number of criticisms that had been reported and insisted that the indorsement of this conference entitled our churches to the best efforts of the ablest men. With this understanding we indorsed the two societies named. Prior to the city elections we circularized the pastors in the interest of an increased no-license vote. The reception of this circular and the reports of activity were most gratifying. There is a healthy sentiment in our churches and many able leaders. What is now needed is a permanent bureau of effective organizers and speakers. We could make use of many workers during no-license campaigns on the basis of pulpit exchange or paid expenses.

The moral and social problems of the cities change but little. American administration breaks down in the city. Too frequently municipal politics are a bargain between the ambition and graft of the office holders and the commercialized lawlessness of the evil-doers. However slow the progress of the Christian elements in correcting these conditions we note with satisfaction the men in our midst who dare to call a spade a spade despite

Digitized by Google

the alarm of the timid or the arrogance of the politician who believes that religion has no place in politics.

The rural situation is one of fascinating interest. Thorough-going success of a number of our pastors convinces us that many of the country parishes offer inspiring opportunities for a virtual rehabitation of the educational, social and moral life of the people. How can the appeal of these country churches be brought home to the hearts of the young men who will be the ministers of tomorrow? In our state Andover Seminary is doing most commendable work in this direction but how are the students in the academies and colleges to be reached? There are rural pastors of proven ability, keen insight, and practical sense in constructive work. They should be invited to the pulpits and conferences of the schools and colleges. We hope that this state conference will strongly support the committee in its efforts to secure the broadest consideration of the claims of the country church upon Christian students.

No new industrial legislation has enlisted our active interest. The labor agitation waxes and wanes as business is prosperous or depressed. Employers and employees emphasize their rights; they put the soft pedal on their duties. They seem in endless disagreement as to what share of the income belongs to invested capital that assumes risks, constructs buildings, installs machinery, furnishes raw material, superintends production and markets the product and labor that gives its all of time, strength, skill, intelligence, and faithful performance. The church is neither a partisan nor a divider of property. It is the champion of justice. Your committee will try to voice that principle of justice to both parties in their contentions. Our pastors and churches can promote clearer understanding and better feeling by giving frequent audience to sane exponents of each side.

FRANK E. RAMSDELL.
EDWIN B. ROBINSON.
DANIEL EVANS.
HERBERT A. BARKER.
WILLIAM N. DEBERRY.
ADOLPH A. BERLE.
HOWARD A. M. BRIGGS.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION

For a number of years the state Conference has maintained a standing committee of ministers and laymen to serve as a link between the Conference and the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and to represent and promote the interest of Congregational churches in that movement.

Our last report voiced the conviction that the great sphere of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches is not comity, nor even co-operation, but concerted action. The developments of the year have been in this direction.

In the line of the new committee on Peace then reported, a fruitful visit of Dr. Gulick of the Federal Council to Boston, Lowell, and Somerville was arranged in February.

No step has ever met with more general and hearty approval than the appointment last June of a committee on Evangelism with Dr. Neil McPherson, pastor of First Congregational Church, Springfield, as chairman. It has stimulated the efforts of each denomination by bringing out the fact that every denomination independently was turning as never before to evangelism. While recognizing that its suggestions for a year of concerted evangelism, issued in September, were too late to produce their full effect this season, the committee made them in order to prepare for more definite effort in 1916–17, and has been gratified by the immediate and fruitful response in many communities.

The still more recently added committees on Religious Education and Temperance at once found a place in bringing denominational leaders into touch with each other and with experts in these lines. The former has concentrated its investigations on week-day religious instruction; and already feels justified in recommending that the churches in each community take steps to provide such instruction for two-hour-periods, considering the Gary Plan, of an understanding with the public schools, as a possible means to provide the time. The Committee on Temperance stands ready to aid the churches in providing systematic education and publicity and advises the study of the results of Prohibition at home and abroad.

These steps, as well as the increasing service of older committees, cannot fail to give the churches a new conception of the function of the Massachusetts Federation. It is becoming a clearing-house of information and inspiration to the churches in every line of their work. It concerns itself with the life of every church, rural and urban, the largest as well as the smaller. Its work is not to be done for the churches, but by the churches. As the Bishop's Committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts wrote to all its parishes: "The Massachusetts Federation is what we, its members, make it!" This being so, it is vitally important that every church shall

Digitized by Google

bear its work presented, before the largest audience possible, by the Field Secretary or some member of the Executive Committee; for no others know the work as a whole and its significance. Wherever presented, the message is a surprise and an inspiration. As strongly as we can, we would emphasize the importance of inviting such pulpit presentation.

This many-sided service to the churches does not mean less, but more, of the original work of promoting "consolidations where needed and co-operation everywhere." If the Federation is regarded simply as an agency to bring competing churches together, those who do not face, or do not recognise such need, will think that it has no relation to them; and those who know that they ought to unite, will regard it with distrust. Just in proportion as the Federation is recognized as the joint-bureau of all the churches, sympathetically promoting their efficiency in every respect, it will have the confidence of the churches when it comes to the delicate questions of re-adjustments. And this is proving to be the case. The union church, the federated church, the denominational exchange of fields, and the interdenominational circuit now stand as methods demonstrated both feasible and effective. While only one new federated church, the Congregational-Methodist of Ayer, is reported this year, there are consultations about other places in Massachusetts, and inquiries from distant points in the United States and Canada now come every week. It is increasingly apparent that a veritable Protestant Re-adjustment is impending.

The Massachusetts Federation has committed these problems to an enlarged committee, including an official and a layman from every denomination, constituting a Home Missions Council, and has furnished the facilities of its office and the experience of its Field Secretary to a New England Home Missions Council, in making a survey of work in languages other than English. Facts and recommendations from that body will be presented to this Conference. Recognizing that the most effective promotion of public sentiment in favor of the impending re-adjustments will be that attempted within the denomination, your committee has named as a sub-committee, Dr. Emrich and Mr. Samuel Usher, the Congregational members of the Massachusetts Home Missions Council, to express, in that organization in all proper ways, the sentiment of this Conference. It is no honor to Congregationalism that some of the worst cases of "overlapping" are between churches of our own denomination, or that Congregational churches sometimes refuse to enter into needed interdenominational adjustments. Our polity, of course, recognizes no ecclesiastical authority; but let us do our utmost to "keep the facts before the churches, until the churches change the facts!"

In the same way we have appointed Rev. George W. Owen, chairman of the Federation's Committee on Local Federations, to express our sentiment where it may promote community co-operation. His com-

Digitized by Google

mittee is especially interested in the Co-operative Parish Plan, as the fundamental method. The interest in it is increasingly manifested; and we urge our churches to study its possibilities and to test it practically. New federations were formed during the year in Everett, Northampton and Roxbury. Local movements cannot fail to be stimulated by the step just taken, of selecting, as demonstration communities, Fall River, a manufacturing city; Ipswich, a manufacturing town; Stoneham, as a suburban town; Pepperell, as a small town; and a one-church town to be named. This plan, involving a definite program and close consultation with the experts furnished by the committees of the Massachusetts Federation, has been heartily adopted by the federations in the four places named, in all of which Congregationalists have an honorable share.

We urge the importance of a full attendance of our delegation at the annual meeting of the Federation, Nov. 14, and to this end recommend that those be appointed who can and will reserve that date, and that the chairman be authorized to appoint proxies for those who find themselves unable at the last moment to attend.

The annual appropriation of $300, at the rate of 50 cents a church, made by this Conference, was fixed when that sum represented the proportionate share of Congregationalists in the expense of the Federation and when the field secretary Mr. Root gave only one-third of his time. The work has grown to demand the full time of a field secretary, with a Boston office, and the budget has necessarily increased. The amount now asked of each denomination is at the rate of two dollars per church; and the obligation to raise that amount is generally being assumed. For example, the Committee of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church guarantees the full pro rata amount. The Diocese of Massachusetts pays its quota monthly. The New Jerusalem and Unitarian Associations have appropriated the full amount, and have given additional contributions toward the deficit. Your delegation, like the Baptist, has had to supplement the original appropriation by raising the balance from churches or individuals. But for two years we have lacked nearly $200 of the full amount. We, therefore, recommend that your appropriation be raised to $500 or if possible to $600; we feel confident that we can make up the remainder of the $1,204 asked of Congregationalists.

For the committee,

HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

Your Committee met in Boston soon after its appointment and mapped out work for the year. We issued a letter last September suggesting methods whereby the spiritual work of the churches might be more effectively emphasized. The Chairman of your Committee met twice in Boston for conference with the Chairmen of the Denominational State Committees on Evangelism. The meetings were quite helpful. We believe that more good in future will result from this co-operative method. From these conferences we learned that the Protestant Churches of this state are giving much systematic attention to Evangelism. The church of today is striking the redemptive note. They are feeling more than ever that the business of the church is to be about the business of Christ. The method of redemption adopted by Christ was the personal method. He won his disciples one by one. The ministers of this state are giving much attention to personal Evangelism with the result that more new members have been received this year into the Congregational churches of this state than in any previous year. The statistical report will show that *5,750* persons have been received on confession of faith. This is an increase of 760 over last year. This means that 1915–1916 will be our banner year. In 1909 when Dr. Wilbur Chapman was in Boston and Springfield, *5,734* persons were received on confession of faith, and in 1877 when Dwight L. Moody worked at many centers in this state, *5,698* persons were received on confession of faith. We believe that it is not too much to expect a five per cent increase of new members on confession of faith every year. This means that we ought to receive 6,325 new members on confession of faith next year. The ministers of the Universalist church hold a "Retreat" every year with great spiritual benefit at the "Wayside Inn." We suggest to the incoming committee on Evangelism the advisability of holding a similar "Retreat." Let us work and pray that Jesus Christ may have the pre-eminence in all things. May 1916–17 be very fruitful in the redemption of men and women from sin and selfishness through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

NEIL McPHERSON.
BENJAMIN A. WILLMOTT.
JUDSON L. CROSS.
SILAS P. COOK.
SEBA A. HOLTON.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

Your committee has accepted as a program for the rural church the ideals embodied in the report of the Commission on Church and Country Life appointed by the Federal Council of Churches and presented to the Conference on Church and Country Life, at Columbus, Ohio, December, 1915. The report covers three aspects of the problem of the country church — function, policy, and program. The program set forth in that report was adopted in substance by the Massachusetts Federation of Churches as the program for the rural churches of Massachusetts. It is also endorsed by the Social Service Commission of the Congregational Churches as the working program for all rural Congregational churches.

It may be said therefore that the function, policy, and program of the country church is being definitized for us by our students of the problem. The next step is to get this program accepted by the local rural church and made a part of the activities of the church and community.

The work of your committee during the past year has been to this end. It has secured a mailing list of the rural ministers in the state, and another list of laymen who are reported to be leaders in the life of our country communities. To both these lists we have mailed copies of the report referred to above.

We believe that the progress of our communities is in the hands of its leaders, and that these leaders must be created where they do not exist and brought to a wider conception of the work of the country church, and the task of your committee as we see it is to help make pervasive in the rural consciousness these more social and more diversified tasks of the Church of Christ. The process of leading our rural ministers and churches into an acceptance of these wider ideals of the church will be of necessity a matter of some years, but it can be done, and we think we have taken a step toward it when we have discovered who the community leaders are and have gotten into working relations with them. These lists we shall keep up to date adding such names as we discover them. To them we shall send information and shall put them in the way of getting information for themselves.

Your committee has in preparation a list of books on the rural church and the rural community, together with a list of those communities which have taken hold of the rural problem and have had some noteworthy success. It states in a concise way what each of these communities has done. This folder we shall send out next year to all the names we have on our list.

Last June your committee entered into correspondence with the laymen of a number of our country churches, calling their attention to the Con-

Digitized by Google

ference of Rural Workers held at Amherst in July by the Massachusetts Agricultural College. We suggested that they confer with their minister and if possible send him to that conference. A few of the churches sent their pastors. The response however was not general. The program had not been specifically arranged for ministers, and the time was too short to work the matter up as it should have been.

Your committee believes that the rural situation can be met only by creating an adequate leadership, both lay and clerical, and its activities are directed to this end. It believes that the Agricultural College and other agricultural centers stand in the position of supreme opportunity and influence. With their broadening scope it is possible to use them for the training of the leaders which our rural communities need. It therefore seems to the committee that the Massachusetts Agricultural College should be encouraged to continue its annual conference of rural workers, special place being given to the work of the church, and that our ministers and lay leaders be encouraged to attend such conferences.

It believes that a conference of all the rural leaders in New England under the auspices of the Federal Council of Churches or the Church Federations of the New England states, is feasible, and your committee is working to project such a conference.

JOHN L. KEEDY, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM M. CRANE, *Secretary.*
THOMAS P. HAIG.
WARD A. HARLOW.
EDWARD M. LEWIS.
ALBERT H. WHEELOCK.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Some sort of lightning has played havoc with the official portion of our committee, depriving us of such valuable leaders as Rev. C. A. Lincoln, Vice-Chairman, Rev. J. B. Tarney, Secretary, and Dr. Benjamin S. Winchester, for nearly five years the efficient Chairman of the Committee, who is now at the head of the National Council's Commission on Religious and Moral Education. The traditional habit of lightning has made it possible to prevail upon others to accept the offices thus vacated, but the committee could not be organized until December, and has had but six months in which to perform the year's work.

A survey of the reports of this Committee for the last six years will constrain the thoughtful reader to observe that the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts are making continual progress in the field of Religious Education. In 1909, the Committee on Sunday Schools (as it was then called) presented a plan of Religious Education so definite and comprehensive that this report has become a landmark. Each succeeding report has shown a distinct advance. A recent postcard survey was encouraging. There were 334 prompt replies to 590 cards mailed. Seventy-five churches report committees on Religious Education, and 67 report directors of Religious Education, while 327 report superintendents, of which 35 positions are filled by pastors or assistant pastors. These reports show that the suggestions made by the Committee in the past are gaining ground.

Taken together, the steps which have been made in recent years may be thus summed up:

1. An Awakened Consciousness. The Churches realize more keenly than ever that the Children of Today are the Church of Tomorrow, and Religious Education is becoming the *supreme task of the Church.*

2. Higher Standards. The Sunday School is in a truer sense the *Church School* and the essential features of such a school as set forth in the "Pilgrim Standard" are being sought.

3. Definite Aims. What the Church is seeking to accomplish through the Sunday School and other organizations for the child and the youth is more apparent, viz: "*To help the Individual to form and to express Christian Character.*" This general aim is also being adjusted to different ages in terms intelligible to the members of each department.

Digitized by Google

4. Unity. It is very plain that the same leaven which is at work in the National Council is influencing the local Church. Within the individual church, a process is going on whereby agencies hitherto overlapping and conflicting are being correlated and unified.

It is probably fair to say that Congregationalism has been more successful in *making* leaders than in *using* them. Our denomination, however, is coming to realize that leaders must have followers, and the spirit of co-operative fellowship is apparent among us. The establishment of a Commission on Religious and Moral Education, by the National Council, is a movement of this character and is one of the significant achievements of recent years.

As a State Committee, we should like to commend the work of this Commission and to co-operate with them in every possible way. We consider the " Program of Religious Instruction and Training in the Local Church " of such importance that we have incorporated an outline of this program in our report.

In keeping with the movement in the denomination at large and in the local church, to correlate and to co-operate, we have two definite suggestions to make:

1. That in thought and action, we seek to make the Impressional and the Expressional aspects of Religious Education one task.

2. That, in accordance with this idea, the Committee on Young People's Work and the Committee on Religious Education be encouraged to united endeavor and that as soon as practical these two committees be united in one, so that all our effort in behalf of the Congregational Children of Massachusetts for " the Formation and Expression of Christian Character " shall become unified in theory and in practice. In the past, these committees have held several meetings together and are to work conjointly during the sessions of the State Conference.

HENRY O. HANNUM.
SIDNEY A. WESTON, *Secretary.*
MARY E. WOOLLEY.
MARGARET SLATTERY.
IRVING F. WOOD.
NEWTON M. HALL.
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON.
FRITZ W. BALDWIN, Jr.

Digitized by Google

OUTLINE OF "A PROGRAM OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING IN THE LOCAL CHURCH,"

prepared and issued by the Commission on Moral and Religious Education of the National Council of Congregational Churches. October, 1915.

What Should go into the Program

First, a clear statement of what is to be attempted by the local church in the community, through Christian nurture and training, i.e., the *educational aims* of the local church; and,

Second, an outline of the lesson material and a list of the agencies of instruction and training, i.e. the *means* available for accomplishing this task.

A. Aims

I. *Instruction.* The aim of the Church's instruction should be to lead its children to assume a filial and reverent attitude toward God and his world, and to live in Christian relations of love and helpfulness among their fellow-men.

II. *Training.* All thought is accompanied by feeling which tends to express itself in action.

Worship. It is natural for religious feeling to express itself in worship. The Church, however, should *train* its young people to worship spontaneously and intelligently. This Program of Training in Worship should be so presented as to indicate clearly its relation to the Program of Instruction.

Service. The ultimate aim of instruction is to reach the Will and lead to expression in action. To provide opportunity for moral practice there should be a Program of Training in Service, suited to the varying powers of the growing life. This *Curriculum of Training* (Worship and Service), parallel to the *Curriculum of Instruction*, make up the complete curriculum of the Church School.

B. Means

Classified Pupils and Agencies. A Program of Religious Instruction and Training presupposes that the constituency of the local church be classified or "graded," for teaching purposes, according to natural age-groups.

Digitized by Google

The Program in Detail

I. *Children under Four Years of Age.* The Church may render a very valuable service to its children of this age, *indirectly*, through the home and the parent. Through the Cradle Roll, the Home Department and Parents' Classes, much help may be given.

II. *Children* **4** to **6** *Years.* The life of children of this age centers in the home.

Aim. To lead little children to think of God as their Father, to enable them to live as God's children, always at home in their Father's world.

Lesson Material. The world of little children is the *home* and its relationships. In teaching them it is therefore necessary to use the familiar language of home life. Stories appeal to them; stories presenting simple Bible scenes, stories of nature, stories strongly imaginative and full of mystery.

Agencies of Instruction and Training. The Home is of first importance, all the more because its instruction must often be casual and unsystematic. The church should help the home to make its teaching consistent and Christian. *The Sunday-school*, through the Beginners' or Kindergarten Department, will provide systematic instruction.

III. *Children* **6** *to* **9** *Years.* At about the sixth year most children enter school. Their world is full of new interests, perplexities, and temptations.

Aim. To help children to realize that God, their loving Father, is still with them in these new experiences; to show them what God would have them be and do in these new surroundings.

Lesson Material. Children are now more vigorous, physically, and more active. Therefore, they enjoy stories which have in them *movement, action.*

Agencies. The Home is still a potent influence, but must now share with school and church the responsibility of teaching. *The Sunday-school* through the Primary Department, will now assume a large share, both in the instruction and the training of the children. *Equipment*, including department equipment and teachers' equipment; *Training in Worship; Training in Service and Benevolence;* must be carefully planned.

IV. *Children* **9** *to* **12** *Years.* Life for children of this age has three foci — the home, the school and the playground — the two former finding in the third a keen competitor for a place in the child's interest.

Aim. To interpret to the child his world of conflict as a world of law, an orderly world, a divine world.

Lesson Material. This is the period for presenting in consecutive narra-

Digitized by Google

tive through the Sunday-school, the *dramatic* stories of the Bible. It is a time also for memorizing.

Agencies. The Home. The school and the playground now vie with the home in their appeal to the interest of children and in their demand for a share of time and attention. Nevertheless, more hours out of the twenty-four are still spent in the home than anywhere else, and every parent should make it his first duty to know what becomes of the rest of the time. In the home, parents may cooperate with the Sunday-school, not only by encouraging the children of this age to make faithful preparation of the tasks assigned them, but still more effectively by furnishing opportunities and incentives to put into daily practice the teachings of the Sunday-school. The church may help the home by calling the attention of parents to these duties, in sermons and informal conferences, and by providing opportunities for discussion of parents' problems in parents' classes. *School and Playground.* During this period these are potent agencies for training. *The Sunday-school.* The Junior Department of the Sunday-school will usually comprise four grades, — corresponding to the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh school grades and including children of about nine, ten, eleven and twelve years, respectively. Suitable *Equipment* for the department and teachers should be provided; also, *Training in Worship, Training in Service, Missions and Benevolence,* including the *Junior Society for Christian Endeavor,* and *Boys' and Girls' Clubs* and *Training in Evangelism.*

V. *Boys and Girls,* **12** *to* **16** *Years.* Profound changes, usually occurring at about the 11th to the 13th year (earlier in girls than in boys) mark the entrance upon the next stage of experience; first, a period of rapid physical growth begins; and, second, important mental changes and an awakening to a new consciousness of self, accompany the physical changes.

Aim. To assist young people to make, as comfortably and completely as possible, the transition from childhood to adult life, from a world regulated by rules to a world controlled by reason; from self-seeking to self-giving and self-sacrifice; from individualism to whole-hearted participation in activities of the social group, whether civic, philanthropic, religious or otherwise; from a loyalty limited by the boundaries of family, class or immediate circle of friends to a loyalty reaching up through Christ to God and extending outward to all God's creatures everywhere.

Lesson Material. The chief interest of young people at this age is in life, or more accurately, in *lives*; lives which embody ideals. The material of instruction will therefore best consist of life studies, biographies — not in the literary sense — but sketches of personality, quickly and vividly drawn, disclosing the person himself, his thoughts, purposes, ambitions, struggles, achievements, satisfactions.

Digitized by Google

Agencies. A variety of agencies is at hand, for instruction and training at this age. Ideally, there should be but one agency, and that the spontaneously formed group, "gang," or "bunch," into which young people at this period almost inevitably organize themselves. If there is a Sunday-school *class*, therefore, it should be co-extensive with this natural group, several groups of boys, and of girls, uniting in the Sunday-school *Intermediate Department*. *The Home.* The home may exert a great influence during these years, through its natural relationships and more or less unconsciously. *The School Relationships.* Parent, pastor and Sunday-school teacher should know the school life of young people at this age, in order, on the one hand, to relate the material of Sunday-school lessons to the school studies and, on the other hand, to relate the activities and plans of service to the activities of school life. *The Sunday-school.* The Intermediate Department includes four grades; the eighth school grade and the first three years of high school, for ages thirteen to sixteen, inclusive. Suitable *Equipment* should be provided; *Training in Worship; Training in Service and in Missions; Boy Scouts* and *Camp Fire Girls; Boys' and Girls' Clubs; and Pastor's Classes* — usually formed toward the last of this period. Whatever be the agencies utilized, their program should be planned in common with that of the Sunday-school, to insure the greatest economy and effectiveness. Wherever possible it is desirable that the person who serves the class as teacher should also participate in the activities planned through other agencies.

VI. *Young People, 16 to 20 Years.* A crisis occurs in the lives of most young people at about the age of sixteen — earlier, with many; later, with some. During this period the bonds which connected life with the home are loosened, while on the other hand, the young person begins to make connection with institutional life, with an educational institution, an industrial enterprise, a civic or religious organization.

Aim. To help young people to find and to accept their places as useful members of the economic and industrial order and of the body politic.

Lesson Material. In the Old Testament, the early narratives of Genesis offer a fruitful field of study. It will be profitable to trace, historically, the development of the religion of Israel, as well as its political, social and religious institutions. Apocryphal literature will appeal to this age, while in the New Testament young people will be interested in the movement with which Jesus allied himself and which developed later into Christianity, creating the literature and the institutions of the Christian church.

Agencies. The Home. Many young people leave home at this period. Parents should make special effort to keep in close touch with sons and daughters away from home. The church may facilitate their connection with other homes in the places to which work or study have called them. And the church should endeavor to provide, for homeless young people in

Digitized by Google

the community, an atmosphere and a fellowship as homelike as possible. *The Sunday-school.* Many young people drop out of Sunday-school before this period is reached. To counteract this tendency the Sunday school should strive to offer graded courses of study, as above described, designed especially to deal with the peculiar problems of youth. These courses need not, however, follow a prescribed order, but may be regarded as "elective courses." Every *class* in the Senior Department should be *organized,* for some definite social, personal or missionary service, which may be closely related to the various adult activities of the church. There should be a *Young People's Society* of the Church; *Mission Study Classes* (Young Men or Young Women); and many other agencies for special kinds of training. Nothing is more deadly at this period than inaction and passivity. *The Pastor* will do well to come into as close contact as possible with his young people at this period, helping them to meet their perplexities, to clarify their thinking and to find their places in the life and work of the church.

Note. Copies of the complete Bulletin may be had upon application to the Secretary of the National Council, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Our Committee has made a careful study of the various organizations for young people in our churches, in order to estimate their value and their part in the normal development of youth.

A circular letter addressed to about one half of the smaller churches reporting no such societies elicited few replies. The difficulty of interesting a very small number of young people in a country church is very great. Where there are several churches cooperation has been brought about by an organization like Boy Scouts and a pastor has emphasized the religious side of the work.

Another circular letter sent to the pastors of one hundred leading and typical churches of the State brought most interesting responses. For giving life to old organizations, for originating all manner of clubs to meet local conditions, and for endeavoring to supplement the work of Church and Sunday School in this way and make youth normal and natural in religion, our pastors are to be commended.

The following statistics furnished by 55 churches are of much interest.

43 churches report a Christian Endeavor Society.
26 churches report a Troop of Boy Scouts.
19 churches report Camp Fire Girls.
12 churches report a Castle of Knights of King Arthur.
10 churches report Mission Bands in classes.
7 churches report independent religious societies.
2 churches report Boys' Brigade.
2 churches report Cadets.
17 churches report various clubs.

A study of these figures shows the prevalence of Christian Endeavor and the growing popularity of Boy Scouts and Camp Fire Girls. These three societies are the popular trio in the average church. It is an interesting fact that 34 pastors give as their estimate that religious societies enroll only about half of our young people, 52 per cent to be exact. This is the reason why at present, the Sunday School is supplemented by so many societies, largely social, to keep youth in touch with the church.

A summary of original work, done by pastors only reveals the problem before the churches.

Of the seven societies similar to Christian Endeavor, one ministers to students between twenty and thirty years old. A social tea precedes

Digitized by Google

their service and following their service they provide the vested choir at the evening worship of this city church. A second society emphasizes worship and discussion. A third society follows their devotional service with lunch, original Bible games and singing.

Three churches report groups of advanced Endeavorers. One of these societies is for young married people.

One church has federated the Sunday School classes of High School age. Separately they do church work: together they have their Sunday evening devotional service.

In one church the boys render messenger service and receive instruction in religion and gymnastics.

One pastor meets his young men and boys who are church members before each Communion and emphasizes the privileges of church membership. His lady assistant meets with the young women and girls.

The multiplication of these societies and clubs makes the problem of coordination in the larger churches very grave. Some pastors use a Director of Religious Education and others a Committee on Religious Education. Rev. John L. Keedy of North Andover suggests: "Organized Sunday school classes in their activities unless carefully supervised tend to become isolated and unrelated units, in the school but hardly of it. My opinion is that the Y.P.S.C.E. ought to be organized under a committee of religious education for taking care of the expressional life of the young people and that all other organizations of the young people ought to be correlated under the oversight of this committee."

This Committee recognizes like the Committee of last year the close and vital relation between young people's societies and religious education. Two of our members met with the Committee on Religious Education and we regret that traveling only has prevented more conferences upon mutual problems.

We present the following information regarding societies for young people which are popular and have proven useful.

Christian Endeavor. Headquarters, Mount Vernon and Hancock Streets, Boston, Mass. The well known work of this organization needs no comment.

Boy Scouts. For information those in greater Boston should apply at 50 Bromfield St., Boston: all others at the National Headquarters, 200 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Age twelve years and upward. Three classes of Scouts with promotion by examination and tests. Scout masters at least 21 years of age and in charge. Aim is character building, through outdoor life and loyalty to laws of honor.

Camp Fire Girls. For information apply to Camp Fire Girls, 461 Fourth Avenue, New York. Age, twelve years and over. Formed into groups of from 6 to 20 girls, each with a "guardian" who must be 21 years

Digitized by Google

of age or over. The aim is to develop character by encouraging a natural outdoor life, a helpful home spirit and high ideals in a practical form.

Knights of King Arthur. For information address Mr. Daskom Forbush, Oberlin, Ohio. Boys of fourteen and upwards may join as pages. But it is better to start a Castle with boys of eighteen or more. This is a secret organization which teaches chivalry. The leader must have Christian character and boys must be given the task of being a big brother to certain boys to maintain their interest after the ritual has become familiar.

Go to Church Band. For information write to Mr. Clinton Alvord, 7 Summer St., Worcester, Mass. A popular way of encouraging children to attend church for periods of four months at a time. Attendance is kept by punching tickets or by dropping them in a box and perfect attendance is rewarded.

Mission Study Class. For information address Rev. Brewer Eddy, Congregational House, Boston, or Miss Mary Preston, Young People's Secretary for the Woman's Board of Missions, Congregational House, Boston; regarding Home Missions Miss Ona A. Evans, Congregational House, Boston.

Rural Y.M.C.A. For information address Mr. D. C. Drew, 167 Tremont Street, Boston, County Y.M.C.A. Secretary for the State.

Phi Alpha Pi. For information regarding this Greek letter fraternity address Mr. H. W. Gibson, State Boys' Work Secretary for Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 167 Tremont Street, Boston.

There will be literature and information regarding these organizations in the room at the State Conference where the exhibition of religious education is held.

We close our report with the following recommendation:

In view of the need of more aggressive and systematic work among the young people of our churches, we recommend the appointment of a State Secretary of Young People's Work, and that any money saved by the operation of the new plan of the Board of Pastoral Supply be devoted to this end.

L. B. SEARS.
R. R. WICKS.
E. H. BYINGTON.
CARL STACKMAN.
F. A. WILSON.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF
COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF RULES

The relation between the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society was referred to the Committee on Revision of Rules for its consideration. Some Congregational State organizations are assuming direct responsibility for those missionary activities which it has been our custom in this commonwealth to conduct through the agency of a separate home missionary society. A joint session of the Committee on Revision of Rules and the Executive Committee of the M.H.M.S. has been held for the discussion of the possibility of consolidation of the Conference and the M.H.M.S. As the result of that discussion the Executive Committee of the M.H.M.S. has appointed a sub-committee to confer further with the Committee on Revision of Rules of the Conference. One meeting of this joint committee has been held. *We recommend that the Committee on Revision of Rules be continued for one year.*

At the 1914 session of the Conference, the Committee on Revision of Rules was instructed to consider a plan for paying the traveling expenses of pastors who attend the Conference. The committee has this year given careful consideration to this matter. In the judgment of the committee to pay the expenses of pastors only would be to discriminate against those churches temporarily without a pastor. The assessment (about 2½ cents per capita) necessary to pay the expenses of all the members of the Conference would lay an unwelcome burden upon many of the churches. The churches receiving home missionary aid form a distinct class, roughly though not exactly corresponding to the group of churches least able to pay the traveling expenses of their representatives. *The committee therefore recommends that the Conference pay the traveling expenses of one representative (pastor or layman) from each church which receives financial aid from the M.H.M.S., and that the assessment upon the churches be increased one fourth cent per capita for this purpose.* As the payment of the traveling expenses of a group of members must be regarded as an experiment rather than a fixed policy of the Conference, *we recommend that the suggested action be taken by vote of the Conference without being embodied in the Rules.*

Article III of the Rules, which concerns the doctrinal basis of the Conference, refers to the doctrinal statements of the National Councils of 1865 and 1883. Since the last date mentioned, at least two doctrinal statements of wide acceptance have been issued. It seems to the committee that this article ought to be made broad enough to include approval of all generally acceptable statements of doctrine made from time to time by the National Council without the necessity of adding a clause to express approval of each separate declaration of faith. In the appendix to this report will be

Digitized by Google

found notice of a proposed amendment to Art. III. *We recommend its adoption in* **1917** as provided for in Art. XIV, Sect. 2.

The completion of the organization of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply suggested last year relieved the committee of further consideration of the proposed consolidation of the offices of Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply and Secretary of the Conference. We approve the change in the Rules suggested by the new Board, and *recommend its adoption by the Conference.*

A great deal of time has been consumed at past annual meetings of the Conference in acting upon proposed changes in Art. X, which enumerates the committees of the Conference. It is a difficult matter to specify in advance by a formal Rule the committees which will be necessary from year to year. It has many times been necessary to add the names of new committees to the list in Art. X, or to erase the names of committees once important but which changed conditions have made no longer useful. We feel that the efficiency of the Conference will be increased by altering Art. X, so as to leave to the Conference the designation of the particular committees to be appointed at each annual meeting. *We recommend that the Rules calling for specific standing committees, save such as are needed for the business of the Conference, be abolished.* Notice of the proposed amendment will be found in the appendix. It should be understood that this proposed action does not mean the abolition of the standing committees now provided for in Art. X. It simply provides an easier way than is now possible for creating new committees and dispensing with old ones as need arises.

The attention of the committee has been called to the desire of prominent laymen to have the business of the Conference concentrated in one or two sessions, so that delegates who are business men may attend all the business sessions without too prolonged absence from their home duties. *We recommend that a rule be adopted, providing that, as far as possible, the business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day.* This arrangement would make Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday morning the principal business sessions of the Conference, leaving Wednesday afternoon for the session of the M.H.M.S., and the two evening sessions with the session of Thursday morning for inspirational programs.

H. GRANT PERSON, *Chairman.*
RAYMOND CALKINS.
DANA M. DUSTAN.
VICTOR J. LORING.
TYLER E. GALE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

The following amendments are proposed:

(1) That Art. X be amended by striking out from Sect. 1, paragraph (b) the words, " a committee of Business, of which two shall be chosen from the Provisional committee. The duty of the Business committee " and substituting the words, " A Business committee, the duty of which " so that the paragraph shall read: " A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference; and no business shall be introduced except through the hands or with the approval of some committee; provided, however, that if any committee shall decline to present any matter proposed by a member of this Conference he shall have the right of appeal to the Conference."

By striking out Sect. 2 and substituting the following:

" 2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of five, to be elected for one year, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, and all committees not otherwise provided for in these Rules.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends."

By striking out Sect. 3.

By striking out the word " Provisional " in Sect. 4, and substituting the word " Program " and by renumbering the section as Sect. 3.

(2) That Art. XI be amended by striking out the entire article and substituting the following:

" 1. The Conference shall elect seven members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year; two to serve for three years and one to serve for one year.

Digitized by Google

Note: Except in 1916, when four members shall be elected, two to serve for three years, and two to serve for two years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference."

(3) That Art. XII be amended by adding the following section, to be numbered Sect. 5:

" As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.'

(4) That, at the annual meeting of 1917, Art. III be amended by striking out the entire article and substituting the following:

" This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion."

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee of the past year has given due regard to all matters that have come before them and present their brief report as follows:

Messrs. Packard, Bushnell and Thompson were elected Finance Committee for the year. The Treasurer's bond of $3,000 was renewed. Three persons declined to serve on committees to which they were elected by the Association, and E. V. Grabill, of Jamaica Plain, was elected to the vacancy on the Executive Committee, and Charles D. Kepner of Newtonville, and G. A. Whitney of Dorchester to the vacancies on the Committee on Men's Organizations.

It was voted that the printing of the Minutes be left with the Secretary, with the understanding that the limit be 1,800 copies.

It was also voted that the Secretary be empowered to fill any vacancies that may later occur.

A credit of $25 was voted for the Committee on Evangelistic Work, and $20 for the Committee on Young People's Work. The Secretary was authorized to secure a filing cabinet and cards at a cost of $12.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary*.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organisations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1915. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1914. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1915, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organisation of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organised being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i*"; pastors recognised by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognised by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞ All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Edwin O. Childs, Newton, moderator; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, statistical secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, treasurer. SESSION OF 1916: Cambridge, May 16–18.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Dea. Isaac C. Howland,	Watson Woodsworth		'16	38	134	172	30	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	250
2 " North,	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,	[Thomas H. Procter, *Bapt.*]		'15	34	66	100	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	200
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,			'13	28	72	100	30	6	2	8	2	1	0	3	4	2	80
4 " South,	1893	1893	H. E. Clough,	Rayman F. Fritz,	'08	'15	29	55	84	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	65
5 Adams,	1840	1867	E. K. McPeck,	George Savary, *i.*	'93	'09	172	372	544	102	53	1	54	3	12	0	15	20	16	400
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Miss Nettie E. Demond,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	18	45	63	12	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	60
7 "	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	Frederic H. von der Sump, *r.*	'14	'14	64	109	173	36	21	9	30	3	7	21	31	13	3	137
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	95	185	280		0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	245
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,				23	72	95	27	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	3	4	130
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Stanley A. Phillips,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	149	283	432	75	18	13	31	15	8	22	45	9	6	300
11 " 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *i.*	'11	'11	71	160	231	48	12	6	18	2	5	0	7	12	10	150
12 " South,	1824	1855	Fred C. Adams,	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	76	108	184	36	18	14	32	5	4	0	9	14	1	81
13 " North,	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	73	146	219	48	9	5	14	5	2	0	7	7	4	150
14 " College,	1826	1871	Levi H. Elwell,				109	39	148	100	2	5	7	1	4	0	5	0	1	21
15 " Hope,	1907	1910	Egbert W. Brown,	Reading B. Johns,	'66	'13	22	25	47	2	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	25
16 Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	176	348	524	61	23	13	36	5	9	0	14	15	24	400
17 " West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	66	130	196	40	0	0	0	1	3	7	11	0	5	80
18 " Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	182	363	545	141	11	11	22	9	17	0	26	3	52	364
19 " Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	32	90	122	27	4	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	1	90
20 " Seminary,	1865		Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	31	33	64	45	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	15
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	104	233	337	54	19	8	27	3	3	1	7	5	3	250
22 " Heights,	1885–'99	1885	Dea. Edward W. Nicoll,	[John M. Phillips, *Meth.*]		'14	49	100	149	18	12	1	13	0	9	0	9	2	2	150
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	[George B. Roberts, *Stud.*]		'14	27	64	91	24	0	0	0	2	8	1	11	0	0	120
24 " South,	1904	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	Wilson R. Buxton,	'94	'14	19	43	62	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	90
25 Ashby,	1819	1821	Fred E. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	55	91	146	43	1	2	3	3	3	0	6	1	1	50
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	Thomas Miller,	'14	'14	66	117	183	32	7	11	18	2	4	0	6	3	3	120
27 Ashland,	1835	1835	Dea. Charles T. Dearborn,			'14	15	65	80	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	115
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Dea. Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	107	252	359	32	28	20	48	9	9	14	32	19	27	300
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	278	603	881	125	47	21	68	6	13	3	22	21	21	500
30 " South,	1914	1886	Dea. J. Eddy Chace,	Seelye Bryant,	'90	'13	15	39	54	4	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	6	100
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Bernard L. Chase,	'11	'14	34	79	113	25	10	6	16	4	0	0	4	7	11	110
32 Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.,	J. Selden Strong,	'94	'15	45	86	131	25	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	110
33 Barnstable, West,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,	George E. Allen,	'10	'15	6	27	33	15	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
34 " Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'15	11	45	56	12	5	2	7	1	0	2	3	1	0	100
35 " Hyannis,	1854	1854	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	Milo E. Pearson,	'13	'13	12	34	46	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	75
36 " Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12	'14	7	22	29	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	62

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton.
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Boards	Congl. Ed. Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt.
1 William S. O'Brien, h	265	49	20	Forrest D. Hunt,	$100	$78	$16	$26	$48	$47	$20	$6	$341	$0	$17	$1800	$	*$16,000	$3,100	$0
2 Dea. William C. Brett,	151	0	40	Dea. J. E. Parsons,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,910	825	*8,500	1,000	0
3 Charles E. Smith, h	85	50	12	Herbert F. Robbins,	28	0	4	5	12	7	6	5	67	12	0	1,500	800	8,000	18,000	0
4 George A. Ham,	65	51	16	August G. Ziegler,	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	0	0	1,049	800	*10,000	4,000	0
5 William B Plunkett,hm	1000	275	250	W. S. Morton,	600	78	68	84	239	137	58	21	1,285	69	157	6,871	3,000	80,000	0	3,000
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	60	32	15	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	41	6	19	17	13	6	2	113	0	0	924	700	6,500	8,600	0
7 William A. Fairbanks,	153	29	55	Frederic E. Fairbank,	35	45	10	2	30	18	8	5	153	5	15	1,850	1,200	9,000	10,660	1,600
8 James W. Clark,	175	55	0	George C. Dearborn,	23	115	3	18	37	20	3	1	220	99	110	3,405	1,500	22,000	0	0
9 h	128	48	7	Dea. Wm. F. Morrill,	35	23	9	12	27	22	9	3	140	6	27	1,604	1,000	16,300	8,873	0
10 Elvin L Quaife, h	347	60	85	David B. Elder,	608	319	91	103	373	239	84	31	1,848	233	237	18480	2,100	62,000	6,500	2,600
11 John E. Bement, h	238	108	45	Herbert Sabin,	91	41	18	23	74	37	14	6	304	23	150	1,600	1,200	20,000	1,222	0
12 William H. Atkins,	120	31	0	Earl S. Howlett,[a]	29	39	4	10	43	38	9	1	173	0	140	1,085	700	11,500	1,625	0
13 Howard A. Parsons, h	185	68	24	Frank E. Loomis,[a]	127	48	25	39	74	53	22	8	396	65	125	1,875	1,100	10,000	13,540	0
14	0	0		Clarence E. Sherman,	'76	0	8	10	55	50	8	3	210	486	106					
15 J. S. Bixler,	35	0	10	Miss Bessie E. Davis,	13	6	3	3	4	5	2	5	41	0	0	4	†700	*4,000	0	600
16 Nathan C. Hamblen, h	502	75	175	John Alden,	581	56	104	127	342	296	85	83	1,674	456	350	8,000	2,500	*30,000	21,000	0
17 Dea. E W. Boutwell,[b]	94	26	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	50	21	8	11	25	18	13	3	149	2	0	1,600	1,000	10,900	15,000	0
18 Frederick B. Goff, h	430	60	107	Frederick B. Goff,	463	37	12	25	77	44	12	8	678	178	522	4,549	1,900	*70,000	26,300	0
19 Philip H. Stafford, h	151	108	0	Miss M. D. Byington,	91	24	16	37	69	62	17	14	330	0	173	1,610	800	7,000	0	0
20 Carl F. Pfatteiche,	35	0	0	Walter Buck,	50	90	0	0	47	38	0	0	225	0	0			0	0	0
21 E. M Dickinson, jr.,	170	23	0	J. I. Peatfield, M.D.,	239	265	64	64	165	116	50	18	981	86	158	4,760	2,000	30,000	0	500
22 Clarence W. Coolidge,	262	33	35	Joseph C. Holmes,	25	10	12	13	25	29	11	11	136	150	0	1,800	1,000	*7,000	0	0
23 Mrs. Elizabeth Reese, h	93	0	0	Leslie A. Nims,	35	28	10	6	16	22	9	4	130	0	10	1,630	829	*17,000	4,800	0
24 Mrs. Noble Nutt, h	88	30	0	Mrs. Flora Elliott,	7	0	4	0	4	3	4	4	26	15	22	968	800	4,500	0	0
25 George H Brooks, h	100	25	0	Harlow R. Foster,	67	50	12	15	34	25	18	5	226	35	185	1,362	900	7,000	17,478	0
26 George A. Thayer,[c]	100	20	0	Mrs. Julia E. Wing,	40	9	17	19	42	32	12	6	177	0	50	1,300	900	7,000	4,500	0
27 S. M. Small,	82	0	0	Charles E. Dearborn,	7	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	15	16	0	1,316	1,000	*8,000	0	0
28 Winfield H. Brock, h	436	68	150	James E. Hastings,	231	140	42	36	143	91	38	24	745	275	250	2,825	1,500	20,000	550	0
29 Edwin F. Thayer, hm	1104	66	100	Solomon B. Jacobs,	473	332	124	131	252	226	96	35	1,669	338	1,203	8,289	2,500	100,000	15,000	2,168
30 Dea. J. Eddy Chace,	109	32	65	Joseph E. Nickerson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,671	1,200	*5,000	0	0
31 M. F Mannion, h	200	40	61	George H. Sibley,	48	0	0	12	0	48	0	12	120	57	5	1,583	800	12,000	2,000	0
32 Herbert J. Webb,	130	55	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	10	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	19	34	5	1,500	1,000	*10,000	3,000	0
33 William F. Jenkins, h	56	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	0	0	0	0	5	8	4	0	17	17	0	633	†800	5,000	0	0
34 Mrs. M. J. Marchant, h	50	0	0	John B. Cornish,	9	24	9	12	29	22	9	2	116	15	27	1,770	1,000	14,000	100	0
35 Rev. M. E. Pearson,	74	34	0	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	10	0	0	0	10	0	6	5	31	0	3	1,091	†600	*5,000	0	0
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker,	33	0	0	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1,200	900	8,000	21	0

[a] Amherst. [b] Lowell. [c] Watson. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

Churches			Clerks	Ministers			Members				Admitted			Removed				Bapt.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37	Barre,	1827	1848	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	77	130	207	14	13	9	22	4	6	2	12	10	3	180
38	Becket, Center, Chester,	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,				15	20	35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
39	" North,	1849	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,				16	54	70	21	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
40	Bedford,	1730	1832	George A. Skelton,	[Arthur S. Wheelock, *Stud.*]		'15	59	90	149		2	2	4	2	2	0	4	0	7	100
41	Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'12	57	126	183	32	16	2	18	2	2	0	4	11	7	150
42	Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	82	156	238	39	7	10	17	0	5	2	7	0	0	250
43	" Plymouth,	1899	1906	Mrs. George P. Armstrong,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	32	45	77	9	0	13	13	0	1	9	10	0	0	75
44	" Payson Park,	1913	1915	William H. Walker,	Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97	'14	40	56	96	11	8	9	17	1	0	0	1	2	7	100
45	Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'12	21	47	68	9	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	88
46	Berlin,	1779	1826	Mrs. Nellie F. Wheeler,	Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84	'15	16	37	53	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	50
47	Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	17	25	42	• 5	2	3	5	3	1	0	4	2	6	53
48	Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	41	89	130	5	16	3	19	0	1	12	13	5	4	
49	" Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'14	192	381	573	10	36	22	58	10	11	7	28	22	10	700
50	" Washington st.,	1837	1837	Samuel Cole,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	75	190	265	85	13	16	29	3	5	0	8	0	2	190
51	" *Swedish*,	1907	1913	Miss Anna B. Anderson,	Anders G. Lund,	'15	'12	14	24	38	1	3	37	40	0	2	0	2	0	12	56
52	" Immanuel,	1910	1895	W. Bramham,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'14	26	65	91	16	8	9	17	1	1	0	2	4	3	125
53	Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	39	89	128	34	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	0	7	137
54	Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle,[a]	John C. Emery,	'72	'06	26	41	67	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	56
55	" Millville, *Scan.*,	1891	1893	Andrew J. Ogren,	[Andrew J. Ogren, *Lic.*]		'11	7	10	17	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	35
56	Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	Mylon D. Merchant, *r.*	'14	'12	26	57	83	16	7	2	9	1	5	0	6	3	2	80
57	" 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emeline C. Pease,	Mylon D. Merchant,	'14	'12	5	17	22	7	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	22
58	Boston, 1st, Charlestown,	1632	1834	Dea. Gardner Bates,	Charles H. Talmage,	'82	'14	75	241	316	28	16	2	18	2	6	0	8	3	8	200
59	" Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	George A. Gordon, *i.*‡	'77	'84	267	675	942		18	24	42	14	16	0	30	6	7	
					Willis H. Butler, *i.*	'98	'12														
60	" 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	William D. Brigham,	Jason Noble Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	481	782	1263	161	93	61	154	15	30	79	124	33	19	800
61	" Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	286	662	948		54	82	136	8	23	1	32	20	7	
62	" Union,	1822	1873	Charles N. Smedley,	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*	'06	'14	241	547	788	123	46	26	72	21	33	23	77	16	8	
					Walter I. Eaton, *asst.*,	'13	'15														
63	" Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*	'01	'14	271	518	789	150	26	11	37	11	17	0	28	4	29	500
64	" Brighton,	1827	1868	George E. Brock,[b]	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	123	275	398	58	20	7	27	3	9	0	12	9	5	260
65	" Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Philip King,	'12	'15	75	156	231	29	8	5	13	1	6	1	8	5	3	130
66	" Eliot, Roxbury,	1834	1835	Samuel H. L'heureux,	Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*,	'65	'71	104	258	362	60	29	1	30	6	10	1	17	8	10	450
					Winfred Rhoades, *i.*	'99	'00														
67	" Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.*	'09	'14	110	250	360		6	16	22	4	26	3	33	0	0	238
					Perley C. Grant, *asso.*,	'04	'15														
68	" West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[c]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	163	286	449	50	23	40	63	8	3	0	11	7	8	400
69	" Maverick, East,	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	Albert R. Williams,	'11	'08	135	272	407	119	38	2	40	2	11	1	14	4	41	505
					D. Thomas Williams, *asst.*,	'83	'13														
70	" Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	164	266	430	72	16	27	43	12	8	0	20	7	4	406
71	" Shawmut,	1845	1864	Horatio S. Card, M.D.,				112	272	384		6	4	10	6	18	23	47	4	13	500

[a] Woonsocket, R. I. [b] Boulevard. [c] Roslindale. ‡ Harry O. Martin, *asst.* at Hope Chapel.

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.		CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Mem's Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
37 Rev. E. B. Blanchard, h	295	85	60	Wm. H. Whiting, M.D.,	$1	$30	$1	$2	$39	$3	$1	$1	$78	$0	$0	$	$1,100	*$10,000	$0	$9,200
38 J. B. Turner,	17	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	19	0	3	392	800	*4,000	7,432	0
39 O. S. Willis, h	50	0	0	S. H. Cheeseman,	20	0	4	4	12	7	3	4	54	2	0	669	800	3,500	0	0
40 Randall A. Whittier,	142	20	0	George A. Skelton,	12	99	5	6	20	10	16	2	170	41	0	1,400	900	10,000	2,000	0
41 Lewis H. Blackmer, h	149	35	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	71	43	13	15	59	28	12	14	255	4	0	1,200	900	10,000	2,000	0
42 Percy A. Bridgham,	348	93	100	Willard E. Munday,	121	39	22	14	53	65	10	4	328	202	180	3,161	1,300	20,000	0	1,250
43 E. Freeman Foster,[a]	42	13	12	Clifton A. Howes,	36	10	9	10	23	16	9	3	116	0	0		†1,200		0	0
44 C. B. Van Wyck,	107	20	79	John R. Giles,	53	17	2	8	20	15	6	2	123	15	0	2,041	1,500	*15,500	0	0
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland,[b] h	100	20	0	Albert E. Dean,	11	28	10	6	10	10	0	2	77	0	12	1,115	700	11,600	8,080	0
46 Charles M. Sawyer, h	90	16	0	Charles A. Nutting,[c]	40	0	6	7	18	14	6	3	94	0	0	915		*6,000	6,700	0
47 Harold Cairns, h	65	43	0	Henry L. Crowell,	18	10	5	8	4	6	3	0	54	0	6	1,000	†800	5,500	2,375	0
48 Charles S. Brown, h	248	126	20	Roland A. Stanley,	46	40	7	0	26	15	6	2	142	56	35	3,224	1,200		2,400	0
49 Harold C. Childs, h	668	142	28	Charles L. Odell,	409	456	48	70	174	149	38	48	1,392	260	17	6,000		55,000	5,400	0
50 Hubert M. Snow, h	219	50	0	Charles O. Frost,	70	77	46	15	40	40	12	12	312	210	58	3,300	1,600	‡30,000	10,000	19,000
51 Alfred Anderson,	79	18	0	William Hedberg,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	1,104	600	*10,000	4,300	5,700
52 Dea. A. J. Bradstreet,[d] h	400	64	38	Ernest R. Wait,	0	9	1	1	3	0	1	1	16	10	10	800	†1,000	*4,000	0	0
53 Rev. J. H. Dale,	155	0	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	53	49	13	10	34	38	10	20	227	0	0	1,520	1,200	*8,000	13,133	0
54 Joseph Hoyle,[e] h	70	30	0	Joseph Hoyle,[e]	10	16	6	6	111	6	6	10	171	7	0	1,083	†800		0	0
55 J. William Johnson,	19	0	0	William Johnson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	8	0	0	203		2,500	0	0
56 John W. Peebles, m	80	27	0	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	34	17	3	9	18	6	6	3	96	18	5	1,500	850	16,000	20,000	0
57 Dea. Harrison Pease,	20	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,[ee]	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	11	0	724	260	*6,000	1,000	0
58 Frederick W. Pierce,	215	60	102	George W. Swain,	38	38	2	8	21	15	1	3	126	0	0	3,500	1,500	*65,000	20,812	0
59 John L. Grandin, m	406	45	134		8,745	2,299	1,351	845	6,731	1,093	1,191	40	22,295	5,786	6,208			867,000		
60 Winfield C. West, h	1434	350	180	Edward E. MacLeod,	721	739	150	217	547	386	197	109	3,066	3,683	3,188	15748		160,000	33,800	0
61 Frank H. Bosson, h	680	64	167	John E. Parker,[bb]	784	560	169	164	464	326	160	154	2,781	2,164	1,000			*1250000		80,000
62 Rev. W. I. Eaton, h	689	150	85	Peter C. Ross,	468	553	39	53	0	76	43	5	1,237	193	100	13917	4,000	*200,000	10,000	0
63 Frank Auchter, hm	897	279	213	Roger H. Hatch,	265	207	71	67	71	148	45	37	911	819	113	6,599	2,800	*54,000	0	0
64 Henry H. Sullivan, h	380	90	19	Lyman G. Smith,	577	385	71	97	207	207	44	39	1,627	1,009	460	7,416	3,000	42,000	25,110	0
65 Norman A. Eastman,[ee]	187	53	53	Miss H. Hutchinson,[ee]	76	129	15	25	30	46	34	16	371	141	33	2,614	1,600	*15,000	0	0
66 Clarence T. Mooar, h	454	46	60	Evan A. Fussell,	391	172	64	87	354	134	52	52	1,306	161	83	4,600	1,800	*60,000	3,000	0
67 Arthur Perry, jr.,	75	70	25	Thomas H. Russell,	1,824	1,084	340	462	1,196	580	340	145	5,971	6,076	300					
68 Edward W. Schuerch,	396	61	161	Mrs. M. B. Botsford,	575	223	91	116	268	200	85	36	1,594	687	75	38019	2,500	65,000	500	12,000
69 Roy C. Smith,[dd]	446	88	187	C. Herbert Packard,	20	9	6	6	46	7	16	3	113	14	112	3,742	1,500	55,000	0	0
70 Robert J. Watson,[ee]	97	106	12	David R. Craig,	1,173	335	18	61	149	143	16	76	1,971	143	230			270,000	9,600	0
71 Charles L. Wagner,[eee] h	462	35	35	Julian G. Corson,[eee]	119	58	2	16	5	4	2	1	207	16	180		2,500	*100,000	13,000	0

[a] Watertown. [b] Taunton. [c] West Berlin. [d] Danvers. [e] Woonsocket, R. I. [ee] Chester. [bb] Stoneham. [ee] Mattapan. [dd] Holbrook.
[ee] Cambridge. [eee] Dorchester. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
72	Boston, Central, Jamaica Pl'n	'53	1872	William F. Rice,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	227	466	693	100	76	23	99	15	27	9	51	10	10	500
					Howard C. Hoyt, *asst.*,		'14														
73	" Neponset,	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	[Alfred V. Hunter, *Meth.*]	'13	'15	32	82	114	38	14	2	16	4	2	2	8	6	5	161
74	" Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	251	479	730	150	27	9	36	9	13	1	23	15	19	575
75	" Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1893	Gilmore C. Dickey, D.M.D.,				230	484	714	29	32	18	50	7	35	13	55	12	16	1000
76	" Highland, Roxbury,	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	132	270	402	100	16	7	23	3	14	15	32	1	27	450
77	" Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	'70	1889	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	246	523	769	90	55	14	69	16	27	13	56	26	10	500
78	" Boylston, Jam. Pl'n.,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,	Donald B. MacLane, *i.*	'06	'14	73	210	283	78	16	12	28	3	13	0	16	3	14	250
79	" Clarendon, Hyde P'k,	1880	1877	George Jeffers,	Albion H. Johnson,	'64	'04	28	35	63	7	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	75
80	" *Swedish,*	1881	1895	Julius Swanson,[a]	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	113	306	419		7	2	9	1	22	7	30	0	14	
81	" *Norwegian,* Roxbury,	1885	1911	Fred Gronberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	48	98	146	12	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	11	90
82	" Allston,	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[b]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*		'15	170	335	505	165	14	8	22	5	16	0	21	8	0	
83	" Harvard, Dorchester,	1888	1911	George F. Moulton,				114	218	332	40	26	5	31	2	14	0	16	8	8	400
84	" Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[c]	Clinton J. Taft, *i.*	'05	'15	96	196	292	30	5	10	15	2	4	0	6	2	5	300
85	" Seaman's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[d]	James M. Blue,	'96	'12	17	15	32		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
86	" Roslindale,	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	190	416	606	67	67	30	97	3	12	6	21	28	23	600
87	" St. Mark,	1895		John H. Allen,[e]	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	54	126	180	19	25	1	26	1	1	0	2	7	5	200
88	" Baker, East,	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	31	83	114	16	5	11	16	1	2	0	3	0	16	177
89	" Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	104	186	290	59	31	12	43	4	8	0	12	0	24	370
90	" Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Merrill, *i.*	'67	'14	49	93	142	14	3	1	4	4	7	16	27	2	1	200
91	" *French,*	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[aa]	Romeo E. David,	'10	'16	25	54	79	9	11	0	11	0	0	11	11	1	7	19
92	" *Armenian,*	1908		M. Gostanian,[d]	Mardiros Bagdasarian,	'03	'08	32	45	77	16	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	71
93	Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	[G. M. Missirian, *Lic.*]		'16	22	37	59	16	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	43
94	Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	42	79	121	46	0	1	1	3	2	2	7	0	3	80
95	" West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[bb]	Edward D. Disbrow	'92	'16	28	54	82	21	22	5	27	1	0	0	1	18	0	80
96	Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Anna J. Douglas,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	39	72	111	31	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	125
97	Braintree, 1st,	1707	1913	John T. Beach,[cc]	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	93	193	286	60	17	13	30	6	2	0	8	10	4	250
98	" South,	1829	1861	Oscar Coy,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	24	65	89	32	8	3	11	2	0	0	2	3	3	200
99	Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	73	150	223	66	9	5	14	5	2	0	7	4	8	150
100	" Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,	[C. Lynn Pyatt, *Dis.*]		'15	5	18	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
101	Brimfield,	1721	1847	Edward B. Brown,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	19	50	69	18	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	76
102	" East,	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,				15	17	32		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
103	Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Claude A. McKay,	'07	'16	149	367	516	42	14	1	15	8	8	5	21	8	13	700
104	" South, Campello,	1837	1854	Dea. Walter H. Andrews,	J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	258	575	833	88	38	15	53	16	7	0	23	27	14	1100
					Frederic E. Lee, *asst.*,	'15	'15														
105	" Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Edwin W. Bishop,	'98	'15	332	617	949	93	2	1	3	22	12	2	36	2	23	700
106	" Waldo, Montello,	1896	1911	James T. McCaughy,				57	104	161	25	15	4	19	0	5	0	5	10	0	200
107	" Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Joseph L. Hoyle	'99	'16	34	96	130	29	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	130
108	" Lincoln,	1897	1900	Elijah Manning,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	39	63	102	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	17	70
109	Brookfield,	1756	1856	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'11	27	76	103	34	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	2	80

[a] Squantum. [b] Brookline. [c] Grove Hall. [d] Somerville. [e] Roxbury. [aa] Roslindale. [bb] Ward Hill. [cc] South Braintree.

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C H.M. Soc	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
72 Fred. H. Cowan,		800	170	411	Gordon Hill,	$700	$273	$100	$115	$170	$135	$280	$30	$1,803	$374	$101	$9147	$3,000	*$50,000	$0	$0
73 Harry G. Dixon,		202	0	37	Walter N. Baker,	50	86	9	12	34	21	16	3	231	0	0	1,846	†1,200	*8,500	1,300	0
74 Arthur L. Russell,	h	681	130	95	James A. Middleton,.	633	424	70	72	290	297	49	28	1,863	234	135	7,777	2,300	80,000	0	12,000
75 Arthur H. Merritt,	h	865	198	296	Walter Biggar,	195	219	75	78	162	91	74	45	939	374	913	11692	3,600	*100,000	0	0
76 E. V. Grabill,	h	435	50	55	Eugene Russell,	223	116	45	0	136	20	30	0	570	0	231	4,756	2,500	*20,000	0	0
77 Charles M. Adams,	h	1148	59	92	Wm. R. Kittredge,	205	689	123	108	307	258	125	132	1,947	182	70	10487	4,000	*135,000	45,000	0
78 Charles H. Bennett,	h	554	109	126	Isaac C. Stone,[a]	49	65	17	17	52	28	15	5	248	60	14	2,905	†1,800	*30,000	9,094	0
79 Henry L. Johnson,[b]	h	110	25	20	John Halden,	11	0	2	4	5	4	5	1	32	0	20	900	†850	*7,500	0	700
80 E. J. Roman,[c]		395	125	0	A. G. Anderson,[c]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	1,377	4,950	1,620	*32,800	0	7,000
81 J. Ondahl,		33	83	0	Richard Lunde,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	1,100	†1,100	*25,000	0	8,600
82 Fred W. Dickerman,	h	410	72	38	William H. Short,	290	365	54	98	181	189	22	44	1,243	75	58	5,800	2,500	‡70,000	0	0
83 Jacob Karcher, jr.,[d]	h	268	71	102	Miss M. P. Westcott,	0	68	9	13	22	23	8	1	144	5	0	4,800	2,200	*40,000	0	1,500
84 James H. Taylor,	h	437	114	35	George A. Riley,	26	84	12	21	63	22	10	0	238	159	153	5,797	†1,800	*58,000	0	5,000
85		0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,[e]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 0	0	0
86 Ramon G. Fraser,	h	646	100	77	Dea. John G. Allen,	151	96	25	72	108	77	22	8	559	248	105	8,480	2,000	*32,227	0	1,900
87 J. B. Hall, M.D.,		150	0	20	Percy W. Bean,	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	10	0	0	1,108	†1,000	0	0	0
88 Arthur J. Page,	h	277	31	47	T. B. Fale,	29	15	5	6	15	10	4	6	90	7	0	770	†1,100	*10,000	0	1,300
89 John B. Russell,		300	146	26	Xavier B. Parsons,	3	84	3	7	10	11	2	4	124	85	55	3,300	1,800	*31,000	0	6,000
90 Dea. J. Murray Ross,		299	47	0	William Smith, jr.,	46	18	9	1	3	2	0	0	79	0	0	2,500	†1,820	*20,000	0	2,500
91 Rev. R. E. David,		6	0	0	Clement Paquet,[aa]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	†1,200	0	0	0
92 Vahan Kavaljian,		46	19	0	B. Janjigian,[bb]	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	5	35	30	847	763	†1,200	0	0	0
93 Mrs. G. Burroughs,	h	75	30	0	Simon Hager,	0	55	3	0	15	0	4	0	77	7	59	550	†800	4,000	500	0
94 Robert B. Parkhurst,		75	0	60	T. Perley Killam,	52	24	17	10	38	32	13	5	191	236	50	1,607	1,000	10,000	13,480	0
95 Mrs. Alice Austin,		50	0	0	Mrs. M. E. Gage,[cc]	15	29	4	6	14	10	4	2	84	0	0	1,500	1,000	10,000	25,000	0
96 Calvin H.Andrews,[dd]		181	36	16	Dea. L. S. Walker,	28	15	2	2	5	4	10	1	67	0	111	1,878	800	8,100	575	0
97 C. S. Rogers,	h	259	75	25	Dea. Arthur H. Cobb,	191	75	31	37	131	66	26	8	565	60	35	4,170	1,650	60,000	4,500	0
98 R. E. Whitman,	h	216	63	70	F. E. Dyer,	28	14	10	11	21	25	10	10	129	0	25	2,028	1,400	*23,500	1,360	0
99 Rev. W. B. Williams,	h	189	25	57	W. D Jackson,	62	0	10	16	45	29	10	13	185	48	60	2,802	1,600	*15,000	3,000	0
100 Edward E. Keith,		40	0	0	Caroline E. Keith,	1	0	2	1	2	3	5	1	15	0	0	377		4,100	2,500	0
101 Harry C. Norcross,	h	134	35	44	Miner H. Corbin,	21	30	13	10	47	20	15	5	161	23	14	2,658	875	10,000	14,000	0
102 George C. Lane,		29	16	0	Dea. P. A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		104	*1,270	500	0
103 Dea. C. M. Ripley,	h	521	128	45	Charles H. Barden,	115	238	45	49	98	72	38	65	720	487	200	10972	3,000	250,000	0	69,000
104 Archie H. Doten,	h	1486	328	250	George M. Howard,	1,626	326	50	64	357	231	105	162	2,921	644	255	15000	4,000	75,000	4,000	0
105 George N. Gordon,	h	1480	102	0	Arthur C. Dole,	600	313	104	138	239	281	94	8	1,777	160	537			*75,000	16,100	7,000
106 Bertha H. Hefler,		170	20	60	Freeman B. Small,	21	0	3	3	8	6	2	1	44	0	15	2,500	1,200	*20,000	0	6,400
107 Wallace U. Tyler,	h	250	17	37	Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	22	7	4	4	12	4	4	4	61	0	32	1,480		*4,000	0	75
108 George E. Harris,		113	0	0	Edward Cannada,	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	9	11	0	800	†1,124	*5,000	0	0
109 Mrs. Sumner Reed,	h	89	24	8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	0	0	0	0	4	16	1	3	24	70	0	1,600	940	2,300	0	0

[a] Roxbury. [b] Roslindale. [c] Dorchester. [d] Brookline. [e] Somerville. [aa] Malden. [bb] Revere. [cc] Ward Hill. [dd] Worcester.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

Digitized by Google

Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Clerk's Names	Ministers' Names	Ord.	C'd.	Members Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted C.	L.	To.	Removed Di.	L.	R.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	Inf.	Fam.
110 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	331	626	957	128	34	23	57	14	27	0	41	14	7	590
				Frits W. Baldwin, jr., *i.*	'13	'13														
111 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	101	180	281	39	8	13	21	4	4	0	8	7	1	255
112 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	James W. Moulton,	'89	'13	47	88	135	33	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	110
113 Burlington, Woburn,	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,				9	28	37	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	90
114 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	232	450	682	95	6	61	67	12	8	77	97	5	9	550
115 " 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Roland M. Stover,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	136	324	460	136	22	12	34	3	8	0	11	4	21	235
116 " North,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	189	443	632	200	26	13	39	7	19	0	26	9	7	350
117 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	185	360	545	121	11	10	21	10	3	0	13	5	6	400
118 " Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Harold A. Moxon,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'15	45	154	199	10	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	15	100
119 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Isaac Fleming,	'06	'13	44	107	151	35	12	16	28	2	5	0	7	3	12	167
120 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	[J. Clark Reilly, *Meth.*]	'12	'15	19	34	53	14	0	2	2	0	4	2	6	0	0	45
121 Carver, North,	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	[George H. Reese, *Lic.*]		'14	16	27	43	9	5	4	9	0	2	0	2	4	2	50
122 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,				41	72	113	21	1	5	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
123 " East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,				6	19	25		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
124 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	13	34	47	13	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	1	100
125 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'13	15	45	60	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	100
126 Chelmsford, North,	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	Franklin H. Reeves,	'06	'13	44	99	143	28	6	2	8	2	3	0	5	0	12	260
127 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	32	79	111	27	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	2	100
128 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	128	386	514	132	23	17	40	3	15	0	18	14	27	600
129 " Central,	1851	1909	Edgar H. Pray,	Thompson E. Ashby, *i.*	'12	'15	111	340	451	85	33	6	39	13	14	2	29			
130 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	Dea. William Ward,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'12	7	18	25	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	45
131 " 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,				26	70	96	34	3	7	10	0	1	1	2	4	5	100
132 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	33	67	100	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	125
133 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Miss Mary D. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	17	47	64	21	6	0	6	1	0	11	12	1	1	45
134 " 2d, Falls,	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'16	67	130	197	22	19	9	28	5	3	0	8	10	3	160
135 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	David L. Yale,	'92	'13	56	128	184	40	14	5	19	1	3	0	4	6	10	135
136 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	136	358	494	76	29	6	35	5	6	0	11	14	22	350
137 " *German*,	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	51	76	127	9	17	8	25	2	2	11	15	15	21	150
138 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Dea. Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	39	118	157	33	5	2	7	5	3	1	9	2	6	140
139 " Beechwood,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Linneus M. Bosworth	'91	'16	4	21	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
140 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*	'07	'15	15	55	70	19	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
141 Concord,	1826	1826	Edward L. Parker,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	74	166	240	40	16	2	18	4	10	1	15	2	12	245
				Adolph O. Huseby, *asso.*,		'14														
142 Conway,	1768	1885	Mrs. Mary B. Holcomb,	Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	50	94	144	38	0	4	4	7	6	0	13	0	0	100
143 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	30	82	112	26	9	0	9	2	1	0	3	4	9	95
144 " West,	1839	1839	Mrs. Melissa L. Benjamin,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	9	31	40	11	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	4	0	38
145 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	167	292	459	119	9	6	15	4	9	0	13	2	13	285
146 Dana,	1852	1854	Miss Abbie A. Lincoln,	[Paul E. Shannon, *Meth.*]		'14	3	19	22	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	21
147 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House,	'94	'14	54	132	186	41	16	11	27	4	5	2	11	8	0	175

[a] Shelburne Falls. [b] North Scituate. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undes-ignated Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
110 Rev. F. W. Baldwin, jr.,	605	40	260	Hanson H. Webster,	$2483	$827	$399	$458	$2036	$1126	$283	$591	$8,203	$491	$1190	$17464	$6,000	*$200000	$34355	$0
111 John M. Kingman,	225	25	50	John B. Brainerd, M.D.,	932	482	228	192	553	371	176	15	2,949	604	160	8,174	3,300	*125,000	0	19,000
112 Harrison W. Keach,[a] h	145	50	20	Frederick L. Warfield,	51	38	9	12	27	20	8	3	168	50	0	950	800	4,800	5,000	0
113 Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	89	0	0	Thomas I. Reed,	9	3	2	2	5	4	2	1	28	0	14	1,200	800	8,000	7,000	0
114 Frederick S. Cutter,	405	143	180	George F. Kendall,	697	1,776	312	307	1,232	412	242	186	5,164	363	406		5,000	*150,000	1,425	0
115 Frank D. Meade, h	437	92	60	Ernest Webber,	30	474	23	7	52	44	40	12	682	20	325	4,600	2,400	*43,300	5,295	0
116 Frank E. Sands, h	490	148	135	Lester G. Hathaway,	438	202	82	107	264	197	57	38	1,385	339	505	7,900	3,750	*50,000	1,000	0
117 G. A. Chamberlain,[b] h	443	50	30	Ephraim Spalding,	218	255	38	57	114	132	35	20	869	35	217	6,450	2,200	*40,000	500	0
118 Rev. E. E. Bachelder,	179	38	0	William R. Kelso,	37	21	10	12	27	20	9	3	139	0	0	2,417	1,200	*32,500	500	600
119 Albert F. Morse, h	258	35	85	Benjamin E. Morse,	196	81	36	43	113	78	31	15	593	47	153	3,247	1,500	*23,000	8,831	0
120 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	85	47	0	H. A. Lee,	33	0	4	4	11	8	4	1	65	0	60	1,225	700	7,500	12,400	0
121 Maurice F. Robbins,	60	36	0	Fred A. Ward,	10	9	3	4	25	2	5	0	58	0	30	712	†700	‡4,000	500	0
122 Dea. George H. Frary,	95	25	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	43	20	8	11	17	0	7	0	106	0	0	700	600	5,500	1,200	0
123 Miss Jennie Ballard,	12	0	0	Mrs. Mary M. Rice,	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	2	11	8	4	475	400	2,500	4,000	0
124 Charles E. S. Rich, h	137	104	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	10	12	2	2	6	9	8	1	50	5	2	1,137	†800	6,500	6,173	0
125 Rev. R. Abercrombie, h	63	0	15	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	9	4	2	2	5	3	2	1	28	0	40	683	†800	4,000	0	0
126 Herbert T. Hadley, h	354	39	0	Alfred F. Freeze,	16	30	3	3	0	0	3	0	55	24	0	1,720	1,000	16,000	4,835	0
127 Richard T. Boyd,	105	63	0	Miss L. W. Kilbourne,	65	42	16	15	35	24	10	5	212	2	25	1,808	1,000	*6,000	1,000	300
128 Bryant Nichols, h	723	61	0	William F. Bradley,	206	159	26	31	107	46	20	10	605	0	62	7,148	2,250	73,500	16,674	0
129 Waldo B. Russell, h	316	81	0	Frank Lawson,[c]	72	43	15	18	43	32	13	5	241	0	20	4,375	1,800	*60,000	30,000	0
130 Dea. William Ward,	17	0	0	William Ward,	6	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	20	0	0	256	600	3,300	1,850	0
131 W. H. Sanderson,	76	20	15	Mrs. Clara Gardner,	4	7	1	2	2	2	3	1	22	5	25	1,323	1,000	5,000	3,000	0
132 Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	75	44	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	1,000	750	9,000	3,712	0
133 W. A. McKinstry, h	64	33	0	Miss Mary D. Chapin,	40	32	8	12	26	20	8	6	152	3	20	1,271	800	10,000	8,200	0
134 Frederick Griggs,	183	25	0	F. W. Combs,	93	68	15	19	50	35	16	5	301	89	235	2,913		20,000	11,233	0
135 W. A. Lorimer,	121	15	0	Frank M. Beesley,	31	40	3	12	28	6	9	1	130	197	86	2,800	1,500	*25,000	1,000	0
136 George H. French, h	502	73	100	Edwin L. Harris, M.D.,	235	178	50	54	124	88	42	36	807	265	484	7,040	1,800	50,000	3,000	6,200
137 Henry Wessels,	138	40	18	John Gutmann,	10	3	2	4	10	3	2	2	36	0	95	750	†760	11,000	0	0
138 Samuel P. Bates, h	200	20	47	Arthur O. Higgins,	49	54	10	13	5	35	9	4	179	10	150	2,450	1,300	24,500	4,125	0
139 Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[d]	80	0	0	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,[d]	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	31	1,250	600	6,400	5,000	0
140 Lorenso Griswold, jr.,[e]	50	45	0	Allen F. Smith,[e]	33	10	6	8	5	13	6	2	83	103	7	1,404	1,000	5,000	0	0
141 Thomas Todd, jr., h	192	75	80	Thomas Todd,	136	115	34	25	68	67	23	45	513	296	160	5,248	1,650	‡36,000	14,622	0
142 Josiah D. Boyden, h	131	12	0	Francis Howland,	52	64	9	11	36	25	11	4	212	94	5	1,300	800	14,000	0	0
143 Mrs. C. M. Pettingill, h	79	36	12	Edward H. Porter,	20	17	7	9	21	15	6	2	97	30	0	655	600	8,500	5,450	0
144 Rev. D. L. Kebbe, h	68	0	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	3	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	16	0	0	209	†300	*6,000	0	0
145 Robert W. Streeter, h	556	40	71	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,249	722	213	230	633	467	245	167	3,926	1,270	790	4,072	1,500	100,000	2,500	0
146 Forrest A. Hicks,[aa]	31	12	0	Miss Abbie A Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	2	0	500	†600	2,000	2,000	0
147 Fred H. Nowers,	145	59	85	Edward H. Chandler,	100	20	20	22	59	42	20	6	289	0	9	2,619	1,200	20,000	7,750	0

[a] Charlemont. [b] Arlington. [c] Everett. [d] North Scituate. [e] Griswoldville. [aa] Petersham. ‡ Parsonage not free.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
148	Danvers, Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*,	'03	'83	141	336	477	60	22	25	47	4	4	2	10	11	15	485
					Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'14														
149	Dartmouth, South,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	9	29	38	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	75
150	Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	97	205	302	37	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	3	230
	[" Riverdale,]	1916	1914	John F. Newton,	Frank H. Kasson,	'79	'15														
151	Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Langley Sears,	'96	'12	36	77	113	21	1	5	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	125
152	"	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'13	21	36	57	29	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	5	3	67
153	Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'13	3	27	30	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
154	" Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,				12	43	55	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
155	Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,[a]	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	10	34	44	14	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	65
156	Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	12	27	39	11	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	5	36
157	" East,	1834	1834	Miss Edith Chapman,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	43	87	130	33	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	3	2	125
158	Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Harlan Page,	'83	'16	18	37	55	14	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	45
159	Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Frederick W. Tingley	'11	'16	50	70	120	20	46	9	55	2	4	0	6	11	10	82
160	" Central,	1847	1897	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	34	82	116	26	0	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	5	100
161	Dudley,	1732	1891	Mrs. L. J. Carpenter,[b]				26	79	105	17	6	1	7	3	5	0	8	4	0	85
162	Dunstable,	1757	1911	William P. Proctor,				16	43	59	15	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	56
163	Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas, *r.*	'78	'15	8	50	58	16	3	6	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	80
164	East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	48	71	119	30	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	135
165	Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1835	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	76	204	280	52	7	9	16	6	3	2	11	3	9	160
166	" Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*,	'76	'85	130	295	425	75	8	12	20	1	11	1	13	5	9	260
167	East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	59	116	175	37	15	12	27	4	1	0	5	4	7	100
168	Easton, Center, South,	1725	1886	Edward B. Hayward,	Inor Partington,	'01	'15	61	115	176	83	8	8	16	2	6	10	18	0	0	250
169	" *Swedish*, North,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'14	31	46	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	60
170	Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,				27	75	102	15	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	4	98
171	Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[c]	[C. Leonard Holton, *Lic.*]		'16	17	43	60	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
172	Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Clifton Moore,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	69	125	194	54	6	6	12	2	8	0	10	2	0	130
173	Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Hermann Lohmann,	'09	'16	6	29	35	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
174	" Farley,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Hermann Lohmann,	'09	'16	5	27	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
175	Essex	1683	1792	Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'14	34	81	115	19	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	130
176	Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward W. Goodale,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	144	304	448	59	29	12	41	13	22	54	89	10	27	400
177	" Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Annie P. Herne,	David Howie,	'89	'14	25	62	87	26	4	9	13	1	2	1	4	1	15	200
178	" Mystic Side,[d]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	77	175	252	28	21	8	29	1	4	0	5	8	4	282
179	" *Swedish*,	1904	1907	Alfred Anderson,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	18	53	71	0	9	3	12	1	0	0	1	0	7	80
180	Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	45	153	198	17	9	6	15	3	3	0	6	5	3	249
181	Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Arthur P. Brayton,	Stanley R. Fisher,	'05	'16	85	236	321	37	20	0	20	4	1	0	5	20	4	200
182	" Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Clarence F. Swift, *i.*	'86	'02	253	461	714	100	14	8	22	5	9	0	14	6	7	450
					Philip A. Job,	'04	'15														
183	" Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'14	31	80	111	13	18	7	25	2	0	10	12	2	4	60
184	" *French*,	1887	1889	Arthur P. Riendeau,	René Elsesser,	'03	'16	10	19	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	17

[a] North Dighton. [b] Webster. [c] Great Barrington. [d] Malden.

Dorchester, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
148	Lewis B. Abbott, h	669	117	90	John S. Learoyd,	$431	$114	$57	$41	$126	$131	$47	$28	$975	$196	$457	$5627	$2,500	‡$22,200	$0	$873
149	E. B. Sturtevant, h	111	0	10	E. B. Sturtevant,	15	5	5	5	15	10	5	5	65	0	0	1,435	800	10,500	15,300	300
150	James Y. Noyes, h	273	59	105	Geo. W. Humphrey,	224	167	42	40	117	82	27	12	711	527	17	3,971	2,200	‡30,000	17,824	
151	Hugh H. Hackley, h	139	35	0	Dea. Alonzo M. Rice,	85	70	17	21	39	37	17	6	292	31	19	2,068	1,200	12,000	4,000	0
152	Dea. J. J. Greenough,	51	34	0	Edward R. Cowles,	13	23	3	3	11	5	2	1	61	11	0	550	†1,060	3,500	3,700	45
153	Miss E. H. Underwood,	27	0	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	19	17	2	2	9	5	4	1	59	0	0	800	600	4,500	500	0
154	James E. Howes, h	80	40	0	Nathan A. Howes,	12	0	5	4	3	6	0	0	30	0	8	950	624	*4,000	0	0
155	Dea. G. A. Clark,[a] h	106	38	0	George E. Gooding,[a]	10	39	3	3	12	12	3	11	93	15	0	1,000	600	6,000	6,100	0
156	Mrs. G. M. Church,	25	21	0	Robert L. Johnson,	9	4	1	1	3	3	12	2	35	40	2	550	265	*1,500	1,500	0
157	Frank H. Bird, h	160	89	0	Miss Edith Chapman,	84	99	15	19	49	32	14	5	317	35	33	1,750	900	14,000	28,566	0
158	Allen F. Smith, h	39	14	0	Miss Evalyn Higgins,	19	40	3	6	10	7	3	1	89	48	0	718	†800	4,560	4,004	225
159	Simeon Hayworth,	165	42	0	Silas R. Coburn,	13	0	3	3	3	3	5	3	33	20	10	1,450	800	*5,000	6,272	0
160	Gertrude L. Clough,	148	42	0	Mrs. M. E. Fox,	22	25	2	2	9	9	2	1	72	55	45	1,937	1,000	*10,000	6,000	0
161	C. E. Bateman, h	124	45	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	25	47	5	0	10	10	10	5	112	0	63	1,987	1,000	27,000	4,200	0
162	Miss Mabel L. Parker, h	62	26	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	28	23	17	19	18	18	7	15	145	10	30	905	600	14,000	8,939	0
163	Mrs. Leila M. Shaw, h	60	30	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	5	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	16	26	0	4,683	800	6,700	1,000	2,000
164	Eugene L. Nelson, h	115	19	0	Edgar H. Grout,	85	31	25	26	52	38	8	6	271	25	5	1,772	850	12,000	0	0
165	William Underwood,[b] h	185	53	6	Dea. W. H. Wright,	84	81	11	15	79	34	28	5	337	6	98	2,581	1,100	25,000	400	0
166	Henry A. Parsons,	175	42	0	L. Monroe Preston,	100	182	30	35	217	119	10	15	708	50	282	5,630	2,000	32,500	0	0
167	Laurence C. Davis, h	206	40	0	Edward M. Burt,	95	32	16	20	47	35	15	5	265	11	17	1,454	800	10,000	7,270	0
168	W. N. Howard,[c] hm	256	50	34	Frank L. Wells,	55	42	0	0	8	3	4	3	115	0	0	2,003	1,000	12,000	500	0
169	John Anderson,	87	16	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	11	16	32	1,030	†920	*8,000	0	800
170	Mrs. T. S. Wimpenney,	80	32	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	12	13	4	5	5	5	3	3	50	54	4	1,150	†1,000	*6,000	2,334	0
171		0	0	0	H. D. Williams,[d]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671	†800	5,500	300	0
172	R. Lewis Thayer,[e]	227	68	0	Edward B. Downing,	215	90	26	48	290	135	8	23	835	112	45	1,543	900	25,000	11,025	0
173	Mrs. Alice Sylvester, h	90	0	0	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	16	4	3	4	8	6	2	1	44	0	0	600	†600	5,000	1,750	0
174	Mrs. W. E. Dresser,	26	0	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	3	3	162	†300	*2,500	0	1,050
175	Dea. G. Burnham, h	215	46	0	Mrs. Mary C. Osgood,	49	137	19	18	32	40	20	9	324	80	22	1,750	1,000	12,500	2,300	0
176	Frank E. Vaughn, hm	954	101	186	Wm. B. Marshall,	171	96	30	33	158	63	24	7	582	230	74	5,872	2,000	*37,500	0	5,600
177	A. G. Murray, h	309	60	0	Henry J. Packham,	20	3	0	15	25	0	0	0	63	0	0	2,558	†1,200	*15,000	730	0
178	Allison C. Smith, h	372	83	75	Frank H. Maxfield,	135	20	23	16	70	57	21	8	350	79	273	2,453	1,300	*20,000	0	988
179	John P. Ohlson,	135	28	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	50	2,640	†900	*11,600	0	1,500
180	Frederick C. Hill, h	305	36	82	William B. Weeks,	55	40	12	16	28	21	19	3	194	30	17	3,175	1,200	‡44,200	4,200	1,800
181	Mrs. H. A. Brayton, h	350	175	0	John W. Robertson,	628	466	112	131	342	250	18	45	1,992	670	475	12000				
182	James W. Brigham, h	534	30	225	Chester D. Borden,	1,300	287	281	321	862	602	262	81	3,996	230	356	11000	4,000	*150,000	9,675	0
183	Albion C. Cook,	125	20	60	Alexander G. Nicol,	17	16	0	0	0	0	25	0	58	17	8	1,500	1,000		0	0
184	A. P. Riendeau,	20	0	0	Fred Reed,	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	194		*6,000	0	0

[a] North Dighton. [b] Mt. Tom. [c] North Easton. [d] Great Barrington. [e] Smiths. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
185 Fall River, Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	John D. Waldron,	'02	'15	29	54	83	18	5	6	11	1	0	0	1	0	4	120
186 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Seba A. Holton,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'14	26	82	108	24	0	0	0	3	2	2	7	0	2	150
187 " East,	1797	1821	Dea. Wm. W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	7	17	24	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	15
188 " North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,				17	31	48	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	45
189 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie Jones,	[John D. Green, *Meth.*]		'15	5	19	24	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32
190 " Wood's Hole,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	11	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
191 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	Asher Anderson,	'73	'15	242	385	627	114	4	5	9	8	6	0	14	0	13	325
192 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	159	342	501	50	42	20	62	11	30	62	103	20	12	525
193 " *German,*	1889	1892	Carl Straehle,	Edward L Hobein,	'03	'15	12	38	50	3	3	0	3	0	2	17	19	0	1	35
194 " *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Roy G. Lundgren,	'15	'15	25	37	62	5	2	6	8	1	9	0	10	1	1	
195 " *Finnish,*	1895	1904	Alfred Pollari,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	40	53	93	10	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	0	50	200
196 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'12	61	170	231	34	6	8	14	4	1	0	5	5	8	250
197 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk, *i.*	'08	'13	79	196	275	55	8	10	18	8	4	0	12	7	3	150
198 " Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	32	79	111	30	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	0	0	91
199 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast, *r.*	'08	'11	182	384	566	106	12	15	27	10	19	6	35	5	7	775
200 Franklin,	1738	1895	Rev. John Reid,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	101	226	327	87	3	3	6	3	5	2	10	0	3	250
201 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Ephraim L. Peirce,				11	18	29	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	37
202 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Hugh Hunter,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	177	324	501	103	4	2	6	7	16	2	25	4	6	300
203 " *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Miss Hilma Longa,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'12	12	23	35	5	4	0	4	2	0	5	7	0	19	100
204 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Mrs. Jennie F. Metcalf,	Arthur S. Burrill, *i.*	'96	'11	46	116	162	42	10	1	11	9	1	15	25	8	0	206
205 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	[Gardner L. Wagar, *Sup.*]		'14	16	24	40	18	5	1	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	45
206 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	Douglas H. Corley,	'13	'15	26	35	61	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	48
207 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *r.*	'06	'15	109	290	399	45	5	5	10	10	9	0	19	1	21	500
208 " Lanesville,	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber, *r.*	'14	'14	28	45	73	37	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	4	12	103
209 " Magnolia,	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	24	63	87	14	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	100
210 " Bethany,	1903	1902	Mrs. Edward MacNamara,	[Arthur F. Newell, *Stud.*]		'14	12	26	38	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	35
211 Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. Nelson Shaw,[b]				17	35	52	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	30
212 Grafton,	1731	1833	Mrs. S. A. Harlow,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	33	82	115	37	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	100
213 " Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*	'94	'14	45	100	145	42	3	8	11	0	3	0	3	1	7	114
214 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'13	64	115	179	50	3	2	5	5	0	4	9	1	0	100
215 Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,[c]				18	15	33	19	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	33
216 " West, Center,	1781	1782	Rev. Edwin R. Phillips,	Edwin R. Phillips, *r.*	'88	'15	15	18	33	13	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	35
217 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	146	275	421	70	4	27	31	4	7	0	11	1	7	300
218 " Housatonic,	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt,	'80	'14	78	155	233	42	10	14	24	3	2	0	5	1	3	150
219 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Arthur Rudman, *r.*	'13	'13	54	107	161	30	3	3	6	1	5	0	6	3	0	170
220 " 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Arthur P. Pratt	'01	'16	135	295	430	85	42	15	57	10	7	0	17	26	10	425
221 Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[d]	Charles B. Williams,	'97	'10	40	80	120	29	3	0	3	3	5	3	11	3	2	85
222 Groton,	1664	1826	Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	56	102	158	18	2	0	2	5	1	0	6	0	2	90
223 " West,	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *i.*	'74	'08	16	34	50	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	65
224 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'15	54	135	189	31	8	1	9	8	3	0	11	8	0	300

[a] Framingham Centre. [b] Watson. [c] Granville. [d] Greenwich Village. Farley, *see* Erving. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton.
Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Globe Village, *see* Southbridge.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem.	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
185 Fred Swinburne,		112	27	12	John Hallas,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1832	†$1200	*$20,000	$0	$7,200
186 William C. Davis,	h	152	6	0	John M. Howe,	75	41	17	22	53	45	15	12	280	0	51	2,629	1,100	11,200	13,250	0
187		23	0	0	Wm. W. Eldredge,	0	5	0	3	3	3	4	0	18	23	0	600	500	35,000	10,000	0
188 Mrs. Abner Paul,	h	70	17	0	William Dillingham,	21	24	4	5	12	8	4	0	78	0	8	800	600	6,000	2,500	0
189 M. B. Jones,		25	0	0	Mrs. Maggie Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	250	*1,000	500	0
190 [redacted]		0	0	0	B. L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800		*3,000	3,000	0
191 William F. Brooks,	h	371	82	98	Miss G. A. Wetherbee,	80	140	20	20	95	56	37	38	486	120	115	6,367	2,500	*104,000	5,778	0
192 Henry G. Pearson,	h	338	75	100	Arthur H. Brown,	263	219	53	61	229	161	49	29	1,064	258	505	6,661	2,000	96,000	0	0
193 Carl Straehle,		35	15	0	Miss Lina Lens, [a]	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	25	75	32		*5,000	800	275
194 Carl Bjorn,		56	0	0	Claes Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	50	10	1,308	†720	*15,000	0	0
195 Rev. Andrew Groop,		300	50	0	Nicholai Fillback,	23	0	6	13	30	12	6	5	95	80	0	2,050	†900	*10,000	0	800
196 William S. Kimball,	h	367	35	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	53	105	12	15	42	26	12	5	270	19	0	2,863	1,350	‡20,000	6,022	0
197 William A. Mains,	h	200	84	0	John D. Temple,	236	322	46	58	137	104	37	31	971	465	132	3,750	1,600	30,000	2,000	3,500
198 Henry S. Allen,		44	20	19	Mrs. H. P. Whittaker,	16	49	5	6	14	11	11	3	115	10	2	1,443	900	40,000	1,100	0
199 Rev. H. C. Feast,	h	593	119	80	Stanley E. Clapp,	489	212	77	110	275	165	65	50	1,443	819	1,638	6,519	2,400	70,000	108	8,220
200 N. C. Dinsmore,	h	284	94	50	John E. Barber,	25	66	2	11	26	11	4	1	146	105	135	3,200	1,500	35,000	5,500	950
201 Gilbert M. Nichols,		33	0	15	Ephraim L. Peirce,	16	26	4	5	9	0	4	2	66	25	0	426	†500	*3,500	2,000	0
202 George A. Swallow,	h	306	50	0	Mrs. Chas. W. Conant,	216	150	65	82	0	145	57	0	715	258	630	5,063	2,300	*56,000	12,500	0
203 Rev. A. F. Virta,		55	20	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	157	0	0	430	†932	*5,000	0	2,400
204 Rev. B. H. Weston,	h	252	60	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	8	79	14	10	23	26	10	5	175	305	17	2,035	1,200	*21,500	17,900	0
205 Mrs. J. R. Bidwell,	h	60	40	0	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	8	0	2	3	6	5	2	1	27	28	0	518	400	3,000	3,800	0
206 M. Herbert Keyes,		65	24	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	964	†750	11,000	550	350
207 William J. MacInnis,		516	52	75	S. G. McKenney,	79	136	39	77	128	91	12	78	640	50	2,800	7,584	2,200	39,000	13,000	0
208 Dea. M. E. Rideout,		112	55	0	Mrs. Ada T. Sharp,	5	2	0	1	3	2	2	0	15	0	7	1,221	750	‡9,400	0	500
209 Mrs. Walter S. Eaton,		60	0	0	Mrs. Agnes Story,	50	0	20	20	20	20	10	18	158	50	25	2,000	1,200	12,000	0	0
210 Arthur F. Newell,		35	0	95	C. W. Harvey,	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	0	0	240	†840	*3,100	0	0
211 Mrs. M. A. Benjamin,		52	0	10	C. Nelson Shaw, [b]	8	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	17	30	0	950	700	5,500	12,500	800
212 Charles L. Seabury,		88	59	0	William Loynd,	70	91	14	13	82	42	17	18	347	0	60	2,602	1,000	18,850	5,300	675
213 Levi A. Ford, [c]	h	218	36	43	Leslie E. Hutchins,	35	28	8	13	12	21	8	5	130	0	65	11907	1,200	20,000	500	5,000
214 Mrs. John H. Scott,	h	84	18	15	Rev. R. C. Bell,	112	50	20	29	61	42	14	8	336	5	70	2,000	900	10,000	4,600	0
215 Rev. W. C. Prewitt,	h	35	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	10	20	1	1	0	4	1	0	37	0	1	800	600	2,500	6,537	0
216 Mrs. Fred Frisbee,		24	30	0	Mrs. A. M. Phillips,	5	0	1	1	12	3	1	0	23	13	16	400	†800	3,900	3,040	0
217 Charles E. Platt,		335	0	0	Clarence R. Sabin,	237	109	42	55	128	111	40	15	737	337	378	5,165	2,000	65,000	5,500	0
218 Dea. Noble B. Turner,		134	80	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	59	111	21	18	212	56	42	31	550	0	100	2,300	1,500	23,000	12,000	0
219 George A. Mason,		146	44	56	Charles W. Pierce,	80	9	15	14	24	26	11	3	182	0	11	1,647	1,200	‡7,000	2,000	0
220 Frank A. Yeaw,		306	60	0	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	505	296	72	92	246	152	68	25	1,456	0	0	8,727		90,000	6,400	0
221 Harrison Thresher, [d]	h	94	50	0	Frank P. Hall, [d]	20	25	45	13	20	16	3	3	145	55	15	900	700	5,000	7,868	0
222 Dea. H. W. Taylor,	h	124	37	0	Myron P. Swallow,	31	0	5	4	18	6	6	0	70	0	5	2,020	1,000	13,550	7,650	0
223 Mrs. J. P. Trowbridge,		103	47	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	0	3	4	8	0	15	0	11	846	700	5,000	4,000	0
224 Elliot C. Dorr,		238	40	90	Herbert C. Waldo,	2	36	1	1	3	4	2	0	49	0	0	2,437	1,100	20,000	6,500	0

[a] Leominster. [b] Watson. [c] Farnumsville. [d] Greenwich Village. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37 Barre,	1827	1848	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	77	130	207	14	13	9	22	4	6	2	12	10	3	180
38 Becket, Center, **Chester,**	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,				15	20	35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
39 " North,	1849	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,				16	54	70	21	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
40 Bedford,	1730	1832	George A. Skelton,	[Arthur S. Wheelock, *Stud.*]		'15	59	90	149		2	2	4	2	2	0	4	0	7	100
41 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'12	57	126	183	32	16	2	18	2	2	0	4	11	7	150
42 Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	82	156	238	39	7	10	17	0	5	2	7	0	0	250
43 " Plymouth,	1899	1906	Mrs. George P. Armstrong,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	32	45	77	9	0	13	13	0	1	9	10	0	0	75
44 " Payson Park,	1913	1915	William H. Walker,	Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97	'14	40	56	96	11	8	9	17	1	0	0	1	2	7	100
45 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'12	21	47	68	9	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	88
46 Berlin,	1779	1826	Mrs. Nellie F. Wheeler,	Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84	'15	16	37	53	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	50
47 Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	17	25	42	5	2	3	5	3	1	0	4	2	6	53
48 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	41	89	130	5	16	3	19	0	1	12	13	5	4	
49 " Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'14	192	381	573	10	36	22	58	10	11	7	28	22	10	700
50 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Samuel Cole,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	75	190	265	85	13	16	29	3	5	0	8	0	2	190
51 " *Swedish,*	1907	1913	Miss Anna B. Anderson,	Anders G. Lund,	'15	'12	14	24	38	1	3	37	40	0	2	0	2	0	12	56
52 " Immanuel,	1910	1895	W. Bramham,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'14	26	65	91	16	8	9	17	1	1	0	2	4	3	125
53 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	39	89	128	34	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	0	7	137
54 Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle,[a]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	26	41	67	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	56
55 " **Millville,** *Scan.,*	1891	1893	Andrew J. Ogren,	[Andrew J. Ogren, *Lic.*]		'11	7	10	17	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	35
56 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	Mylon D. Merchant, *r.*	'14	'12	26	57	83	16	7	2	9	1	5	0	6	3	2	80
57 " 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emeline C. Pease,	Mylon D. Merchant,	'14	'12	5	17	22	7	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	22
58 Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	Dea. Gardner Bates,	Charles H. Talmage,	'82	'14	75	241	316	28	16	2	18	2	6	0	8	3	8	200
59 " Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	George A. Gordon, *i.*‡ Willis H. Butler, *i.*	'77 '98	'84 '12	267	675	942		18	24	42	14	16	0	30	6	7	
60 " 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	William D. Brigham,	Jason Noble Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	481	782	1263	161	93	61	154	15	30	79	124	33	19	800
61 " Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	286	662	948		54	82	136	8	23	1	32	20	7	
62 " Union,	1822	1873	Charles N. Smedley,	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.* Walter I. Eaton, *asst.,*	'06 '13	'14 '15	241	547	788	123	46	26	72	21	33	23	77	16	8	
63 " Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*	'01	'14	271	518	789	150	26	11	37	11	17	0	28	4	29	500
64 " **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock,[b]	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	123	275	398	58	20	7	27	3	9	0	12	9	5	260
65 " Village, **Dorchester,**	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Philip King,	'12	'15	75	156	231	29	8	5	13	1	6	1	8	5	3	130
66 " Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	Samuel H. L'heureux,	Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.,* Winfred Rhoades, *i.*	'65 '99	'71 '00	104	258	362	60	29	1	30	6	10	1	17	8	10	450
67 " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.* Perley C. Grant, *asso.,*	'09 '04	'14 '15	110	250	360		6	16	22	4	26	3	33	0	0	238
68 " **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[c]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	163	286	449	50	23	40	63	8	3	0	11	7	8	400
69 " **Maverick, East,**	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	Albert R. Williams, D. Thomas Williams, *asst.,*	'11 '83	'08 '13	135	272	407	119	38	2	40	2	11	1	14	4	41	505
70 " Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	164	266	430	72	16	27	43	12	8	0	20	7	4	406
71 " **Shawmut,**	1845	1864	Horatio S. Card, M.D.,				112	272	384		6	4	10	6	18	23	47	4	13	500

[a] **Woonsocket, R. I.** [b] **Boulevard.** [c] **Roslindale.** ‡ **Harry O. Martin,** *asst.* **at Hope Chapel.** **Beachmont,** *see* **Revere.** **Beechwood,** *see* **Cohasset.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P.S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
37 Rev. E. B. Blanchard, h		295	85	60	Wm. H. Whiting, M.D.,	$1	$30	$1	$2	$39	$3	$1	$1	$78	$0	$0	$	$1,100	*$10,000	$0	$0,200
38 J. B. Turner,		17	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	19	0	3	392	800	*4,000	7,432	0
39 O. S. Willis,	h	50	0	0	S. H. Cheeseman,	20	0	4	4	12	7	3	4	54	2	0	669	800	3,500	0	0
40 Randall A. Whittier,		142	20	0	George A. Skelton,	12	99	5	6	20	10	16	2	170	41	0	1,400	900	10,000	2,000	0
41 Lewis H. Blackmer,	h	149	35	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	71	43	13	15	59	28	12	14	255	4	0	1,200	900	10,000	2,000	0
42 Percy A. Bridgham,		348	93	100	Willard E. Munday,	121	39	22	14	53	65	10	4	328	202	180	3,161	1,300	20,000	0	1,250
43 E. Freeman Foster, [a]		42	13	12	Clifton A. Howes,	36	10	9	10	23	16	9	3	116	0	0		†1,200		0	0
44 C. B. Van Wyck,		107	20	79	John R. Giles,	53	17	2	8	20	15	6	2	123	15	0	2,041	1,500	*15,500	0	0
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland, [b]	h	100	20	0	Albert E. Dean,	11	28	10	6	10	10	0	2	77	0	12	1,115	700	11,600	8,080	0
46 Charles M. Sawyer,	h	90	16	0	Charles A. Nutting, [a]	40	0	6	7	18	14	6	3	94	0	0	915		*6,000	6,700	0
47 Harold Cairns,	h	65	43	0	Henry L. Crowell,	18	10	5	8	4	6	3	0	54	0	6	1,000	†800	5,500	2,375	0
48 Charles S. Brown,	h	248	126	20	Roland A. Stanley,	46	40	7	0	26	15	6	2	142	56	35	3,224	1,200		2,400	0
49 Harold C. Childs,	h	668	142	28	Charles L. Odell,	409	456	48	70	174	149	38	48	1,392	260	17	6,000		55,000	5,400	0
50 Hubert M. Snow,	h	219	50	0	Charles O. Frost,	70	77	46	15	40	40	12	12	312	210	58	3,300	1,600	‡30,000	10,000	19,000
51 Alfred Anderson,		79	18	0	William Hedberg,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	1,104	600	*10,000	4,300	5,700
52 Dea. A. J. Bradstreet, [d]	h	400	64	38	Ernest R. Wait,	0	9	1	1	3	0	1	1	16	10	10	800	†1,000	*4,000	0	0
53 Rev. J. H. Dale,		155	0	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	53	49	13	10	34	38	10	20	227	0	0	1,520	1,200	*8,000	13,133	0
54 Joseph Hoyle, [a]	h	70	30	0	Joseph Hoyle, [a]	10	16	6	6	111	6	6	10	171	7	0	1,083	†800		0	0
55 J. William Johnson,		19	0	0	William Johnson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	8	0	0	203		2,500	0	0
56 John W. Peebles,	m	80	27	0	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	34	17	3	9	18	6	6	3	96	18	5	1,500	850	16,000	20,000	0
57 Dea. Harrison Pease,		20	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs, [aa]	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	11	0	724	260	*6,000	1,000	0
58 Frederick W. Pierce,		215	60	102	George W. Swain,	38	38	2	8	21	15	1	3	126	0	0	3,500	1,500	*65,000	20,812	0
59 John L. Grandin,	m	406	45	134		3,745	2,299	1,351	845	6,731	1,093	1,191	40	22,295	5,786	6,208			867,000		
60 Winfield C. West,	h	1434	350	180	Edward E. MacLeod,	721	739	150	217	547	386	197	109	3,066	3,683	3,188	15748		160,000	33,800	0
61 Frank H. Bosson,	h	680	64	167	John E. Parker, [bb]	784	560	169	164	464	326	160	154	2,781	2,164	1,000			*1250000		80,000
62 Rev. W. I. Eaton,	h	689	150	85	Peter C. Ross,	468	553	39	53	0	76	43	5	1,237	193	100	13917	4,000	*200,000	10,000	0
63 Frank Auchter,	hm	897	279	213	Roger H. Hatch,	265	207	71	67	71	148	45	37	911	819	113	6,599	2,800	*54,000	0	0
64 Henry H. Sullivan,	h	380	90	19	Lyman G. Smith,	577	385	71	97	207	207	44	39	1,627	1,009	460	7,416	3,000	42,000	25,110	0
65 Norman A. Eastman, [cc]		187	53	53	Miss H. Hutchinson, [cc]	76	129	15	25	30	46	34	16	371	141	33	2,614	1,600	*15,000	0	0
66 Clarence T. Mooar,	h	454	46	60	Evan A. Fussell,	391	172	64	87	354	134	52	52	1,306	161	83	4,600	1,800	*60,000	3,000	0
67 Arthur Perry, jr.,		75	70	25	Thomas H. Russell,	1,824	1,084	340	462	1,196	580	340	145	5,971	6,076	300					
68 Edward W. Schuerch,		396	61	161	Mrs. M. B. Botsford,	575	223	91	116	268	200	85	36	1,594	687	75	38019	2,500	65,000	500	12,000
69 Roy C. Smith, [dd]		446	88	187	C. Herbert Packard,	20	9	6	6	46	7	16	3	113	14	112	3,742	1,500	55,000	0	0
70 Robert J. Watson, [cc]		97	106	12	David R. Craig,	1,173	335	18	61	149	143	16	76	1,971	143	230			270,000	9,600	0
71 Charles L. Wagner, [aaa]	h	462	35	35	Julian G. Corson, [aaa]	119	58	2	16	5	4	2	1	207	16	180		2,500	*100,000	13,000	0

[a] Watertown. [b] Taunton. [c] West Berlin. [d] Danvers. [e] Woonsocket, R. I. [aa] Chester. [bb] Stoneham. [cc] Mattapan. [dd] Holbrook.
[cc] Cambridge. [aaa] Dorchester. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Crd.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
72	Boston, Central, Jamaica Pl'n	'53	1872	William F. Rice,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	227	466	693	100	76	23	99	15	27	9	51	10	10	500
					Howard C. Hoyt, *asst.*,		'14														
73	" Neponset,	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	[Alfred V. Hunter, *Meth.*]	'13	'15	32	82	114	38	14	2	16	4	2	2	8	6	5	161
74	" Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	251	479	730	150	27	9	36	9	13	1	23	15	19	575
75	" Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1893	Gilmore C. Dickey, D.M.D.,				230	484	714	29	32	18	50	7	35	13	55	12	16	1000
76	" Highland, Roxbury,	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	132	270	402	100	16	7	23	3	14	15	32	1	27	450
77	" Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	'70	1889	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	246	523	769	90	55	14	69	16	27	13	56	26	10	500
78	" Boylston, Jam. Pl'n.,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,	Donald B. MacLane, *i.*	'06	'14	73	210	283	78	16	12	28	3	13	0	16	3	14	250
79	" Clarendon, Hyde P'k,	1880	1877	George Jeffers,	Albion H. Johnson,	'64	'04	28	35	63	7	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	75
80	" *Swedish,*	1881	1895	Julius Swanson,[a]	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	113	306	419		7	2	9	1	22	7	30	0	14	
81	" *Norwegian,* Roxbury,	1885	1911	Fred Gronberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	48	98	146	12	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	11	90
82	" Allston,	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[b]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*		'15	170	335	505	165	14	8	22	5	16	0	21	8	0	
83	" Harvard, Dorchester,	1888	1911	George F. Moulton,				114	218	332	40	26	5	31	2	14	0	16	8	8	400
84	" Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[c]	Clinton J. Taft, *i.*	'05	'15	96	196	292	30	5	10	15	2	4	0	6	2	5	300
85	" Seaman's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[d]	James M. Blue,	'96	'12	17	15	32		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
86	" Roslindale,	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	190	416	606	67	67	30	97	3	12	6	21	28	23	600
87	" St. Mark,	1895		John H. Allen,[e]	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	54	126	180	19	25	1	26	1	1	0	2	7	5	200
88	" Baker, East,	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	31	83	114	16	5	11	16	1	2	0	3	0	16	177
89	" Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	104	186	290	59	31	12	43	4	8	0	12	0	24	370
90	" Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Merrill, *i.*	'67	'14	49	93	142	14	3	1	4	4	7	16	27	2	1	200
91	" *French,*	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[aa]	Romeo E. David,	'10	'16	25	54	79	9	11	0	11	0	0	11	11	1	7	19
92	" *Armenian,*	1908		M. Gostanian,[d]	Mardiros Bagdasarian,	'03	'08	32	45	77	16	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	71
93	Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	[G. M. Missirian, *Lic.*]		'16	22	37	59	16	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	43
94	Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	42	79	121	46	0	1	1	3	2	2	7	0	3	80
95	" West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[bb]	Edward D. Disbrow	'92	'16	28	54	82	21	22	5	27	1	0	0	1	18	0	80
96	Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Anna J. Douglas,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	39	72	111	31	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	125
97	Braintree, 1st,	1707	1913	John T. Beach,[cc]	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	93	193	286	60	17	13	30	6	2	0	8	10	4	250
98	" South,	1829	1861	Oscar Coy,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	24	65	89	32	8	3	11	2	0	0	2	3	3	200
99	Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	73	150	223	66	9	5	14	5	2	0	7	4	8	150
100	" Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,	[C. Lynn Pyatt, *Dis.*]		'15	5	18	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
101	Brimfield,	1721	1847	Edward B. Brown,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	19	50	69	18	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	76
102	" East,	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,				15	17	32		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
103	Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Claude A. McKay,	'07	'16	149	367	516	42	14	1	15	8	8	5	21	8	13	700
104	" South, Campello,	1837	1854	Dea. Walter H. Andrews,	J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	258	575	833	88	38	15	53	16	7	0	23	27	14	1100
					Frederic E. Lee, *asst.*,	'15	'15														
105	" Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Edwin W. Bishop,	'98	'15	332	617	949	93	2	1	3	22	12	2	36	2	23	700
106	" Waldo, Montello,	1896	1911	James T. McCaughy,				57	104	161	25	15	4	19	0	5	0	5	10	0	200
107	" Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Joseph L. Hoyle	'99	'16	34	96	130	29	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	130
108	" Lincoln,	1897	1900	Elijah Manning,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	39	63	102	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	17	70
109	Brookfield,	1756	1856	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'11	27	76	103	34	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	2	80

[a] Squantum. [b] Brookline. [c] Grove Hall. [d] Somerville. [e] Roxbury. [aa] Roslindale. [bb] Ward Hill. [cc] South Braintree.

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C H.M. Soc	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt of Debt
72 Fred. H. Cowan,		800	170	411	Gordon Hill,	$700	$273	$100	$115	$170	$135	$280	$30	$1,803	$374	$101	$9147	$3,000	*$50,000	$0	$0
73 Harry G. Dixon,		202	0	37	Walter N. Baker,	50	86	9	12	34	21	16	3	231	0	0	1,846	†1,200	*8,500	1,300	0
74 Arthur L. Russell,	h	681	130	95	James A. Middleton,.	633	424	70	72	290	297	49	28	1,863	234	135	7,777	2,300	80,000	0	12,000
75 Arthur H. Merritt,	h	865	198	296	Walter Biggar,	195	219	75	78	162	91	74	45	939	374	913	11692	3,600	*100,000	0	0
76 E. V. Grabill,	h	435	50	55	Eugene Russell,	223	116	45	0	136	20	30	0	570	0	231	4,756	2,500	*20,000	0	0
77 Charles M. Adams,	h	1148	59	92	Wm. R. Kittredge,	205	689	123	108	307	258	125	132	1,947	182	70	10487	4,000	*135,000	45,000	0
78 Charles H. Bennett,	h	554	109	126	Isaac C. Stone,[a]	49	65	17	17	52	28	15	5	248	60	14	2,905	†1,800	*30,000	9,094	0
79 Henry L. Johnson,[b]	h	110	25	20	John Halden,	11	0	2	4	5	4	5	1	32	0	20	900	†850	*7,500	0	700
80 E. J. Roman,[c]		395	125	0	A. G. Anderson,[c]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	1,377	4,950	1,620	*32,800	0	7,000
81 J. Ondahl,		33	83	0	Richard Lunde,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	1,100	†1,100	*25,000	0	8,600
82 Fred W. Dickerman,	h	410	72	38	William H. Short,	290	365	54	98	181	189	22	44	1,243	75	58	5,800	2,500	‡70,000	0	0
83 Jacob Karcher, jr.,[d]	h	268	71	102	Miss M. P. Westcott,	0	68	9	13	22	23	8	1	144	5	0	4,800	2,200	*40,000	0	1,500
84 James H. Taylor,	h	437	114	35	George A. Riley,	26	84	12	21	63	22	10	0	238	159	153	5,797	†1,800	*58,000	0	5,000
85		0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,[c]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 Ramon G. Fraser,	h	646	100	77	Dea. John G. Allen,	151	96	25	72	108	77	22	8	559	248	105	8,480	2,000	*32,227	0	1,900
87 J. B. Hall, M.D.,		150	0	20	Percy W. Bean,	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	10	0	0	1,108	†1,000	0	0	0
88 Arthur J. Page,	h	277	31	47	T. B. Fale,	29	15	5	6	15	10	4	6	90	7	0	770	†1,100	*10,000	0	1,300
89 John B. Russell,		300	146	26	Xavier B. Parsons,	3	84	3	7	10	11	2	4	124	85	55	3,300	1,800	*31,000	0	6,000
90 Dea. J. Murray Ross,		299	47	0	William Smith, jr.,	46	18	9	1	3	2	0	0	79	0	0	2,500	†1,820	*20,000	0	2,500
91 Rev. R. E. David,		6	0	0	Clement Paquet,[aa]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	†1,200	0	0	0
92 Vahan Kavaljian,		46	19	0	B. Janjigian,[bb]	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	5	35	30	847	763	†1,200	0	0	0
93 Mrs. G. Burroughs,	h	75	30	0	Simon Hager,	0	55	3	0	15	0	4	0	77	7	59	550	†800	4,000	500	0
94 Robert B. Parkhurst,		75	0	60	T. Perley Killam,	52	24	17	10	38	32	13	5	191	236	50	1,607	1,000	10,000	13,480	0
95 Mrs. Alice Austin,		50	0	0	Mrs. M. E. Gage,[cc]	15	29	4	6	14	10	4	2	84	0	0	1,500	1,000	10,000	25,000	0
96 Calvin H.Andrews,[dd]		181	36	16	Dea. L. S. Walker,	28	15	2	2	5	4	10	1	67	0	111	1,878	800	8,100	575	0
97 C. S. Rogers,	h	259	75	25	Dea. Arthur H. Cobb,	191	75	31	37	131	66	26	8	565	60	35	4,170	1,650	60,000	4,500	0
98 R. E. Whitman,	h	216	63	70	F. E. Dyer,	28	14	10	11	21	25	10	10	129	0	25	2,028	1,400	*23,500	1,360	0
99 Rev. W. B. Williams,	h	189	25	57	W. D Jackson,	62	0	10	16	45	29	10	13	185	48	60	2,802	1,600	*15,000	3,000	0
100 Edward E. Keith,		40	0	0	Caroline E. Keith,	1	0	2	1	2	3	5	1	15	0	0	377		4,100	2,500	0
101 Harry C. Norcross,	h	134	35	44	Miner H. Corbin,	21	30	13	10	47	20	15	5	161	23	14	2,658	875	10,000	14,000	0
102 George C. Lane,		29	16	0	Dea. P. A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		104	*1,270	500	0
103 Dea. C. M. Ripley,	h	521	128	45	Charles H. Barden,	115	238	45	49	98	72	38	65	720	487	200	10972	3,000	250,000	0	69,000
104 Archie H. Doten,	h	1486	328	250	George M. Howard,	1,626	326	50	64	357	231	105	162	2,921	644	255	15000	4,000	75,000	4,000	0
105 George N. Gordon,	h	1480	102	0	Arthur C. Dole,	600	313	104	138	239	281	94	8	1,777	160	537			*75,000	16,100	7,000
106 Bertha H. Hefler,		170	20	60	Freeman B. Small,	21	0	3	3	8	6	2	1	44	0	15	2,500	1,200	*20,000	0	6,400
107 Wallace U. Tyler,	h	250	17	37	Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	22	7	4	4	12	4	4	4	61	0	32	1,480		*4,000	0	75
108 George E. Harris,		113	0	0	Edward Cannada,	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	9	11	0	800	†1,124	*5,000	0	0
109 Mrs. Sumner Reed,	h	89	24	8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	0	0	0	0	4	16	1	3	24	70	0	1,600	940	2,300	0	0

[a] Roxbury. [b] Roslindale. [c] Dorchester. [d] Brookline. [e] Somerville. [aa] Malden. [bb] Revere. [cc] Ward Hill. [dd] Worcester.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

Digitized by Google

	Cities or Towns	Org.	Church Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	Fam.
110	Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	331	626	957	128	34	23	57	14	27	0	41	14	7	590
					Fritz W. Baldwin, jr., *i.*	'13	'13														
111	" Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	101	180	281	39	8	13	21	4	4	0	8	7	1	255
112	Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	James W. Moulton,	'89	'13	47	88	135	33	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	110
113	Burlington, Woburn,	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,				9	28	37	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	90
114	Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	232	450	682	95	6	61	67	12	8	77	97	5	9	550
115	" 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Roland M. Stover,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	136	324	460	136	22	12	34	3	8	0	11	4	21	235
116	" North,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	189	443	632	200	26	13	39	7	19	0	26	9	7	350
117	" Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	185	360	545	121	11	10	21	10	3	0	13	5	6	400
118	" Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Harold A. Moxon,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'15	45	154	199	10	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	15	100
119	Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Isaac Fleming,	'06	'13	44	107	151	35	12	16	28	2	5	0	7	3	12	167
120	Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	[J. Clark Reilly, *Meth.*]	'12	'15	19	34	53	14	0	2	2	0	4	2	6	0	0	45
121	Carver, North,	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	[George H. Reese, *Lic.*]		'14	16	27	43	9	5	4	9	0	2	0	2	4	2	50
122	Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,				41	72	113	21	1	5	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
123	" East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,				6	19	25		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
124	Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	13	34	47	13	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	1	100
125	Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'13	15	45	60	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	100
126	Chelmsford, North,	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	Franklin H. Reeves,	'06	'13	44	99	143	28	6	2	8	2	3	0	5	0	12	260
127	" Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	32	79	111	27	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	2	100
128	Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	128	386	514	132	23	17	40	3	15	0	18	14	27	600
129	" Central,	1851	1909	Edgar H. Pray,	Thompson E. Ashby, *i.*	'12	'15	111	340	451	85	33	6	39	13	14	2	29			
130	Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	Dea. William Ward,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'12	7	18	25	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	45
131	" 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,				26	70	96	34	3	7	10	0	1	1	2	4	5	100
132	Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	33	67	100	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	125
133	Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Miss Mary D. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	17	47	64	21	6	0	6	1	0	11	12	1	1	45
134	" 2d, Falls,	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'16	67	130	197	22	19	9	28	5	3	0	8	10	3	160
135	" 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	David L. Yale,	'92	'13	56	128	184	40	14	5	19	1	3	0	4	6	10	135
136	Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	136	358	494	76	29	6	35	5	6	0	11	14	22	350
137	" *German*,	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	51	76	127	9	17	8	25	2	2	11	15	15	21	150
138	Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Dea. Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	39	118	157	33	5	2	7	5	3	1	9	2	6	140
139	" Beechwood,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Linneus M. Bosworth	'91	'16	4	21	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
140	Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*	'07	'15	15	55	70	19	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
141	Concord,	1826	1826	Edward L. Parker,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	74	166	240	40	16	2	18	4	10	1	15	2	12	245
					Adolph O. Huseby, *asso.*,		'14														
142	Conway,	1768	1885	Mrs. Mary B. Holcomb,	Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	50	94	144	38	0	4	4	7	6	0	13	0	0	100
143	Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	30	82	112	26	9	0	9	2	1	0	3	4	9	95
144	" West,	1839	1839	Mrs. Melissa L. Benjamin,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	9	31	40	11	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	4	0	38
145	Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	167	292	459	119	9	6	15	4	9	0	13	2	13	285
146	Dana,	1852	1854	Miss Abbie A. Lincoln,	[Paul E. Shannon, *Meth.*]		'14	3	19	22	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	21
147	Danvers, 1st,	1680	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House,	'94	'14	54	132	186	41	16	11	27	4	5	2	11	8	0	175

[a] Shelburne Falls. [b] North Scituate. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
110 Rev. F. W. Baldwin, jr.,	605	40	260	Hanson H. Webster,	$2483	$827	$399	$458	$2036	$1126	$283	$591	$8,203	$491	$1190	$17464	$6,000	*$200000	$34555	$0
111 John M. Kingman,	225	25	50	John B. Brainerd, M.D.,	932	482	228	192	553	371	176	15	2,949	604	160	8,174	3,300	*125,000	0	19,000
112 Harrison W. Keach,[a] h	145	50	20	Frederick L. Warfield,	51	38	9	12	27	20	8	3	168	50	0	950	800	4,800	5,000	0
113 Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	89	0	0	Thomas I. Reed,	9	3	2	2	5	4	2	1	28	0	14	1,200	800	8,000	7,000	0
114 Frederick S. Cutter,	405	143	180	George F. Kendall,	697	1,776	312	307	1,232	412	242	186	5,164	363	406		5,000	*150,000	1,425	0
115 Frank D. Meade, h	437	92	60	Ernest Webber,	30	474	23	7	52	44	40	12	682	20	325	4,600	2,400	*43,300	5,295	0
116 Frank E. Sands, h	490	148	135	Lester G. Hathaway,	438	202	82	107	264	197	57	38	1,385	339	505	7,900	3,750	*50,000	1,000	0
117 G. A. Chamberlain,[b] h	443	50	30	Ephraim Spalding,	218	255	38	57	114	132	35	20	869	35	217	6,450	2,200	*40,000	500	0
118 Rev. E. E. Bachelder,	179	38	0	William R. Kelso,	37	21	10	12	27	20	9	3	139	0	0	2,417	1,200	*32,500	500	600
119 Albert F. Morse, h	258	35	85	Benjamin E. Morse,	196	81	36	43	113	78	31	15	593	47	153	3,247	1,500	*23,000	8,831	0
120 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	85	47	0	H. A. Lee,	33	0	4	4	11	8	4	1	65	0	60	1,225	700	7,500	12,400	0
121 Maurice F. Robbins,	60	36	0	Fred A. Ward,	10	9	3	4	25	2	5	0	58	0	30	712	†700	‡4,000	500	0
122 Dea. George H. Frary,	95	25	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	43	20	8	11	17	0	7	0	106	0	0	700	600	5,500	1,200	0
123 Miss Jennie Ballard,	12	0	0	Mrs. Mary M. Rice,	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	2	11	8	4	475	400	2,500	4,000	0
124 Charles E. S. Rich, h	137	104	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	10	12	2	2	6	9	8	1	50	5	2	1,137	†800	6,500	6,173	0
125 Rev. R. Abercrombie, h	63	0	15	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	9	4	2	2	5	3	2	1	28	0	40	683	†800	4,000	0	0
126 Herbert T. Hadley, h	354	39	0	Alfred F. Freeze,	16	30	3	3	0	0	3	0	55	24	0	1,720	1,000	16,000	4,835	0
127 Richard T. Boyd,	105	63	0	Miss L. W. Kilbourne,	65	42	16	15	35	24	10	5	212	2	25	1,808	1,000	*6,000	1,000	300
128 Bryant Nichols, h	723	61	0	William F. Bradley,	206	159	26	31	107	46	20	10	605	0	62	7,148	2,250	73,500	16,674	0
129 Waldo B. Russell, h	316	81	0	Frank Lawson,[c]	72	43	15	18	43	32	13	5	241	0	20	4,375	1,800	*60,000	30,000	0
130 Dea. William Ward,	17	0	0	William Ward,	6	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	20	0	0	256	600	3,300	1,850	0
131 W. H. Sanderson,	76	20	15	Mrs. Clara Gardner,	4	7	1	2	2	2	3	1	22	5	25	1,323	1,000	5,000	3,000	0
132 Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	75	44	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	1,000	750	9,000	3,712	0
133 W. A. McKinstry, h	64	33	0	Miss Mary D. Chapin,	40	32	8	12	26	20	8	6	152	3	20	1,271	800	10,000	8,200	0
134 Frederick Griggs,	183	25	0	F. W. Combs,	93	68	15	19	50	35	16	5	301	89	235	2,913		20,000	11,233	0
135 W. A. Lorimer,	121	15	0	Frank M. Beesley,	31	40	3	12	28	6	9	1	130	197	86	2,800	1,500	*25,000	1,000	0
136 George H. French, h	502	73	100	Edwin L. Harris, M.D.,	235	178	50	54	124	88	42	36	807	265	484	7,040	1,800	50,000	3,000	6,200
137 Henry Wessels,	138	40	18	John Gutmann,	10	3	2	4	10	3	2	2	36	0	95	750	†760	11,000	0	0
138 Samuel P. Bates, h	200	20	47	Arthur O. Higgins,	49	54	10	13	5	35	9	4	179	10	150	2,450	1,300	24,500	4,125	0
139 Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[d]	80	0	0	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,[d]	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	31	1,250	600	6,400	5,000	0
140 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,[e]	50	45	0	Allen F. Smith,[e]	33	10	6	8	5	13	6	2	83	103	7	1,404	1,000	5,000	0	0
141 Thomas Todd, jr., h	192	75	80	Thomas Todd,	136	115	34	25	68	67	23	45	513	296	160	5,248	1,650	‡36,000	14,622	0
142 Josiah D. Boyden, h	131	12	0	Francis Howland,	52	64	9	11	36	25	11	4	212	94	5	1,300	800	14,000	0	0
143 Mrs. C. M. Pettingill, h	79	36	12	Edward H. Porter,	20	17	7	9	21	15	6	2	97	30	0	655	600	8,500	5,450	0
144 Rev. D. L. Kebbe, h	68	0	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	3	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	16	0	0	209	†300	*6,000	0	0
145 Robert W. Streeter, h	556	40	71	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,249	722	213	230	633	467	245	167	3,926	1,270	790	4,072	1,500	100,000	2,500	0
146 Forrest A. Hicks,[aa]	31	12	0	Miss Abbie A Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	2	0	500	†600	2,000	2,000	0
147 Fred H. Nowers,	145	59	85	Edward H. Chandler,	100	20	20	22	59	42	20	6	289	0	9	2,619	1,200	20,000	7,750	0

[a] Charlemont. [b] Arlington. [c] Everett. [d] North Scituate. [e] Griswoldville. [aa] Petersham. ‡ Parsonage not free.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
148 Danvers, Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*, Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'63 '91	'83 '14	141	336	477	60	22	25	47	4	4	2	10	11	15	485
149 Dartmouth, South,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	9	29	38	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	75
150 Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	97	205	302	37	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	3	230
[" Riverdale,]	1916	1914	John F. Newton,	Frank H. Kasson,	'79	'15														
151 Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Langley Sears,	'96	'12	36	77	113	21	1	5	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	125
152 "	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'13	21	36	57	29	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	5	3	67
153 Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'13	3	27	30	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
154 " Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,				12	43	55	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
155 Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,[a]	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	10	34	44	14	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	65
156 Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	12	27	39	11	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	5	36
157 " East,	1834	1834	Miss Edith Chapman,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	43	87	130	33	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	3	2	125
158 Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Harlan Page,	'83	'16	18	37	55	14	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	45
159 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Frederick W. Tingley	'11	'16	50	70	120	20	46	9	55	2	4	0	6	11	10	82
160 " Central,	1847	1897	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	34	82	116	26	0	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	5	100
161 Dudley,	1732	1891	Mrs. L. J. Carpenter,[b]				26	79	105	17	6	1	7	3	5	0	8	4	0	85
162 Dunstable,	1757	1911	William P. Proctor,				16	43	59	15	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	56
163 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas, *r.*	'78	'15	8	50	58	16	3	6	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	80
164 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	48	71	119	30	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	135
165 Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1835	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	76	204	280	52	7	9	16	6	3	2	11	3	9	160
166 " Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*,	'76	'85	130	295	425	75	8	12	20	1	11	1	13	5	9	260
167 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	59	116	175	37	15	12	27	4	1	0	5	4	7	100
168 Easton, Center, South,	1725	1886	Edward B. Hayward,	Inor Partington,	'01	'15	61	115	176	83	8	8	16	2	6	10	18	0	0	250
169 " *Swedish*, North,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'14	31	46	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	60
170 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,				27	75	102	15	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	4	98
171 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[c]	[C. Leonard Holton, *Lic.*]		'16	17	43	60	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
172 Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Clifton Moore,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	69	125	194	54	6	6	12	2	8	0	10	2	0	130
173 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Hermann Lohmann,	'09	'16	6	29	35	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
174 " Farley,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Hermann Lohmann,	'09	'16	5	27	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
175 Essex	1683	1792	Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'14	34	81	115	19	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	130
176 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward W. Goodale,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	144	304	448	59	29	12	41	13	22	54	89	10	27	400
177 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Annie P. Herne,	David Howie,	'89	'14	25	62	87	26	4	9	13	1	2	1	4	1	15	200
178 " Mystic Side,[d]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	77	175	252	28	21	8	29	1	4	0	5	8	4	282
179 " *Swedish*,	1904	1907	Alfred Anderson,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	18	53	71	0	9	3	12	1	0	0	1	0	7	80
180 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	45	153	198	17	9	6	15	3	3	0	6	5	3	249
181 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Arthur P. Brayton,	Stanley R. Fisher,	'05	'16	85	236	321	37	20	0	20	4	1	0	5	20	4	200
182 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Clarence F. Swift, *i.* Philip A. Job,	'86	'02 '04 '15	253	461	714	100	14	8	22	5	9	0	14	6	7	450
183 " Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'14	31	80	111	13	18	7	25	2	0	10	12	2	4	60
184 " *French*,	1887	1889	Arthur P. Riendeau,	René Elsesser,	'03	'16	10	19	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	17

[a] North Dighton. [b] Webster. [c] Great Barrington. [d] Malden. Dorchester, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
148 Lewis B. Abbott,	h	669	117	90	John S. Learoyd,	$431	$114	$57	$41	$126	$131	$47	$28	$975	$196	$457	$5627	$2,500	‡$22,200	$0	$873
149 E. B. Sturtevant,	h	111	0	10	E. B. Sturtevant,	15	5	5	5	15	10	5	5	65	0	0	1,435	800	10,500	15,300	300
150 James Y. Noyes,	h	273	59	105	Geo. W. Humphrey,	224	167	42	40	117	82	27	12	711	527	17	3,971	2,200	‡30,000	17,824	
151 Hugh H. Hackley,	h	139	35	0	Dea. Alonso M. Rice,	85	70	17	21	39	37	17	6	292	31	19	2,068	1,200	12,000	4,000	0
152 Dea. J. J. Greenough,		51	34	0	Edward R. Cowles,	13	23	3	3	11	5	2	1	61	11	0	550	†1,060	3,500	3,700	45
153 Miss E. H. Underwood,		27	0	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	19	17	2	2	9	5	4	1	59	0	0	800	600	4,500	500	0
154 James E. Howes,	h	80	40	0	Nathan A. Howes,	12	0	5	4	3	6	0	0	30	0	8	950	624	*4,000	0	0
155 Dea. G. A. Clark,[a]	h	106	38	0	George E. Gooding,[a]	10	39	3	3	12	12	3	11	93	15	0	1,000	600	6,000	6,100	0
156 Mrs. G. M. Church,		25	21	0	Robert L. Johnson,	9	4	1	1	3	3	12	2	35	40	2	550	265	*1,500	1,500	0
157 Frank H. Bird,	h	160	89	0	Miss Edith Chapman,	84	99	15	19	49	32	14	5	317	35	33	1,750	900	14,000	28,566	0
158 Allen F. Smith,	h	39	14	0	Miss Evalyn Higgins,	19	40	3	6	10	7	3	1	89	48	0	718	†800	4,560	4,004	225
159 Simeon Hayworth,		165	42	0	Silas R. Coburn,	13	0	3	3	3	3	5	3	33	20	10	1,450	800	*5,000	6,272	0
160 Gertrude L. Clough,		148	42	0	Mrs. M. E. Fox,	22	25	2	2	9	9	2	1	72	55	45	1,937	1,000	*10,000	6,000	0
161 C. E. Bateman,	h	124	45	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	25	47	5	0	10	10	10	5	112	0	63	1,987	1,000	27,000	4,200	0
162 Miss Mabel L. Parker,	h	62	26	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	28	23	17	19	18	18	7	15	145	10	30	905	600	14,000	8,939	0
163 Mrs. Leila M. Shaw,	h	60	30	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	5	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	16	26	0	4,683	800	6,700	1,000	2,000
164 Eugene L. Nelson,	h	115	19	0	Edgar H. Grout,	85	31	25	26	52	38	8	6	271	25	5	1,772	850	12,000	0	0
165 William Underwood,[b]	h	185	53	6	Dea. W. H. Wright,	84	81	11	15	79	34	28	5	337	6	98	2,581	1,100	25,000	400	0
166 Henry A. Parsons,		175	42	0	L. Monroe Preston,	100	182	30	35	217	119	10	15	708	50	282	5,630	2,000	32,500	0	0
167 Laurence C. Davis,	h	206	40	0	Edward M. Burt,	95	32	16	20	47	35	15	5	265	11	17	1,454	800	10,000	7,270	0
168 W. N. Howard,[c]	hm	256	50	34	Frank L. Wells,	55	42	0	0	8	3	4	3	115	0	0	2,003	1,000	12,000	500	0
169 John Anderson,		87	16	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	11	16	32	1,030	†920	*8,000	0	800
170 Mrs. T. S. Wimpenney,		80	32	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	12	13	4	5	5	5	3	3	50	54	4	1,150	†1,000	*6,000	2,334	0
171		0	0	0	H. D. Williams,[d]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671	†800	5,500	300	0
172 R. Lewis Thayer,[c]		227	68	0	Edward B. Downing,	215	90	26	48	290	135	8	23	835	112	45	1,543	900	25,000	11,025	0
173 Mrs. Alice Sylvester,	h	90	0	0	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	16	4	3	4	8	6	2	1	44	0	0	600	†600	5,000	1,750	0
174 Mrs. W. E. Dresser,		26	0	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	3	3	162	†300	*2,500	0	1,050
175 Dea. G. Burnham,	h	215	46	0	Mrs. Mary C. Osgood,	49	137	19	18	32	40	20	9	324	80	22	1,750	1,000	12,500	2,300	0
176 Frank E. Vaughn,	hm	954	101	186	Wm. B. Marshall,	171	96	30	33	158	63	24	7	582	230	74	5,872	2,000	*37,500	0	5,600
177 A. G. Murray,	h	309	60	0	Henry J. Packham,	20	3	0	15	25	0	0	0	63	0	0	2,558	†1,200	*15,000	730	0
178 Allison C. Smith,	h	372	83	75	Frank H. Maxfield,	135	20	23	16	70	57	21	8	350	79	273	2,453	1,300	*20,000	0	988
179 John P. Ohlson,		135	28	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	50	2,640	†900	*11,600	0	1,500
180 Frederick C. Hill,	h	305	36	82	William B. Weeks,	55	40	12	16	28	21	19	3	194	30	17	3,175	1,200	‡44,200	4,200	1,800
181 Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	h	350	175	0	John W. Robertson,	628	466	112	131	342	250	18	45	1,992	670	475	12000				
182 James W. Brigham,	h	534	30	225	Chester D. Borden,	1,300	287	281	321	862	602	262	81	3,996	230	356	11000	4,000	*150,000	9,675	0
183 Albion C. Cook,		125	20	60	Alexander G. Nicol,	17	16	0	0	0	0	25	0	58	17	8	1,500	1,000		0	0
184 A. P. Riendeau,		20	0	0	Fred Reed,	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	194		*6,000	0	0

[a] North Dighton. [b] Mt. Tom. [c] North Easton. [d] Great Barrington. [e] Smiths. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
185 Fall River, Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	John D. Waldron,	'02	'15	29	54	83	18	5	6	11	1	0	0	1	0	4	120
186 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Seba A. Holton,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'14	26	82	108	24	0	0	0	3	2	2	7	0	2	150
187 " East,	1797	1821	Dea. Wm. W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	7	17	24	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	15
188 " North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,				17	31	48	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	45
189 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie Jones,	[John D. Green, *Meth.*]		'15	5	19	24	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32
190 " Wood's Hole,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	11	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
191 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	Asher Anderson,	'73	'15	242	385	627	114	4	5	9	8	6	0	14	0	13	325
192 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	159	342	501	50	42	20	62	11	30	62	103	20	12	525
193 " *German*,	1889	1892	Carl Straehle,	Edward L Hobein,	'03	'15	12	38	50	3	3	0	3	0	2	17	19	0	1	35
194 " *Swedish*,	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Roy G. Lundgren,	'15	'15	25	37	62	5	2	6	8	1	9	0	10	1	1	
195 " *Finnish*,	1895	1904	Alfred Pollari,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	40	53	93	10	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	0	50	200
196 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'12	61	170	231	34	6	8	14	4	1	0	5	5	8	250
197 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk, *i.*	'08	'13	79	196	275	55	8	10	18	8	4	0	12	7	3	150
198 " Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	32	79	111	30	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	0	0	91
199 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast, *r.*	'08	'11	182	384	566	106	12	15	27	10	19	6	35	5	7	775
200 Franklin,	1738	1895	Rev. John Reid,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	101	226	327	87	3	3	6	3	5	2	10	0	3	250
201 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Ephraim L. Peirce,				11	18	29	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	37
202 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Hugh Hunter,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	177	324	501	103	4	2	6	7	16	2	25	4	6	300
203 " *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Miss Hilma Longa,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'12	12	23	35	5	4	0	4	2	0	5	7	0	19	100
204 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Mrs. Jennie F. Metcalf,	Arthur S. Burrill, *i.*	'96	'11	46	116	162	42	10	1	11	9	1	15	25	8	0	206
205 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	[Gardner L. Wagar, *Sup.*]		'14	16	24	40	18	5	1	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	45
206 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	Douglas H. Corley,	'13	'15	26	35	61	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	48
207 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *r.*	'06	'15	109	290	399	45	5	5	10	10	9	0	19	1	21	500
208 " Lanesville,	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber, *r.*	'14	'14	28	45	73	37	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	4	12	103
209 " Magnolia,	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	24	63	87	14	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	100
210 " Bethany,	1903	1902	Mrs. Edward MacNamara,	[Arthur F. Newell, *Stud.*]		'14	12	26	38	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	35
211 Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. Nelson Shaw,[b]				17	35	52	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	30
212 Grafton,	1731	1833	Mrs. S. A. Harlow,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	33	82	115	37	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	100
213 " Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*	'94	'14	45	100	145	42	3	8	11	0	3	0	3	1	7	114
214 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'13	64	115	179	50	3	2	5	5	0	4	9	1	0	100
215 Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,[c]				18	15	33	19	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	33
216 " West, Center,	1781	1782	Rev. Edwin R. Phillips,	Edwin R. Phillips, *r.*	'88	'15	15	18	33	13	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	35
217 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	146	275	421	70	4	27	31	4	7	0	11	1	7	300
218 " Housatonic,	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt,	'80	'14	78	155	233	42	10	14	24	3	2	0	5	1	3	150
219 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Arthur Rudman, *r.*	'13	'13	54	107	161	30	3	3	6	1	5	0	6	3	0	170
220 " 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Arthur P. Pratt	'01	'16	135	295	430	85	42	15	57	10	7	0	17	26	10	425
221 Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[d]	Charles B. Williams,	'97	'10	40	80	120	29	3	0	3	3	5	3	11	3	2	85
222 Groton,	1664	1826	Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	56	102	158	18	2	0	2	5	1	0	6	0	2	90
223 " West,	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *i.*	'74	'08	16	34	50	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	65
224 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'15	54	135	189	31	8	1	9	8	3	0	11	8	0	300

[a] Framingham Centre. [b] Watson. [c] Granville. [d] Greenwich Village. Farley, *see* Erving. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Globe Village, *see* Southbridge.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
185 Fred Swinburne,		112	27	12	John Hallas,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1832	†$1200	*$20,000	$0	$7,200
186 William C. Davis,	h	152	6	0	John M. Howe,	75	41	17	22	53	45	15	12	280	0	51	2,629	1,100	11,200	13,250	0
187		23	0	0	Wm. W. Eldredge,	0	5	0	3	3	3	4	0	18	23	0	600	500	35,000	10,000	0
188 Mrs. Abner Paul,	h	70	17	0	William Dillingham,	21	24	4	5	12	8	4	0	78	0	8	800	600	6,000	2,500	0
189 M. B. Jones,		25	0	0	Mrs. Maggie Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	250	*1,000	500	0
190 [redacted]		0	0	0	B. L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800		*3,000	3,000	0
191 William F. Brooks,	h	371	82	98	Miss G. A. Wetherbee,	80	140	20	20	95	56	37	38	486	120	115	6,367	2,500	*104,000	5,778	0
192 Henry G. Pearson,	h	338	75	100	Arthur H. Brown,	263	219	53	61	229	161	49	29	1,064	258	505	6,661	2,000	96,000	0	0
193 Carl Straehle,		35	15	0	Miss Lina Lenz, [a]	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	25	75	32		*5,000	800	275
194 Carl Bjorn,		56	0	0	Claes Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	50	10	1,308	†720	*15,000	0	0
195 Rev. Andrew Groop,		300	50	0	Nicholai Fillback,	23	0	6	13	30	12	6	5	95	80	0	2,050	†900	*10,000	0	800
196 William S. Kimball,	h	367	35	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	53	105	12	15	42	26	12	5	270	19	0	2,863	1,350	‡20,000	6,022	0
197 William A. Mains,	h	200	84	0	John D. Temple,	236	322	46	58	137	104	37	31	971	465	132	3,750	1,600	30,000	2,000	3,500
198 Henry S. Allen,		44	20	19	Mrs. H. P. Whittaker,	16	49	5	6	14	11	11	3	115	10	2	1,443	900	40,000	1,100	0
199 Rev. H. C. Feast,	h	593	119	80	Stanley E. Clapp,	489	212	77	110	275	165	65	50	1,443	819	1,638	6,519	2,400	70,000	108	8,220
200 N. C. Dinsmore,	h	284	94	50	John E. Barber,	25	66	2	11	26	11	4	1	146	105	135	3,200	1,500	35,000	5,500	950
201 Gilbert M. Nichols,		33	0	15	Ephraim L. Peirce,	16	26	4	5	9	0	4	2	66	25	0	426	†500	*3,500	2,000	0
202 George A. Swallow,	h	306	50	0	Mrs. Chas. W. Conant,	216	150	65	82	0	145	57	0	715	258	630	5,063	2,300	*56,000	12,500	0
203 Rev. A. F. Virta,		55	20	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	157	0	0	430	†932	*5,000	0	2,400
204 Rev. B. H. Weston,	h	252	60	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	8	79	14	10	23	26	10	5	175	305	17	2,035	1,200	*21,500	17,900	0
205 Mrs. J. R. Bidwell,	h	60	40	0	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	8	0	2	3	6	5	2	1	27	28	0	518	400	3,000	3,800	0
206 M. Herbert Keyes,		65	24	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	964	†750	11,000	550	350
207 William J. MacInnis,		516	52	75	S. G. McKenney,	79	136	39	77	128	91	12	78	640	50	2,800	7,584	2,200	39,000	13,000	0
208 Dea. M. E. Rideout,		112	55	0	Mrs. Ada T. Sharp,	5	2	0	1	3	2	2	0	15	0	7	1,221	750	‡9,400	0	500
209 Mrs. Walter S. Eaton,		60	0	0	Mrs. Agnes Story,	50	0	20	20	20	20	10	18	158	50	25	2,000	1,200	12,000	0	0
210 Arthur F. Newell,		35	0	95	C. W. Harvey,	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	0	0	240	†840	*3,100	0	0
211 Mrs. M. A. Benjamin,		52	0	10	C. Nelson Shaw, [b]	8	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	17	30	0	950	700	5,500	12,500	800
212 Charles L. Seabury,		88	59	0	William Loynd,	70	91	14	13	82	42	17	18	347	0	60	2,602	1,000	18,850	5,300	675
213 Levi A. Ford, [c]	h	218	36	43	Leslie E. Hutchins,	35	28	8	13	12	21	8	5	130	0	65	11907	1,200	20,000	500	5,000
214 Mrs. John H. Scott,	h	84	18	15	Rev. R. C. Bell,	112	50	20	29	61	42	14	8	336	5	70	2,000	900	10,000	4,600	0
215 Rev. W. C. Prewitt,	h	35	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	10	20	1	1	0	4	1	0	37	0	1	800	600	2,500	6,537	0
216 Mrs. Fred Frisbee,		24	30	0	Mrs. A. M. Phillips,	5	0	1	1	12	3	1	0	23	13	16	400	†800	3,900	3,040	0
217 Charles E. Platt,		335	0	0	Clarence R. Sabin,	237	109	42	55	128	111	40	15	737	337	378	5,165	2,000	65,000	5,500	0
218 Dea. Noble B. Turner,		134	80	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	59	111	21	18	212	56	42	31	550	0	100	2,300	1,500	23,000	12,000	0
219 George A. Mason,		146	44	56	Charles W. Pierce,	80	9	15	14	24	26	11	3	182	0	11	1,647	1,200	‡7,000	2,000	0
220 Frank A. Yeaw,		306	60	0	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	505	296	72	92	246	152	68	25	1,456	0	0	8,727		90,000	6,400	0
221 Harrison Thresher, [d]	h	94	50	0	Frank P. Hall, [d]	20	25	45	13	20	16	3	3	145	55	15	900	700	5,000	7,868	0
222 Dea. H. W. Taylor,	h	124	37	0	Myron P. Swallow,	31	0	5	4	18	6	6	0	70	0	5	2,020	1,000	13,550	7,650	0
223 Mrs. J. P. Trowbridge,		103	47	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	0	3	4	8	0	15	0	11	846	700	5,000	4,000	0
224 Elliot C. Dorr,		238	40	90	Herbert C. Waldo,	2	36	1	1	3	4	2	0	49	0	0	2,437	1,100	20,000	6,500	0

[a] Leominster. [b] Watson. [c] Farnumsville. [d] Greenwich Village. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
225 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Lawrence A. Randall,	S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11	'14	67	133	200	51	21	3	24	1	1	0	2	10	0	100
226 " 2d, North,	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,[a]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	39	62	101	33	3	2	5	5	5	1	11	2	0	46
227 Halifax,	1733	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,	James T. Thomas,	'15	'15	11	17	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
228 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,				17	63	80	27	3	1	4	0	0	3	3	1	0	100
229 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[b]	[Joseph Sullivan, *Bapt.*]	'86	'14	21	53	74	15	6	0	6	2	0	0	2	5	2	62
230 Hanover, 1st, West,	1728	1860	Mrs. Francis B. Ellis,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	17	53	70	4	3	1	4	1	6	0	7	3	0	
231 " 2d,	1854	1860	Charles L. Gleason,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'11	3	18	21	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	20
232 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	George W. Severance,[c]				11	40	51	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	85
233 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Miss Mary C. Paige,	Howard Gilpatrick,	'00	'15	10	42	52	7	5	4	9	0	2	0	2	5	4	70
234 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*	'07	'13	57	124	181	63	21	6	27	2	4	0	6	8	4	113
235 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	14	48	62	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
236 Harwich,	1747	1755	Joseph B. Atkins,	George W. Clark,	'00	'13	14	39	53	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	50
237 " Port,	1855	1855	Miss Nelly T. George,				3	33	36		1	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	4	118
238 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'11	87	169	256	32	6	2	8	6	2	1	9	0	4	135
239 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Walter S. Brainerd, M.D.,	Henry A. Arnold, *i.*	'14	'14	79	180	259	50	17	8	25	12	5	0	17	13	13	300
240 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards, *r.*	'78	'14	41	84	125		9	3	12	2	3	0	5	0	8	
241 " 4th,	1744	1744					0	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	
242 " Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Nicholas Van der Pyl, *i.*	'93	'07	133	341	474	75	21	9	30	8	3	0	11	11	5	400
243 " North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	Arthur J. Derbyshire, *r.*	'08	'11	150	359	509		49	15	64	10	7	0	17	26	5	
244 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	George L. Gleason, *p. em.*,	'66	'88	41	125	166	26	6	0	6	4	5	0	9	6	10	325
245 " Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	49	125	174		11	3	14	0	11	3	14	10	2	300
246 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	22	48	70	10	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	1	3	125
247 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson,				16	44	60	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	8	0	27
248 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Mrs. Florence Holden,	Sylvester P. Robertson, *r.*	'13	'13	5	13	18	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	21
249 " West,	1825	1847	Charles F. Sears,[d]	[Elisha G. Hooper, *Meth.*]	'14	'14	17	22	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
250 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[e]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	29	51	80	11	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	8	0	80
251 Hingham, Center,	1847	1848	Edgar M. Lane,	Laurence Perry,	'94	'14	36	56	92	25	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	75
252 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	44	104	148	56	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	1	4	150
253 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	51	156	207	73	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	3	1	210
254 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[aa]	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'12	55	116	171	30	9	11	20	4	3	0	7	7	5	200
255 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	7	19	26		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	29
256 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	73	160	233	60	8	3	11	6	3	0	9	6	0	250
257 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	166	311	477	49	41	11	52	2	8	3	13	24	13	400
258 " 2d,	1849	1885	Frederic H. Cheetham,	[Edward A. Reed, *p. em.*, Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'71	'86	379	724	1103	145	86	52	138	5	19	0	24	25	18	610
258 " Grace,	1894	1895	M. E. McGowan,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	316	590	906	59	137	11	148	7	30	19	56	20	66	585
259 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldridge,	[Wilbur A. Vorhis, *Meth.*]	'13	'15	40	100	140	42	11	17	28	3	3	0	6	7	7	150
260 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	[Henry T. Slocum, *Bapt.*]	'92	'11	13	32	45	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	31
261 Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles M. Witt,	Warren F. Low, *i.*	'94	'12	52	128	180	28	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	180

[a] Northampton. [b] North Wilbraham. [c] South Hanover. [d] Charlemont. [e] Griswoldville. [aa] Jefferson. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington.

Digitized by Google

Sunday Schools					Offerings for the Benevolent Societies									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unden-om. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries, Values, Etc.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.	Church Treasurers	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
225	Oscar A. Johnson,[a] h	100	0	65	Lawrence A. Randall,	$71	$98	$13	$14	$22	$28	$12	$4	$262	$0	$50	$2100	$1,000	$9,000	$2,000	$0
226	Charles S. Abbott, h	68	28	0	Charles S. Abbott,	40	44	8	12	41	17	8	3	173	100	0	1,124	850	10,000	1,746	0
227	Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	25	20	0	Mrs. E. F. Prince,[b]	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	309	†400	*4,000	2,400	150
228	Rev. J. L. Hoyle,	89	0	0	Miss Sara R. Safford,	16	18	6	5	12	7	8	3	75	0	0	1,600	900	6,500	14,700	0
229	Alonso B. Newell,[a]	65	17	30	W. M. Pease,	1	17	0	0	45	0	0	0	63	0	0	1,200	1,000	8,000	10,525	0
230	Henry McNayr,[d] h	136	52	55	Miss Amy N. Briggs,[a]	24	5	4	5	13	9	4	1	65	10	15	2,146	900	10,000	6,300	0
231		0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		250	*3,000	0	0
232	Daniel F. Foster, hm	125	45	0	Malcolm MacDonald,	0	22	0	0	5	0	0	5	32	5	3	1,240	†900	8,500	9,400	150
233	Olie A. Tuttle,[aa]	91	33	15	Mrs. Nelson A. Smith,	0	40	3	3	0	5	6	0	57	24	56	1,800	1,300	11,500	6,000	3,000
234	Fred A. Hitchcock, h	256	73	20	Fred. S. Johnstone,	259	113	38	21	80	83	45	12	651	75	235	2,101	1,100	45,000	0	0
235	Rev. H. B. Mason,	72	41	0	Miss Susan A. Davis,	15	26	4	2	8	15	7	5	82	16	25	1,325	800	12,000	11,390	0
236	Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	60	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	10	10	1	2	0	7	1	22	53	0	50	1,087	800	10,000	1,400	0
237	Miss Lillian Doane,	45	0	75	Benjamin C. Kelley,	17	0	0	0	3	7	6	0	33	62	10	1,265	800	7,800	5,000	0
238	Arthur C. Bodwell, h	170	35	69	Frederick H. Bodwell,	175	173	38	50	157	64	36	14	707	156	326	3,556	1,200	21,000	2,000	3,000
239	George E. Kimball,	265	30	25	Harlan F. Hussey,	134	38	23	31	58	49	27	0	360	24	176	6,499	1,750	35,000	17,400	1,100
240	F. A. Russell,[bb]	113	38	0	Walter F. Poore,	84	38	6	8	26	16	6	2	186	0	0	1,900	900	10,600	13,000	0
241		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*3,000	950	0
242	Ralph L. Cram, h	304	40	90	Leonard H. Noyes,	386	164	58	77	185	127	55	27	1,079	105	525	5,000	2,500	25,000	6,500	0
243	Morton R. Milne, hm	485	60	200	E. G. Frothingham,	‡07	0	36	36	143	36	9	14	381	677	350	6,200	3,500	*60,000	8,000	0
244	Earl F. Brown,	283	100	90	Miss Gertrude Brown,	95	45	15	21	50	32	14	7	279	17	15	2,121	1,000	30,000	386	2,040
245	Charles H. Clark, h	272	6	106	Charles H. Clark,	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	24	3,352	1,500	20,000	0	4,500
246	Dea. G. G. Chadwick,	100	31	0	Mrs. Victoria Root,	7	34	3	4	19	14	3	0	84	0	10	941	†800	10,900	1,100	0
247	Paul Broadnax,	30	35	0	Mrs. Mary S. Ruff,	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	32	1,043	†800	*9,000	0	550
248		0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	185	†250	*2,000	1,708	0
249	Ernest R. Sears,[cc]	33	0	0	Mrs. Jennie Sears,	10	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	20	1	0	368	260	*2,200	3,400	0
250	S. G. Benson, h	55	51	0	Frank E. Stetson,	18	15	6	6	24	11	6	6	92	0	12	623	550	2,500	500	0
251	Edgar M. Lane,	87	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	1,363	1,000	10,000	3,100	0
252	L. Harry Brague, hm	153	64	46	George T. Plunkett,	112	101	20	22	75	42	18	6	396	133	60	2,128	1,000	12,000	5,000	0
253	Dea. Leonard Belcher, h	196	20	145	F. W. Blanchard,	211	55	138	36	309	151	93	167	1,160	100	0	3,200	1,200	35,000	10,500	0
254	George B. Caswell,[dd] h	240	26	75	William H. Warren,	144	73	20	26	75	68	23	7	436	0	5	2,440	1,000	22,000	5,682	790
255	J. F. Hebard,	27	0	0	Delia M. Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	2	472	†800	8,275	574	0
256	William E. Marchant, h	116	0	60	Charles D. Fisher,	52	73	15	17	30	20	13	12	232	154	6	2,375	1,200	48,000	11,034	0
257	G. W. Brainerd, h	434	0	104	Trenor P. Tilley,	616	150	245	126	275	205	86	35	1,738	351	597	8,641	2,750	‡70,000	10,563	0
258	J. B. Woodruff, hm	652	35	70	George A. Smith,	1,677	988	169	300	1,181	628	900	101	5,944	2,210	992	28794	4,000			
	Frank B. Towne, hm	650	150	125	Thomas Neil,	0	32	12	15	239	26	12	4	340	175	25	6,745	2,100	*46,000	0	0
259	Walter M. Hilliard,	135	17	31	Clifford C. Smith,	24	30	13	13	32	27	14	25	178	0	0	2,039	900	29,000	14,675	0
260	Charles C. Colley,	57	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	20	23	0	0	31	0	0	4	78	0	0	723	520	*3,500	4,394	0
261	James J. Jameson,	300	60	40	P. H. Ware,	0	14	10	11	12	12	1	2	62	0	0	2,000	1,100	*10,500	0	0

[a] South Hadley. [b] Middleboro. [c] North Wilbraham. [d] Rockland. [e] North Hanover. [aa] Gilbertville. [bb] Methuen. [cc] Charlemont.
[dd] Jefferson. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
262 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Mrs. Lucy Avery,	Charles R. Sherman,	'13	'12	14	30	44	9	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	40
263 " 2d,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'14	19	62	81	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	85
264 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,	Paul G. Macy, *i.*	'14	'14	24	81	105	40	3	3	6	3	2	12	17	2	3	150
265 " South,	1747	1838	Jesse H. Wade,	T. Frank Waters, *p. em.*	'76	'79	13	64	77	14	0	0	0	2	1	42	45	0	0	
266 " Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. Harrison Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*	'68	'86	14	20	34	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	30
267 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	[J. Caleb Justice, *Meth.*]	'08	'14	10	48	58	11	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	80
268 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[a]	Washington H. Forbes,	'91	'10	21	24	45	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
269 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[b]	George A. Gordon,	'01	'12	36	67	103	36	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	3	75
270 Lanesboro,	1764	1820	George Schneider, jr.,[c]	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	11	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	124
271 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1915	Ralph W. Taylor,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'11	168	360	528	89	19	15	34	2	5	134	141	3	1	375
272 " South,	1868	1897	Arthur R. Henderson,	George E. Lovejoy, *i.*	'73	'03	95	187	282	61	15	1	16	1	6	0	7	1	5	245
273 " Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard C. Stidston,	Burton L. Hess,	'01	'16	40	80	120	25	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	8	125
274 " Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	138	342	480	90	16	0	16	5	5	0	10	0	0	400
275 " United,	1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	75	181	256	38	4	3	7	3	4	0	7	2	0	260
276 Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	William L. Tenney,	'81	'16		244	381	108	6	5	11	4	5	0	9	0	2	150
277 Leicester,	1719	1901	Charles T. Munroe,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'14	52	105	157	41	12	15	27	4	4	0	8	2	9	107
278 Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[d]	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'09	53	97	150	31	5	0	5	3	2	0	5	2	3	63
279 Leominster,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	178	414	592	67	117	18	135	7	11	1	19	57	22	466
280 " North,	1874	1880	Miss Lottie G. Bowers,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	26	72	98	17	7	0	7	2	3	0	5	4	1	85
281 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	31	51	82	15	8	0	8	1	2	0	3	6	3	90
282 " Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. Sara E. Maynard,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	17	30	47		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
283 Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	80	174	254	57	0	2	2	8	8	0	16	0	3	225
284 Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	28	57	85	19	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	50
285 Littleton,	1840	1840	Miss Elizabeth W. Thacher,	James C. Alvord, *i.*	'88	'14	49	88	137	36	1	9	10	1	3	0	4	1	5	84
286 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Dea. James A. Holmes,	Henry L. Bailey, *i.*	'89	'01	89	146	235	36	13	30	43	4	6	2	12	8	2	200
287 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Charles A. Richardson,	Arthur G. Lyon,	'97	'16	71	149	220	21	7	3	10	2	2	0	4	2	7	200
288 " 1st,	1826	1884	Otis W. Butler,	Smith Baker, *p. em.* Edward H. Newcomb,	'60 '97	'71 '12	117	299	416		34	6	40	4	17	17	38	12	11	400
289 " 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1897	Walter G. Kitchen,	Raymond G. Clapp, *i.*	'07	'13	174	405	579	114	6	2	8	13	14	153	180	3	9	475
290 " Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[e]	John M. Greene, *p. em.* Herbert A. Barker, *i.*	'57 '03	'70 '13	154	313	467	115	29	14	43	11	7	0	18	5	7	350
291 " Kirk st.,	1845	1846	A. L. Thompson,				148	314	462	102	0	4	4	8	6	0	14	0	4	
292 " High st.,	1846	1846	E. W. Clark,	Allan C. Ferrin, *i.*	96	'06	64	153	217	40	11	2	13	6	3	0	9	1	2	240
293 " Highland,	1884	1887	Alfred M. Caswell,	Chalmers P. Dyke,	'95	'14	75	212	287	61	12	12	24	4	8	1	13	0	0	275
294 " *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	Algoth Ohlson,	'15	'15	32	46	78	3	1	3	4	2	1	2	5	0	0	27
295 Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,				69	101	170	35	5	3	8	4	4	0	8	4	2	81
296 " Union,	1867	1867	Dea. James E. Elphinstone,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'13	113	199	312	70	19	5	24	3	8	0	11	1	15	250
297 Lunenburg,	1735	1844	Edmund S. Francis,				32	76	108	20	12	2	14	2	0	0	2	6	2	92
298 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,[aa]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*	'07	'11	141	268	409	63	32	11	43	3	13	0	16	16	9	460
299 " Central,	1850	1892	Frank D. Watson,	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	137	273	410	80	19	11	30	10	10	2	22	11	6	550

[a] Myricks. [b] South Lancaster. [c] Farnams. [d] Lenox Dale. [e] Chelmsford. [aa] West Lynn.

Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Islington, *see* Westwood.
Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
262 Rev. C. R. Sherman,	30	0	0	Mrs. John Searle,	$0	$5	$0	$0	$14	$4	$0	$0	$23	$69	$7	$470	†$750	$4,000	$300	$0
263 L. O. Merrill, h	42	15	70	Mrs. Frances L. Clark,	22	12	4	6	20	12	5	4	85	15	10	1,400	†1,100	7,700	2,000	0
264 Clarence Cheever, h	103	25	20	Chas. E. Goodhue, jr.,	50	44	10	10	25	20	16	5	180	24	10	2,050	1,100	25,000	20,000	1,160
265 Frank T. Goodhue,	47	30	0	Jesse H. Wade,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000		13,000	5,000	0
266 Albert F. Tenney,	25	14	0	J. Harrison Tenney,	33	1	5	10	11	12	8	10	90	0	30	600	450	*2,500	8,900	0
267	70	0	18	Helen M. Farrington,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,500	1,000	‡11,000	17,794	0
268 Thomas P. Paull,[a]	75	16	0	Charles F. Paull,[a]	48	0	6	8	18	13	6	2	101	0	0	700	520	3,000	10,000	0
269 Rev. G. A. Gordon,	73	20	0	Arthur W. Blood,	106	52	10	22	55	46	21	6	318	148	11	1,913	1,100	14,000	17,795	0
270	38	25	0	Miss Lillian M. Reed,[b]	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	0	15	0	0	265	†1,000	4,000	2,607	0
271 Charles H. Choate, h	301	32	50	John A. Tucker,	145	75	20	27	64	46	71	6	454	525	450	6,500	2,500	100,000	4,600	20,000
272 George E. Kline,	276	54	20	Addison M. Grant,	97	20	10	13	51	29	9	10	239	28	35	2,000	1,200	*24,000	200	0
273 Richard Shires,	130	70	0	Richard Shires,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	†620	*8,000	0	2,400
274 J. Blaine Withee, h	283	50	117	Frank J. Ball,	152	197	32	39	97	69	28	18	632	0	511	7,078	3,000	*60,000	1,000	0
275 John Ashton,	225	70	75	John Ashton,	80	20	14	17	40	30	11	4	216	0	37	3,000	1,400	*20,000	0	1,500
276 James A. Rice, h	281	32	45	Edward S. Rogers,	294	904	44	49	664	150	61	57	2,223	190	170	4,239	1,800	35,000	6,100	0
277 Alfred M. Frye, h	111	32	0	Alfred M. Frye,	122	187	27	36	101	60	26	10	569	0	23	3,024	1,200	48,500	28,727	0
278 Charles A. Tucker, h	100	0	80	Frank J. Barrett,	0	71	30	0	20	5	28	0	154	511	31	3,308	1,200	30,000	0	1,613
279 Clarence E. Blackwell, h	722	92	171	Frank J. Whitney,	287	138	44	62	285	122	52	35	1,025	1,899	149	6,418	1,800	72,000	1,000	0
280 Carl A. Kingsbury, h	155	0	10	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	47	31	9	14	29	25	10	4	169	7	46	995	900	18,500	6,000	500
281 Frank E. Field, h	98	38	0	Frank E. Field,	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	3	7	547	475			
282 Mrs. Emma Stratford,	30	0	0	Elmer Briggs,	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	0	0		170	*3,000	0	0
283 Fletcher W. Taft,	192	76	143	Everett S. Emery,	246	235	62	84	174	152	71	44	1,068	159	245	4,300		*46,000	3,000	0
284 Robert D. Donaldson,	85	35	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	184	71	2	48	128	165	22	21	641	877	151	1,550	1,200	35,000	6,200	0
285 Charles A. Kimball, hm	146	18	0	Miss E. W. Thacher,	45	26	9	12	22	18	7	10	149	51	0	1,329	900	10,500	4,000	0
286 Percival C. Sinclair,	235	0	200	William F. Emerson,	188	109	42	54	121	92	36	23	665	80	82	2,935	1,500	30,000	2,800	2,800
287 Charles F. Miles, hm	520	60	118	C. A. Richardson,	104	60	23	28	43	53	21	8	340	100	400	2,800	1,200	40,000	500	0
288 William A. Liddell, h	385	55	45	Arthur Bartlett,	101	133	44	54	75	92	39	14	552	5,190	675	5,491	2,500	*85,000	1,600	0
289 Nelson C. Hill, h	491	92	95	Erle F. Farnham,	150	26	2	3	5	4	1	1	192	5	5	4,047	2,000	*60,000	40,500	36,000
290 Rev. H. A. Barker,	237	45	65	Edward E. Sargent,	56	65	15	15	39	27	12	4	233	274	32	5,202	2,250	‡75,000	10,300	0
291 Henry A. Smith, h	275	0	0	A. L. Thompson,	247	157	57	70	164	127	51	30	903	2,357	0	7,152		*50,000	5,400	0
292 Rev. A. C. Ferrin,	143	0	0	Nelson D. Keables,	177	56	19	26	57	41	34	6	416	75	70	4,932	2,500	*30,000	0	0
293	237	70	122	Charles A. Morgan,	54	103	13	14	10	8	12	1	215	0	500	4,136	1,800	*35,000	350	0
294 Birjer Petterson,	70	30	0	David Petterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	10	60	1,125	†900	*6,000	0	500
295 George H. Potter,[c]	101	30	0	A. Lincoln Johnson,[c]	47	25	9	12	26	20	8	3	150	5	0		850	12,500	6,371	0
296 E. C. Aguirre,	180	60	0	Dea. Albert A. Gove,	0	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	47	45	140	2,000	1,200	24,000	0	0
297 John H. Davidson, h	165	59	15	George C. Jewett,	15	10	5	10	10	14	10	0	74	50	35	1,740	800	5,925	6,000	0
298 Joseph L. Obear,[d] h	406	69	97	Miss A. A. Butman,	158	158	28	32	86	66	26	8	562	0	130			*61,000	10,685	350
299 Mrs. John Hollis, h	458	64	150	Harry L. Richardson,	168	177	35	39	85	60	34	25	623	150	320	9,615	3,000	*105,000	0	0

[a] Myricks. [b] Dalton. [c] Ludlow. [d] West Lynn. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
300	Lynn, North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	Daniel E. Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	88	211	299	72	10	7	17	2	14	3	19	10	8	430
301	" *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907		John A. Johnson,	'92	'88	71	112	183	10	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	14	290
302	Lynnfield, **Centre**,	1832	1833	Miss Alice B. Congdon,	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'15	33	68	101		0	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	177
303	" 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[a]	Robert W. Haskins,	'72	'10	1	26	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
304	Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	291	539	830	252	7	11	18	5	21	24	50	2	17	650
305	" Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. Herbert Bunce,				55	130	185	94	1	3	4	3	9	10	22	0	0	300
306	" Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	David C. Torrey, *i.*	'92	'15	24	69	93	18	1	7	8	1	6	10	17	0	1	100
307	Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Charles A. Hatch, *i.*	'12	'13	51	115	166	32	2	4	6	2	7	0	9	0	4	250
308	Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John O. Haarvig,	'83	'15	86	200	286	35	11	5	16	4	3	0	7	9	20	350
309	Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	42	190	232	21	9	3	12	2	3	0	5	9	5	300
310	Marion,	1703	1841	Charles E. Pethybridge,	Robert H. Cochrane, *i.*	'99	'14	28	85	113	13	1	9	10	2	1	0	3	0	0	126
311	Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,				169	279	448	103	21	4	25	7	8	0	15	11	14	300
312	Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Charles H. Peck,	'82	'12	28	75	103	11	9	2	11	1	1	0	2	0	2	225
313	" **Hills**,	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	23	32	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
314	Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	14	64	78	12	7	4	11	1	3	6	10	4	1	80
315	Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	56	158	214	20	9	3	12	5	0	0	5	4	11	175
316	" *Finnish*,	1907	1912	Dea. Oskar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	20	38	58	11	8	0	8	0	6	2	8	0	23	150
317	Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	{Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.* / George H. Coffin, jr.,	'70 / '12	'97 / '14	32	89	121	40	8	5	13	2	2	0	4	3	2	94
318	Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	129	262	391	71	4	6	10	3	6	0	9	0	5	385
319	" **West**,	1872	1904	Kenneth C. Kimball,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	133	285	418	81	13	16	29	3	8	3	14	4	13	300
320	" Union,	1887	1910	Dea. Albert Carson,	Jesse W. Dees,	'14	'14	99	154	253	15	36	23	59	1	11	9	21	15	22	220
321	Medway, 2d, **West**,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	41	105	146	7	0	4	4	6	9	0	15	0	0	125
322	" Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'90	'12	35	72	107		1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	7	110
323	Melrose,	1848	1870	Dea. Isaac A. Cochran,	{Thomas Sims, / Andrew J. Eastman, *asst.*,	'75 / '77	'97 / '13	179	375	554	85	9	18	27	7	13	69	89	0	11	500
324	" **Highlands**,	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	157	300	457	49	35	30	65	1	12	30	43	18	6	450
325	Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	James W. Flagg, *i.*	'82	'01	126	239	365	80	2	2	4	7	3	0	10	2	3	231
326	Methuen,	1729	1855	Harry E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'85	74	171	245	46	11	1	12	6	12	0	18	6	2	
327	Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	52	78	130	23	0	2	2	4	4	0	8	0	2	130
328	" **North**,	1748	1893	Percy W. Keith,				33	62	95	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	85
329	" Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Newell C. Maynard,	'07	'14	99	247	346	57	6	9	15	10	7	0	17	3	4	350
330	Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	William T. Bartley,	'97	'13	38	47	85	26	5	3	8	1	2	0	3	5	8	44
331	Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Kingsley F. Norris,	'77	'14	36	67	103	22	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	236
332	Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	75	229	304	71	28	14	42	8	11	3	22	19	0	300
333	" *Swedish*,	1907	1912	Miss Anna Peterson,	Thure E. Ahlstead,	'15	'15	6	14	20	0	-1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	5	100
334	Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	{George A. Putnam, *p. em* / William C. Martyn, *i.*	'60 / '98	'71 / '10	46	129	175	56	11	2	13	3	1	3	7	8	4	178
335	" 2d,	1827	1828	Dea. G. Kelsey Fisher,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'99	'09	36	117	153	52	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	133
336	Millis,	1714	1850	Wallace F. Tenney,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'10	49	102	151	41	21	6	27	4	6	1	11	9	4	140

[a] **Wakefield.** [b] **North Marshfield.** Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Maplewood, *see* Malden. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Millville, *see* Blackstone. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS						OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C H.M. Soc	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
300 Francis Haseltine,	h	295	35	30	Geo. P. Southwick,	$80	$36	$14	$40	$30	$31	$18	$6	$255	$36	$115	$2675	$1,700	$38,000	$3,500	$0
301 A. L. Nyquist,[a]		210	0	0	Axel R. Bohlinder,[b]	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	190	110	2,143	900	*35,000	0	8,900
302 William Russell,	h	139	15	0	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	26	28	6	8	19	20	6	2	115	0	0	2,253	800	3,000	2,000	155
303 Miss E. M. Ramsdell,[a]		75	13	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	0	10	1	2	3	2	1	1	20	0	0	1,015	375	*5,000	316	0
304 James A. Haskell,[d]	hm	650	40	240	Stephen B. Boyd,	354	347	112	127	158	188	28	91	1,405	1,688	110	14143	3,500	*59,350	0	0
305 J. Herbert Bunce,		180	0	0	M. W. Dearborn,	23	24	6	7	18	13	13	2	106	50	0	2,584		*10,000	0	1,000
306 Roy E. Burditt,		115	0	25	Andrew Darling,	5	2	3	4	13	2	1	0	30	35	0	1,626	1,000	11,000	0	0
307 Alfred L. Saben,		165	50	0	George W. Jewett,	21	55	5	10	22	13	4	5	135	40	40	2,933	1,200	25,000	4,000	0
308 W. A. Copeland,	h	383	48	215	Albert A. Grover,	127	95	26	30	80	56	24	8	446	24	47	8,571	1,500	*25,000	0	3,100
309 Dea. Frank Broughton,		392	36	112	Dea. E. D. Tutt,	101	45	34	31	66	53	35	50	415	0	500	4,584	1,800	29,500	12,500	3,050
310 Dea. W. A. Andrew,	h	171	40	64	Dea. Wm. A. Andrew,	20	0	1	8	13	23	0	0	65	6	40	2,495	1,300	28,000	45,000	2,270
311 Edward N. Stratton,	h	370	38	66	G. H. Cuthbert,	117	83	35	42	89	76	37	15	494	126	53	6,321	1,600	40,000	15,219	3,473
312 Edith A. Sprague,	hm	149	52	0	Horatio B. Sprague,	51	24	9	11	0	0	10	0	105	155	45	1,258	800	5,000	8,400	0
313 Mrs. Alice M. Swift,	h	48	0	0	H. I. Macomber,	13	0	4	4	10	8	4	2	45	15	9	1,252	800	6,000	24,000	548
314 Mrs. I. N. Tilden,	h	112	0	0	Dea. Arthur G. Smith,	20	0	14	12	16	16	15	0	93	126	9	1,200	750	10,000	10,000	0
315 John W. Flood,		218	76	38	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	46	0	9	23	50	26	9	9	172	0	154	2,453	1,000	26,000	0	0
316 Rev. J. Vaananen,		125	0	35	Henry Lannola,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	1,114	†900	*9,200	0	1,925
317 George W. Hardy,	h	116	26	0	George L. Burt,	36	29	7	8	20	15	6	2	123	50	50	1,750	800	12,000	5,085	0
318 Oliver F. Kidder,		246	51	70	Joseph A. Chapin,	207	100	43	50	214	97	38	13	762	108	37	5,132	2,150	‡35,000	0	0
319 Dea. G. H. Remele,		389	111	70	Joseph Weissbach,	255	75	67	65	112	76	60	38	748	158	256	5,940	1,800	69,900	10,000	12,000
320 Wallace Campbell,		375	134	68	Charles H. Reynolds,	20	0	31	10	15	15	0	0	91	0	52	3,554	1,360	‡21,500	0	4,800
321 William A. Guild,	h	205	51	20	David B. Hixon,	27	44	4	14	31	20	10	4	154	0	93	2,496	1,200	22,500	1,200	0
322 Marshall Emerson,	h	57	0	0	Alvin E Clough,	3	0	3	3	4	10	3	1	27	0	0		850	12,000	4,000	0
323 David H. Holmes,	h	532	93	110	John Buffum,	431	120	32	55	190	190	61	63	1,142	535	400	7,256	2,500	78,000	0	0
324 Leon B. Smith,	h	756	39	60	William H. Loring,	312	209	63	77	199	135	59	22	1,076	58	55	6,872	2,500	*42,000	2,500	0
325 B. Frank Sargent,	h	200	70	112	Herbert C. McIlvin,	72	33	14	16	43	33	13	7	231	50	0	2,600	1,200	20,000	10,200	0
326 William H. Buswell,	h	173	12	0	Wm. H. Buswell,	141	46	23	28	67	48	21	8	382	24	68	3,712	1,800	95,000	8,000	0
327 William P. Fessenden,	h	189	49	0	Albert Deane,	25	0	8	10	18	15	10	4	90	7	40	1,350	840	7,000	10,700	0
328 Percy W. Keith,	h	103	37	0	N. Williams Keith,	16	21	8	8	19	13	1	0	86	0	0	1,365	800	16,000	13,500	0
329 Rev. N. C. Maynard,	h	305	48	0	Albert A. Thomas,	15	252	4	5	14	12	3	2	307	5	228	4,104	1,800	29,000	1,066	0
330 E. H. Alderman,[c]	h	64	46	0	Henry S. Pease,[c]	10	10	3	3	7	4	5	1	43	0	4	1,033	700	7,000	5,400	0
331 Galen B. Howe,	h	295	76	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	4	21	3	5	5	17	0	3	58	21	38	1,811	900	9,100	3,700	0
332 Dea. S. C. Reynolds,	h	359	74	30	Dea. W. A. Westcott,[aa]	155	70	21	6	79	15	18	22	386	0	305	4,697	1,800	50,779	26,711	3,500
333 August Peterson,[bb]		40	0	0	Carl Ostrand,[bb]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	2	743	†720	*4,000	0	1,500
334 Frank E. Sanborn,	h	237	46	56	Miss Mabel Searles,	33	55	4	7	5	9	5	1	119	5	20	1,657	1,000	15,000	10,700	0
335 Rev. R. W. Dunbar,	h	140	0	15	George J. Dudley,	18	70	8	11	25	18	8	3	161	0	26	2,250	1,100	20,000	4,710	0
336 Harry E. King,		120	35	31	Warner H. Holbrook,	63	0	15	12	36	24	16	7	173	20	50	2,160	1,200	10,000	17,000	0

[a] West Lynn. [b] Swampscott. [c] Wakefield. [d] West Medford. [e] Chester. [aa] Hopedale. [bb] North Milford. ‡ Parsonage not free.
† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
337 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton,	H. S. Huntington, *p. em.*	'66	'88	45	89	134	27	1	6	7	2	0	2	4	1	2	100
				Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08														
338 " East,	1843	1846	A. Park Norrie,	John M. Trout,	'00	'14	35	68	103	23	14	16	30	2	0	1	3	3	4	120
339 Monson,	1762	1873	Robert S. Fay,				130	249	379	90	10	0	10	5	0	0	5	8	8	250
340 Montague,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'07	33	83	116	26	3	4	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	100
341 " Millers Falls,	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97	'13	37	63	100	16	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	7	200
342 " Turners Falls,	1875	1881	James A. Gunn, jr.,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'14	42	73	115	36	0	0	0	3	14	0	17	0	1	215
343 Monterey,	1750	1848	Mrs. William S. Bidwell,	[Bernis S. Crosby, *Chr.*]	'86	'15	27	44	71	19	2	2	4	4	5	1	10	0	4	64
344 Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,	[A. S. Lovett, jr., *Lic.*]		'15	9	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
345 Nahant,	1850	1851	J. D. W. Chester,	[Denver C. Pickens, *Meth.*]	'10	'14	30	71	101	2	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	21	1	180
346 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Harriett C. Williams,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'13	20	87	107	28	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	2	1	165
347 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	170	367	537	84	25	10	35	12	9	5	26	6	4	500
348 " South,	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	Charles H. Dutton,	'90	'15	14	34	48	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	50
349 Needham,	1857	1887	Joseph Willett,	Albert H. Wheelock,	'88	'16	66	103	169	22	0	6	6	1	3	0	4	0	4	125
350 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*	'94	'11	9	25	34	7	0	0	0	1	3	7	11	0	1	100
351 " North,	1807	1836	Zephirin R. Pinault,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	155	412	567	83	16	16	32	8	7	0	15	6	4	500
352 " Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Clifton W. Bartlett,	Fletcher D. Parker, *i.*	'15	'15	34	137	171	38	15	5	20	3	2	0	5	15	1	600
353 New Braintree,	1754	1912	Miss Frances W. Tufts,	William France,	88	'11	19	38	57	17	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	53
354 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	37	135	172	7	12	0	12	6	0	0	6	6	3	202
355 " Byfield, Rowley,	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	Nathan T. Dyer,	'78	'11	23	47	70	24	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	75
356 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	87	239	326	29	13	3	16	11	7	24	42	8	0	376
357 " Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	133	421	554	75	19	1	20	11	7	1	19	8	14	500
358 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,	[Asa S. Goodrich,]		'13	19	28	47	17	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	8	1	23
359 " Southfield,	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	Pusant S. Levonian,	'15	'15	18	37	55	14	7	2	9	3	1	0	4	2	0	45
360 " Mill River,	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[b]	Pusant S. Levonian,	'15	'15	17	33	50	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	46
361 New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	George G. A. Barker,	'14	'16	19	26	45	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	52
362 " North,	1903	1836	Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[c]	George G. A. Barker,	'14	'16	8	13	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
363 Newton, 1st, Centre,	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	229	372	601	100	14	14	28	12	10	0	22	4	6	368
364 " 2d, West,	1781	1848	Charles A. Wyman,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	153	296	449	41	13	21	34	7	24	9	40	5	16	380
365 " Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	269	457	726	126	12	18	30	14	12	0	26	6	21	629
366 " Auburndale,	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon, *r.*	'89	'07	192	316	508	144	15	10	25	10	22	1	33	10	17	363
367 " North,	1866	1874	Leslie A. Burgess,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	40	70	110	19	15	5	20	2	7	4	13	0	0	94
368 " Newtonville,	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Abraham J. Muste, *i.*	'09	'15	184	345	529	62	21	30	51	5	5	9	19	9	2	375
369 " Highlands,	1872	1906	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	110	241	351	66	10	8	18	2	7	0	9	1	6	300
370 " Waban,	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	43	85	128	11	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	5	4	125
371 Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,	William Ganley,	'97	'14	28	47	75	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	84
372 North Adams,	1827	1864	Rev. David M. Hunter,[d]	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	218	486	704	180	26	11	37	11	14	0	25	7	8	375
373 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1878	William G. Bassett,	Wendell P. Keeler, *i.*	'00	'12	91	279	370	55	20	10	30	12	7	5	24	12	9	312
374 " Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	Irving Maurer, *i.*	'08	'13	207	478	685	97	50	39	89	10	6	1	17	18	13	442
375 " Florence,	1861	1861	Wi liam Cordes,	George F. Prentiss, *r.*	'87	'11	109	203	312	37	2	8	10	2	1	0	3	2	4	400

[a] Newburyport. [b] Canaan, Conn. [c] Orange. [d] Adams. Montello, *see* Brockton. Montvale, *see* Woburn. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
337 Herbert B. Tucker,[a] h	135	25	20	Wallace C. Tucker,	$95	$58	$14	$18	$42	$30	$14	$5	$276	$321	$39	$2224	$1,400	*$15,000	$7,900	$0
338 J. Lewis Maclary,	109	30	65	Jesse B. Baxter,	37	25	6	7	16	12	4	1	108	4	12	2,033	1,200	*15,000	0	0
339 H. E. Kendall, h	275	30	98	Arthur H. Bennett,	625	110	116	182	252	184	80	109	1,658	230	566	3,800	1,600	18,000	1,200	0
340 William C. Commings,[b] h	121	29	48	Wm. C. Commings,	167	54	7	13	62	20	8	10	341	0	0	1,527	750	13,000	7,500	0
341 Mrs. E. W. Brown,	125	32	120	Perry R. Stebbins,	39	10	7	9	10	4	6	4	89	15	10	2,631	1,100	9,500	1,750	1,200
342 Francis Foster,[b] h	176	16	0	Clarence A. Flagg,	44	18	8	10	27	18	7	4	136	0	3	1,860	1,200	16,000	0	0
343 Herbert B. Smith,	63	75	0	Charles P. Hyde,	4	121	0	2	0	0	0	0	127	6	0	599	700	6,000	4,300	575
344	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	28	0	0	774	325	1,000	0	0
345 Albert Day, h	150	50	0	George Coles,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900				0
346 Mrs. E. S. Brooks, h	220	70	18	Miss Mary J. Chase,	16	0	0	0	21	10	0	0	47	22	0	2,572	1,000	25,000	2,230	0
347 Clarence A. Eldridge, h	390	75	88	Mrs. Mabel Robinson,	261	130	66	63	165	134	43	32	894	460	75	6,242	2,000	75,000	15,000	5,250
348 S. W. Beach,	54	15	0	Louis Schneider,	6	0	0	2	0	0	3	3	14	0	0	546	†800	*3,500	600	0
349 Warren W. Cole,	165	0	0	Arthur W. Gordon,	0	37	2	3	16	5	2	1	66	0	0	4,463	1,400	*15,300	0	1,200
350 Rev. H. E. Oxnard,	90	0	0	Frederic B. Hawes,	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	6	1,565	800	16,000	20,000	0
351 Louis D. Cook, h	582	75	500	Jonathan Jones,	136	147	92	47	87	74	30	30	643	0	485	6,548	3,000	*110,000	23,939	0
352 Harry G. Rounsevell,	255	56	0	J. Franklin Briggs,	106	70	104	0	102	28	19	0	429	50	700	6,495	2,500	*50,000	25,000	0
353 James T. Green, h	60	26	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	700	600	13,000	1,800	0
354 W. T. Humphreys, h	198	70	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	59	41	21	25	62	45	19	11	283	93	33	2,950	1,100	20,000	18,000	0
355 Joseph N. Dummer,	60	0	0	Annie C. Horsch,	40	19	10	8	25	16	6	2	126	50	0	1,000	750	14,000	5,000	0
356 Joseph Y. Crockett, h	266	86	30	James W. Hale,	128	99	28	33	182	52	16	12	550	38	19	3,900	1,500	58,000	18,500	0
357 Frank N. Jaques, h	366	161	59	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	450	159	86	102	206	188	78	37	1,306	243	1,450	5,097	3,000	‡75,000	2,912	0
358	0	0	0	Mrs. George Waters,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		500	†800	5,500	545	0
359 Miss Caroline C. Cook,	35	0	0	Wesley M. Ward,	9	4	2	2	9	4	1	1	32	0	12	673	900	‡4,000	4,125	100
360 Mrs. R. I. Rhoades,[e]	20	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,[e]	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	565	900	4,000	0	0
361 Burton W. Cogswell,	44	15	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	0	0	2	4	9	5	3	0	23	0	0	792	†850	5,000	7,380	0
362 William Bullard,[d]	30	15	0	Mrs. Jennie Griffin,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†850	2,000	500	0
363 Charles E. Kelsey, h	455	40	140	A. Leslie Harwood, jr.,	1,594	1,556	236	274	701	482	296	166	5,305	645	1,989	10980	4,500	*155,000	0	0
364 Charles S. Thomas, h	427	240	135	William F. Chase,	681	534	120	121	358	283	119	40	2,256	6,289	4,361	126457		227,000	0	0
365 Richard O. Walter,[a] h	483	167	200	George N. Putnam,	1,793	1,431	538	1,012	1,171	710	288	307	7,250	5,540	5,842	14798	5,000	*200,000	36,785	0
366 William H. Cooley, h	379	113	40	Joseph S. Hunt,	649	526	118	145	558	391	120	77	2,584	446	920	6,941	3,000	34,600	1,000	0
367 William E. Lowry, h	221	60	39	William E. Lowry,	31	15	4	4	11	8	6	1	80	0	42	2,060	1,200	35,000	0	750
368 Chauncey W. Waldron,	265	100	215	Joseph B. Robson,	945	594	200	238	541	367	183	84	3,152	1,019	745	10476	3,500	*116,142	510	0
369 Charles H. Sampson,	316	77	243	C. H. Lingham,	340	256	93	138	268	175	108	96	1,474	132	592	6,803	3,000	*70,000	0	0
370 Frank W. Rane,	139	0	22	Joseph F. Breck,	105	5	36	11	37	0	0	0	194	82	329	3,012	1,500	*25,000	0	4,500
371 Edwin W. Holbrook,	103	33	0	William E. Mann,	10	0	2	2	14	3	2	0	33	0	0	1,080	†800	11,600	0	250
372 John Kennedy,	260	70	0	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	420	157	83	96	339	178	82	24	1,379	380	211	6,863	2,500	75,000	4,500	0
373 Will N. Doane, h	255	75	130	Noah H. Lee,	1,000	445	123	214	683	578	83	158	3,284	1,888	632	8,100	3,300	100,000	7,000	0
374 Gordon J. Campbell, h	477	59	333	Rev. Henry M. Tyler,	631	614	144	143	400	318	105	50	2,405	1,375	587	8,255	2,750	75,000	2,000	2,400
375 Alexander Caird, h	278	50	100	Robert P. Purrington,	118	60	24	30	102	63	22	11	430	391	520	3,255	1,400		0	0

[a] Mattapan. [b] Gill. [c] Canaan, Conn. [d] Orange. [e] Auburndale. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
376 North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorne,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	122	262	384	100	20	4	24	3	2	0	5	2	8	300
377 North Attleboro, **Oldtown,**	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	25	56	81	7	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	10	75
378 " **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Miss Ada M. Chadwick,	Eber E. Craig,	'08	'15	30	83	113	18	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	145
379 Northboro,	1832	1848	Mrs. Mary A. Foss,	Frank Louis Bristol, *i.*	'75	'13	34	74	108	26	2	1	3	8	0	0	8	2	2	110
380 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	Overt L. Brownsey,	'11	'15	14	45	59	21	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	50
381 " **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	John R. Thurston, *p. em.*, Walter H. Commons, *i.*	59 '08	'71 13	140	246	386	55	18	12	30	4	4	0	8	4	8	340
382 " Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	41	85	126	28	21	5	26	1	9	0	10	8	1	76
383 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Alvin L. Newman,	Alfred W. Budd, *i.*	'06	'11	94	204	298	75	6	7	13	5	1	9	15	3	3	277
384 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison,		15	185	506	691		36	25	61	8	31	0	39	19	5	190
385 North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane,	Henry M. Goddard,	'94	'13	51	99	150	37	5	0	5	4	4	0	8	2	0	110
386 Norton,	1832	1834	Miss Anne T. Caswell,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'01	15	46	61	12	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	2	2	110
387 Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,				138	242	380	56	24	10	34	4	8	0	12	0	31	325
388 " *Swedish,*	1905	1909	Peter Everberg,	Carl L. Anderson,	'07	'14	18	25	43	9	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	0	3	20
389 Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'12	31	70	101	27	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	120
390 Orange, North	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[Ross C. Eaton, *Bapt.*]	'14	'15	10	20	30	6	5	4	9	0	0	3	3	5	0	10
391 " Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Frederic D. Kellogg,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	92	202	294	50	1	5	6	10	6	0	16	1	1	350
392 " *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,	A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10	'13	41	44	85	10	2	0	2	2	0	6	8	0	2	42
393 Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W. Crosby,				20	78	98	30	0	3	3	4	1	3	8	0	0	100
394 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. Crittendon,				17	41	58	15	4	4	8	2	1	0	3	8	0	111
395 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	William H. Hayes,	'99	12	32	96	128	23	9	6	15	7	2	0	9	7	2	165
396 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	Joseph F. Davis,	George H. Cummings	'88	'16	27	43	70	13	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	5	46
397 " 2d	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Eric R. Allen,	'07	'14	77	169	246	50	18	7	25	6	5	0	11	6	1	205
398 " **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings, *r.*	'05	'15	116	141	257	57	24	9	33	0	36	0	36	11	6	120
399 Paxton,	1767	1767	Frederick W. Flint,	K. C. MacArthur,	'08	'16	23	54	77	17	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	65
400 Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Jason G. Miller, *i.*	'99	'14	91	194	285	71	4	2	6	2	9	0	11	2	12	
401 " 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	34	68	102	13	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	9	230
402 " **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. F. K. McIntire,	James J. Goodacre,	'97	'09	29	43	72	6	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	2	0	100
403 Pelham, **Amherst,**	1837	1840	Mrs. Carrie E. Adriance,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'15	3	8	11	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
404 " Packardville, **Enfield,**	1869	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	[Robert I. B. Illman, *Meth.*]	'88	'13	16	13	29	13	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	20
405 Pepperell,	1747	1860	John L. Boynton,	John B. Lewis, *i.*	'95	'14	69	163	232	34	10	3	13	5	3	0	8	6	3	236
406 Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'09	12	16	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	45
407 Petersham,	1823	1823	George K. Wilder,	William G. Poor,	'85	'12	16	39	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
408 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'13	19	31	50	17	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	60
409 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	James E. Gregg, *i.*	'03	'12	262	435	697	86	16	21	37	11	11	8	30	5	20	502
410 " 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	29	50	79	4	12	0	12	3	1	0	4	5	3	90
411 " South,	1850	1851	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	311	445	756	98	30	21	51	8	14	0	22	6	12	200
412 " Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	138	199	337	16	29	7	36	5	0	5	10	11	16	200
413 " *French,*	1903		Charles Petronin, jr.,				25	44	69	3	2	1	3	2	0	6	8	1	4	105
414 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Charles N. Dyer,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'13	23	50	73	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	94

Norwich, *see* Huntington. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS						OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.				
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
376 A. H. Etchells,		264	52	42	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	$277	$7[illegible]	$42	$52	$128	$9.	$3[illegible]	$14	$71[illegible]	$3[illegible]	$28	$5305	$1,800	$28,700	$15676	$0
377	h	77	15	0	Harry L. Carpenter,[a]	4	7	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	(	15	0	(	1,050	700	8,000	8,000	0
378 Rev. E. E. Craig,	h	119	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	57	51	6	7	2[illegible]	1[illegible]	6	[illegible]	16[illegible]	12	[illegible]	1,278	1,000	*18,000	0	0
379 Francis H. Atwood,	h	122	0	40	Albert Asquith,	60	11	28	17	3[illegible]	4[illegible]	2[illegible]	1[illegible]	21.	7[illegible]	41	1,500	800	12,000	12,800	0
380 Mrs. H. E. Rifford,	h	53	28	0	Irving O. Darling,	12	0	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	]	36	0	(	1,241	†800	6,500	5,200	0
381 Arthur F. Whitin,	h	461	133	124	Arthur F. Whitin,	1,315	1,436	431	7	2,28[illegible]	1,419	11[illegible]	225	7,237	647	1,670	7,667	2,200	100,000	1,475	0
382 Dea. Benj. W. Brown,	h	127	61	0	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	24	94	19	23	10[illegible]	3[illegible]	1[illegible]	4[illegible]	360	58	4[illegible]	1,590	1,000	12,000	0	300
383 Dea. A. C. Stoddard,	h	248	62	40	George W. Lane,	39	6	14	[illegible]	4[illegible]	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	225	23[illegible]	51	2,747	1,200	34,000	7,000	0
384 Ambert G. Moody,[b]	h	274	60	30	Charles L. Robbins,[b]	113	270	2	25	6[illegible]	4[illegible]	1[illegible]	1	537	0	14[illegible]	3,216	2,500	*28,000	4,000	0
385 Arthur F. Upton,	h	166	68	0	Arthur F. Upton,	16	0	0	13	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	0	69	18	22	1,530	800	7,500	6,835	0
386 Arthur E. Sweet,		110	0	0	Arthur E. Sweet,	40	0	5	[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	91	0	(	1,695	1,000	18,000	7,443	0
387 Albin K. Parker,		660	202	36	Edson D. Smith,	505	157	54	7[illegible]	22[illegible]	11[illegible]	11[illegible]	35	1,276	264	0	9,867	1,800	*40,000	5,389	0
388 Peter Everberg,		47	10	0	Herman Low,	0	0	0	(	(	(	(	0	0	3	29	934	†845	*4,000	0	900
389 Dea. Jesse Allen,	h	65	41	0	George H. Morse,	45	4	12	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	0	129	0	0	824	600	6,000	6,000	0
390 Dea. Henry N. Fry,		15	15	0	Dea. W. E. Blackmer,	0	0	0	(	(	(	1	(	1	0	0	410	500	*800	250	0
391 A. W. Chase,		318	65	0	Dea. George W. Fry,	68	117	13	1[illegible]	6[illegible]	3[illegible]	20	1[illegible]	341	0	0	2,970	1,500	25,000	5,100	0
392 Axel Peterson,		60	28	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	(	(	(	(	(	0	0	63	1,133	840	*6,000	0	800
393 Charles H. Mayo,[c]		50	31	0	Orville W. Crosby,	15	11	0	0	11	[illegible]	0	0	42	52	4	1,714	900	10,000	1,300	0
394 Mrs. E. L. Sawyer,		29	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	0	0	0	(	(	0	3	0	3	3	0	500	†800	2,800	1,000	0
395 E. S. Dimock,	h	104	40	0	A. Frederick Putnam,	62	85	12	4	10[illegible]	3[illegible]	16	4	319	80	8	2,062	1,050	16,000	40,000	0
396 Robert A. Tabor,		48	0	0	Joseph F. Davis,	20	[illegible]	4	3	9	7	2	3	53	55	25	1,090	900	6,000	2,000	0
397 Theodore A. Norman,	h	267	36	33	Marion I. Robinson,	87	7[illegible]	13	17	3[illegible]	29	12	5	277	37	142	2,306	1,200	20,000	838	287
398 Frederick A. Upham,		258	40	20	Roscius C. Newell,	90	0	12	15	0	27	6	4	154	90	11	2,101	1,200	13,000	0	0
399 Elisha A. Merrill,		65	30	0	Herbert S. Robinson,	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1,089	800	5,000	9,500	0
400 Fred N. Moore,	h	397	23	0	Arthur F. Poole,	282	225	61	103	164	121	48	38	1,042	152	349	4,233	1,500	50,000	8,210	0
401 Wright Gregson,		250	90	50	Miss Mary Tudbury,	20	0	2	2	10	2	2	2	40	0	0	1,500	†1,000	8,600	1,100	0
402 Arthur W. Felt,	h	106	15	33	Perley C. Goodale,	10	0	4	6	9	10	10	5	54	10	12	875	650	‡4,300	100	700
403 Mrs. Carrie Adriance,		25	0	0	Mrs. Laura Boynton,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	180	†300	2,000	0	0
404 Darius O. Chickering,		35	8	0	Herbert D. Paine,[d]	45	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	53	0	0	125	†600	*2,500	0	0
405 George H. Shattuck,	h	246	0	0	Mathew C. Lane,	215	45	18	34	52	43	73	6	486	0	10	1,939	1,000	10,000	1,000	0
406 Rev. C. E. Smith,		25	0	0	Edwin Shumway,	3	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	12	0	0	267	†800	4,300	760	0
407 Edward Knapp,		90	37	17	Charles W. Gates,	435	93	12	56	167	123	51	10	947	0	0	1,163	900	10,000	4,370	0
408 Lyman B. Smith,	h	72	20	0	Lyman B. Smith,	20	0	3	7	13	8	3	1	55	0	2	745	425	4,700	2,100	0
409 John I. Olney,		384	0	0	Henry R. Russell,	1,335	750	219	274	1,010	490	201	73	4,352	1,056	210	11179	4,000	225,000	53,000	10,000
410 Rev. T. N. Baker,	h	90	15	0	Dea. James Jacobs,	6	2	1	1	5	2	1	0	18	13	0	996	†800	*1,000	0	0
411 David Cullen, jr.,		311	85	124	Herbert E. Pritchard,	52	143	8	10	84	29	7	4	337	260	200	7,800	2,500	*60,000	7,000	0
412 Henry R. Russell,		273	101	46	Samuel W. Wood,	36	19	6	10	27	12	5	2	117	83	45	2,880	1,250	22,000	13,866	0
413 A. C. Bouteiller,	h	84	0	0	Charles Petronin,	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	14	10	2	450	†900	0	1,200	0
414 Charles E. Thatcher,		60	37	0	Charles N. Dyer,	40	0	1	4	16	5	11	2	79	0	6	478	†662	2,500	2,555	0

[a] North Attleboro. [b] East Northfield. [c] East Orleans. [d] Belchertown. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
415 Plymouth, **Manomet,**	1738	1826	Mrs. Henry W. Bartlett,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	20	39	59	13	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	85
416 " Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	88	269	357	72	5	1	6	8	7	0	15	1	11	409
417 " Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	[J. Caleb Justice, *Meth.*]	'08	'14	3	18	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
418 " Italian, **North,**	1903		Romeo Carletti,	Giuseppe Merlino,	'01	'09	45	19	64	33	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	7	41
419 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,				20	57	77	15	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
420 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	John W. Norris, *r.*	'94	'15	11	19	30		0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	38
421 Princeton,	1764	1838	Mrs. William S. Brooks,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	28	85	113	24	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	100
422 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'12	9	36	45	12	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	43
423 Quincy, **Bethany,**	1832	1872	John F. Hunt,	⌈Edward Norton, *p. em.*,	'64	'74	213	352	565	50	25	13	38	7	21	0	28	0	0	500
				⌊Thomas C. Richards,	'90	'16														
424 " **Wollaston,**	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	96	178	274	26	15	17	32	3	6	6	15	6	10	225
425 " Washington st.,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'13	49	88	137	23	20	5	25	0	4	0	4	12	17	175
426 " **Atlantic,**	1885	1910	W. H. Davis,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	59	118	177	31	4	9	13	1	6	0	7	4	6	250
427 " *Swedish,*	1889	1889		[A. G. Sporrong, *S.M.C.*]	'94	'13	58	111	169	0	6	0	6	4	1	0	5	0	12	
428 " *Finnish*	1895	1898	Frank Stenfors,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	45	55	100	2	4	0	4	1	2	9	12	0	13	200
429 " Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, *i.*	'10	'10	94	179	273	35	27	19	46	0	5	5	10	26	23	300
430 " **Squantum,**	1914	1914	Roger Mason,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	13	7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	60
431 Randolph,	1713	1860	William H. Leavitt,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	50	114	164	30	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	2	175
432 Raynham, **Center,**	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	Thompson A. Howard	'84	'14	10	18	28		0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	90
433 " North,	1875	1875	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,				4	11	15	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
434 Reading,	1849	1910		D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'10	154	375	529		9	12	21	0	0	8	8	10	23	498
435 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Mrs. Cleora M. Bliss,[b]				47	82	129	29	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	8	1	150
436 Revere,	1828	1849	Char es E. Greeley,	Robert J. Elliott,	'98	'14	91	132	223	17	40	20	60	3	3	0	6	19	38	264
437 " **Beachmont,**	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	67	110	177	25	20	1	21	1	7	0	8	8	9	402
438 Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	33	58	91	22	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	0	1	100
439 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,	William L. Linaberry,	'92	'14	16	38	54	23	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
440 " North, **Marion,**	1753	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,				9	15	24	9	0	3	3	3	0	1	4	0	0	25
441 " East, **W. Wareham,**	1887	1857	George P. Morse,	Olin M. Owen,	'72	'15	21	24	45	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	55
442 Rockland,	1813	1893	Dea. Joshua S. Smith,	John C. Prince, *r.*	'11	'12	87	228	315	46	26	4	30	5	4	0	9	15	6	400
443 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	27	130	157	35	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	2	7	209
444 " **Pigeon Cove,**	1874	1868	Mrs. C. T. Hale,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'15	9	43	52	21	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	58
445 " " *Swedish,*	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	Charles Swanson,	'10	'14	13	27	40	1	1	2	3	0	0	5	5	0	5	51
446 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benj. P. Mighill,				34	83	117	29	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	1	1	110
447 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Frank W. Adams, M.D.,	Clarence Pike, *r.*	84	'15	23	47	70	24	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	75
448 " 2d, **South,**	1837	1906	Rev. James A. Bates,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'06	22	33	55	25	6	0	6	4	1	0	5	2	2	75
449 Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	Thomas B. Bitler,	'13	'15	74	126	200	57	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	0	130
450 Salem, **Tabernacle,**	1735	1854	Dea. Ezra L. Woodbury,	⌈Oliver H. Bronson,	'98	'16	119	317	436	64	21	7	28	10	7	1	18	11	4	365
				⌊David Pike, *asso.*,	'11	'14														
451 " South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'10	39	05	144	20	2	1	3	6	3	0	9	2	1	140
452 " Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	53	1123	176		0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	150

[a] Wollaston. [b] Attleboro. [c] Pittsfield.

Digitized by Google

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undes. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Mem			A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
415	Mrs. Wm. L. Bartlett,	45	28	0	Miss Helen Bartlett,	$6	$0	$5	$2	$3	$7	$0	$5	$28	$20	$0	$801	†$800	$5,200	$200	$0
416	Asa H. Burgess, h	496	50	0	Charles F. Cole,	145	116	36	40	102	74	33	5	551	418	44	4,363	1,800	*31,000	1,002	600
417	Cynthia L. Smith,	13	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397		6,000	0	0
418	Romeo Carletti,	82	0	0	Guido Antoniotto,	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	0	7	700	†1,100	0	0	0
419	Frank O. Churchill, m	95	42	0	Dea. Edmund Perkins,	10	32	4	8	4	16	5	3	82	5	11	881	†750	‡2,695	687	0
420	W. F. Wendemuth,	48	19	0	William Wendemuth,	6	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	19	16	0	510	†800	3,500	1,000	0
421	h	72	21	0	Stanley Haley,	82	66	13	16	58	27	19	10	291	0	0	2,000	1,200	13,800	0	0
422	Dea. James E. Rich,	30	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	16	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	39	6	0	820	†800	*3,500	2,500	0
423	Melville P. Hayward, h	980	150	60	Abbott L. Melcher,	361	222	54	89	187	117	54	30	1,114	0	0	5,964	2,500	75,000	8,500	0
424	Charles A. Campbell, h	375	107	150	Charles P. Loring,	0	212	11	23	77	42	27	10	402	353	105	24207	1,900	46,000	950	9,900
425	Samuel C. Melville,	290	54	19	Miss Ella M. Freeman,	18	0	3	5	10	7	3	1	47	8	34	3,309	†900	11,200	0	2,500
426	Dea. Herbert Tucker,	298	0	27	Charles A. Hall,	49	23	9	12	27	24	8	3	155	25	0	2,400	†1,500	*27,000	0	3,000
427	Carl Setterlund,	196	54	0	E. Granlund,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,723	920	13,700	0	0
428		150	92	0	Matti Riihimaki,	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	30	46	1,004	†960	*9,500	0	300
429	Victor Harris, h	380	25	110	Fred A. D. Maxwell,	32	25	5	5	13	35	10	0	125	145	150	3,081	1,800	*25,000	0	5,000
430	Mrs. James Hagins,	70	0	0	James H. Sumner,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	†300	*9,000	0	900
431	W. H. Leavitt, h	115	20	60	William H. Leavitt,	14	76	1	12	11	15	6	0	135	0	197	2,500	1,200	30,000	30,000	0
432		50	25	0	Micah G. Shurtleff,	10	4	2	18	5	4	2	1	46	0	0	7,700	600	12,000	0	0
433		0	0	0	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		104	*1,500	500	0
434	George B. Graff, h	480	0	59	Arthur H. Moore,	547	324	92	117	242	181	109	40	1,652	0	0	6,500	2,500	*80,000	0	0
435	Lucius R. Mansfield,▪ h	110	43	0	William R. Browning,	0	66	8	32	10	17	7	13	153	0	0		800	10,000	4,450	0
436	George M. Bemis,	316	28	35	Aberdeen H. Child,	66	30	12	15	36	26	11	4	200	46	25	3,897	1,500	*15,000	0	0
437	Dea. F. E. Cloudman,	281	110	56	Charles F. Ryan,	30	0	9	9	40	15	7	8	118	0	2	2,581	1,500	*14,000	0	0
438	Fred A. Clement, h	181	26	0	Fred A. Clement,	74	70	14	17	41	29	12	5	262	10	111	2,076	1,000	12,000	17,903	0
439	Miss Mary Hathaway,h	44	0	0	George B. Haskell,	21	30	0	1	45	6	2	3	108	15	37	850	700	9,000	12,000	0
440	Rev. A. P. Bourne,	12	0	0	Miss M. E. Bennett,	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	453	416	3,200	5,100	0
441	Josephine P. Morse,	60	33	0	George P. Morse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	550	†375	*1,600	0	0
442	Frank A. Sheldon, h	365	84	81	John A. Radcliffe,	133	114	22	27	76	67	25	8	472	150	350	3,206	1,200	40,000	500	2,000
443	Dea. George Mills,	125	30	50	George E. Smith,	23	0	0	5	16	13	9	0	66	268	48	2,789	1,300	40,000	20,200	0
444	Miss Mary Kendall,	82	30	0	Miss Mary Lamson,	7	3	1	2	6	4	1	1	25	0	0	1,200	†1,016	*4,500	900	0
445	Ernst Olson,	62	23	0	Charles Strandal,	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	3	14	3	59	721	†890	*3,500	0	300
446	James Wake,	135	14	0	Harlan C. Foster,	22	10	5	7	13	16	26	9	108	0	17	1,760	900	12,000	15,000	0
447	Frank W. Adams, h	113	0	0	Colin Mackenzie,	26	26	5	5	10	7	9	2	90	15	0	1,163	700	11,500	11,250	0
448	Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	123	0	0	Dea. E. Twitchell,	14	0	0	0	0	19	5	0	38	5	14	197		*7,000	7,500	0
449	Walter A. Wheeler,	140	30	0	Irvin L. Maynard,	1	32	2	10	5	4	1	1	56	50	0	1,510	900	12,000	0	0
450	Rev. David Pike, h	483	50	100	James P. Hale,	730	217	104	158	429	237	119	140	2,134	260	208	9,000	3,000	50,000	80,000	3,000
451	Neal W. Beattie,	125	40	48	Arthur W. Dorman,	30	15	7	7	17	12	6	2	96	0	82	2,728	1,300	50,000	8,580	0
452	Frederick C. Hood, h	146	30	40	Arthur F. Smith,	60	49	10	13	30	22	10	5	199	30	269	3,241	1,800	*20,000	0	2,000

▪ Attleboro. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
453 Sandisfield, South,	1756	1908	Miss Mary S. Hawley,[a]	[Asa S. Goodrich]		'14	4	18	22	13	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	23
454 " **New Boston,**	1874	1877	Mrs. Charles Whitney,[a]	[Elisha L. Sawyer, *Meth.*]	'13	'16	3	32	35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
455 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	Robert R. Kendall,	'78	'14	19	52	71	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	47
456 Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. J. E. Stocker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'12	33	75	108	21	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	150
457 " **Cliftondale,**	1888	1892	Joseph G. Bryer,	Charles B. McDuffee, *r.*	'03	'15	103	182	285	31	32	19	51	8	17	18	43	0	0	300
458 Scituate, **Center,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[b]	Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12	'13	16	54	70	14	5	7	12	0	2	0	2	4	7	70
459 Seekonk,	1888	1888	H. C. Newton,				20	32	52	6	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	200
460 Sharon,	1741	1839	Bernard L. Paine,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	61	130	191	25	6	7	13	4	7	0	11	4	7	175
461 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Daniel F. Kellogg,	[Stanley Cummings]		'15	45	84	129	25	0	1	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	85
462 Shelburne, 1st, **Bardwells,**	1776	1846	Dea. Charles S. Allen,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'15	55	109	164	30	13	8	21	3	3	1	7	0	0	90
463 " **Falls,**	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'14	65	159	224	40	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	1	225
464 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Elijah C. Barber,	Henry E. Bray, *r.*	'89	'13	24	50	74	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	85
465 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	George E. Woodman,	'98	'13	32	56	88	17	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	3	82
466 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'01	'15	42	112	154	23	0	6	6	6	3	0	9	0	2	200
467 Shutesbury,	1742	1828	Nathan J Hunting,	[Alphonso Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	15	23	38	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20
468 Somerset,	1861	1864	Mrs. Lavinia M. Glover,	[Benjamin D. Scott, *Meth.*]	'14	'14	8	29	37	12	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	40
469 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	Carl Stackman, *i.*	'02	'13	82	245	327	92	10	2	12	11	19	0	30	2	8	300
470 " **Broadway,**[c]	1864	1884	Richard T. Snow,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'12	187	300	487	20	5	8	13	5	15	0	20	4	16	260
471 " **West,**	1874	1912	David Miller,	David Fraser, *i.*	'95	'16	130	265	395	25	17	18	35	4	13	2	19	5	11	400
472 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	Paul G. Favor, *i.*	'08	'10	113	260	373	65	14	7	21	8	11	0	19	8	15	350
473 " **Winter Hill,**	1883	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	75	169	244	54	3	1	4	8	8	40	56	3	5	148
474 " Highland,	1894	1895	John W Harlow,	John M. Wathen, *i.*	'93	'15	117	211	328	23	15	5	20	5	16	0	21	8	5	300
475 Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Selden E. MacGeehon,	'98	'06	52	109	161	25	18	6	24	2	3	0	5	11	2	90
476 Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	William F. Slade,	'99	'14	23	60	83	9	11	5	16	2	4	0	6	5	10	81
477 " **Southville,**	1865	1871	Mrs. Annie Boutilier,	[Harold C. Abbot, *Bapt.*]		'15	14	27	41	16	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	4	45
478 Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	57	127	184	35	2	7	9	4	6	0	10	0	5	150
479 " **Globe Village,**	1854	1869	L. Willis Bugbee, jr.,	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'12	30	105	135	25	7	1	8	5	0	0	5	3	0	60
480 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	96	237	333	73	8	13	21	5	1	0	6	1	7	200
481 " **Falls,**	1824	1864	Austin D. Wolcott,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	160	279	439	86	40	15	55	4	9	0	13	8	14	376
482 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett	Jay H. Greenly, *r.*	'12	'15	20	61	81	25	4	6	10	2	6	0	8	3	3	85
483 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross	Edwin G. Zellars, *i.*	'99	'05	136	287	423	96	9	7	16	2	6	0	8	5	3	
484 Springfie'd, 1st,	1637	1815	William R Armstrong,[d]	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	440	865	1305	231	56	59	115	28	37	0	65	24	25	1000
485 " Olivet,	1833	1912	Willis B. Robinson,	Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	134	253	387	57	21	3	24	4	7	0	11	6	2	350
486 " South,	1842	1874	Wallace E. Dibble	Philip S. Moxom, *i.*	'71	'94	168	323	491	140	0	6	6	6	17	1	24	0	3	300
487 " North,	1846	1872	Frederick B. Cross,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	174	370	544		15	13	28	4	7	0	11	8	5	375
488 " **Indian Orchard,**	'48	1855	James Greenaway,	Frank L. Briggs,	12	'12	54	105	159	37	11	11	22	1	4	0	5	7	18	153
489 " Hope,	1876	1883	George H. Munroe,[e]				354	694	1048		35	23	58	14	18	3	35	16	40	1000
490 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Miss Mabel E Truesdell,	Arthur H. Hope,	08	'14	107	204	311	48	17	20	37	5	4	0	9	6	4	300
491 " Park,	1889	1889	William W. Gowdy,	John L. Kilbon, *i.*	'89	'02	90	147	237	28	2	4	6	5	8	0	13	1	0	200
492 " *Swedish,*	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	John Nelson,	'97	'10	78	114	192	6	6	7	13	1	11	10	22	0	13	89

[a] **Montville.** [b] **Greenbush.** [c] **Winter Hill.** [d] **West Springfield.** [e] **Longmeadow.**

Saxonville *see* Framingham.

Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.

Southfield, *see* New Marlboro.

Southville, *see* Southboro.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Congl'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mem's Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt of Debt
453 Asa S. Goodrich,		12	0	4	Miss Mary S. Hawley,[a]	$4	$0	$2	$2	$2	$4	$2	$1	$17	$0	$7	$180	†$850	*$2,500	$0	$0
454 Charles E. Whitney,[a]	h	36	0	0	Mrs. Clarence Crocker,	7	3	1	2	11	2	1	1	28	0	0		†400	2,600	0	0
455 E. S. Talbot, D.D.S.,	h	42	0	0	Charles S. Lloyd,	20	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	46	22	0	1,300	800	10,000	1,000	0
456 William Popp,		209	25	0	William Love,	0	12	2	1	0	1	2	0	18	10	25	1,741	1,200	*12,000	6,779	0
457 William B. Taylor,		309	88	54	Arthur Reddish,	51	30	15	16	30	20	9	0	171	105	25	2,885	1,500	15,000	0	0
458 John D. Ferguson,[b]	h	120	22	12	Miss G. J. Litchfield,[b]	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	13	0	75	1,450	900	14,000	23,000	0
459 J. E. Knapp,		75	0	0	C. H. Chaffee,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	†1,000	*3,500	0	0
460 Ralph L. Pollard,	h	300	35	0	Carlton H. Rich,	256	103	53	61	149	91	44	18	775	55	100	3,725	1,200	15,000	200	0
461 Alfred O. Tower,	m	143	84	0	Dea. A. T. Wakefield,	17	10	6	10	33	12	6	9	103	21	44	1,216	900	10,000	14,600	0
462 Pliny B. Gould,		120	30	10	Allen G. Fellows,	96	124	17	20	49	45	15	6	372	0	10	1,300	1,000	11,500	900	0
463 A. B. Hall,	h	186	35	90	Miss Carrie E. Field,	171	88	31	39	92	3	30	12	466	120	200	2,375	1,200	10,000	7,000	0
464 Elijah C. Barber,	h	120	36	25	William H. Coolidge,	11	5	0	5	21	8	4	0	54	100	20	1,120	800	8,000	0	0
465 Joseph McClellan,	h	98	62	45	Miss Mary A. Park,	53	30	6	5	12	7	5	7	125	35	37	1,720	900	6,500	4,500	0
466 A. H. Knight,	h	180	41	0	Maurice E. Cook,	215	166	39	50	113	84	35	14	716	25	0	2,977	1,200	20,000	23,000	900
467 Rev. A. A. Lawrence,	h	49	24	0	Miss L. M. Hunting,	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	275	500	0	4,900	0
468 William Babbitt,		50	0	30	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	33	30	10	13	28	11	6	2	133	0	51	1,618	1,000	6,000	0	0
469 Rev. Carl Stackman,	h	275	70	0	Joseph F. Wilbur,	25	146	10	7	15	21	8	1	233	80	144	3,956	1,800	*62,000	2,700	0
470 W. H. Colburn,	h	326	45	35	Walter M. Stone,	48	186	15	28	42	40	14	20	393	14	117	5,558	2,000	58,600	0	6,600
471 W. G. Hawes,	h	576	80	74	C. W. Clark,	44	105	16	20	49	35	15	6	290	0	120	4,820	1,800	35,000	0	8,000
472 Rev. P. G. Favor,	h	240	116	60	Alfred H. Hines,	110	109	23	30	72	51	22	8	425	101	53	4,128	2,500	‡51,500	0	7,500
473		135	0	106	R. F. Churchill,	134	130	41	27	3	49	13	11	408	253	361	4,564	2,200	*48,000	0	0
474 Fred E. H. Felt,	h	535	81	76	Dana F. Ward,	0	50	59	37	88	84	27	10	355	88	56	4,207	1,700	*26,000	0	700
475 Edward K. Parsons,	h	121	25	40	Henry G. Healey,	85	125	32	25	67	77	25	29	465	169	14	1,400	850	12,000	7,000	0
476 Ellwood W. Ward,		92	32	0	Charles M. Proctor,[a]	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	1,200	1,000	13,000	0	0
477 Mrs. H. M. Rogers,		58	0	17	Calvin Chamberlin,	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	0	11	10	0	527	403	*4,000	0	0
478 S. Wesley Williams,	h	150	55	0	Dea. Edwin S. Swift,	43	64	20	26	78	58	19	33	341	100	84	2,976	1,200	25,000	2,000	0
479 George A. Payne,		100	50	0	William J. Hurley,	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	50	1,100	900		0	0
480 Ellis R. Smith,	h	302	68	14	Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	218	139	43	53	159	91	42	14	759	38	193	3,619	1,200	40,000	3,100	400
481 F. E. Whittemore,	h	500	225	20	Austin D. Wolcott,	100	40	3	4	10	8	3	1	169	0	0					
482 Miss Jennie Sathory,	h	84	35	0	Miss Elisa B. Vining,	20	30	6	8	17	13	6	2	102	11	27	1,345	800	5,000	500	0
483 Frank W. Wilson,	h	357	92	162	William H. Vernon,	367	231	58	81	217	124	101	6	1,185	103	0	4,837	1,800	45,000	15,483	0
484 Adelbert J. Brooks,	h	1113	78	297	William R. Wood,	1,178	355	86	116	320	210	43	68	2,376	556	429	19023	5,000	*250,000	18,000	0
485 A. Eugene Bates,	h	400	75	70	Ernest G. Bates,	50	110	4	5	32	21	3	1	226	23	133	6,174	1,800	*75,000	2,600	25,400
486 Giles Blaque,		121	0	50	George R. Bond,	280	150	30	35	274	250	22	75	1,116	0	0	12000		*180,000	16,600	0
487 Russell P. Dale,	h	299	150	105	Daniel Burt,	71	228	30	40	150	90	26	26	661	300	1,000	6,600		*175,000	0	0
488 John Miller,	h	288	50	80	James Greenaway,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	36	2,190	1,200	15,000	0	1,350
489 Rev. G. V. Stryker,	hm	1066	100	238	Alfred H. Hastings,[d]	221	360	71	54	256	161	66	25	1,214	218	179	9,700	3,000	66,000	0	0
490 Carl M. Walker,	h	562	122	102	Roy C. Chapin,	39	26	9	11	32	17	8	4	146	7	27	2,988	†1,450	22,000	1,500	1,500
491 Clarence V. Sawhill,		185	48	75	Warren P. Underwood,	160	60	37	42	135	78	30	11	553	551	161	4,231	2,000	*23,000	0	0
492 Carl R. Molin,		142	84	0	John Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	2,404	1,200	*25,000	0	9,100

[a] Montville. [b] Egypt. [c] Fayville. [d] Longmeadow. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord. C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
493 Springfield, St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. DeBerry, *i.*	'99 '99	94	204	298	25	14	30	44	3	2	0	5	14	3	160
494 " Faith,	1894	1912	George J. Wilson,	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01 '15	168	273	441	66	8	11	19	2	8	0	10	0	0	435
495 Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[a]	{Evarts Kent, *p. em.*,	'71 '12	15	38	53	11	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	50
				{[A. H. Beardsley, *Meth.*]	'14 '15														
496 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95 '14	59	122	181	40	22	3	25	3	0	0	3	5	0	90
497 " **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Mrs George A. Thayer,[b]	John W. Hird,	'79 '11	27	41	68	23	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	0	0	38
498 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice S. Bell,	{William J. Batt, *p. em.*,	'59 '59	109	218	327	85	5	14	19	8	10	1	19	2	7	350
				{Arthur S Beale, *i.*	'08 '08														
499 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*	'07 '13	32	91	123	32	10	5	15	3	10	0	13	5	8	275
500 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[c]	William A. White,	'04 '11	24	50	74	14	0	0	0	4	2	3	9	0	0	100
501 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	Thomas Street,	'16 '16	53	93	146	25	12	0	12	2	0	0	2	5	1	89
502 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Mrs. Daisy B. Montague,	Loring B. Chase,	'00 '09	99	107	206	35	7	0	7	2	3	1	6	3	6	75
503 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	John M. MacLaren,	'13 '16	47	96	143	27	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	3	3	110
504 Swampscott,	1846	1888	George J. Brewer,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91 '12	67	172	239	43	6	4	10	3	2	3	8	4	1	258
505 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,			6	17	23	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	30
506 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93 '05	129	234	363	55	15	1	16	3	3	1	7	10	5	285
507 " Winslow,	1837	1897	George H. McKendrick,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98 '12	134	247	381	70	18	4	22	4	8	0	12	6	4	300
508 " **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77 '14	17	47	64	9	6	5	11	1	1	0	2	6	6	76
509 " Union,	1868	1873	Walter M. Mason,	George A. Merrill,	'97 '14	77	197	274	64	27	1	28	11	4	4	19	18	3	200
510 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71 '04	16	41	57	12	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	70
511 " **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91 '16	41	72	113	44	1	0	1	3	5	0	8	1	0	165
512 Tewksbury,	1736	1824	Joel F. Phelps,	Sarah A. Dixon, *i.*	'97 '09	43	92	135		1	1	2	3	1	8	12	1	12	200
513 Tolland,	1797	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,	Edwin R. Phillips, *r.*	'88 '15	15	19	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
514 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Albert M. Dodge,	Arthur H. Gilmore, *i.*	'14 '14	22	92	114	18	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	110
515 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90 '10	50	97	147	33	1	1	2	8	0	0	8	1	0	250
516 Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Frank Beale, *Meth.*]	'97 '15	5	8	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
517 " **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[Sidney M. Harris, *Meth.*]	'80 '15	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
518 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	Clyde W. Wilsman,	'15 '15	24	66	90	23	10	1	11	2	0	0	2	4	0	76
519 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	[Geor6e E. Russell, *Lic.*]	'16 '16	60	162	222	42	13	3	16	5	9	0	14	11	5	150
520 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Walter G. Brown,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79 '04	35	116	151	46	12	2	14	3	6	0	9	4	2	
521 Wakefield,	1644	1912	Dea. John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97 '07	188	387	575	131	28	5	33	4	9	0	13	15	20	500
522 Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02 '11	84	160	244	60	22	7	29	5	6	0	11	9	20	220
523 " **East,**	1877	1915	Dea. Herbert Harrison,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12 '12	22	63	85	15	3	8	11	1	1	0	2	2	19	150
524 Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	William F. Farley,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93 '06	180	432	612	155	5	6	11	8	14	2	24	2	15	500
525 " *Swedish,*	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	Theodore Englund	'09 '15	22	40	62	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
526 Ware, 1st	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00 '09	15	35	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
527 " East,	1826	1826	Thomas P. Studd,	George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87 '06	90	228	318	61	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	0	6	202
528 Wareham,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Christian Groezinger,	'01 '12	21	54	75	21	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	4	125
529 Warren	1743	1874	Ralph B. Patrick,	Timothy C. Craig, *r.*	'93 '14	77	165	242	38	1	6	7	5	4	0	9	0	5	170
530 Warwick,	1829	1833	Rev. Nathan R. Nichols,	Anson S. Buzzell	'97 '12	16	26	42	18	2	3	5	0	4	0	4	2	1	39

[a] Sterling Junction. [b] West Stockbridge. [c] Fiskdale. Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer.
Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill.

Digitized by Google

	Sunday Schools			Church Treasurers	Offerings for the Benevolent Societies									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries, Values, etc.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C.F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc	A.M.A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
493	E. B. Haskins,	238	47	65	Alexander Hughes,	$0	$5	$2	$2	$0	$11	$2	$2	$24	$125	$75	$4500	†$1000	$42,000	$0	$12500
494	Louis H. Stilmer,	463	25	224	Guy W. Downer,	223	110	19	25	58	78	38	7	558	0	0	6,366	2,800	*90,000	0	32,000
495	Mrs. George Pratt,[a]	125	0	0	Mrs. A. S. Wilder,[b]	13	19	15	16	19	27	8	1	118	0	0	1,662		5,600	3,900	0
496	Dea. Leroy Smith,	84	24	0	Adam Schilling,	40	30	13	28	52	27	12	11	213	35	69	3,000	1,200	25,000	13,000	0
497	Dea. Frank A. Palmer,[c]	50	0	14	Mrs. Frank W. Heath,	9	20	2	12	24	5	2	1	75	0	4	780	†800	5,000	0	0
498	George E. Bell,	331	35	89	William S. Folant,	141	66	36	38	108	101	35	16	541	12	73	5,988	1,500	*30,000	0	0
499	Rev. F. Mayer-Oakes, h	270	0	60	Miss Myra Coffin,	24	46	0	0	2	35	9	0	116	0	0	1,900	900	12,500	1,380	575
500	Harry Stone, h	79	56	0	John F. Hebard,[d]	6	20	3	4	8	6	4	1	52	0	50	1,472	800	16,000	8,359	0
501	Bernard Stone,	90	12	0	John C. Hall,	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	38	1,693	1,000	15,000	13,629	0
502	Roger A. Warner, h	200	25	15	Chester Warner,	162	63	31	39	90	64	28	10	487	0	0	1,800	1,150	13,000	1,100	0
503	Dea. D. A. Brigham,	100	60	0	Fred L. Bacheller,	0	9	5	0	0	5	5	4	28	53	40	1,343	900	10,000	5,681	0
504	James F. Graham,[e] h	291	86	85	Dea. J. Henry Welch,	61	95	21	13	34	53	12	9	298	16	153	3,586	1,500	20,000	20,000	0
505	Dea. S. L. Mann,	28	38	0		2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	846	260	5,000	1,443	0
506	Marcus A. Rhodes, h	305	70	20	Robert C. Witherell,	455	92	71	88	220	155	56	38	1,175	153	124	13281	2,400	*60,000	2,500	4,500
507	Lewis H. Patten, h	462	117	52	Alfred S. Lewis,	127	90	36	45	107	78	33	12	528	85	214	6,095	2,000	*65,000	500	600
508	Edward Wastcoat,	100	28	58	Harriet A. Barstow,	8	5	2	6	10	6	4	2	43	0	8	978	†800	8,600	3,800	0
509	William P. Paine, h	248	122	82	George W. Read,	30	14	5	6	15	15	12	1	98	21	48	3,328	1,200	24,000	1,775	0
510	Frank E. Johnson, h	210	32	16	Mrs. Frank A. Akers,	8	29	0	0	9	5	0	0	51	23	25	710	600	14,000	14,000	0
511	William P. Hawley, h	141	20	0	Mrs. M. J. Baker,	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	5	15	1,700	900	12,500	2,500	0
512	Elmer D. Cole, h	314	30	28	William T. Lewis,	58	23	2	2	5	4	1	1	96	57	0	2,687	1,100	14,000	8,000	0
513		0	19	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	420	†800	*1,500	582	0
514	Leroy W. Gleason, h	87	83	45	Benjamin P. Edwards,	25	30	15	15	27	12	8	3	135	10	0	1,712	1,100	14,800	17,831	0
515	Mrs. Abbie A. Barber, h	317	35	0	Julien W. Eastman,	24	32	11	10	37	23	8	7	152	139	2	1,663	1,000	16,000	9,530	0
516	John B. Dyer,	39	0	0	John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	169	2,500	3,400	0
517	Mrs. Sarah F. Smith, h	47	0	12	Fred C. Rich,	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	0	0	663	468	5,000	1,000	0
518	Mrs. A. R. Harlow, hm	111	50	0	Charles S. Nelson,	14	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	26	38	4	1,078	750	*7,000	5,036	0
519	A. P. Williams,[aa] h	228	44	0	Dea. Benj. C. Wood,	79	72	35	27	43	31	17	5	309	0	128	1,929	1,000	*12,000	0	0
520	Bradford S. Seagrave, h	125	47	60	Walter G. Brown,	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	0	1,444	900	*12,000	3,000	0
521	Dea. A. D. Dimick, h	489	169	181	Dea. H. H. Boardman,	343	212	223	81	233	234	84	19	1,429	368	211	5,810	2,500	*125,000	7,000	18,000
522	John S. Allen, h	397	67	118	Harry A. Whiting,	25	67	44	62	19	31	39	15	302	180	45	3,450	1,600	20,000	5,900	0
523	Dea. H. Harrison, h	233	50	80	Dea. W. J. Wheeler,	16	10	3	4	11	6	3	2	55	0	21	13077	†1,100	‡19,000	0	5,500
524	Dea. Geo. W. Kimball, h	556	80	173	Charles F. Allen,	171	167	36	38	95	94	29	12	642	195	290	5,747	2,500	*67,000	6,100	0
525	David Anderson,	60	22	0	A. R. Jacobson,	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	85	35	1,180	†900	*8,000	0	0
526	Dea. C. W. Howard, h	70	18	0	Miss M. Breckenridge,	8	0	1	1	5	0	2	0	17	0	2	759	500	5,000	6,400	0
527	E. S. Plimpton, h	202	45	75	Thomas P. Studd,	268	190	19	28	143	146	17	4	815	38	0	4,634	2,000	45,300	5,854	0
528	Miss M. F. Robbins, m	117	42	16	Herman N. Knox,	36	10	10	15	13	10	11	3	108	2	0	10115	1,200	*32,000	1,000	4,000
529	William L. Day, h	125	33	80	Albert J. Chidester,	142	19	28	36	80	61	26	10	402	135	48	2,500	1,200	26,000	4,413	0
530	Dea. E. E. Whipple,	30	0	25	Paul Goldsbury, M.D.,	8	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	23	0	0	425	†600	‡1,625	4,000	0

[a] Pratt's Junction. [b] Sterling Junction. [c] Stockbridge. [d] Southbridge. [e] Beach Bluff. [aa] West Upton. ‡ Parsonage not free.
† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Church Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
City or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
531 Watertown,	1855	1861	Edwin Stockin,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	138	292	430	62	18	22	40	9	5	1	15	9	12	280
532 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	Joseph B. Seabury,	'75	'13	17	47	64	13	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	40
533 Webster,	1838	1886	John R. Haskill,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'14	70	171	241		23	10	33	8	8	0	16	10	3	260
534 Wellesley,	1708	1872	William S. Lyon,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	135	296	431	60	13	10	23	6	7	0	13	4	11	313
535 " **Hills,**	1847	1902	Ernest Mead,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	104	206	310	52	10	12	22	5	5	7	17	2	10	300
536 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Mrs. Melissa F. Kemp,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'14	33	70	103	37	8	4	12	4	0	0	4	8	0	240
537 " **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'15	11	23	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
538 Wendel,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	Horace A. Sibley,	'15	'15	10	19	29	7	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	112
539 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'12	23	57	80	12	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	200
540 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,				113	267	380	74	16	5	21	11	3	0	14	11	2	301
541 West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,				45	82	127	25	15	4	19	3	2	1	6	14	2	120
542 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,	John H. Hoffman, *r.*	'77	'13	48	124	172	27	18	6	24	6	4	0	10	15	2	170
543 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1800	George E. Pratt,	{John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*, '71 '79 Henry M. Dyckman, *i.* '84 '06			197	360	557	200	13	8	21	6	6	0	12	5	8	400
544 " 2d,	1856	1861	Dea. Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	168	375	543	95	3	10	13	11	9	3	23	2	27	560
545 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	David Wallace,	'94	'10	20	67	87	26	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	115
546 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Fred D. Bridgman,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'05	83	125	208		5	0	5	1	4	0	5	4	6	88
547 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	39	93	132	33	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	105
548 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	[Horace G. Lavely, *Meth.*]	'15	'15	39	60	99	18	7	4	11	5	0	2	7	7	3	50
549 " 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	22	94	116	32	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	200
550 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Abbie L. Lawrence,	[Joseph Butterworth, *Bapt.*]		'14	7	19	26	7	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	80
551 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Charles D. Barnes,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	104	209	313	70	22	10	32	6	14	2	22	11	3	270
552 " **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	William J. Buffam,	Oliver B. Loud, *i.*	'05	'14	87	185	272	46	16	10	26	3	3	1	7	4	9	211
553 West Stockbridge, Center,[a]	1789	1789	Dea. Charles W. Roberts,	[William L. DuBois, *Meth.*]	'97	'07	3	14	17	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	13
554 " Village,	1833	1882	Miss Nettie C. Spaulding,	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'13	26	60	86	19	0	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	75
555 West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Gomer R. Lewis, *r.*	'15	'15	24	63	87	17	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	59
556 Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1882	William H. Spokesfield,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'12	4	15	19	3	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	40
557 Weymouth, 1st, H'ts, **East,**	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,	'06	'06	24	58	82	27	5	2	7	3	2	0	5	3	4	65
558 " Old South, **South,**	1723	1854	Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	39	124	163	27	17	3	20	5	2	0	7	10	4	185
559 " & Braintree, **East B.,**	1811	1808	Miss Jessie Macgregor,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'14	38	113	151	35	3	5	8	5	2	0	7	1	0	203
560 " Union, **South,**	1842	1872	Walter L. Bates,	Ora A. Price,	'14	'15	42	120	162	43	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	180
561 " Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'12	20	67	87	15	3	3	6	3	3	0	6	3	9	200
562 " 1st, **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Edward T. Ford,	'97	'14	72	158	230	43	11	0	11	7	4	0	11	8	6	250
563 Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,				36	83	119	37	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	
564 Whitman,	1807	1808	George W. Knight,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	107	241	348	68	7	11	18	6	3	3	12	6	2	410
565 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Albert A. Phelps,[b]	{Martin S. Howard, *p. em.*, '50 '68 [Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*] '09 '12			74	102	176	35	14	14	28	3	1	0	4	14	4	75
566 " **North,**	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'13	32	62	94	37	1	5	6	2	8	0	10	0	1	95
567 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'97	45	107	152	21	4	0	4	9	1	0	10	4	4	130
568 " **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	48	90	138	50	6	1	7	5	2	0	7	4	0	100

[a] **State Line.** [b] **Ludlow.** Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Coun'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt of Debt
531 B. T. Loring, M.D.,	357	98	125	A. C. Eagleson,	$435	$150	$79	$98	$235	$170	$71	$26	$1,264	$494	$438	$6926	$2,500	$35,000	$3,988	$0
532 W. H. Moore, h	33	0	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	27	0	10	2	11	9	13	0	72	0	0	890	520	*6,150	1,500	0
533 William Dick, h	180	100	75	Harry Aldrich,	188	183	41	51	127	88	38	65	781	30	1,840	4,673		54,000	7,525	1,000
534 William L. Russell, jr., h	248	66	34	Frank S. Farnham,	219	333	74	17	165	155	30	94	1,087	826	280	5,144	2,400	*40,000	3,072	0
535 Rev. C. M. Gates, h	253	0	182	Henry P. Smith,	614	199	111	127	313	239	106	39	1,748	65	221	7,010	2,000	35,000	261	6,000
536 S. W. McCaslin,	54	0	0	Mrs. M. F. Kemp,	14	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	36	0	0	1,200	1,200	10,000	0	0
537 Isaac Paine, h	18	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	350	†300		0	0
538 Arthur Glidden, hm	96	24	12	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	6	0	1	0	8	4	3	1	23	5	12	650	†800	4,500	4,250	0
539 Dea. Albert A. Tracy, h	149	90	24	Miss Helen E. Patch,	80	18	5	6	35	22	10	12	188	20	66	1,700	1,000	14,000	2,000	0
540 Clarence A. Merrill, h	325	0	177	Lucretia M. Muzzy,	103	83	90	61	152	128	18	27	601	329	109	3,565	1,600	33,000	8,962	0
541 Miss Edith M. Gates, h	167	60	16	Dea. John Jewell,	118	51	15	42	38	36	25	5	330	109	61	1,957	800	25,000	3,350	0
542 Charles H. Bell, h	147	53	45	Edwin Wilbur,	45	30	10	12	39	22	7	3	168	196	40	1,817	1,000	24,000	617	0
543 J. W. Jefferson,[a]	360	40	120	Charles S. Mills,	361	386	152	87	157	127	53	40	1,363	373	1,292	5,000	2,000	63,000	12,700	0
544 Thomas A. Wright,	412	0	207	Mrs. Louise S. Martin,	187	97	40	39	119	55	23	19	579	123	354	6,817	2,000	55,000	21,300	0
545 Houghton G. Osgood,[b] h	113	30	0	Miss L. B. Atwood,	25	40	10	14	28	22	11	0	150	0	0		850	7,700	8,444	0
546 A. D. Montague,[c]	150	46	0	Dea. E. H. Montague,[c]	45	130	12	14	63	41	0	8	313	90	110	2,174	800	15,000	1,950	0
547 Rev. C. N. Gleason, h	230	28	0	Minnie E. Dexter,	37	2	6	12	19	20	6	17	119	160	10	1,650	850	7,500	9,700	0
548 S. Waldo Bailey,[d] h	75	50	0	Jarvis H. Gambrell,	22	15	7	3	4	44	1	5	101	38	24	1,330	780	5,000	1,430	0
549 Charles F. Brown, h	212	112	0	David C. Stranger,	23	6	0	3	14	7	5	4	62	11	86	1,225	700	12,000	7,050	0
550 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, h	63	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	5	0	0	0	5	7	3	0	20	25	0	648	416	5,000	9,753	0
551 Harry L. Brown, h	250	108	83	Addison H. Smith,[e]	243	91	30	57	175	194	32	13	835	36	0	3,785	1,700	*38,200	9,000	0
552 Harry A. Lamont,	244	0	25	Rollin W. Hitt,	97	111	22	24	98	51	18	8	429	87	0	3,112	1,200	17,000	400	0
553 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,	14	0	0	Mrs. Hannah Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349	260	*1,000	4,733	0
554 William W. Bartlett,	54	25	0	Mrs. Wm. R. Doughty,	13	40	2	4	10	6	2	1	78	0	0	1,300	600	6,000	1,000	0
555 George G. Gifford, h	60	40	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	21	0	5	9	21	12	5	6	79	13	13	800	†800	4,000	86	0
556 James West,[aa]	61	25	0	Mrs. Florence Cook,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†300	*2,000	0	0
557 Rev. E. J. Yaeger, h	105	25	0	Rufus Bates,	21	59	0	0	0	0	0	8	88	57	21	1,397	900	‡8,800	10,000	0
558 Frank E. Loud, h	186	43	9	Matthew R. Loud,	79	117	24	21	54	38	23	5	361	33	33	2,529	1,200	*25,000	18,949	0
559 C. Edward Mayo,[bb]	150	35	0	Edgar H. Bolles,	93	29	16	19	50	35	15	5	262	0	172	2,739	1,500	*24,250	0	0
560 John F. Robinson, h	125	30	0	C. S. Sinnett,	18	228	14	3	0	0	0	0	263	35	0	2,964	1,200	30,000	33,000	3,000
561 Robert S. Gillmore,	180	30	12	Mrs. John W. Thomas,	37	27	3	9	17	7	23	1	124	0	35	4,204	1,200	27,000	10,300	1,200
562 William M. Reamy, h	237	50	60	William M. Reamy,	1	83	10	10	11	15	14	11	155	20	225	3,500		43,000	2,970	1,000
563 h	125	30	12	Howard R. Waite,	0	27	4	0	3	1	0	4	39	0	0	1,200	700	7,000	5,000	0
564 J. Lewis Tillson, h	718	83	0	Harry R. Reed,	162	95	25	32	75	79	23	9	500	85	25	3,845	1,500	33,000	7,174	0
565 H. Claude Hardy, h	253	25	70	Albert A. Phelps,[cc]	0	31	11	0	0	29	11	7	89	0	0	2,065	1,350	*16,000	11,500	0
566 Lucius Farnham,	75	53	34	Henry W. Cutler,	43	25	5	4	15	10	5	2	109	0	83	1,524	800	6,000	3,000	0
567 Miss Anna Watson,	140	42	51	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	28	140	32	15	53	26	22	15	331	25	250	1,600	900	23,000	14,500	0
568 W. M. Purrington,	88	45	0	W. M. Purrington,	20	40	8	7	37	14	7	8	141	47	51	1,400	850	18,000	0	150

[a] Springfield. [b] Chelmsford. [c] Northampton. [d] Newburyport. [e] Chicopee. [aa] Dedham. [bb] Weymouth. [cc] Ludlow.

‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
569	Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,	John DePeu, *i.*	'85	'12	74	161	235	66	11	7	18		8	0	15	6	17	140
570	" 2d, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,				15	37	52	10	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	0	59
571	" White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,				19	62	81	19	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	90
572	Wilmington,	1733	1864	Chester W. Clark,	George J. Bloomfield,	'91	'06	51	102	153	5	9	5	14	4	7	0	11	5	4	175
573	Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	16	27	43	12	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	2	2	36
574	" North,	1843	1844	Louis K. Cross, M.D.,	Charles E. White,	'00	'11	75	178	253	56	17	5	22	9	6	0	15	17	2	280
575	Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	Howard J. Chidley, *i.*	'09	'15	196	381	577	182	9	11	20	8	10	0	18	2	1	413
576	" 2d,	1906	1887	John Park,	William Fryling,	'91	'12	29	53	82	12	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	1	0	68
577	Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Amos S. Ferry,	[George H. Damon, *Lic.*]		'13	17	21	38	15	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	72
578	Winthrop,	1896	1860	Frank W. C. Schueler,	[Walter J. Sherman, *Meth.*]	'10	'14	45	104	149		10	4	14	1	3	0	4	7	8	
579	Woburn, 1st,	1642	1862	George H. Evans,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	208	402	610	104	23	5	28	10	4	0	14	10	8	400
580	" North,	1849	1882	J. P. Bixby, M.D.,	Talmadge M. Patterson,	'99	'15	52	116	168	39	2	1	3	5	7	0	12	0	4	118
581	" *Scandinavian,*	1884	1891	Dea. Bernard Peterson,	John Elmen,	'09	'13	38	64	102	0	9	0	9	3	2	2	7	0	0	29
582	" Montvale,	1892	1902	William F. Greenough,	{Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*, Arthur A. Simmons,	'62 '12	'98	42	60	102	9	17	5	22	0	2	0	2	3	6	100
583	Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Allan B. Miller,	{Edward P. Drew, *i.* ‡ Charles M. Crooks, *asst.*	'98 '97	'06 '13	541	979	1520	254	55	54	109	25	29	5	59	33	27	1200
584	" Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	143	314	457	74	11	13	24	2	23	26	51	1	3	450
585	" Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	197	456	653	137	4	17	21	17	2	0	19	2	6	542
586	" Memorial,	1865	1855	William R. Vallance,	Edward Eells,	'83	'08	11	21	32	6	2	2	4	2	2	16	20	2	6	30
587	" Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert MacDonald, *i.*	'85	'15	270	491	761	144	13	81	94	17	38	66	121	7	2	400
588	" Piedmont,	1872	1873	John P. Warren,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	347	636	983	180	65	35	100	9	18	1	28	47	20	751
589	" *Swedish,* 1st,	1880	1848	Eric Ericsson,	Olaf P. Peterson,	'84	'06	185	349	534		14	2	16	8	4	4	16	18	5	
590	" Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	George L. Hanscom, *i.*	'87	'15	256	536	792	175	15	15	30	8	27	3	38	6	10	600
591	" Park,	1887	1892	Charles J. Adams,				46	123	169	8	3	10	13	3	28	46	77	2	2	200
592	" Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,*	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	122	174	296	15	23	4	27	1	8	0	9	3	8	325
593	" Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	John L. Sewall,	'82	'11	28	89	117	18	3	8	11	1	0	0	1	2	4	164
594	" Bethany,	1891	1892	Theodore S. Stoughton,	Frederic K. Brown,	'07	'15	53	107	160	13	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	225
595	" *Armenian,*	1892	1901	Kissag M. Nahikian,	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	32	54	86	14	3	1	4	0	3	0	3	0	5	40
596	" *Swedish,* 2d,	1894	1898	Philip Erikson,	Charles J. Holm,	'00	'12	85	122	207	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	150
597	" Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,				132	203	335	35	10	13	23	2	9	0	11	5	8	350
598	" Tatnuck,	1908	1914	Hervey F. Houghton,	Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*	'00	'14	38	63	101	6	7	35	42	2	3	0	5	8	3	175
599	" *Finnish,*	1915		Mrs. Hilja Punkari,	Alexander Kukko, *r.*	'15	'15	8	13	21	0	1	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
[	" Hadwen Park]	1916			Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'15														
600	Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	[Elisha P. Cutler, *Lic.*]		'15	30	83	113	45	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	69
601	Wrentham,	1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Melville A. Shafer, *r.*	'98	'14	52	121	173	29	24	5	29	2	5	1	8	14	0	155
602	Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	14	61	75	12	7	2	9	2	2	0	4	2	14	135
603	" **West,**	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	Milo E. Pearson,	'13	'13	3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	Membership of dropped churches,																81	81			

* **Auburn.** **Winter Hill,** *see* **Somerville.** ‡ **Edward B. Lund, pastor of Norwegian Branch.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
569 Carleton G. Smith,	h	195	31	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	$625	$433	$108	$120	$550	$442	$107	$127	$2,512	$0	$264	$6716	$2,000	$68,000	$2,000	$0
570 Arthur Galusha,		39	15	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	3	2	0	0	8	0	1	5	19	6	0	2,535	†650	10,000	0	0
571 Frederic C. Lindley,	h	40	26	0	Frederic C. Lindley,	5	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	14	0	1	469	†800	5,400	0	0
572 Horace F. Bates,	h	175	37	0	Eugene G. Shaw,	31	0	16	1	1	11	6	0	66	55	0	2,016	1,200	15,000	8,400	0
573 Alvah M. Smith,	h	39	15	0	Mrs. Sarah M. Rice,	25	0	4	5	128	9	10	1	182	60	10	400	†500	*2,500	7,500	0
574 Warren H. Prichard,	h	296	58	65	T. C. Sparhawk,	220	167	39	45	9	113	61	20	674	304	85	2,517	1,300	25,000	11,000	1,750
575 George S. Cabot,	h	351	104	0	Gordon Parker,	1,364	361	92	187	491	277	73	129	2,974	566	626	10135	4,000	67,000	20,000	3,450
576 Edward W. Comfort,		103	30	0	Arthur A. Belville,	39	36	9	11	10	19	8	3	135	120	6	1,338	1,200	*4,000	0	0
577 Charles Emerson,		65	28	0	Mrs. Amos S. Ferry,	0	3	2	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	0	375	†800	5,500	0	0
578 Charles M. Jenkins,	h	212	0	55	William T. Hanson,	7	11	2	5	175	4	2	2	208	0	0	2,496	1,560	*10,200	0	0
579 Marcus H. Cotton,	h	528	90	57	Oral M. Bean,	675	258	139	141	403	265	115	34	2,030	200	0	6,540	2,500	‡75,000	17,000	0
580 Dea. B. F. Kimball,	h	269	165	0	George H. Perkins,	41	29	0	20	65	0	14	0	169	0	12	1,950	1,000	18,000	3,670	1,000
581 Bernard Peterson,		100	48	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	155	0	1,828	900	‡13,000	0	2,000
582 Dea. Frank S. Adams,	h	190	35	57	Mrs. Wm. H. Cadwell,	5	0	15	15	30	20	6	10	101	20	10	1,000	†800	*2,000	0	0
583 Rev. C. M. Crooks,	h	1177	204	120	Granby A. Bridges,	597	279	40	36	105	85	25	31	1,198	1,321	382	15336	5,000	189,000	2,214	11,911
584 Charles F. Fuller,		483	70	35	Geo. W. Mackintire,	800	531	92	103	573	342	88	15	2,544	801	75	12144	3,600	143,000	2,500	0
585 Samuel C. Moore,	h	418	45	65	Henry Brannon,	101	78	19	25	156	41	18	32	470	579	176	11603	4,000	*250,000	5,500	23,475
586 Rev. Edward Eells,	m	40	0	0	Henry Cooper,	2	3	0	0	2	4	17	0	28	0	0	1,400	1,100	‡25,000	23,000	0
587 Edward F. Mann,	h	464	61	65	Frederick W. Chase,	327	227	59	65	298	293	63	26	1,358	0	954	12000		*150,000	26,000	0
588 Elmer C. Potter,		375	149	206	Walter H. Adams,	2,046	567	196	253	606	431	185	98	4,382	830	2,511	14627	5,500	200,000	3,000	0
589 Philip Varg,		499	77	0	Otto E. Wicklund,	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	2,272	0	5,522	1,500	*62,200	0	11,570
590 Prentiss C. Hoyt,	h	697	138	81	Bertram D. Taitt,	449	240	45	98	233	207	60	37	1,369	159	131	7,601		*116,000	0	15,850
591 William B. James,		110	0	40	George P. Tuttle,	35	46	13	10	33	33	14	0	184	0	0	3,200	2,000	*75,000	0	1,500
592 Winthrop G. Hall,	h	485	150	135	Albert E. Jewell,	15	23	9	0	25	31	12	7	122	329	200	10600	1,300	35,000	300	11,000
593 Albert N. Putnam,	h	327	66	54	Miss C. E. Hamilton,	55	29	6	8	28	13	7	6	152	47	75	1,953	†1,200	*9,000	0	0
594 Lester C. Bruce,	h	254	40	95	Mrs. E. L. Hardy,	56	46	2	3	22	27	11	6	173	0	15	1,667	1,200	*13,000	0	0
595 George Tourajan,		92	39	0	Richard Writer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,350	†1,200	*12,000	0	0
596 Magnus Olson,		278	68	16	Adam Hult,	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	63	0	3,727	†1,080	*19,050	0	4,661
597 Eugene Van DeMark,		300	25	50	Ernest A. Bickford,	296	88	3	4	8	77	37	14	527	0	359	4,352	2,000	17,000	0	3,847
598 Oliver S. Fairbanks,	h	256	42	87	George Kinney,	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	15	28	2,700	†1,500	*27,000	0	15,000
599 Rev. A. Kukko,	h	60	0	0	Herman West,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,032	†900	*3,000	0	2,700
600 Miss Rose Dickinson,		54	12	25	Eugene H. Stevens,[a]	7	44	2	1	15	1	1	3	74	0	0	1,239	800	15,000	4,154	0
601 Rev. M. A. Shafer,	h	259	59	0	Murray Winter,	3	36	0	0	21	0	0	0	60	111	8	3,050	1,200	‡25 000	1,083	0
602 Miss Maria F. Bray,[b]		74	40	0	Melvin B. Macy,[b]	18	8	0	0	27	5	11	0	69	0	68	1,727	1,000	14,000	9,700	0
603 Mrs. A. K. Johnson,	h	20	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,[b]	5	2	0	0	3	2	1	8	21	0	8	333	†450	*3,000	670	0
Gifts not listed above,							283	32		122	26	1,200		1,663							

[a] West Chesterfield. [b] Yarmouthport. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	26	12	0	13	0	1	2,261	4,926	7,187	1,343	291	114	405	98	136	327	561	72	187
Barnstable	1828	24	0	0	16	3	5	285	904	1,1 9	290	31	21	52	35	9	8	52	15	36
Berkshire, North,	1867	18	7	0	6	1	4	1,601	2,907	4,508	843	201	83	284	68	80	21	169	76	123
" South	1860	19	2	0	9	6	2	720	1,408	2,128	505	77	69	146	35	31	3	69	27	24
Brookfield	1821	19	6	2	9	2	0	841	1,956	2,797	576	96	58	154	62	45	14	121	59	41
Essex, North	1828	23	8	5	3	0	7	1,292	3,211	4,503	585	228	58	286	113	64	45	222	144	83
" South	1827	41	17	6	14	2	2	2,164	5,073	7,237	1,141	306	229	535	107	148	119	374	156	174
Franklin	1843	31	1	3	21	3	3	1,309	2,678	3,987	699	146	95	241	76	100	9	185	77	48
Hampden	1850	45	13	5	19	2	6	4,652	8,829	13,481	2,169	753	451	1,204	171	322	77	570	288	358
Hampshire	1865	17	5	1	8	1	2	1,084	2,437	3,521	579	141	91	232	62	53	10	125	71	74
" East	1860	17	2	2	10	2	1	993	1,730	2,723	662	135	81	216	52	53	30	135	79	44
Mendon	1858	13	4	1	8	0	0	672	1,598	2,270	441	128	68	196	42	54	7	103	71	90
Middlesex, South	1828	20	6	2	8	2	2	1,192	2,571	3,763	752	141	89	230	73	78	13	164	67	9a
" Union	1853	25	5	2	14	1	3	1,381	2,847	4,228	710	249	79	328	78	91	81	250	113	147
Norfolk	1827	36	9	4	19	3	1	2,423	5,238	7,661	1,252	288	144	432	144	120	36	300	143	191
Old Colony	1856	16	5	1	7	1	2	570	1,518	2,088	365	64	36	122	44	37	15	96	40	24
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	2	6	5	2	305	807	1,112	233	36	34	65	15	28	2	45	14	29
Suffolk, North	1861	26	14	0	10	2	0	2,608	5,791	8,399	1,448	415	220	660	119	221	178	518	134	323
" South	1861	27	15	0	8	1	3	3,373	6,685	10,058	1,444	632	279	957	124	279	168	571	216	302
" West	1873	30	19	1	9	0	1	4,079	8,244	12,323	1,584	435	400	875	172	333	112	617	147	228
Taunton	1849	25	2	0	16	1	6	1,319	2,776	4,095	654	185	84	244	56	56	102	214	104	83
Woburn	1848	24	10	0	10	2	2	2,391	4,786	7,177	1,385	228	161	410	83	162	168	413	89	166
Worcester, Central	1852	31	10	1	17	1	2	3,136	6,166	9,302	1,484	335	202	817	149	230	179	558	202	202
" North	1827	18	2	1	12	3	0	659	1,358	2,017	439	72	76	107	47	57	25	129	53	61
" South	1829	16	4	1	9	1	1	768	1,781	2,549	544	134	56	190	46	54	5	105	69	48
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	32	45	77	16	3	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	11
Totals		603	178	40	282	45	58	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191
Last Year		602	188	33	281	44	56	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	2,598	6,198	2,107	2,831
*Increase. †Decrease		*1	†10	*7	*1	*1	*2	*1,257	*1,372	*2,629	*313	*758	*248	*1,006	*111	*201	*156	*468	*419	*360

Digitized by Google

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$3,204	$1,378	$480	$616	$1,457	$1,164	$508	$242	$9,050	$9,450	$4,000	$7,604
Barnstable	295	167	40	64	224	148	72	51	1,061	224	287	100
Berkshire, North	4,557	2,495	752	874	3,057	1,845	748	442	14,770	3,292	2,055	290
" South	730	1,423	166	186	1,172	385	201	128	4,391	1,103	845	0
Brookfield	1,291	864	214	234	787	586	296	89	4,361	984	683	0
Essex, North	1,745	1,009	368	431	1,195	769	314	158	5,989	1,756	2,945	1,000
" South	3,295	2,301	665	814	1,889	1,380	575	535	11,452	2,562	6,049	4,350
Franklin	1,870	1,340	300	385	993	577	287	123	5,875	469	563	3,550
Hampden	7,033	4,115	1,262	1,390	4,350	2,801	1,626	635	23,212	6,095	7,307	5,133
Hampshire	2,389	2,086	466	564	1,934	1,363	359	321	9,482	4,326	2,883	7,715
" East	1,742	942	317	372	1,291	787	250	123	5,823	1,140	1,138	250
Mendon	543	522	139	167	383	217	137	67	2,175	536	756	75
Middlesex, South	1,733	1,394	386	424	1,140	936	317	299	6,629	3,985	2,436	7,400
" Union	1,554	1,057	289	370	1,125	728	377	231	5,731	3,272	1,629	26,171
Norfolk	4,518	2,559	693	746	2,072	1,539	685	560	13,372	2,359	2,683	4,100
Old Colony	503	570	259	133	382	239	125	58	2,270	355	1,584	4,050
Pilgrim	269	224	65	79	317	121	62	24	1,161	654	239	2,075
Suffolk, North	3,839	4,153	835	878	2,889	1,505	662	400	14,161	1,905	3,080	3,200
" South	5,323	4,273	1,044	1,221	3,197	2,272	1,265	578	19,183	8,491	5,688	7,920
" West	24,966	12,568	4,280	4,694	15,938	7,146	3,632	1,972	75,196	32,273	27,032	525
Taunton	3,285	1,574	693	833	1,988	1,449	546	254	10,622	1,578	2,504	7,336
Woburn	5,162	2,549	1,065	1,125	2,767	2,049	827	548	16,092	4,346	2,189	6,800
Worcester, Central	5,905	3,129	687	892	2,765	2,082	751	378	19,588	7,032	5,702	2,300
" North	1,294	658	192	258	723	570	257	87	4,039	1,120	1,073	9,600
" South	1,980	2,262	679	242	3,009	1,849	288	414	10,723	1,217	4,443	5,708
Unassociated	10	0	0	5	20	0	0	5	35	30	847	0
Totals	$88,035	$55,612	$16,334	$17,992	$57,064	$34.507	$15,168	$8,723	$293,435	$100,554	$90,510	$117,322
Last year	93,007	53,973	15,950	17,892	59,001	35,606	16,204	9,018	300,651	86,911	127,887	200,813
*Increase. †Decrease	†4,972	*1,639	*384	*100	†1,937	†1,099	†1,036	†295	†7,216	*13.643	†37,377	†88,491

Digitized by Google

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount
Andover	5,439	6,419	23	1,227	13	883	176	25	$91,752
Barnstable	1,828	1,352	7	238	4	102	18	24	25,587
Berkshire, North	3,031	3,808	14	847	5	426	111	18	57,644
" South	1,419	1,407	6	320	4	125	18	18	26,511
Brookfield	2,030	2,653	18	907	9	462	43	18	33,963
Essex, North	4,212	4,232	20	1,120	10	646	163	23	58,499
" South	8,231	9,151	36	1,919	23	1,230	199	40	108,530
Franklin	3,325	3,414	24	857	11	262	176	30	43,939
Hampden	10,406	11,464	36	1,999	29	2,052	692	42	180,129
Hampshire	2,608	2,457	14	601	10	704	72	17	42,952
" East	1,706	2,155	13	599	7	205	52	16	36,892
Mendon	2,233	2,923	11	572	7	463	81	12	47,137
Middlesex, South	3,569	3,296	14	623	12	396	139	20	48,007
" Union	3,619	4,361	22	1,051	10	511	74	24	52,893
Norfolk	8,569	10,772	30	1,772	22	1,123	153	35	107,673
Old Colony	2,722	2,556	10	451	5	616	56	16	42,933
Pilgrim	1,385	1,524	10	377	3	85	0	14	21,692
Suffolk, North	6,958	9,029	23	1,650	18	1,271	263	25	97,192
" South	9,108	12,385	23	2,325	23	2,076	469	26	188,132
" West	7,062	9,336	26	2,174	25	2,142	414	24	274,911
Taunton	3,553	4,505	18	919	11	550	169	23	80,111
Woburn	6,259	7,088	19	1,392	13	972	257	24	101,387
Worcester, Central	7,524	8,630	27	1,650	19	898	437	30	141,701
" North	1,956	2,438	14	423	4	248	0	17	23,086
" South	2,064	2,566	13	754	7	407	143	16	45,454
Unassociated	71	46	1	19	0	0	0	1	763
Totals	110,887	129,957	472	26,795	304	18,856	4,376	578	$1,979,470
Last year	108,130	127,798	456	25,543	286	17,517	4,578	581	1,927,388
*Increase. †Decrease	*2,757	*2,159	*16	*1,252	*18	*1,339	†202	†3	*52,082

Digitized by Google

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS							SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths						
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	$30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	$7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	$	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	"	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5	—	5	—	13	920	—	"	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

Digitized by Google

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1885 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3	404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191	129,957	26,795	$484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	589	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	189		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,843	1,025	110,720		597,307
1885	283	166		85	534	297	178		186	661	28,857	63,423	93,725	15,239	3,013	2,503	5,519	1,603	1,979	168	3,752	1,414	1,008	110,182		601,702

In the above table, the columns of " Additions," " Removals," " Baptisms," and " Benevolent Contributions " cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members,* and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches " Vacant " includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted " supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see " Minutes " of 1900.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
REV. SARAH A. DIXON, Tewksbury, *statistical secretary*.
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Hyannis,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

REV. MILO E. PEARSON, Hyannis, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),
(New Lebanon, N. Y.).

REV. WILLIAM R. STOCKING, Williamstown, *secretary*.
DEACON GEORGE FRENCH, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, Centre,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

CHARLES E. PLATT, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

Digitized by Google

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" Gilbertville,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge,
" Globe Village,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, West,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, Bradford,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" Ward Hill,
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

Rev. Frank N. Merriam, Newburyport, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH. — Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
" *Swedish*,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" Lanesville,
" Magnolia,
" Bethany,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, Centre,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" Pigeon Cove,
" *Swed.*, P. Cove,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" Cliftondale,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN. — Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, South,
" Orthodox,
Erving,
Erving, Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,
Hawley, First.

Digitized by Google

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, Second, West,
Heath,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,
Montague, First,
" Millers Falls,
" Turners Falls,
Northfield, East,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish*,
Shelburne, First,
" Falls,
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. ALLEN A. BRONSDON, Millers Falls, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organised December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,
" Second,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, Falls,
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, Centre,
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" Second,
" Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, Centre,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, Thorndike,
" Second,
" Three Rivers,
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" Indian Or'd,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish*,
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " Mittineague,
Wilbraham,
" North.

Rev. JOHN S. CURTIS, Woronoco, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organised in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" West,
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" Florence,
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" Haydenville,
Worthington.

Rev. GEORGE H. BURRILL, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organised December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" College,
" North,
" South,
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, North,
Leverett,
Pelham, First, Amherst,
" Pack'dville, Enfield,
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Rev. GEORGE A. TUTTLE, Amherst, *statistical secretary*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish,*
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East,**
Wrentham.

Rev. PRESTON R. CROWELL, Medway, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham,
" **Saxonville,**
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro,
Maynard, *Finnish,*
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville.**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.
Plymouth,

Rev. WARREN F. LOW, Hudson, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" **North,**
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. FREDERICK W. TINGLEY, Dracut, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood,**
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South,**
" *Swedish,* **North,**
Hingham, **Center,**
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East,**
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, *Finnish,*
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East,**
Old South, **South,**
" & Braintree, **E.B.,**
" Union, **South,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. TYLER E. GALE, South Braintree, *scribe*.

REV. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.

HERBERT B. TUCKER, Mattapan Station, Boston, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

Digitized by Google

16. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South**,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, **Marion**,
Roch'r, East, **W. Wareham**,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. C. Julian Tuthill, Mattapoisett, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, **North**,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **West**,
" Second,
Hanson, **South**,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills**,
Plymouth, **Manomet**,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, **North**,
Plympton,
Scituate, **Centre**.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights**,
Boston, First, **Charlestown**,
" **Maverick**, **East**,
" **Seamen's**,
" **Baker**, **East**,
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
" Wood Mem'l,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden**,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, **Beachmont**,
Somerville, First,
" B'dway, **Winter Hill**
" **West**,
" Prospect Hill,
" **Winter Hill**,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Edward W. Goodale, Everett, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,
" Phillips, S. B.,
" Village, Dorch.,
" Eliot, Roxbury,
" West Roxbury,
" Central, J. Plain,
" Trinity, Neponset,
" Hyde Park,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,
Boston, Highland, **Roxbury**,
" Im.-Walnut Av., **Rox.**,
" Boylston, J. Plain,
" Clarendon, Hyde Park,
" Harvard, Dorch.,
" Central, Dorch.,
" **Roslindale**,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, Dorch.,
Canton,
Dedham,
" Riverdale,
Norwood, **First**,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, **Wollaston**,
" **Atlantic**,
" Park & Downs,
" **Squantum**,
Westwood, **Islington**.

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Rev. Samuel A. Brown, Boston, *statistical secretary*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organised November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" " Plymouth,
" " Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, **First, Center,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
" **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands, *scribe.*

Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary.*

Mr. William E. Lowry, 259 California St., Newton, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organised October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " Fowler,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, **Old't'n,**
" " **Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, **West,**
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe.*

Mr. M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organised September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. David C. Torrey, Malden, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organised April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

Digitized by Google

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, *Swedish*, 2d,
" Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.

Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
" North,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Carey H. Watson, Phillipston, *scribe*.

Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone, First,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.

James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lowell	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	Lowell.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*New Haven, Mich.*	P.
*Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	Lowell.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Lawrence.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Tewksbury.	P. C.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'06, May 22.	Brockton.	P.
*Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
C. Arthur Lincoln,	'05, June 9.	'13, April 29.	*Buffalo, N. Y.*	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
Franklin H. Reeves,	'06, June 27.	'13, Oct. 28.	Chelmsford.	P.
*William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Isaiah P. Smith,	'64,	'09, May 25.	Lawrence	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

Digitized by Google

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Chatham.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Falmouth.	P.
Thomas Bickford,	'76, Jan. 27.	'14, May 12.	Brewster.	W. C.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Methuen.	W. C.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'11, Nov. 14.	*Barrington, R. I.*	P.
Frederick R. Champlin,	'05, June 29.	'12, Nov. 12.	*Wilder, Vt.*	P.
George E. Chapin,	'79, Aug. 20.	'01, Oct. 22.	*West Newbury, Vt.*	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Harwich.	P.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'97, Oct. 19.	East Weymouth.	P.
Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59, Oct. 20.	'04, Nov. 16.	*Bowling Green, Ohio.*	W. C.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'13, May 14.	South Dennis.	P.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	South Hadley.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Milo E. Pearson,	'13, Dec. 5.	'14, May 12.	Hyannis.	P.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Bedford.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'05, May 10.	*Boscawen, N. H.*	P.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Centerville.	W. C.
George O. Thompson,	'87, Sept. 15.	'01, April 16.	*Valley Junction, Ia.*	P.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'13, May 14.	Provincetown.	P.
William H. Woodwell,	'73, June 12.	'89, June 11.	West Medway.	W. C.

Licentiate. — Miss Antoinette P. Jones, Falmouth, Nov. 12, 1914, for one year.
Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Hyannis, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, April 14.	'09, Dec. 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	Middlefield.	P.
Charles M. Bryant,	'06, April 19.	'13, Nov. 6.	*New Lebanon, N. Y.*	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'08, Nov. 10.	Fall River.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
David M. Hunter,	'80, Oct. 26.	'14, May 5.	Adams.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	*Bridgeport, Conn.*	W. C.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'13, Dec. 10.	Sutton.	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
George Savary,	'93, June 14.	'10, Sept. 26.	Adams.	P. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Walter A. Wagner,	'95, April 10.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Richmond Hill, N. Y.*	P.
Herbert A. Youts,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Licentiates. — Paolo S. Abbate, George H. Damon and Frank W. Gwinnell, May 2, 1916, for two years.
Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Dwight M. Pratt,	'80, Dec. 16.	'16, Mar. 16.	Housatonic.	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	Deerfield.	P.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'15,	*La Jolla, Cal.*	P.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe.*

5. BROOKFIELD ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		*Detroit, Mich.*	W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	Globe Village.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.		Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	Gilbertville.	P. C.
Alfred W. Budd,	'06, June 3.	'12, April 9.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Warren.	Rec. P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.		New Braintree.	P.
Howard Gilpatrick,	'00, Oct. 4.	'16, May 2.	Hardwick.	P.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.		Brookfield.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'04, Oct. 11.	Lancaster.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
John H. Hoffman,	'77, Oct. 21.	'15, May 4.	West Brookfield.	Rec. P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.	P.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*Stafford Spr., Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Dover.	P.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Charlton.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Oakham.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.		Barre.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Princeton, Me.*	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Shrewsbury.	P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Woodbridge, Conn.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	Spencer.	P. C.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe.*

6. ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
Henry A. Arnold,	'14, Sept. 15.'	'14, Sept. 14.	Bradford.	P. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Franklin W. Barker,	'95, Nov. 3.	'03, April 21.	*Unionville, Conn.*	P.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'12, Jan. 25.	Georgetown.	P. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Orange.	P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04, May 26.	'13, Oct. 22.	*Tuckahoe, N. Y.*	P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.	P. C.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'11, Oct. 25.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Nathan T. Dyer,	'78, July 31.	'11, Oct. 25.	Byfield.	P.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Merrimac.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	*Hamburg, N. Y.*	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'13, Dec. 3.	Lowell.	P.
Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 22.	'14, June 22.	Ipswich.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
John R. Richards,	'78, July 20.	'15, Mar. 9.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	East Dedham.	W. C.
George L. Todd,	'87, April 13.	'93, April 18.	*Westfield, N. J.*	Tea.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'15, May 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Harvard.	W. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Wenham.	Rec. P
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	Topsfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, Jan. 3.	'08, Mar. 24.	North Reading.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles A. Hatch,	'12, June 7.	'14, May 13.	Manchester.	P. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers,	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Lynn.	W. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'13, Oct. 8.	North Easton.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Dorrall Lee,	'74, Sept. 16.	'09, Nov. 23.	Danvers.	W. C.
Frank A. L. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08 June 16.	*Hampstead, N. H.*	P.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*East Providence, R. I.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Mary F. Macomber,	'14, May 22.	'15, May 12.	Lanesville.	Rec. P.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	Middleboro.	P.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	P.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	Danvers.	P C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Walla Walla, Wash.*	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Kingsley F. Norris,	'77, Nov. 14.	'16, May 10.	Middleton.	P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
O. Marvin Owen,	'72,	'13, Oct. 8.	West Wareham.	P.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 13.	Beverly.	P. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'14, Oct. 14.	Salem.	Asso. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Petersham.	P.
George E. Porter,	'05, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	*York Corners, Me.*	W. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Oakland, Cal.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Jamaica, N. Y.*	P.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	Beverly.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Beverly.	W. C.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*
Walter B. Williams,	'05, Mar. 1.	'05, Nov. 21.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	Lynn.	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	Lynn.	P. C.

Licentiate. — Donald Redfern, Swampscott, May 10, '16, for two years.
Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'13, Oct. 1.	West Barnstable.	P.
William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Hammond, La.*	P.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Millers Falls.	P.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynanskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Townsend.	W. C.
Anson S. Bussell,	'97,	'15, Oct. 7.	Warwick.	P.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	Sunderland.	P.

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued*.

Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'08, Feb. 11.	Conway.	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	Bardwells.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	East Northfield.	W. C.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'14, April 29.	Orange.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'11, Sept. 7.	*Austinburg, O.*	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'14, Sept. 24.	Turners Falls.	P.
Charles W. Merriam,	'01, June 25.	'04, May 10.	*Grand Rapids, Mich.*	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
James W. Moulton,	'89, Dec. 30.	'14, Sept. 24.	Buckland.	P.
Charles R. Newton,	'08, Aug. 1.	'11, Sept. 7.	Grafton.	W. C.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'15, April 28.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
John A. Pogue,	'96, Jan. 28.	'96, May 12.	*Salem, N. H.*	P.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Greenfield.	P.
Langley Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'13, April 23.	South Deerfield.	P.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	Wendell.	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	Montague.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	Greenfield.	W. C.

Rev. Allen A. Bronsdon, Millers Falls, *scribe*.

9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.
* HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organised February 13, 1894.

George A. Andrews,	'99, June 14.	'08, Feb. 11.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	P.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
*Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	*Talladega, Ala.*	Tea.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2,	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'13, Nov. 5.	Worcester.	P.
Hanford M. Burr.	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Woronoco.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
James E. Enman,	'95, Dec. 31.	'13, May 7.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	P.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Longmeadow.	P. *Em.*
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Charles W. Kilbon,	'73, April 10,	'07, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Srringfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	Mittineague.	P. C.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Blandford.	Rec. P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Hopedale.	P.

Digitized by Google

9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued*

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Edwin R. Phillips,	'88, Nov. 21.	'15, Nov. 3.	West Granville.	Rec. P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Holyoke.	P. *Em.*
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
John A. Scheuerle,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'14, Nov. 10.	Agawam.	Rec. P
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Boulevard.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
David L. Yale,	'92, Sept. 13.	'13, Nov. 5.	Chicopee.	P.

Licentiate. — C. Leonard Holton, South Egremont, for one year, Nov. 3, 1915.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. John S. Curtis, Woronoco, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches

10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION, Organised before 1735.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'15, Feb. 23.	Chesterfield.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Northampton.	Pres.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	Hatfield.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	*Orangeburg, S .C.*	Prof.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Oct. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
David L. Kebbe,	'91, June 17.	'13, May 20.	Cummington.	P.
Wendell P. Keeler,	'00, Nov. 9.	'12, Nov. 19.	Northampton.	P. C.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
Irving Maurer,	'08, June 4.	'14, Nov. 17.	Northampton.	P. C.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	Westfield.	Prof.
George F. Prentiss,	'87, June 14.	'11, Nov. 21.	Florence.	Rec. P.
Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15, Feb. 23.	Plainfield.	P.
Joseph H. Robinson,	'96, June.	'14, Nov. 17.	East Orange, N. J	P. C.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
Richard Scoles,	'80, April 21.	'00, May 29.	East Longmeadow.	W. C.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'13, Feb. 10.	Norwich.	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City,*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	Co. Miss.
Stephen Williams,	'96, Sept. 22.	'13, Nov. 25.	London, England.	W. C.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association on page 52, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley.

Digitized by Google

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'13, April 29.	Granby.	P.
Levi H. Elwell,	Licentiate.	'80, Dec. 2.	Amherst.	Prof.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
*Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	North Abington.	W. C.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'12, Oct. 22.	Shelburne.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P
Reading B. Johns,	'66,	'13, Oct. 14.	Amherst.	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'13, April 29.	Belchertown.	P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Greenfield.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Greenwich.	P.
Harry C. York,	Licentiate.	'16, Feb. 29.	South Hadley.	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

*Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	*Jaffna, Ceylon.*	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	West Medway.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'15, April 21.	Medfield.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Medway.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*El Cajon, Cal.*	W. C.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Enfield.	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'12, Oct. 23.	East Walpole.	P.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P. C.
Francis J. Marsh.	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Edson J. Moore,	'61, April.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norfolk:	W. C.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	P. *Em.*
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	P.

Rev. Preston R. Crowell, Medway, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Frank Louis Bristol,	'75, Oct. 21.	'13, Sept. 10.	Northboro.	P. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	W. C.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Lucius R. Eastman,	'62, May 1.	'71, Dec. 2.	Framingham.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H. M. S.	
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	Chester.	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Baldwinville.	P.
Prescott Fay,	'56, Feb. 27.	'96, Feb. 4.	Saxonville.	W. C.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	Framingham.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'11, Oct. 17.	Norfolk.	P.

Digitized by Google

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.—*Continued.*

Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	P. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Lowell.	P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor
Lawrence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	Hingham.	P.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	*Milwaukee, Oregon.*	W. C.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	*Gilmanton, N. H.*	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08, May.	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Kansas City, Mo.*	P. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Needham.	P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Warren F. Low, Hudson, *scribe.*

14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

* MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized January, 1827.

Silas N. Adams,	'88, June 28.	'09, Nov. 16.	Concord Junction.	P.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'15,	Fitchburg.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord June.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	Supt.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
*Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'09, Mar. 16.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, March 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'16,	Pepperell.	P. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'15,	North Leominster.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	*White Plains, N. Y.*	W. C.
Albert F. Newton,	'77, Sept. 5.	'02, Mar. 18.	*Wilsboro, N. Y.*	W. C.
A. B. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*La Canada, Cal.*	P.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	West Groton.	P. C.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	Waltham.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Westford.	P.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Frederick W. Tingley, Dracut, *scribe* of the Churches.
Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

* Name starred indicates membership in the Ministerial Association only.

15. NORFOLK ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Patterson, N. Y.*	P. C.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth.	P. C.
William W. Dorman,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.

Digitized by Google

15. Norfolk Association of Churches—*Continued.*

J. Stanley Durkee,	'98, Jan.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	Brockton.	P.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, F[redacted]	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Arthur E. Gregg,	'07, S[redacted] 26.	'12, May 7.	*Marlboro, N. H.*	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'16,	Braintree.	P.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	Haverhill.	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'11,	Worcester.	P. C.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	Tea.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'14,	Quincy.	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'15,	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*New Preston, Conn.*	P.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08, Sept. 20.	'13, May 6.	Stoughton.	P. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'09, Nov. 19.	Manomet.	W. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'12, Sept. 24.	Woburn.	P.
John C. Prince,	'11, April 3.	'12, May 7.	Rockland.	P. C.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Chelmsford.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
John M. Trout,	'00, April 8.	'16,	East Milton.	P.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.		East Braintree.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree, *scribe.*

16. Old Colony Association of Churches

* Old Colony Association of Ministers. Organized August 18, 1810.

* William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Cheney, Wash.*	P.
* George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
* John M. Chambers,	'01,	'10, Oct. 25.	*Kennebunkport, Me.*	P.
* James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
*Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Manomet.	W. C.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'15, Oct. 19.	Marion.	P. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
* Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groesinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
* Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
William L. Linaberry,	'94, Oct. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Rochester.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'13, May 6.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'16, May 2.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
* Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'15, Oct. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
* Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas.*	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.
David R. Williams,	'14, Oct. 5.	'16, May 2.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1916, for three years.

Rev. C. Julian Tuthill, Mattapoisett, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. Arthut G. Cummings, Middleboro, *scribe.*

* Membership in Ministerial Association only.

Digitized by Google

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

S. Kay Darlington,	'00, May 14.	'14, May 12.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	North Plymouth.	P.
Thomas F. Norris,	'79, Feb. 5.	'14, Oct. 20.	Kingston.	W. C.
Charles H. Peck,	'82, Dec. 5.	'13, Nov. 17.	Marshfield.	P.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'15, May 4.	North Carver.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Elkhorn, Wis.*	P.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12, April 14.	'13, Nov. 17.	Egypt.	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	P.
George W. Wright,	'77, Dec. 5.	'16, Jan. 1.	Boston.	W. C.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Ludwig Akeson,	'95, July 25.	'13, Oct. 8.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Sarkis M. Albarian,	'08, Jan. 9.	'14, April 15.	Chelsea.	Asst. P.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	Newton Highlands.	Editor.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'16, April 12.	Cambridge.	P.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Boston.	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
George Brimacombe,	'70, April.	'15, April 14.	Revere.	W. C.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	*King's Mountain, N. C.*	P.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Sidney T. Cooke,	'05, May 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Allston.	Lit.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	North Scituate.	W. C.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Robert J. Elliott,	'00, Mar. 25.	'15, Oct. 13.	Revere.	P.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Paul G. Favor,	'08, Oct. 27.	'10, April 5.	Somerville.	P. C.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Peabody.	P.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	Brookline.	Asso. P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester. Sec'y A.M.	A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	*Advance, Ind.*	P.
Hubert C. Herring,	'87,	'15, April 14.	Cambridge. Sec. Nat.	C.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	Everett.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	Dedham.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridgeport.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Edgar T. Pitts,	'82, Feb. 8.	'00, Nov. 27.	*Lisbon Falls, Me.*	P.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Vincent Ravi,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
William H. Robson,	'10, Feb.	'15, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Carl Stackman,	'02, July 24.	'14, Oct. 14.	Somerville.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers—*Continued.*

Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles H. Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington Heights.	W. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic.	Sec'y C. E. S.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
John M. Wathen,	'93, Sept. 6.	'15, Oct. 13.	Somerville.	P. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	P.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	East Boston.	Asst. P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Licentiates. — John H. Sargent, October 14, '14, for two years; Paul B. Blanchard, East Boston, Garabed M. Missirian, Cambridge; and George E. Russell, Cambridge, April 12, '16, for two years.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

19. Suffolk South Association, Organised January 27, 1829.

Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
George L. Cady,	'94, May 4.	'08, Nov. 12.	*Lansing, Mich.*	P.
Rankin S. Caldwell,	'15, Mar. 15.	'16, Feb. 2.	*St. Johnsbury, Vt.*	P.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	South Boston.	P. C.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward C. Ewing,	'63, Nov. 5.	'12, Jan. 10.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
Isaac Fleming,	'06, Nov. 30.	'14, Nov. 18.	Canton.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Benj. F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'16, Feb. 2.	Milton.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Donald B. MacLane,	'06, July 12.	'14, Sept. 16.	Roxbury.	P. C.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Dorchester.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Jason N. Pierce,	'06, Feb. 28.	'15, Jan. 20.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	*Albuquerque, N. M.*	W. C.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Constantinople, Turkey*	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
George F. Stanton,	'66, June 6.	'90, Jan. 15.	Boston.	W. C.
Clinton J. Taft,	'05, Nov. 27.	'16, Mar. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Fall River.	P. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Donald B. MacLane, Roxbury, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION, Organized January 8, 1867.

Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'01, Oct. 23.	*Constantinople.*	W. C.
Frits W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
Edward F. Barrow,	'03, Oct. 20.	'16, May 29.	Boston.	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center,	A.B.C.F.M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'71, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'13, Oct. 1.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'02, June 11.	Milford,	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Needham.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Center.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge. Pres. And. Sem.	
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	P.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'95, Dec. 9.	Mansfield.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'07, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	Newtonville.	P. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands,	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,		'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey,*	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Allston.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'11, Feb. 8.	Fall River.	P. C.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.

Licentiates. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 10, 1915, for three years; George Leonard Downe, Rye, N. H., license renewed May 10, 1916, for one year; A. Sidney Lovett, Jr., Brookline, licensed May 29, 1916, for three years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

* TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organised November 21, 1826.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P. C.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'13, April 29.	South Attleboro.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Taunton.	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Foxboro.	W. C.
*Walter B. Flanders,	'87, Nov. 3.	'04, Nov. 16.	Montello.	W. C.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'13, Oct. 29.	Lakeville.	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'12, Oct. 30.	Berkley.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	West Boxford.	W. C.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 14.	'14, May 27.	*Wauregan, Conn.*	P.
Frederick T. Kenyon		'14, May 27.	Greenwood.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
T. Newton Owen,	'97, Feb. 15.	'14, May 27.	*Columbia, Conn.*	P.
*Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Norton.	P.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'10, June 1.	Dighton.	P.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'06, Dec. 17.	'14,	Attleboro Falls.	W. C.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Little Compton, R. I.*	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in January, March, May and November.

Rev. Charles A. Ratcliffe, Norton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

* Names starred indicate membership in Ministerial Association only.

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organised September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'12, Dec. 10.	Chelsea.	P. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Stoneham.	P. C.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Wilmington.	P.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
Jesse W. Dees,	'14, Dec. 14.	'15, Mar. 9.	Medford.	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Berlin.	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'74, Nov. 1.	'15, Sept. 27.	Melrose.	P.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
James L. Fowle,	'78, July 3.	'98, Nov. 15.	Auburndale.	F. M.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Nashua, N. H.*	P.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, June 3.	'15, Sept. 27.	North Reading.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'07, Nov. 19.	Fall River.	P.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Winchester.	W. C.
George E. Lovejoy,	'73, July 16.	'77, Sept. 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'12, Sept. 24.	Melrose.	Sec'y.

Digitized by Google

WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833.—*Continued.*

D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellseley Hills.	Sec'y.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'13, Feb. 18.	Winchester.	W. C.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	P.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Woburn.	W. C.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Malden.	P. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Auburn.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'15, May 11.	Worcester.	Asst. P.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'08, June 16.	West Boylston.	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'14, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Eckville, Canada.*	P.
William H. Hayes,	'99, Jan. 4.	'13, Jan. 14.	Oxford.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Charles J. Holm,	'00, June 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.	Auburn.	W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'12, Feb. 6.	Sutton.	W. C.
Edward B. Lund,	'11, Feb. 12.	'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	*North Bridgton, Me.*	W. C.
Kenneth C. MacArthur,	'08,	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P.
Robert MacDonald,	'85,	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Worcester.	W. C.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles O. Parker,	'92, Mar. 2.	'06, Nov. 20.	*Slatersville, R. I.*	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Washington, D. C.*	W. C.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	Worcester.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Essex.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.

24. WORCESTER NORTH MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION, Organized June 18, 1818.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'11, Sept. 26.	Manomet.	P.
James A. Bates,	'60, Sept. 19.	'99, April 25.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'15,	South Ashburnham.	P.
Henry A. Coolidge,	'92, Dec. 15.	'13, Jan. 27.	*Antrim, N. H.*	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.	'11, Jan. 24.	*Hampton, Conn.*	P.
Raymond A. Fowles,	'03, Oct. 18.	'11, Jan. 24.	*Grandview, Tenn.*	P.
Burton S. Gilman	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	*Campton, N. H.*	Rec. P.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
George J. Pierce,	'72, Aug. 8.	'82, April 25.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'14,	Barre.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'14,	Phillipston.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol, *scribe.*

25. WORCESTER SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'09, Sept. 21.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'15, Mar. 9.	Webster.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan,*	A. B. C. F. M.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
William J. McNeill,	'05, April 30.	'14, June 9.	Sutton.	W. C.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville.	Rec. P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'13, Sept. 9.	Quincy.	P.
John R. Thurston,	'59, Jan. 20.	'72, Jan. 9.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Tr.M.H.M.S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

BROOKFIELD, organised June 22, 1757.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.
Rev. Sherman Goodwin, Brookfield, *scribe*.

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organised by union, October 16, 1866.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Hyannis, *scribe*.

ESSEX NORTH, organised September 6, 1761.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

FRANKLIN, organised September 20, 1803.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
Rev. Loring B. Chase, Sunderland, *scribe*.

MENDON, organised November 8, 1751.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. MacLeod, Millis, *scribe*.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organised June 7, 1830.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Harold C. Feast, Framingham, *scribe*.

NORFOLK, organised May 11, 1811.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

SALEM, organised by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM, October 15, 1840).

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.
Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe*.

SUFFOLK NORTH, organised July 2, 1822.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Malden, *scribe*.

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organised November 4, 1823.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe*.

WORCESTER SOUTH, organised in 1818.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1915–1916

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "i.," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Thure E. Ahlstedt, *o.*, Swedish ch., Milford, June 25, 1915.
Manley F. Allbright, *i.*, Allston, Jan. 26, 1916.
Thompson E. Ashby, *i.*, Central ch., Chelsea, Nov. 9, 1915.
Osmond J. Billings, *r.*, Three Rivers, Jan. 31, 1916.
Howard J. Chidley, *i.*, First ch., Winchester, Dec. 7, 1915.
John F. Dobbs, *i.*, First ch., Malden, June 14, 1915.
Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*, Colerain, Dec. 15, 1915.
David Fraser, *i.*, West Somerville, May 10, 1916.
Jay H. Greenly, *r.*, Southwick, Jan. 12, 1916.
George L. Hanscom, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., Worcester, March 14, 1916.
Gomer R. Lewis, *o. r.*, West Tisbury, July 28, 1915.
Roy G. Lundgren, *o.*, Swedish ch., Fitchburg, June 15, 1915.
Robert MacDonald, *i.*, Plymouth ch., Worcester, Dec. 8, 1915.
Albert A. Madsen, *i.*, Trinity ch., Gloucester, Sept. 15, 1915.
Charles B. McDuffee, *r.*, Cliftondale, Nov. 3, 1915.
John W. Norris, *r.*, Prescott, Jan. 19, 1916.
Algoth Ohlson, *o.*, Swedish ch., Lowell, Oct. 7, 1915.
Fletcher D. Parker, *o. i.*, Trinitarian ch., New Bedford, June 2, 1915.
Francis W. Pattison, *i.*, Northfield, May 9, 1916.
Edwin R. Phillips, *r.*, West Granville, Nov. 17, 1915.
Clarence Pike, *r.*, First ch., Royalston, Sept. 15, 1915.
Fred V. Stanley, *i.*, Cohasset, Jan. 26, 1916.
James T. Thomas, *o.*, Halifax, Nov. 19, 1915.
Lewis J. Thomas, *r.*, Duxbury, July 11, 1915.
David C. Torrey, *i.*, Linden ch., Malden, Nov. 30, 1915.
John M. Wathen, *i.*, Highland ch., Somerville, Nov. 10, 1915.
Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*, Immanuel-Walnut Avenue ch., Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1916.

Dismissions

Harry C. Adams, Cliftondale, May 24, 1915.
George A. Andrews, Monson, April 25, 1916.
Frederic K. Brown, Southwick, Jan. 12, 1916.
Perley C. Grant, West Somerville, June 11, 1915.
Albert M. Hyde, Porter ch., Brockton, Nov. 19, 1915.
Joseph H. Robinson, Payson ch., Easthampton, May 9, 1916.
Joseph W. Strout, Rehoboth, Dec. 9, 1915.
Frederick D. Thayer, Dudley, Dec. 17, 1915.
George H. Tilton, North ch., Woburn, June 22, 1915.

Digitized by Google

Marriages

Sarkis M. Albarian, Chelsea, and Knarig E. Bedrosian, at Boston, Nov. 22, 1915.
Loring B. Chase, Sunderland, and Edith L. McLaury, at South Hadley, June 3, 1915.

Deaths

Harry C. Adams, *p.*, Lake Alfred, Fla., March 2, 1916.
George W. Brooks, *p.*, Boston, Jan. 17, 1916.
Judson V. Clancy, *p.*, Boston, May 3, 1916.
Elisha G. Cobb, *p. em.*, Northampton, Oct. 7, 1915.
Perley B. Davis, *p. em.*, West Roxbury, June 12, 1915.
John Dooly, *w. c.*, Oxford, Oct. 24, 1915.
George H. Flint, *w. c.*, Lincoln, July 25, 1915.
Sereno D. Gammell, *w. c.*, North Brookfield,
James H. Laird, *w. c.*, Nopeming, Minn., May 8, 1916.
Sylvester S. Nickerson, *w. c.*, Somerville, Dec. 17, 1915.
Richard Owen, *w. c.*, Cobourg, Ontario, Apr. 30, 1916.
Alford B. Penniman, *p.*, Calumet, Mich., Oct. 1, 1915.
Arthur H. Pingree, *p. c.*, Pigeon Cove, July 19, 1915.
Theodore P. Prudden, *w. c.*, Brookline, Nov. 9, 1915.
E. Irving Rackett, *w. c.*, Bloomington, Cal.
George S. Rollins, *p. c.*, Springfield, Apr. 13, 1916.
Edward P. Root, *p.*, Northampton, Jan. 8, 1916.
Jotham B. Sewall, *w. c.*, Brookline.
William S. Smith, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Jan. 11, 1916.
Herbert W. Stebbins, *w. c.*, Brookline, June 19, 1915.
John L. R. Trask, *w. c.*, Springfield, March 23, 1916.
Rufus S. Underwood, *p.*, Mount Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1915.
[Henry E. Warren, *p.*, New Boston, Dec. 22, 1915.]
George Y. Washburn, *p.*, Boston, Dec. 3, 1915.
Joshua W. Wellman, *w. c.*, Malden, Sept. 28, 1915.
Franklin P. Wood, *w. c.*, Acton, Dec. 10, 1914.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Chatham,	8,	47
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	52
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	59
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		52
Adams, Silas N., Concord Junction,		53
Addison, Stanley H., Wellfleet,	30,	
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		58
*Ahlstedt, Thure E., Milford,	18,	
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	55
Akeson, Ludwig, *Cleveland, O.*,		55
Albarian, Sarkis M., Chelsea,		55
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	16,	48
Alger, Frank G., Lowell,	16,	46
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	4,	
*Allen, Eric R., Palmer,	22,	
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*		53
Allen, George E., West Barnstable,	2,	49
Allen, Orson P., *Brousa, Turkey*,		57
Alvord, Henry C., South Weymouth,	30,	53
Alvord, James C., Littleton,	16,	
Ames, William P., *Cheney, Wash.*,		54
Anderson, Asher, Fitchburg,	12,	55
Anderson, Carl L., Norwood,	22,	
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		58
Anderson, Edward, deceased.		
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		58
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	51
Anderson, William S., Montague,		49
Andrews, George A., *Los Angeles, Cal.*,		50
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	47
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		53
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Arnold, Henry A., Bradford,	14,	48
Ashby, Thompson E., Chelsea,	8,	58
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		53
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Patterson, N. Y.*,		53
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	56
Ayres, Milan C., Newton Highlands,		55

	Statistics	
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	14,	48
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		59
Bachelder, Everett E., Cambridge,	8,	55
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	16,	50
Baker, Frank H., Falmouth,	10,	47
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Baldwin, Frits W., Jr., Brookline,	6,	57
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		50
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		50
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	46
Barker, Franklin W., *Unionville, Conn.*,		48
*Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20,	
Barker, Herbert A., Lowell,	16,	46
Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*		48
Barrow, Edward E., Boston,		57
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	46
*Bartlett, Hollis M., Cotuit,	2,	
Bartley, William T., Middlefield,	18,	47
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		57
Bates, James A., South Royalston,		59
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	53
Bayliss, E. Ebeneser, Boston,		57
Beale, Arthur S., Stoneham,	28,	58
Beale, William T., Dedham,	8,	56
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,	26,	58
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	46
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		57
Bell, Robert C. Granby,		52
Bennett, Richard H., Beverly,	4,	49
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		57
Bickford, Thomas, Brewster,		47
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		56
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*,		52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	57
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	46
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22,	60
*Bishop, Edwin W., Brockton,	6,	

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
*Bitler, Thomas B., Rutland,	24,	
Bivin, George D., Worcester,		56
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		49
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Hammond, La.*,		49
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,		52
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	58
Bliss, Daniel, deceased.		
Bliss, Leon D., Lenox,	16,	47
Bloomfield, George J., Wilmington,	32,	58
Blue, James M., Boston,	6,	55
Bodwell, Charles S., Harvard,		49
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood	8,	51
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,		55
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield,		50
*Bowman, Charles V., Roxbury,	6,	
Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater,	10,	53
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,	49
Bradford, Park A., *New Haven, Mich.*,		46
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,	16,	52
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester,	32,	59
Bray, Henry E., Sherborn,	26,	52
Breck, Charles A., Methuen,		47
Brewer, Frank S., *Talladega, Ala.*,		50
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro,		52
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26,	55
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,		55
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	26,	50
Briggs, Howard A. M., Huntington,	8,	50
Brimacombe, George, Revere,		55
Bristol, Frank Louis, Northboro,	22,	52
Bronsdon, Allen A., Millers Falls,	20,	49
*Bronson, Oliver H., Salem,	24,	
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville,	14,	48
Brown, Frederic K., Worcester,	32,	50
Brown, Samuel A., Roxbury,	6,	56
*Brownsey, Overt L., Northbridge Center,	22,	
Bryant, Charles M., *New Lebanon, N. Y.*		47
Bryant, Seelye, South Attleboro,	2,	58
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		51
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*,		49
Budd, Alfred W., North Brookfield,	22,	48
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline,		57
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*,		52
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway,	18,	50
Burgess, W. Sydney, Townsend,		49
Burnham, David E., Essex,		49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,		50
Burrill, Arthur S., Georgetown,	12,	48
Burrill, George H., Easthampton,	10,	51
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	16,	49
Burton, Marion L., Northampton,		51
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams,	20,	47
Bushee, George A., *Kings Mountain, N. C.*		55
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington,	2,	55
Butler, George M., Medford,	18,	58
Butler, Willis H., Brookline,	4,	57
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield,	26,	50
Buxton, Wilson R., So. Ashburnham,	2,	59
Buzzell, Anson S., Warwick,	28,	49
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4,	56
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale,		54
Cady, George L., *Lansing, Mich.*,		56
Caldwell, Rankin S., *St. Johnsbury, Vt.*,		56
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8,	55
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32,	58
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	28,	57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22,	48
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24,	49

	Statistics	
Campbell, William R., Roxbury,	6,	56
Canada, Prentice A., *Barrington, R. I.*,		47
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover,		46
Carter, Clark, Andover,		46
Cary, George E., Holden,	14,	59
Cate, George H., West Newton,		57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg,		53
Chambers, John M., *Kennebunkport, Me.*,		54
Champlin, Frederick R., *Wilder, Vt.*,		47
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,		52
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*,		47
Chase, Bernard L., Auburn,	2,	59
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn,	16,	49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4,	56
Chase, Loring B., Sunderland,	28,	49
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32,	
Childs, Irving H., Granby,	12,	52
Childs, James H., Heath,	14,	54
Childs, Truman D., Manomet,		54
Choate, Washington, Essex,		49
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*,		58
Chute, Edward L., Conway,	8,	50
Clancy, William P., *Berkeley, Cal.*,		48
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,		51
Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell,	16,	46
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,	30,	53
Clark, DeWitt S., deceased	24,	49
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale,		56
Clark, George W., Harwich,	14,	47
Cobb, William H., Newton Center,		57
Cochrane, Robert H., Marion,	18,	54
Coffin, George H., Jr., Medfield,	18,	52
Colburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth,	32,	58
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,		58
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16,	
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22	60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4,	57
Constant, Edward, *Mankato, Minn.*,		49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,		47
Cooke, Sidney T., Allston,		55
Coolidge, Henry A., *Antrim, N. H.*,		59
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,	12,	55
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,		53
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22,	55
Craig, T. Currier, Warren,	30,	
Crane, Frank, *New York City*,		59
Crane, William M., Richmond,	24,	47
Crathern, C. F. Hill, Worcester,		59
Crawford, Sidney, Wayland,		52
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14,	48
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26,	50
Crooks, Charles M., Worcester,	32,	59
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*,		52
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18,	57
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12,	
Crowdis, Edwin G., *Tuckahoe, N. Y.*		48
Crowell, Preston R., Medway,	18,	52
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28,	58
Cullens, Archibald, Groveland,	12,	47
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18,	54
Cummings, George H., Thorndike,	22,	59
Cummings, Stanley, Sheffield,	26,	
Curtis, John S., Woronoco,		50
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge,	30,	47
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20,	57
Cutler, Frederick M., Wenham,	30,	49
Cutler, Gilbert B., North Scituate,		55
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich,		49
Cutter, Marshall M., Coolidge's Corner,		58

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Dahlin, Edwin G., Everett,	10,	55
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4,	46
Darlington, S. Kay, *Middlebury, Vt.*,		55
*David, Romeo E., Cambridge,	8,	
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,		54
Davis, Ernest C., Lawrence,		46
Davis, F. Lincoln, Taunton,		58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	56
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28,	50
Dees, Jesse W., Medford,	18,	58
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10,	60
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		47
DePeu, John, Williamstown,	30,	
Derbyshire, Arthur J., Haverhill,	14,	48
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro,		58
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich,		50
*Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6,	
Dixon, Sarah A., Tewksbury,	28,	46
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18,	58
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6,	59
Donnell, Albert, *Jewett City, Conn.*,		59
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30,	53
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		55
Drawbridge, Robert W., Belmont,	4.	53
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	59
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	18,	60
Duncan, John M., Needham,		57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	4,	56
*Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*,		46
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		56
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6,	54
*Dutton, Charles H., Framingham,	20,	
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		52
Dwight, Charles A. S., Berlin,	4,	58
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	50
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	26,	54
Dyer, Nathan T., Byfield,	20,	48
*Dyke, Chalmers P., Lowell,	16,	
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	59
Eastman, Andrew J., Melrose,	18,	58
*Eastman, Harvey M., Colerain,	8,	
Eastman, Lucius R., Framingham,		52
*Eaton, Walter I., Boston,	4,	
Eaton, Walter S., Magnolia,	12,	49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		57
Eells, Edward, Worcester,	32,	59
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,		49
Elliott, Robert J., Revere,	24,	55
Elmen, John E., Woburn,	32,	
Elsesser, Rene, Fall River,	10,	47
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	60
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		52
Emrich, R. Stanley M., Chester,		52
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28,	
Enman, James E., *Los Angeles, Cal.*,		50
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	50
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		55
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	54
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.*,		58
Ewing, Edward C., West Roxbury,	8,	56
Ewing, William, Boston,		57
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	59
*Farnsworth, Lynn V., Saugus,	26,	
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		53
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,		57
Favor, Paul G., Somerville,	26,	55
Fay, Amasa C., Baldwinville,	28,	52

	Statistics	
Fay, Prescott, Saxonville,		52
Feast, Harold C., Framingham,	12,	52
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16,	46
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	47
*Fisher, Stanley R., Fall River,	10,	
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,		57
Flagg, James W., Merrimac,	18,	48
Flanders, Walter B., Brockton,		58
Fleming, Isaac, Canton,	8,	56
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	51
Fogg, Charles G., *Hampton, Conn.*,		59
Forbes, Washington H., Lakeville,	16,	58
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	30,	47
Fowle, James L., Auburndale,		58
Fowles, Raymond A., *Grand View, Tenn.*,		59
France, William, New Braintree,	20,	
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	50
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26,	55
Frasee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,		48
French, Edgar B., Brockton,	6,	54
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*,		58
*Frits, Rayman F., South Acton,	2,	
Frost, George B., Andover,		52
Fryling, William, Winchester,	32,	58
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	46
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		56
Ganley, William, Norfolk,	20,	52
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		55
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,		52
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		46
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	59
Gilmore, Arthur H., Topsfield,	28,	49
Gilpatrick, Howard, Hardwick,	14,	48
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		50
Gist, Nathan H., Webster,	30,	60
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	50
*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,	
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	48
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		55
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2,	52
Goddard, Henry M., North Reading,	22,	58
*Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28,	
Goodacre, James J., Peabody,	22,	55
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	58
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	
Goodyear, DeMont, *Hamburg, N. Y.*		48
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	57
Gordon, George A., Lancaster,	16,	48
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20,	57
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30,	50
*Gove, J. Sherman, Lynnfield Center,	18,	
Grant, Perley C., Brookline,	4,	55
Greeley, Lealie C., Marblehead,	18,	49
Greene, John M., Boston,	16,	46
Greenly, Jay H., Southwick,	26,	50
Gregg, Arthur E., *Marlboro, N. H.*		54
Gregg, James B., Brookline,		57
Gregg, James E., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,		47
Grimes, Frank J., deceased.		
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	54
Groesinger, Christian, Wareham,	28,	54
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	48
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	57
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		55
Haarvig, John O., Mansfield,	18,	57
Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*,		55
Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8,	47
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	57
Hall, George A., Brookline,		49
Hall, John C., *El Cajon, Cal.*,		52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	50
Hall, Oakel F., *Advance, Ind.*,		55
Hamilton, Benjamin F., W. Roxbury,	4,	56
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		56
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10,	51
Hamlin, Christopher R., Haverhill,		54
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke,	14,	50
Hanscom, George L., Worcester,	32,	59
Hardy, Owen E., Bardwells,	26,	52
Harju, Andrew A., *Eckville, Canada*,		59
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton,	12,	60
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*,		53
Harris, George, *New York City*,		52
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	18,	58
Hatch, Charles A., Manchester,	18,	49
Hatch, George B., Ware,	28,	48
Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester,	32,	54
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain,	4,	56
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2,	52
Hayes, William H., Oxford,	22,	59
Henrikson, Karl F., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		54
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*,		46
*Herman, Frederick W., Lanesboro,	16,	
Herring, Hubert C., Cambridge,		55
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,		54
*Hess, Burton L., Lawrence,	16,	
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,	10,	52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		53
*Hill, Charles L., North Hadley,	14,	
Hill, James L., Salem,		58
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*,		55
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover,		46
*Hird, John W., Interlaken,	28,	
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8,	59
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,		58
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*,		51
Hoffman, John H., West Brookfield,	30,	48
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*,		50
Holm, Charles J., Worcester,	32,	59
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	50
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	48
Hope, Arthur H., Springfield,	26,	50
House, Albert V., Danvers,	8,	55
Howard, Martin S., Longmeadow,	30,	50
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	24,	58
Howe, George M., Groton,	12,	53
Howie, David, Everett,	10,	55
Hoyle, Joseph L., Montello,	6,	46
*Hoyt, Howard C., Boston,	6,	
Hubbard, George H., Wellesley,		48
Hudson, Alan, deceased.		
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*,		53
Hulbert, Calvin B., *Bowling Green, O.*,		47
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		50
Humphrey, Robert, Taunton, R. F. D.,	4,	58
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		54
Hunt, Eugene F., East Northfield,		50
Hunter, David M., Adams,		47
Huntington, Henry S., Milton,	18,	54
Hurd, George B., Holland,	14,	48
*Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	8,	

	Statistics	
Hyde, Henry, Melrose,		58
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Dennis,	10,	47
Ives, Henry S., Westhampton,	30,	51
Jacobs, Richard C., Auburn,		59
James, Owen, West Boxford,		58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*,		58
*Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Pigeon Cove,	24,	
Jennings, William L., North Wilbraham,	30,	50
Job, Philip A., Fall River,	10,	58
Johns, Reading B., Amherst,	2,	52
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,	6,	56
Johnson, Ansel E., Everett,	10,	55
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,		46
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*,		49
Johnson, John A., Lynn,	18,	49
Johnson, John E. V., North Easton,	10,	49
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32,	60
Jones, Newton I., South Hadley,		47
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6,	56
Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14,	53
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8,	59
Junkins, Frank A., *Wauregan, Conn.*,		59
Kambour, Gabriel B., *Plymouth, N. H.*		60
Kasson, Frank H., Dedham,	10,	55
Kebbe, David L., Cummington,	8,	51
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	20,	46
Keeler, Wendell P., Northampton,	20,	51
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*,		49
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester,	32,	59
Kelly, Edward P., Belchertown,	4,	52
Kelsey, William S., Allston,		57
*Kendall, Robert R., Sandwich,	26,	
Keneston, Luther M., *Norwich, Conn.*,		60
*Kent, Evarts, Sterling,	28	
Kenyon, Frederick T., Greenwood,		58
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster,	16,	53
Kilbon, Charles W., Springfield,		50
Kilbon, John L., Springfield,	26,	50
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands,		57
King, Philip, Milton,	4,	56
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	59
Knight, William A., Brighton,	4,	57
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester,	32,	
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		54
Labaree, John C., West Medway,		47
Lamb, Alonso T., West Wareham,		54
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*,		53
Landers, Warren P., Boston,		56
Lang, Stephen C., Quincy,	24,	54
Langdale, Thomas G., Salem,	24,	49
Lawson, Harvey M., *Stafford Springs, Conn.*,		48
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,	12,	52
Leach, Adoniram J., Winchester,		58
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6,	55
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville,		55
Lee, Dorrall, Danvers,		49
*Lee, Frederic E., Campello,	6,	
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		51
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield,		50
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,		54
Leete, William W., Newtonville,		57
*Levonian, Pusant S., Southfield,	20,	
Lewis, Gomer R., West Tisbury,	30,	
Lewis, John B., Pepperell,	22,	53
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.*,		54
Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	30,	51

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Linaberry, William L., Rochester,	24,	54
Lincoln, C. Arthur, *Buffalo, N. Y.*,		46
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, Orange,	22,	50
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston,		57
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*,		49
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	50
*Lohmann, Hermann, Erving,	10,	
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*,		60
Lombard, Herbert E., Sutton,		59
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,		53
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,		47
Loud, Halah H., *Hampstead, N. H.*,		49
Loud, Oliver B., Mittineague,	30,	50
Love, George W., West Springfield,		50
Lovejoy, George E., Lawrence,	16,	58
Low, Warren F., Hudson,	14,	53
Lowd, Harry S., East Walpole,	28,	52
Lucas, Burton A., *East Providence, R. I.*		49
Luce, T. Clair, *Bridgeport, Conn.*,		47
*Lund, Anders G., Beverly,	4,	
Lund, Edward B., Worcester,	32,	59
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		49
*Lundgren, Roy G., Fitchburg,	12,	
Lyman, Frederick B., *North Bridgton, Me.*,		59
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	48
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58
MacArthur, Kenneth C., Worcester,	22,	58
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline,		59
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32,	59
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26,	51
MacLane, Donald B., Roxbury,	6,	56
MacLaren, John M., Sutton,	26,	47
MacLeod, Alexander B., Millis,	18,	52
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	55
Macomber, Mary F., Lanesville,	12,	49
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		55
Macy, Paul G., Ipswich,	14,	48
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	49
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,		50
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,	32,	59
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	46
Manning, Frederic W., Swampscott,	28,	49
Manwell, John P., *Austinburg, O.*,		50
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		52
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	24,	55
Martin, A. Edward, Turners Falls,	20,	50
Martin, George E., Auburndale,		46
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	60
Marvin, John P., Worcester,		59
Mason, Henry B., Harvard,	14,	53
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	46
Maurer, Irving, Northampton,	20,	51
Mayer-Oakes, Frederick T., Stoughton,	28,	54
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,	14,	51
Maynard, Newell C., Middleboro,	18,	49
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset,		54
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24,	54
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester		59
McDuffie, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	51
McKay, Claude A., Brockton,	6,	
McKensie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	52
McLane, William W., North Leominster,	16,	53
McNeill, William J., Sutton,		60
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	50
McVey, Charles H., *Kennebunk, Me.*,		52
Means, Oliver W., Brookfield,		50
Merchant, Mylon D., Blandford,	4,	50
Merlino, Giuseppe, North Plymouth,	22,	55

	Statistics	
Merriam, Charles W., *Grand Rapids, Mich.*,		50
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	48
Merrick, Frank W., Danvers,	8,	49
Merrill, Charles C., Melrose,		58
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	48
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	58
Merrill, George R., Dorchester,	6,	56
Miller, Jason G., Peabody,	22,	62
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,		53
*Miller, Thomas, Ashfield,	2,	
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,		54
Mills, Frank E., *White Plains, N. Y.*		53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	58
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,		59
Moon, Francis, Manomet,		54
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,		49
Moore, Edson J., Norfolk,		52
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		55
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		55
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,		50
Moses, Elliot L., *Walla Walla, Wash.*,		49
Moulton, James W., Buckland,	8,	50
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,	50
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	
Muste, Abraham J., Newtonville,	20,	57
*Nelson, John, Springfield,	26,	
Newcomb, Edward H., Lowell,	16,	53
Newton, Albert F., *Willsboro, N. Y.*,		53
Newton, Charles R., Grafton,		50
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	59
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	24,	49
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,		50
Nichols, Jesse G., SouthHadley,	26,	52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,		50
Norris, John W., Prescott,	24,	
*Norris, Kingsley F., Middleton,	18,	
Norris, Thomas F., Kingston,		55
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,	54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,	59
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	55
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	57
Noyes, Frederick B., Ludlow,	16,	50
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,	60
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20,	48
*Ohlson, Algoth, Lowell,	16,	
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	46
Osgood, George W., Lynn,		49
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6,	56
Owen, O. Marvin, West Wareham,	24,	49
Owen, T. Newton, *Columbia, Conn.*		58
Oxnard, Henry E., New Bedford,	20,	54
Packard, Harrison L., Shelburne Falls,	26,	54
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,	57
Page, Harlan, Dover,	10,	48
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	59
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		54
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	57
Parker, Asa M., Malden,	10,	55
Parker, Charles O., *Slatersville, R. I.*		59
Parker, Fletcher D., New Bedford,	20,	54
Parker, George L., Winter Hill,	26,	55
*Partington, Inor, South Easton,	10,	
Patch, Don I., Beverly,	4,	49
Patterson, Talmage M., Woburn,	32,	54
Pattison, Francis W., Northfield,	22,	
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		57

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Patton, William W., Leicester,	16,	
Paull, A. B., Pepperell,		53
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford,		49
Pearson, Milo E., Hyannis,	2,	47
Peck, Charles H., Marshfield,	18,	55
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,		53
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		53
Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton,	8,	48
Perry, Lawrence, Hingham,	14,	53
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	57
Peters, Richard, Hopedale,		50
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,	
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		55
Phillips, Edwin R., West Granville,	12,	51
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32,	59
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,		57
Pierce, George J., Worcester,		60
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*,		57
Pierce, Jason N., Dorchester,	4,	56
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,	18,	52
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	30,	51
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,		59
*Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24,	
Pike, David, Salem,	24,	49
Pitts, Edgar T., *Lisbon Falls, Me.*,		55
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,		55
Plumb, Albert H., Oakham,	22,	48
Pogue, John A., *Salem, N. H.*,		50
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley,		58
Pond, Evarts W., Winchester,		59
Poole, Francis A., Worcester,	32,	59
Poor, William G., Petersham,	22,	49
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge,		55
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,		57
Porter, George E., Amherst,		49
Porter, Harvey, Westfield,		51
*Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12,	48
Pratt, Dwight M., Housatonic,	12,	47
Prentiss, George F., Florence,	20,	51
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	57
*Price, Ora A., South Weymouth	30,	
Prince, John C., Rockland,	24,	54
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18,	60
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	55
Rae, John T., Boston,		47
*Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20,	
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	54
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,		57
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Norton,	22,	58
Ravi, Vincent, Cambridge,	8,	55
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,		55
Reed, David A., Springfield,		51
Reed, Edward A., Holyoke,	14,	51
Reed, Lucius F., *Albuquerque, N. M.*,		56
Reese, George H., North Carver,	8,	55
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton,	24,	59
Reeves, Franklin H., Chelmsford,	8,	46
Reid, John, Franklin,	12,	52
Rhoades, Winfred, Roxbury,	4,	56
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,		53
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	59
Rice, Walter, deceased.		
Richards, James A., Boston.	4,	57
Richards, John R., Haverhill,	14,	48
Richards, Thomas C., Quincy,	24,	60
Richardson, Daniel W., Middleton,		47
Richardson, John P., Dighton,	10,	58
Richardson, Martin L., deceased.		
*Robertson, James G., Centerville,	2,	

	Statistics	
Robertson, Sylvester P., Plainfield,	22,	51
Robertson, William, Saxonville,	12,	53
Robinson, Edward A., Chelmsford,	8,	54
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	51
Robinson, Joseph H., *East Orange, N. J.*,		51
Robson, William H., Cambridge,		55
Rockwood, Arden M., *Milwaukee, Ore.*,		53
Ronald, William B., *York Corner, Me.*,		49
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,		55
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,		55
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,		51
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	8,	
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,		53
Roys, Edville A., *Oakland, Cal.*,		49
Rudman, Arthur, Greenfield,	12,	50
Ruge, Louis H., *Jamaica, N. Y.*,		49
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard,	18,	57
Ryder, Henry A., *Boscawen, N. H.*,		47
Ryder, William H., Andover,		46
Sanborn, Edward S., *Gilmanton, N. H.*,		53
Sanborn, F. Arthur, Nantucket,	20,	
Savary, George, Adams,	2,	47
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,		51
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28,	48
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham,	12,	53
Schouerle, John A., Springfield,		50
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Constantinople, Turkey*,		56
Schuder, Harry A., *Elkhorn, Wis.*,		55
Scoles, Richard, East Longmeadow,		51
Scott, Darius B., *La Canada, Cal.*,		53
Scott, Willard, Brookline,		57
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,		56
Sears, Langley, South Deerfield,	10,	50
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Washington, D. C.*,		59
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,		47
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,		51
Sewall, John L., Worcester,	32,	59
Sewall, Oliver D., Great Barrington,	12,	47
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	32,	52
Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,		57
Sheradan, Gregory A., Attleboro Falls,		58
Sherman, Charles R., Huntington,	14,	51
Shipman, Frank R., *Atlanta, Ga.*,		46
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, *New York City*,		57
Sibley, Horace A., Wendell,	30,	50
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,	32,	59
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,	59
Skinner, Charles L., Auburndale,		57
Slack, Ezra H., Brookline,		57
*Slade, William F., Southboro,	26,	
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,		51
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley,	30,	53
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	20,	57
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	18,	54
Smith, Caleb E., Peru,	22,	47
Smith, Charles H., Barre,	4,	60
Smith, Edward G., Templeton,	28,	53
Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,	59
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,		51
Smith, Henry P., *New York City*,		51
Smith, Henry W., Lee,		48
Smith, Isaiah P., Lawrence,		46
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,	56
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn,		59
Sperry, Willard L., Boston,	4,	57
Spooner, Lewis G., Deerfield,	10,	48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,		51
Stackman, Carl, Somerville,	26,	55
Stackpole, Everett S., East Dedham,		48

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,	46
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Scituate Centre,	26,	55
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,	
Stanton, George F., Boston,		56
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading,		56
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy,	24,	
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,		54
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,		47
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.*,		48
*Strong, J. Selden, Ayer,	2,	
Strong, William E., Newtonville,		57
Strout, Joseph W., *Little Compton, R. I.*,		58
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28,	53
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,		51
Suber, Gustave A., *Washington Depot, Conn.*,		58
Sump, Frederic H. von der, Agawam,	2,	51
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,		56
*Swanson, Charles, Pigeon Cove,	24,	
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River,	10,	58
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14,	47
Taft, Clinton J., Dorchester,	6,	56
Talmage, Charles H., Charlestown,	4,	56
Tarr, James J. G., Beverly,	4,	49
Taylor, John G., Arlington Heights,		56
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,		57
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic,		56
Teel, William H., Allston,		57
Tenney, Edward P., deceased.		
Tenney, William L., Lee,	16,	
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8,	53
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26,	48
Theodore, John T., Centerville,		47
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18,	55
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	14,	55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10,	55
Thompson, George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*,		47
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,		56
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		53
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*,		59
Thurston, John R., Worcester,	22,	60
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,		56
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	10,	51
Tilton, George H., Woburn,		59
*Tingley, Frederick W., Dracut,	10,	
Titcomb, Arthur, Boulevard,		51
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,		47
Todd, Albert G., Essex,	10,	59
Todd, George L., *Westfield, N. J.*,		48
Toleman, Charles B., *Woodbridge, Conn.*,		48
Tomblen, Charles L., Montague,	20,	50
Torrey, David C., Malden,	18,	59
Towne, Salem D., Boston		57
Trout, John M., Watertown,	20,	54
Trowbridge, John P., West Groton,	12,	53
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16,	50
Turk, Morris H., *Kansas City, Mo.*,		53
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton,	6,	54
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett,	18,	54
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,	2,	52
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,		51
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,	
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,		59
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, Haverhill,	14,	48
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*,		54
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline,	6,	57
Vieta, Francis H., Waltham,		53
*Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	12,	
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *La Jolla, Cal.*,		48
Wagner, Walter A., *Richmond, N. Y.*,		47
Waldron, John D., Fall River,	12,	57
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,		52
Walker, Herbert, Peabody,	22,	49
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,		60
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,		51
Wallace, David, Westford,	30,	53
Walton, Elmer R., Greenfield,		48
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,		49
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,		46
Warfield, Franke A., deceased.		
Warren, William F., Beverly,		49
Washburn, Charles H., Fall River,	10,	56
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	14,	49
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	8,	54
Wathen, John M., Somerville,	26,	56
Watson, Albert P., East Braintree,	30,	54
Watson, Carey H., Philipston,	22,	60
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	22,	60
Weeden, Charles F., Grove Hall,		56
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,		46
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,		48
Wheelock, Albert H., Needham,	20,	53
*White, Charles E., Winchendon,	32,	
White, William A., Sturbridge,	28,	48
Whitehill, John, Oldtown,	20,	58
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,		57
Whyte, George M., Provincetown,	24,	47
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14,	51
Wightman, John C., Hatfield,		51
Wilder, Charles S., East Longmeadow,	10,	51
Willard, John D., Greenfield,		52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,		46
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,	4,	56
Williams, Charles B., Greenwich,	12,	52
Williams, David R., *Cleveland, Ohio.*		54
Williams, D. Thomas, East Boston,	4,	56
Williams, Stephen, *England*		51
Williams, Walter B., Bridgewater,	6,	49
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,		51
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	6,	56
*Wilsman, Clyde E., Tyngsboro,	28,	
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2,	46
Wilson, Gerhart A., Lynn,		49
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,		48
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,		56
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills,		54
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	28,	66
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*		53
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,		51
*Woodman, G. Edwin, Shirley,	26,	
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		46
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn,	16,	49
Woodwell, William H., W. Medway,		47
Wright, George W., Boston,		55
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8,	56
Wylie, James, Worcester,	32,	
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30,	54
Yale, David L., Chicopee,	8,	51
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,		56
Youts, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*,		47
Zellars, Edwin G., Spencer,	26	48

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics	
Abbate, Paolo S., Pittsfield,		47
*Abbot, Harold C., Southville,	26,	
Blanchard, Paul B., East Boston,		56
*Cutler, Elisha P., Worthington,	32,	
Damon, George H., Windsor,	32,	48
Drowne, George L., *Hampton, Conn.*,		58
Elwell, Levi H., Amherst,		52
*Goodrich, Asa S., New Marlboro,	20,	
Gwinnell, Frank W., Pittsfield,		47
Holton, C. Leonard, South Egremont,	10,	51
Jones, Antoinette P., Falmouth,		47
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,		58
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Brookline,	20,	58
Missirian, Garabed M., West Acton,	6,	56
*Newell, Arthur S., Gloucester,	12,	
*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	4,	
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,		55
*Roberts, George B., Ashburnham,	2,	
Russell, George E., Cambridge,		56
Sargent, John H.,		56
*Street, Thomas, South Sudbury,	28,	
*Wheelock, Arthur S., Bedford,	4,	
York, Harry C., South Hadley,		52

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Beale, Frank, Wellfleet,	28	Phillips, John M., Arlington Heights,	2
Beardsley, Arthur H., Sterling,	28	Pickens, Denver C., Nahant,	20
Butterworth, Joseph, Westport,	30	Procter, Thomas H., Cambridge,	2
Crosby, Bernis S., Monterey,	20	Pyatt, C. Lynn, Cambridge,	6
Dubois, William L., West Stockbridge,	30	Reilly, J. Clark, Carlisle,	8
Dupertius, Samuel, Dracut,	10	Sawyer, Elisha L., New Boston,	26
Eaton, Ross C., Newton Centre,	22	Scott, Benjamin D., Somerset,	26
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14	Shannon, Paul E., Dana,	8
Green, John D., Waquoit,	12	Sherman, William J., Winthrop,	32
Harris, Sidney M., North Truro,	28	Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston,	14
Hooper, Elisha G., Charlemont,	14	Sporrong, A. G., Quincy,	24
Illman, Robert I. B., Enfield,	22	Sullivan, Joseph, Hampden,	14
Justice, J. Caleb, Kingston,	16	Vorhis, Wilbur A., Hopkinton,	14
Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26	Wagar, Gardner L., Mt. Hermon,	12
Legg, Howard F., Wilbraham,	30		

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

AMENDMENTS adopted: Board of pastoral supply, 25; business committee, 26; committees, 22; time of business, 23.
Amendment proposed; on doctrinal basis, 23.
Apportionment of expenses, 7, 29.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Associations of ministers, *61*.
Auditing committee's report, 36.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 8.
Board of pastoral supply: Directors, 7; expenses and receipts, 39; number of churches making use of, 39.
Budget committee's report, 29.
Business referred: to committee on revision of rules, 25, 27; to Home missionary society, 28.

COMMITTEES of the Conference: 4; new, 24, 27, 28.
DEATHS of ministers, *63*.
Delegates, list of, 14; number of, 30.
Dismission of ministers, *62*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, *70*.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *62*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *71*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *63*.
Ministers, list of, *64*.
Ministerial record, *64*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 8.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *62*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 37; on evangelistic work, 53; on federation of churches, 50; on missionary work, 45; on moral and social welfare, 48; on religious education, 56; on revision of rules, 66; on rural conditions, 54; on young people's work, 63.
Resolutions: of greetings to centennial churches, 24; of thanks, 30; on child labor, 26; on date of National Council, 29; on Lord's day league, 27; on ministerial relief, 26; on peace, 28; on Sunday drills, 27; on world alliance, 27.
Rules of Conference, 9.

SECRETARY's report, 32.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37*; benevolence, *3–33*, *35*; home expenditure, *3–33*, *36*; membership, *2–32*, *34*; summaries, continued table of, *38*; Sunday schools, *3–33*, *36*; young people's societies, *3–33*, *36*.

TREASURER's report, 35.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1917

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

TAUNTON, MAY 15, 16, 17

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS. — *President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. William C. Gordon.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1917

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

TAUNTON, MAY 15, 16, 17

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE
APR 22 1918
LIBRARY

The Conference

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1917–1918	4
Committees of the Conference, 1917–1918	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Past Annual Meetings	7
The Next Annual Meeting	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1917	12
Report of the Secretary	30
" " " Treasurer	33
" " " Auditing Committee	34
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	35
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	44
" " " " " Moral and Social Welfare	46
" " " " " Federation of Churches	51
" " " " " Rural Conditions	54
" " " " " Religious Education	56
" " " " " Polity	59
" " " " " Tercentenary Program	59
" " " Executive Committee	60

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	35
II. Benevolence	36
III. S.S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	37
IV. Annual Changes	38
V. Continued Table of Summaries	39
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	40
Ministerial Standing	47
The Associations of Ministers	61
Ministerial Record for 1916–1917	62
Names of Ministers	64
General Index	72

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1917–1918.

Moderator, — William B. Aspinwall, Worcester.
Vice-Moderator, — Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Haverhill; Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst.

TRUSTEES

Charles A. Bliss, Newburyport, 1918; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1918; Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner, 1919; Frank P. Searle, Westfield, 1919; James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1920.

COMMITTEES

Program Committee. — Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River, 1918; George F. Booth, Worcester, 1918; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1919; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain, 1919; Rev. William W. Jordan, Clinton, 1920; Albert F. Morse, Canton, 1920; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

To Audit Accounts. — R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; George W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

On Missionary Work. — Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1918; Rev. Jason N. Pierce, Dorchester, 1918; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1918; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown, 1919; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1919; Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville, 1919; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1920; Mrs. James C. Alvord, Littleton, 1920; William K. Bailey, Fitchburg, 1920.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. Eric I. Lindh, East Boston; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Clarence W. Dunham, South Boston; Rev. Silas P. Cook, Pittsfield; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge; Herman W. Shaw, Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

On Rural Conditions. — Edward M. Lewis, Amherst, 1918; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Needham, 1918; Frank A. Waugh, Amherst, 1919; Rev. John A. Scheuerle, Springfield, 1919; Rev. William M. Crane, Richmond, 1920; Rev. Howard A. M. Briggs, Huntington, 1920.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield, 1918; Miss Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley, 1918; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1918; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1918; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1919, chairman; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke, 1919; Carle R. Haywood, North Weymouth, 1919; Rev. Langley Sears, Monson, 1919; Rev. Raymond G. Clapp, Lowell, 1920; Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, 1920; Prentiss C. Hoyt, Worcester, 1920; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, South Hadley, 1920.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1918; Rev. Herbert A. Barker, Lowell, 1918; Rev. Howard A. M. Briggs, Huntington, 1918; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1919; Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston, 1919; A. C. Brown, Fitchburg, 1919; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1920, chairman; Arthur J. Davis, Reading, 1920.

On Nominations for 1918. — Rev. William C. Gordon, Auburndale; Rev. George B. Hatch, Ware; Henry H. Merriam, Worcester; Walter B. Mossman, Brookline; Rev. Thomas C. Richards, Quincy.

On Revision of Rules. — Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, 1921; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury, 1919.

On Annuity Fund and Ministerial Fund. — Rev. George A. Gordon, Boston; Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Ambrose W. Vernon, Brookline; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke; W. Murray Crane, Dalton; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston; Samuel J. Elder, Winchester; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. James L. Barton, Newton Centre; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Dorchester; George E. Keith, Brockton; James Logan, Worcester.

To Cooperate with National Council on Tercentenary Program. — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. George M. Butler, Medford; Rev. George L. Parker, Winter Hill; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville.

Delegates to the National Council. — 1915–1919: Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. Walter H. Nugent, Newburyport; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Charles L. Ziegler, Roxbury; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Alternates. — Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston; Rev. Andrew Campbell, Orange; Rev. David M. Hunter, Adams; Francis O. Winslow, Norwood; Arthur Broughton, Jamaica Plain; John K. Judd, Holyoke.

Delegates, 1917–1921: Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; U. Waldo Cutler, Worcester; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, Natick; Rev. Henry F. Smith, West Medford.

Alternates. — Henry H. Austin, Wellesley; E. H. Cutler, Springfield; Thomas Weston, Newton; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Danvers; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, Brockton.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*
843 Tremont Building, Boston
Rev. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

DIRECTORS

TERM EXPIRING 1917, IN FALL

Mr. OSCAR A. PHELPS, Hartford, Conn.
Rev. FRANK D. SARGENT, Putnam, Conn.

TERM EXPIRING 1918

Rev. ROBERT E. BROWN, Waterbury, Conn.
Rev. GIDEON A. BURGESS, Providence, R. I.
Judge ALFRED COIT, New London, Conn.
Rev. JOHN P. GARFIELD, Rochester, N. H.
Prof. WARREN J. MOULTON, Bangor, Me.
Rev. D. AUGUSTINE NEWTON, Reading, Mass.
Rev. OLIVER D. SEWALL, Great Barrington, Mass.
Rev. EDWARD R. STEARNS, Concord, N. H.
Rev. WILLIAM B. TUTHILL, Portland, Me.

TERM EXPIRING 1919

Mr. GEORGE L. DUNHAM, Brattleboro, Vt.
Rev. FRANK W. MERRICK, Danvers, Mass.
Rev. GEORGE S. MILLS, Bennington, Vt.
Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, Shelton, Conn.
Mr. IRWIN W. TAPLEY, Haverhill, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1920

Rev. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Boston, Mass.
Mr. GEORGE F. KENDALL, Cambridge, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1921

Mr. SYLVANUS G. MORSE, Boston, Mass.
Mr. APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, Newton Highlands, Mass.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eight cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1917, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregationa House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Cora M. Hatheway, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916	Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917	Taunton	George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1918 will be with the Piedmont Church of Worcester, on the third Monday in May.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

Digitized by Google

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of five, to be elected for one year, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, and all committees not otherwise provided for in these Rules.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

Digitized by Google

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and fifteenth annual meeting with the Trinitarian Church of Taunton, May 15–17, 1917. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington		Isaac C. Howland
Amherst, 1st	John A. Hawley	
" Hope	W. Edward Ricks	
Arlington Heights	John M. Phillips	H. T. Van Huysen
Attleboro, 2d	J. Lee Mitchell	
Barnstable, West	George E. Allen	
Belmont, Waverley	Charles A. Bidwell	Rev. Oscar E. Harris
" Plymouth		Dea. E. F. Foster
" Payson Park		George H. Cutler
Beverly, 2d	Don Ivan Patch	
" Dane Street	Richard H. Bennett	Miss Helen B. Story
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	Joseph J. Tillinghast
" 2d, Dorchester	Jason Noble Pierce	Charles A. Ufford
" Park Street		Rev. Cyrus L. D. Younkin
" Union		J. Wilder Fairbank
" Phillips, South	Clarence W. Dunham	
" Eliot, Roxbury		Clarence T. Mocar
" West Roxbury	Edwin H. Byington	Dea. George E. Wales
" Maverick, East	Eric I. Lindh	
" Shawmut	D. Melancthon James	
" Neponset		Harry G. Dixon
" Hyde Park	George W. Owen	Mrs. H. O. McCrillis
" Pilgrim, Dorchester	Edward D. Gaylord	Samuel D. James
" Highland, Roxbury	William R. Campbell	Dea. Gustavus J. Esselen
" Immanuel-Walnut Ave.	Benjamin A. Willmott	Dea. Frank T. Merrell
" Boylston, Jamaica Plain	Donald B. MacLane	
" Clarendon, Hyde Park	Albion H. Johnson	
" Harvard, Dorchester	Clinton J. Taft	
" Central, Dorchester		Dea. Loren J. Kelley
" St. Mark	Samuel A. Brown	
" Baker, East	Burke F. Leavitt	
" Romsey, Dorchester	George R. Merrill	
Braintree, South	Tyler E. Gale	
Bridgewater, Scotland		Edward E. Keith
Brockton, 1st	Claude A. McKay	Rev. Warren P. Landers
" South	J. Stanley Durkee Milo E. Pearson	
" Waldo	Charles M. Crooks	
" Wendell Ave.	Joseph L. Hoyle	
Brookfield	Sherman Goodwin	
Brookline, Harvard		Fred B. Richardson
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	
" 1st, Evangelical	William M. Macnair	
" Wood Memorial	Everett E. Bachelder	Walter G. Coleman
Canton	Isaac Fleming	Mrs. Leon F. Morse
Carver, North	Andrew Forrest	Mrs. Elisabeth Forrest
Charlton	C. Lisle Percy	
Chatham	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Chelmsford, Central	Edward A. Robinson	
Chelsea, 1st	John H. Quint	Dea. William Alcott
" Central		Charles S. McKee
Chester, 1st	Howard A. M. Briggs	

Digitized by Google

Chicopee, 1st	Samuel Rose	
" 2d	Thomas P. Haig	
Dalton	George W. Andrews	Luke O. Bicknell
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	
" Maple Street	Frank W. Merrick	Dea. John S. Learoyd
Dartmouth, South	Charles B. Wathen	E. B. Sturtevant
Dedham, 1st		Dea. Theodore T. Marsh
Dighton	William F. Warren	Mrs. Sarah N. Norton
Douglas, East		Miss Addie C. Cornell
Dover	Harlan Page	
Dudley	Ernest B. Patton	
Dunstable		Mrs. W. H. Forbes
East Bridgewater	Herbert W. Boyd	Mrs. H. W. Boyd
Easthampton, Payson		Charles H. Johnson
East Longmeadow	Charles S. Wilder	
Easton, Center	Inor Partington	Nellie D. Kennedy
" Swedish	John E. V. Johnson	
Edgartown	John W. Threlfall	Mrs. T. S. Wimpenney
Egremont, South	C. Leonard Holton	
Everett, 1st		Charles W. Greenwood
" Courtland Street	David Howie	
" Mystic Side		Louis E. Winchell
Fall River, 1st	Stanley R. Fisher	James N. Buffinton
" Central	{ Clarence F. Swift { Philip A. Job	Benjamin B. Earl
" French	Rene Elsesser	
" Pilgrim	John D. Waldron	
Falmouth, 1st	Frank H. Baker	
Fitchburg, Calvinistic	G. Ernest Merriam	
" Rollstone		Helen H. Rice
" German	Max B. Schaff	
" Swedish	Roy G. Lundgren	
Foxboro	W. Elsworth Lawson	Dea. Thomas B. Bourne
Framingham, Plymouth		Enos H. Bigelow
" Grace		George L. Clapp
Franklin	John Reid	
Freetown, Assonet	David Wallace	Mrs. David Wallace
Gill	George H. Reese	
Gloucester, West		Mrs. J. Edwin Graham
" Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	
" Lanesville		Ella C. Butler
" Bethany	George D. Kirkpatrick	
Granville, West	George H. Damon	
Greenfield, 1st	John J. Lockett	
Hadley, 1st	Grace E. Mayer-Oakes	Mrs. Homer F. Cook
Halifax	James T. Thomas	
Hampden	Russell B. Lisle	
Hanson, South		Dea. Jos. I. Estes
Hardwick	Howard Gilpatrick	
Haverhill, West	John R. Richards	
" Riverside Memorial	Thomas G. Langdale	
" Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	
" Zion	Maurice N. Greene	
Hinsdale	Samuel R. Swift	
Holden	George E. Cary	Rev. Thomas E. Babb
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holliston		George B. Fiske
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	Dea Alexander McAuslan
" 2d		William A. Allyn
" Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	Alexander Macfarlan
Hudson	Warren F. Low	
Huntington, 2d	Howard A. M. Briggs	
Kingston	J. Caleb Justice	
Lawrence, Riverside	Burton L. Hess	
" Trinity	Arthur Barber	
Lee	Charles F. Weeden	
Leicester	William W. Patton	H. Arthur White
Leominster	Joseph B. Kettle	
Leverett, Moore's Corner		Rev. W. L. Anderson
Lexington	Christopher W. Collier	
Lincoln		George Farrar
Longmeadow		Rev. Henry L. Bailey
Lowell, 1st Trinitarian	Raymond G. Clapp	
" Eliot	Herbert A. Barker	Edwin T. Shaw

Digitized by Google

Lowell, Kirk Street	William F. English, Jr.	Mrs. W. F. English, Jr.
Ludlow Center	A. Edward Martin	
Lynn, Central		Alfred E. Newhall
" North	Daniel E. Burtner	
Malden, 1st	Sylvester P. Robertson	
" Maplewood	H. M. Peterson	
Mansfield	John O. Haarvig	Edward P. Fitts
Marblehead	Leslie C. Greeley	
Marion		William H. Mitchell
Marlboro, 1st	Belvo Z. Stambaugh	
Marshfield	Charles H. Peck	Mrs. C. H. Peck
Melrose Highlands	John O. Paisley	George W. Basford
Middleboro, North	Ambrose C. DeLapp	
" Central	Newell C. Maynard	George H. Shaw
Millbury, 1st	William C. Martyn	
" 2d	Robert W. Dunbar	
Millis	Alexander B. MacLeod	
Milton,	Albert D. Smith	Mrs. Ellen T. Smith
" East	John M. Trout	
Monson	Langley Sears	
Natick		Dea. Albert G. Brewer
Needham	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Bedford, North	Frank E. Ramsdell	William C. Parker
" Trinitarian	Fletcher D. Parker	
Newbury, 1st	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Central	Walter H. Nugent	
New Salem	George G. A. Barker	
" North	George G. A. Barker	
Newton, 1st	Edward M. Noyes	Dea. Matthew C. Skilton
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	Charles A. Haskell
" Auburndale		Arthur L. Goodrich
" Highlands		Rev. John J. Walker
" Waban	Charles H. Cutler	
Norfolk	William Ganley	
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	
Northampton, 1st		Rev. J. C. Wightman
" Edwards	Irving Maurer	Robert W. Harrington
North Attleboro, Attleboro Falls	Eber E. Craig	Dea. Byron S. Wright
Northboro	Frank Louis Bristol	
Northbridge, Centre	Overt L. Brownsey	Mrs. O. L. Brownsey
" Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	Dea. James C. Brown
" Rockdale	William H. Watson	
Norton		Rev. Charles E. Harris
Oakham	Albert H. Plumb	
Orange, Central	Andrew Campbell	
Orleans	Arnaldo Natino	
Otis	James Richmond	
Palmer, Thorndike	George H. Cummings	Mrs. Mary E. Cummings
Peabody, 2d	Herbert Walker	
Pepperell	John B. Lewis	
Peru	Caleb E. Smith	
Petersham	William G. Poor	
Pittsfield, 1st	James E. Gregg	Rev. Lloyd J. B. Taber
" South	Payson E. Pierce	
Plymouth, Manomet	Haig Adadourian	Mrs. Haig Adadourian
" Pilgrimage	Charles P. Marshall	
" Chiltonville		Miss R. A. Hadaway
Plympton	Robert Humphrey	
Quincy, Bethany	Thomas C. Richards	Dr. C. T. Sherman
" Wollaston	Isaiah W. Sneath	Elliott F. Aldrich
" Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	
" *Finnish*	Charles E. Stenman	
" Squantum	Thomas W. Davison	
Raynham Centre	Thompson A. Howard	Mrs. Lillian Landers
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	
Rehoboth	Henry E. Oxnard	Mrs. Katherine Earle
Revere, Beachmont	Israel Ainsworth	
Rochester, 1st	William L. Linaberry	
" East	Olin M. Owen	
Rockland		John W. Rice
Rockport	Walter W. Campbell	
" Pigeon Cove	E. Ambrose Jenkins	
" " " *Swedish*	Charles Swanson	
Salem, Tabernacle		Mrs. Harry P. Gifford

Digitized by Google

Salem, Crombie Street	Harry J. Newton	
Sandisfield, New Boston	Elisha L. Sawyer	
Saugus, Cliftondale	Charles B. McDuffee	Dea. Ernest J. Edmands
Seekonk	Arthur Mercer	
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	Mrs. A. J. Dyer
Shelburne Falls	Harrison L. Packard	
Sherborn	Henry E. Bray	Mrs. H. E. Bray
Somerset	Benjamin D. Scott	Dea. F. A. Morrill
Somerville, 1st		Miss Edith P. Stiles
" Broadway	George L. Parker	Rev. Merritt A. Farren
" West	David Fraser	Miss Ona Evans
Springfield, Olivet	Claude A. Butterfield	
" South		J. Stuart Kirkham
" North	Newton M. Hall	
" Indian Orchard	Frank L. Briggs	
" Hope	J. Burford Parry	
" Faith	Reuben J. Goddard	Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge, Interlaken	John W. Hird	Mrs. John W. Hird
Stoughton	F. T. Mayer-Oakes	Miss Hattie F. Clapp
Sutton	John M. MacLaren	
Swampscott	Frederic W. Manning	
Taunton, West	Henry E. Oxnard	Mrs. Sanford L. Mann
" Trinitarian	Lincoln B. Goodrich	Dea. Frank P. Smerdon
" Winslow	Alfred V. Bliss	Henry A. Walker
" East	Zenas Crowell	Rev. A. F. Gifford
" Union	George A. Merrill	
Tolland	George H. Damon	
Topsfield	Arthur H. Gilmore	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Dea. Joseph L. Gooch
Walpole	Alexander L. McKenzie	
Wareham	Christian Groesinger	Dea. Almon H. Stone
Warwick	Anson S. Buzzell	
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	
Wellesley	William W. Sleeper	William S. Lyon
" Hills	Carl M. Gates	
Wellfleet	Earl H. Thayer	Mrs. E. H. Thayer
" South	Earl H. Thayer	
Wendell	Horace Sibley	
Westboro		C. M. Packard
Westfield, 1st		Rev. Harvey Porter
" 2d		Dea. William A. Bliss
Westford	Howard A. Lincoln	Leonard W. Wheeler
West Springfield, 1st	Dempster D. Gorton	
Weymouth, Old South	Henry C. Alvord	Matthew R. Loud
" Pilgrim	Charles Clark	
" East	Edward T. Ford	M. Louis Denbroeder
Whitman	William W. Dornan	Obed H. Ellis
Wilbraham, North	William L. Jennings	
Williamstown, 2d	Edwin R. Phillips	
" White Oaks	Charles R. Sherman	
Wilmington	Halah H. Loud	
Winchendon, North	George A. Gordon	Amos S. Lamb
Winchester, 1st		Henry C. Ordway
Woburn, 1st	Stephen A. Norton	George F. Bean
" North		Dea. B. F. Kimball
" Montvale	Arthur A. Simmons	
Worcester, Central	Shepherd Knapp	
" Union		William B. Aspinwall
" Plymouth		Dana M. Dustan
" Adams Square	Edward C. Boynton	
" Tatnuck	Albert S. Hawkes	Mrs. Elizabeth Ingham
Wrentham	Melville A. Shafer	Dr. Joseph F. Jenckes

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Barnstable	Rev. Frank H. Baker	Falmouth
Berkshire, South	C. Leonard Holton	South Egremont
Essex, North	Rev. Geo. H. Credeford	Haverhill
" South	Rev. Albert V. House	Danvers
Hampshire	Charles H. Johnson	Easthampton
Middlesex, South	Rev. Warren F. Low	Hudson
Norfolk	Rev. Charles Clark	North Weymouth
Old Colony	Rev. Charles F. Hersey	New Bedford
Pilgrim	Mrs. Theron M. Cole	North Carver

Digitized by Google

Suffolk, South	Charles P. Cummings	Dorchester
" West	Rev. James B. Gregg	Brookline
Worcester, North	Rev. G. W. Jones	Winchendon
" South	Rev. O. L. Brownsey	Northbridge Centre

DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Suffolk, South	Rev. Chas. F. Weeden	Dorchester
" West	Rev. D. M. James	Newton
Worcester, South	Rev. H. E. Lombard	Sutton

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC.

Moderator	Rev. Geo. W. Andrews	Dalton
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. H. L. Packard	Shelburne Falls
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	Samuel Usher	Cambridge
	Rev. F. E. Emrich	Brighton

The Conference opened its session at two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon with worship. The moderator, Rev. G. W. Andrews, of Dalton, announced the following committees:

Credentials: Rev. A. B. MacLeod, Millis; Rev. S. R. Swift, Hinsdale; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury.

Budget: Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea; J. S. Kirkham, Springfield; F. P. Greenwood, Everett.

Business: Rev. T. E. Busfield, North Adams; Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Needham; E. V. Grabill, Boston; G. L. Clapp, Framingham.

Tellers: Rev. R. H. Abercrombie, Chatham; Rev. J. C. Wightman, Northampton; Rev. C. L. Holton, South Egremont; L. O. Bicknell, Dalton.

Rev. L. B. Goodrich, pastor of the entertaining church, gave the address of welcome. Response was made by the moderator.

It was voted that the program as reported by the Program Committee be the order for the Conference.

The secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, read his annual report. During the reading of the necrology the Conference stood. The report was accepted and ordered printed.

The report of the treasurer, E. L. Miller, of Newtonville, was read by the secretary. The report was accepted subject to the approval of the Auditing Committee. The recommendations were referred to the Budget Committee.

The Board of Pastoral Supply presented its report by

Digitized by Google

its secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the secretary and was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Missionary Work was accepted as printed. Its recommendations favoring the Every-Member Canvass and supplementary work along the line of missionary education were adopted. The recommendation asking for the continuance of the appropriation of $100 was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by its chairman, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell, of New Bedford. The report was accepted and the recommendation regarding temperance issues was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Committee on Federation was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was accepted. The recommendation that the Conference authorize the moderator, in conjunction with the new Committee on Rural Conditions and such others as the Conference may approve, to appoint a committee, which shall include a number of prominent Congregational laymen, to take up the problem of adequate leadership in the rural communities, as it may deem feasible; suggesting, furthermore, that such a committee endeavor to secure the appointment of similar committees in other denominations to work jointly on this proposed undertaking, was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Polity was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Tercentenary Program was accepted.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

The Committee on Revision of Rules reported through its chairman, Rev. H. G. Person, of Newton. The recommendation that a closer relationship be cultivated between

Digitized by Google

the Conference and the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid, and that, as an initial step, the Conference nominate this year, through its Nominating Committee, two directors of the Board of Ministerial Aid, was adopted.

The recommendation in regard to the time of opening the Conference was laid on the table until later in the session.

The recommendation in regard to the continuance of the committee was also laid on the table until later in the session.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows, and the nominations were ratified.

For Deacons at the Lord's Supper:

C. E. Walker, Taunton; J. L. Gooch, Wakefield; G. H. Cutler, Belmont; A. G. Brewer, Natick; T. K. McAllister, Springfield; D. M. Dustan, Worcester.

Following the reports of the committees the work of Church Federation was discussed. A series of short addresses, in charge of the Committee on Federation, were made:

"Federation and the Local Church," Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen.
"The Federation in Social Service," Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester.
"The Federation in State-wide Cooperation," Rev. E. T. Root, Boston.

Hymn No. 177, "I love thy kingdom, Lord," was sung, and then the Work of Evangelism was presented, in charge of the Evangelistic Committee. Short addresses were made by Rev. S. P. Cook, of Pittsfield, Rev. A. A. Simmons, of Montvale, and others.

Owing to the calling away of the moderator from the Conference, the Nominating Committee presented the name of Rev. H. G. Person, of Newton, to serve as moderator *pro tem* at the sessions of Wednesday and Thursday. He was elected.

Worship was conducted by Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Dorchester, and following adjournment a Conference on Religious Education, in charge of Rev. A. W. Bailey, of South Hadley, was held.

Digitized by Google

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened at 7.30 with worship conducted by Rev. G. E. Allen, of West Barnstable, and Rev. A. V. Bliss, of Taunton.

The work of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. F. E. Emrich, of Boston, and an offering of $72.12 was taken.

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. B. A. Willmott, of Boston, from the text: John 13 : 34, 35, "A new commandment I give unto you, that ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another."

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. A. H. Johnson, of Roslindale, and Rev. H. C. Alvord, of South Weymouth.

At the close of the service the Conference took a recess until 9.00 Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session was opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. B. Z. Stambaugh, of Marlboro.

At 9.15 the Conference was called to order by the secretary.

The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and accepted.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations and they were adopted: That at 9.50, five minutes be given Mr. H. S. Conant, Boston, to present the work of the Northfield Summer School of Sunday School Methods; five minutes to Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre, to present the plans of the Tercentenary Program; and ten minutes to Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, to present the work of the Army Y. M. C. A.

That ten minutes be given to Rev. H. A. Manchester at 9.50 on Thursday morning to present the work of the Massachusetts Bible Society.

Digitized by Google

That this memorial from Hampshire East Conference be adopted:

Whereas: Many of our Massachusetts churches are looking forward to incorporation with the subsequent transfer of parish or society interests to the church, but feel hampered by lack of information both as to legal procedure and as to the experience of churches which have thus changed;

Resolved: That the Hampshire East Association memorialize the Massachusetts Congregational Conference to request its secretary to gather the necessary information as to the number of our incorporated churches and the results experienced, satisfactory or otherwise, with a clear outline of the steps necessary for making such a change, especially with regard to the transfer of trust funds, etc., and report in print to the next meeting of the Conference.

That the suggestion of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches be adopted:

"That the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference is hereby empowered and directed to confer with the authorities of other denominational bodies to ascertain whether there can be arranged, in the year 1920, a mutually satisfactory date for simultaneous meetings in central locations in each county, where the Protestant forces of the state may be assembled."

Whereas: Many church organizations, granges, public safety committees, social welfare organizations, city and town governments, boards of trade, and clubs have gone on record favoring War Prohibition, and

Whereas: This sentiment of the State was expressed by the great mass meeting at Tremont Temple and the impressive deputation which waited upon His Excellency the Governor, urging him to request the Legislature to memorialize Congress in favor of War Prohibition, and

Whereas: His Excellency has thus far failed to express his views on this matter either to the Legislature or to the public,

Resolved: That the State Conference of Congregational Churches in Convention assembled at Taunton, Mass., requests His Excellency to send a message to the Legislature at once in favor of War Prohibition.

Resolved: That the recent vote of Senators Lodge and Weeks against the prohibition of the use of cereals in the manufacture of intoxicants is not in accord with the most enlightened opinion and prevailing public sentiment in Massachusetts.

Resolved: That the Massachusetts State Conference of Congregational Churches now assembled in Convention at Taunton, Mass., urge our Senators who have done so much to further adequate preparedness not to neglect one of its most vital elements, namely, the elimination of a traffic which wastes not only our food products but also the health and efficiency of our people, and we likewise urge this upon the consideration of the Massachusetts members of Congress.

Resolved: That copies of these resolutions be sent to Senators Lodge and Weeks, our several Congressmen, and also to the press of the State.

Resolved: That the following action of this Conference be communicated to President Wilson, —

Digitized by Google

To President Woodrow Wilson.

Your Excellency: —

The Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches in session at Taunton vote to favor prohibition of use of cereals for the manufacture of intoxicants during the war period."

The Budget Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Budget Committee recommends that the churches through the local associations be asked this year for 8 cents per member. This is an increase of one half cent per member over last year's assessment. The recommendation is reluctantly made, but seems necessary in order to maintain properly the work without a deficit. The Committee recommends that the Conference pay the transportation expenses of those committees which are obliged to meet through the year.

The Committee renews the recommendation of the Budget Committees of the last two Conferences that the Treasurer of the Conference hereafter meet with the Committee to advise concerning matters of Conference finance.

The budget, based upon an assessment of 8 cents per member, is as follows:

National Council (4 cents)		$5,349.84
Board of Pastoral Supply (1½ cents)		2,006.19
Massachusetts Federation of Churches		600.00
Secretary's Salary		750.00
Secretary's Expenses		150.00
Printing		750.00
Missionary Committee	$100.00	
Religious Education Committee	50.00	
Rural Work Committee	50.00	
Social Welfare Committee	50.00	
Evangelistic Committee	50.00	
		300.00
Delegates' expenses from Missionary Churches		350.00
Contingencies		200.00
		$10,456.03

The Nominating Committee made its report of nominees for officers and committees for the ensuing year. It was voted to accept and adopt the report, and to ballot for the officers at the business session to be held at the close of the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The following nominations were made:

Moderator: W. B. Aspinwall, Worcester.
Vice-moderator: Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.
Executive Committee: Rev. P. E. Pierce, Pittsfield; Rev. T. G. Langdale, Haverhill; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst.

Digitized by Google

Trustee: for three years, J. F. Jackson, Brookline.

Program Committee: for three years, Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; A. F. Morse, Canton. For one year, G. F. Booth, Worcester.

Auditing Committee: R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; G. W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

Committee on Missionary Work: for three years, Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; Mrs. J. C. Alvord, Littleton; W. K. Bailey, Fitchburg.

Committee on Evangelistic Work: Rev. C. W. Dunham, South Boston; Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield; F. F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; H. W. Shaw, Dorchester.

Committee on Rural Conditions: for three years, Rev. H. A. M. Briggs, Huntington; Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond.

Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work: for three years, Rev. C. M. Gates, Wellesley Hills; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Newton; Prof. P. C. Hoyt, Worcester; Miss Margaret Slattery, Malden.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: for three years, Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; A. J. Davis, Reading; W. G. Hall, Worcester; for two years, A. C. Brown, Fitchburg.

Committee on Nominations: Rev. W. C. Gordon, Auburndale; Rev. G. B. Hatch, Ware; H. H. Merriam, Worcester; W. B. Mossman, Brookline; Rev. T. C. Richards, Quincy.

Commissioner of New England Congress: for four years, V. J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Delegates to the National Council: Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; Prof. U. W. Cutler, Worcester; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. H. F. Smith, West Medford; Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. A. W. Ackerman, Natick.

Alternates: Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Rev. J. S. Durkee, Brockton; H. H. Austin, Wellesley; E. H. Cutler, Springfield; Thomas Weston, Newton.

Nominees for Board of Directors of the Congregational Home Missionary Society: Rev. W. S. Archibald, Pittsfield; H. T. Richardson, Brookline.

Nominee for Member of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society: Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham.

For Board of Ministerial Aid: E. B. Varney, Fall River; J. A. Sherman, Worcester.

For Director of Boston Seaman's Friend Society: G. I. Alden, Worcester.

Board of Pastoral Supply: for one year, Rev. D. A. Newton, Reading; for four years, A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands; S. G. Morse, Boston.

Committee on Federation of Churches: Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Springfield; W. S. Gore, Everett; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; C. S. Houghton, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; C. H. Hood, Somerville; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Newton; Rev. W. T. Jordan, Holliston; Rev. E. I. Lindh, East Boston.

For Committee on Annuity Fund and Ministerial Relief: Rev. G. A. Gordon, Boston; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. F. E. Emrich,

Digitized by Google

Brighton; Rev. A. W. Vernon, Brookline; Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; W. M. Crane, Dalton; A. S. Johnson, Boston; S. J. Elder, Winchester; L. A. Crossett, Boston; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Rev. J. L. Barton, Newton Center; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; G. E. Keith, Brockton; James Logan, Worcester; J. A. Skinner, Holyoke.

Rev. W. M. Macnair, of Cambridge, offered a resolution regarding the Lord's Day, which was referred to the Business Committee.

Mr. H. S. Conant, Boston, presented the work of the Northfield Summer School for Sunday School workers.

Rev. E. M. Noyes presented the plans of the Tercentenary Program for the churches.

Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, presented the work of the Army Y. M. C. A., and with the approval of the Business Committee offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference assembled at Taunton in annual session commends in the strongest terms the efforts to raise $3,000,000 for social, moral and religious welfare of our soldiers. We rejoice that in the army Y. M. C. A. so efficient an instrument is available for meeting the present emergency. We urge our churches to cooperate with army chaplains and with the army Y. M. C. A. in every possible way. In order that the aforementioned effort may have a fair opportunity for success, we demand that the government suppress brothels and other vicious resorts from the vicinity of army camps.

On the recommendation of the Business Committee, five minutes were then given to Rev. C. E. White, Boston, to speak about *The Congregationalist.*

The recommendation of the Committee on Revision of Rules regarding the date of meeting of the Conference of 1918 was then taken from the table.

After an informal vote, showing a desire to push forward the meeting, it was voted that the Conference of 1918 open its session on the afternoon of the third Monday in May, and that all rules inconsistent with this action be hereby suspended for one year, provided the change is agreeable to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

It was voted that the Committee on Revision of Rules be continued for one year.

The Nominating Committee offered the following sub-

Digitized by Google

stitutions for the Committee on Religious Education: Rev. R. G. Clapp, Lowell, in place of Prof. Eliza M. Kendrick, and Rev. A. W. Bailey, South Hadley, in place of Miss Margaret Slattery.

At 10.50 the order of the day was taken up. A symposium on "Effective Leadership in a Congregational Church" was given, in charge of Prin. W. B. Aspinwall, Worcester.

Mr. W. B. Mossman, of Brookline, spoke from the "Standpoint of a Business Executive"; Dea. William Alcott, Chelsea, from the "Standpoint of a Church Official"; Rev. C. H. Patton, Boston, from the "Standpoint of a Board Secretary"; and Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst, from the "Standpoint of a Working Pastor." A general discussion followed and then the symposium was summarized by Mr. Aspinwall.

The Committee on Revision of Rules recommended the adoption of the following, the required notice having been given:

That Article III be amended by striking out the entire article and substituting the following:

"This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion."

The recommendation was adopted.

After prayer by Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, the Conference took a recess until 5 o'clock P.M., or the close of the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference reassembled at 5.20, Secretary Bailey in the chair.

The following officers were elected by ballot:

Moderator: W. B. Aspinwall, Worcester.
Vice-moderator: Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.
Executive Committee: Rev. P. E. Pierce, Pittsfield; Rev. T. G. Langdale, Haverhill; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst.
Trustee: J. F. Jackson, Brookline.

Digitized by Google

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted.

That Rev. M. A. Farren, Boston, be given ten minutes, following the business, to present the work of the Seaman's Friend Society.

That *Whereas:* The experience of modern civilization in all its departments brings increasing intelligence and conviction of the unqualified destructiveness in the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, *Therefore,* we, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in annual session at Taunton, respectfully urge upon the Convention for the Revision of the Constitution, soon to meet, the wisdom of incorporating in the revision of the State Constitution a section prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as beverages.

Also, that we instruct the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare to secure a representation for this body at such hearing or hearings as the coming Convention for the Revision of the State Constitution may hold on the subject of Prohibition of the liquor traffic.

That, *Whereas:* There is danger of the Lord's Day becoming so changed by new legislation and by the growing carelessness of many people that it will be lost as a day of rest and worship; and

Whereas: This day is a priceless heritage for our welfare; therefore

Resolved: That we call upon the Christian people of the Commonwealth to do their utmost both by precept and example to conserve the Lord's Day as one of rest, religious activity and spiritual growth.

Resolved: That we deprecate and protest against the repeated efforts to change this day into one of sports and pastimes, and commercial enterprises.

Resolved: That we call upon our Legislature to stand resolutely against the demands for such changes in the laws, as will lessen the moral and spiritual value of the Lord's Day to the people of this Commonwealth.

A resolution offered by the Alumni of Andover Seminary, assembled together at lunch this day:

That, *Whereas:* A searching and demanding national crisis is upon us, and

Whereas: The leaders of the churches must take positive and effective positions of leadership in this crisis, and

Whereas: This Conference is the proper place for the Congregational leaders of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to suggest, advise, and inspire each other in and for the detail of such leadership, therefore, be it

Resolved: That a meeting be called at the close of the evening program as printed, at which shall be discussed what the ministers are doing and can do, especially, to meet the need of the hour.

Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers, introduced a resolution regarding the raising of a permanent fund to be used primarily for pensions to ministers and their families. It was referred to the Business Committee.

Digitized by Google

Rev. C. F. Swift, of Fall River, was elected to serve as moderator *pro tem.* in the absence of Rev. H. G. Person.

Rev. M. A. Farren, of Boston, presented the work of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

A recess was then taken until 7.45 P.M.

At 6 o'clock a banquet was served by the ladies of the entertaining church.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

The session opened with worship conducted by Rev. F. D. Parker, New Bedford, and Rev. W. E. Lawson, Foxboro.

Addresses were made on the Church's Responsibility for its Ministry: "In providing the Right Quantity and Quality of Recruits," Rev. S. A. Norton, Woburn; "In Encouraging Breadth of Vision and Grasp of Essential Issues," Mr. F. B. Fisher, New York.

After prayer by Rev. A. V. Bliss, Taunton, the Conference took a recess until Thursday morning, at 9 o'clock.

Following the evening session a Conference was held discussing what was being done and what might be done to meet the demands put upon the church at this world crisis.

THURSDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River, in the necessary absence of Rev. S. R. Fisher, Fall River.

At 9.15 the Conference was called to order by the moderator *pro tem.*

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved as corrected.

The Business Committee reported the following recommendations, which were adopted:

To assist the Nominating Committee in making up their slate, it is directed that that committee, at least one month before the time of the annual conference, mail to all the pastors of the Commonwealth a request that they send to the committee names of laymen and lay-

Digitized by Google

women and presidents of men's organizations, together with the names of committees for which they are deemed suitable.

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, assembled in its 115th Annual Meeting at Taunton, May 15–17, 1917, suggests to the National Council in its next session that it adopt the proposal of the Commission on Missions that a great permanent Fund be provided as a suitable memorial to the Pilgrim Fathers of 1620, and that the first and chief feature of that fund be the provision of suitable pensions to Congregational ministers and their families of the United States.

That the place of the next meeting be left with the Executive Committee.

Resolved: That the Conference interpret as one of the tasks during the war the teaching by all church educational activities of the ideals of international conciliation and understanding, and that the Conference commend to the churches the "Program during the war" advocated by the American School Peace League and the letter to the churches of America from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, published in the *Congregationalist* of May 17, 1917.

Whereas: We believe that the Great War raises vital Christian issues and that it is the Christian duty of each church to be active in such phases of war remedial work as its conscience shall direct, and

Whereas: We believe that the following is the minimum of action which, as Christians, we are in duty bound to take, be it

Resolved: The Massachusetts Congregational Conference voices its approval of the humanitarian principles enunciated in President Wilson's Message to Congress of the third of April, nineteen hundred and seventeen, which principles involve the moral and spiritual issues which have driven us to hostilities; and be it

Resolved: As a Christian body, this Conference affirm its faith in the ultimate triumph of human brotherhood.

Resolved: That the Conference direct the secretary to compile and mail to every church in the Conference, at an early date, a summary of all resolutions relative to the war passed by this session of the Conference.

Resolved: The Conference request *The Congregationalist* to serve as a clearing-house of information of methods used by various churches for meeting the new problems and opportunities created by the war.

Resolved: The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare be instructed to ascertain the practical moral and social problems arising out of military camp life and keep the churches informed of how they may cooperate with the Y. M. C. A. and other forces in protecting the moral welfare of the men.

Resolved: That the following request be printed at the top of this special circular: "The ministers of the churches are urgently requested by vote of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference to present these measures to their congregations in the most effective manner possible."

Rev. H. A. Manchester, Boston, then presented the work of the Massachusetts Bible Society.

Digitized by Google

The order of the morning was next taken up. Rev. F. W. Hodgdon, Boston, gave an address on "Protecting the Minister's Old Age." Mr. C. E. Mason, Boston, gave an address on "The Episcopal Pension Fund Campaign." Following the addresses there was a general discussion of the Annuity Fund.

The Business Committee gave notice of an amendment to Article X, Paragraph 2, Section (c), to read:

"(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator, or in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, and thereafter two annually for three years, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, and all committees not otherwise provided for in the Rules."

Upon recommendation of the Business Committee, the following resolution was adopted:

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference assembled in its 115th annual session in Taunton, May 15–17, 1917, hereby expresses its hearty appreciation of the hospitality and courtesies extended by the Trinitarian and Winslow Congregational churches and their pastors, and by the Union Church, East Taunton, the Grace and Central M. E. churches, the Baptist, Unitarian, and St. Thomas Episcopal churches, of the city, who cooperated with them in entertaining the Conference; to the Knights of King Arthur, for their helpful service; to the speakers and all others who in any way contributed to the interest, comfort, and success of the Conference.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report:

		Individuals
Churches represented	260	
By pastor only	136	137
By delegate only	47	47
By pastor and delegate	77	155
Associations of churches represented	13	13
Associations of ministers represented	3	3
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	2	2
Officers	4	4
Total membership		361
Deducting duplicates		19
Net enrolment		342

Digitized by Google

The minutes of the morning were read and they were approved subject to revision by the Registrar.

Rev. S. A. Norton, Woburn, pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned at 11.30 A.M.

GEORGE W. ANDREWS, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the third time Taunton is host to the state body. In 1831, when the General Association was composed of ministers only, and in 1870, when the churches also were vicariously represented, this city welcomed a small company of the elect to its hospitality. Today, with democracy triumphant, hotel accommodations are at a premium. Within the half century, approximately, since the last meeting here, Massachusetts Congregationalism has increased its membership 78 per cent, and the Taunton churches 75. Our roll of churches, 603 last year, is now 608. Three new churches have been organized, Riverdale in Dedham, Hadwen Park and Swedish-Finnish in Worcester; the West Deerfield church is now officially reported by Franklin Association; and the secretary has counted Grace of Holyoke as a unit in the roll, although the apron-string of the mother church is still visible in the Year-Book schedule.

The Conference year has been the most fatal one on record for the ministry. Death has taken 29 names from the Massachusetts roll. One of these, Prof. Levi H. Elwell of Amherst, was only a licentiate, but as such had been a member of the Hampshire Associations for 36 years. The ordained men were chiefly veterans, their ages ranging from 48 to 93 and averaging 75. They were ordained at varying ages from 23 to 40, and the oldest at ordination was the youngest at death. Their ministerial career averaged 45 years. Three were pastors, George E. Lovejoy at Lawrence, South, since 1903; George F. Prentiss at Florence since 1911, and William L. Tenney, cut off by an automobile collision in the opening months of his work at Lee. Three were honorary pastors: DeWitt S. Clark had given 36 years to Salem Tabernacle, Edward C. Ewing, 16 years from 1883 to Danvers Maple Street, and John R. Thurston, 40 years to Whitinsville, and each had within recent years been made pastor emeritus. Two members of local associations were in pastoral service in other states, Charles O. Parker at Slatersville, R. I., and Edgar T. Pitts at Lisbon Falls, Maine. Two were on the missionary roll, Charles W. Kilbon, in retirement after 30 years in Africa, and Daniel Bliss, still serving at 93 at Beirut, Syria. Of the remaining 18, all but three had filled one or more pastorates in this Conference, and "having gifts differing according to the grace given them, they prophesied according to their proportion of faith." What a host of memories these names recall: Edward Anderson, James A. Bates, Lucius R. Eastman, Prescott Fay, Walter B. Flanders, Frank J. Grimes, Alan Hudson, Calvin B. Hulbert, Albert F. Newton, Charles R. Peacock Newton, George J. Pierce, Walter Rice, Martin L.

Digitized by Google

Richardson, Richard Scoles, Isaiah P. Smith, George F. Stanton, Edward P. Tenney, and Franke A. Warfield.

The gathering of statistics is no sinecure, and it was slower and harder this year than the present secretary has ever experienced. Three times in the past eight years a single church has prevented Massachusetts from presenting a complete report in the Year-Book. This year, with three churches getting in only in the proof-reading, there are five blank lines memorializing the absolute unresponsiveness of church officials to repeated requests for the usual information. For purposes of comparative tabulation, the church and Sunday-school enrolment and the property value of these five churches are inserted from last year's figures, and their benevolence is reported, of course, by the missionary treasurers. The churches as a whole took 1,205 days more for replying than the year before, and the missionary treasurers averaged 54 days instead of 46. It is not surprising, therefore, that Massachusetts was accused of holding up the Year-Book. Let us next year be innocent of the great transgression.

We have now 133,746 church members, a gain of 3,366. The men number 43,659, the women 90,087. This means that the increase of men was 1,549, and of women 1,817, a gain for the men of 3.7 per cent., and for the women 2.06 per cent.; which shows that the men are increasing their number nearly twice as fast as the women, and they have been doing it for eight years. In 1885 there was a reported gain of 3,375 in membership, 9 more than last year. But in 1884 there was a reported loss of 1,945. Careful examination shows that the loss was due to the omission from the totals of several churches which did not report, the real balance being the other way; and the next year when these churches did report again, their 1,500 swelled the real gain to twice the true size. In 1878 the excess of additions over removals was about 4,600, though the net increase reported was 3,995. In either case 1877 was our banner year for growth, and 1916 is a good second, with 1910 third. Our additions on confession have made a new record, 5,828, which is 78 more than last year. Additions by letter were 3,300, a number twice before exceeded, as is the total, 9,128. Removals by death were 2,040, by letter 2,735, and by revision 987, the smallest in 13 years, making the total of 5,762 the smallest in five years and below the average for this century.

In this century, also, it may be remarked, statistics have been made a matter of exact bookkeeping in the item of making state and national totals balance from year to year. But while some church clerks are painfully accurate, there are some who are not, and a higher power has to interpret their reports sometimes. Thus, if a church of 5 members discovers 8 bona fide names on its roll, there is nothing for the state secretary to do but credit it with 3 involuntary additions by letter. Or take this report of five years ago: "I wish to say that we have about 20 members now that are steady. We are without a pastor also. The church now is

Digitized by Google

in a very poor situation and if we are without a pastor much longer it might be worse. The finance part is very poor. I hope you will see to all these things in a right way." Or take this report of the current year: "Our pastor has left us, and I think you had better report us the same as last year, only 20 members less."

The number of churches actually reporting zero in the number of additions on confession is 145, the smallest in many years. There are also the 5 silent churches and the one just quoted as losing 20 but which has always before reported good additions. If all these were without such additions, the number would be the same as last year, 151. Six of the 20 churches that have never before reported a convert to me have this year broken their continuity of ciphers. Notable among them are West Barnstable and Beechwood with 7 converts each, and Pigeon Cove with 20. Sixty churches received 25 or more on confession, 9 of them were above the 50 mark, and 4 above 75: Holyoke Grace, 124; Holyoke Second, 99; Dorchester Second, 86; Springfield First, 80. Adult baptisms have gone just 6 beyond the previous year, the number, 2,532, being the largest on record save for that remarkable year of 1877; and infant baptisms, 2,971, while 220 below the previous year, are well above all other records. The census of families is open to all kinds of estimate. Many churches do not attempt to count or report them. The latest count, 110,028, is 859 less than last year, but the omission of the count this year by one large church more than accounts for the deficit. Sunday schools have receded a little from last year's high mark, the total being 128,194, a loss of 1,763. Young people's societies stand at 25,145, a loss of 1,650. Men's organisations have gained 917, nearly 600 among the boys; and the totals are 19,203 men, 4,946 boys.

Benevolence shows an advance in every column. The grand total of $750,611 has only once been exceeded, in 1893, when a total of $852,000 was reported. This is the seventh year of the new system of reporting apportionment gifts, and it is gratifying to note that not only has chronic shrinkage been stopped but the total is actually the largest. Only two societies made new records, the Woman's Board beating its high mark of last year by 15 per cent, and Ministerial Relief going 47 per cent beyond all past records. But all the other societies gained for the year in varying amounts from $1,500 for the Sunday School Society to $3,300 for the American Board. The totals are: American Board, $91,328; Woman's Board $64,153; Education, $18,116; Church Building, $19,663; Home, $58,773; American Missionary, $36,835; Sunday School, $16,613; Ministerial Relief, $13,991; total, $319,472. Other denominational gifts were $112,057, and miscellaneous $319,082. In matters of local finance there was an apparent saving of $136,000, but there were 17 fewer churches reporting on this item, and West Newton did not include the cost of its new $200,000 edifice. The amount reported by 561 churches is $1,843,495. In property

Digitized by Google

values there was an apparent increase of nearly a million dollars, but there were 9 more churches reporting. The total is $20,058,488.

The secretary officially represented the Conference at the West Barnstable tercentenary in August, and the moderator did the same for the Longmeadow bicentennial in October. The secretary wishes to thank the pastors and clerks who have responded to his request for manuals or other historical data. Material for the proposed tercentenary history is accumulating, but the filing case is far from full.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1916, TO MAY 1, 1917

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand May 1, 1916		
Regular Fund	$2,441.72	
Permanent Fund	61.09	
		$2,502.81
Received from Associations		9,269.55
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.		48.55
Interest on Bond State of Massachusetts		20.00
		$11,840.91

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council		$5,215.20
Board of Pastoral Supply		1,955.70
Massachusetts Federation of Churches		600.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey		750.00
Committee on Young People's Work, Rev. L. B. Sears		20.00
Committee on Religious Education, Eleanor F. Cole		36.50
Committee on Pastors' Salaries, printing, Samuel Usher		4.50
Committee on Rural Conditions, Rev. J. L. Keedy		11.60
Committee on Rural Conditions, Rev. W. M. Crane		21.84
Committee on Men's Work, printing, Samuel Usher		2.00
Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell		44.65
Committee on Religious Education, Rev. H. O. Hannum		7.50
Committee on Missionary Work, C. W. Davidson		89.60
Committee on Evangelism, Rev. Thomas C. Richards		36.40
Rev. H. L. Packard, Expense Annual Meeting		10.43
Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Expense Annual Meeting		12.25
Printing "Minutes," Pilgrim Press		573.95
Printing Advance Reports, Programs, etc., Pilgrim Press		74.56
Postage, Stationery, etc., National Council		13.94
Electrotypes, printing, etc., Rev. George W. Owen		14.00
Expense Annual Meeting, Talcott Williams		40.00
Expense Attendance Annual Meeting		5.00
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon		9.00
Conference Expense, Rev. Raymond Calkins		6.71
Conference Expense, Telephone, C. F. Stratton		2.74
Postage, Stationery, Travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey		103.58
Cash on hand May 1, 1917		
Regular Fund	$2,098.17	
Permanent Fund	81.09	
		2,179.26
		$11,840.91
In hand one Massachusetts Bond face value		$500.00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

The undersigned, appointed to audit the books of the Treasurer of the Conference for the year ending April 30th, 1917, beg to report as follows:

All receipts shown on the books appear to have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Conference: Vouchers for all disbursements are in the hands of the Treasurer; $500 bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts registered in the name of the Conference is in his hands and has been exhibited to us; and we have seen a certificate of the Beacon Trust Company, of Boston, that the cash balance called for by the books as of May 1, 1917, was on deposit with that institution.

R. C. GIBBS,
GEO. W. CHASE, *Auditing Committee.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS. April 2, 1917.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully presents its second Annual Report to New England states. This is, however, its first Annual Report to the entire six New England states. At the time of preparing the last report, Rhode Island had just become a constituent member of the Board, and at the May Conference last year, New Hampshire voted heartily to enter into cooperation with her sister states in the maintenance of our work. Although the last to come into the work, these two states have warmly welcomed the effort to make more effective the work of Pastoral Supply in New England. If the work of the new Board be considered a continuation of the former one, then this is the twenty-second Annual Report to the Massachusetts Conference.

Through increase in church membership two states gained enlarged representation on the Board of Directors. Massachusetts in her report announced more than 130,000 church members and therefore became entitled to an eighth director, and Connecticut exceeded 70,000 in membership and so was entitled to a fifth director. Three of the states adopted last year's recommendation that "in order to give sufficient stability to the Board we recommend that Directors be elected for a term of two or three years." Massachusetts elects her Directors for a term of four years, and Connecticut and Vermont elect for three-year terms.

Statistically the year breaks all past records of the Board's work. We continue to maintain the standard set for several years past and to report the last year as the best yet, but we must be near the maximum and can hardly hope to continue longer an annual increase in practically every part of the work.

In response to a direct official request we have rendered service pertaining to pastoral settlement to 341 churches, 31 more than ever before in one year. These churches are located in 27 states, 1 territory, beside

Digitized by Google

several in foreign countries. Of these churches there were in Maine, 39; in New Hampshire, 42; in Vermont, 37; in Massachusetts, 136; in Rhode Island, 8; in Connecticut, 26; in New York, 7; in Michigan, 5; in California, 5; in Illinois, 3; in Kansas, 3; in Arizona, 2; in Florida, 2; in Iowa, 2; in Ohio, 2; in Oklahoma, 2; in Oregon, 2; and one each from Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Texas, and Washington, besides 6 from foreign countries.

The above enumeration does not include the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor does it take account of commendations for teaching or secretarial positions. It is to be observed that there is an increase in the number of churches served in each of the New England states over the number of the previous year. In Rhode Island the number is double, and in New Hampshire, now next to Massachusetts in the number of churches served, is almost doubled, 42, as against 22 the previous year.

The number of known pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 117. This compares with 100 for the year preceding, which at that time was a material gain over any other year. We have not included in this enumeration the securing through commendations from this office of women assistants and church helpers, but have confined the tabulation strictly to pastoral settlements.

Of the churches conferring during the year with the Board concerning the settlement of a pastor, 146 had less than 100 members; 124 had each from 100 to 300 in membership; while 71 had more than 300 in membership. Of these churches 99 paid salaries less than $1,000; 196 paid a salary of from $1,000 to $2,000; while 46 paid a salary of more than $2,000. The value of parsonage rent is included. The changes as compared with last year indicate an increase of 29% in the number of middle-class churches, those from 100 to 300 members, and of about 20% in the number with salaries from $1,000 to $2,000.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 338 men, of whom 185 were candidates for settlement. With a large portion of these men the opportunity for preaching was repeated several times. This is a large increase in the number of men sent out and in the number of candidates. The number of occasional supplies, those having no reference to settlement, was 573. This also is considerably above the previous maximum.

The correspondence has shown a decided increase. Last year the total number of letters sent out from the office was 6,085, which was an increase of 600 over the previous year. This year the number is increased by 1,813, making 7,898.

Our financial statement, with the auditor's statement given in the appendix, is as follows:

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS

Preaching by the Secretary	$ 681.27
Office fees	629.52
Rebate on rent	79.79
Individual contribution	2.00
Refunds on telephone	12.52
Refunds on traveling expenses	11.25
Equals amount of checks sent by A. J Covell to S. G Morse, Treasurer	$1,416 35

EXPENSES

Postage	$ 246.09
Traveling expenses of the Secretary	208.26
Telephone and telegraph	114.71
Stationery	46 53
Printing and binding	96.63
Advertising in *The Congregationalist* and the Congregational Year-Book	46.40
Expenses of Directors to Annual and Semi-annual Meetings of Board	109.06
Printing Annual Reports	31.50
L. C. Smith typewriter	25.00
Small filing case	4.00
Office sundries (including typewriter repairs)	44.72
Stenographic help	293.42
Extra vacation help	22.25
Rent and care of room	366.00
Assistant's salary	720.00
Secretary's salary	2,500.00
Equals amount of checks received from S. G. Morse, Treasurer	$4,874.57

One new item appears in the expense account. Since the Board now represents all New England, it was thought but just that the traveling expenses of the Directors to the Board Meetings should be met.

We have thus been able to conduct the first year of the New Board for less than was estimated. With the data at hand it was calculated that $4,000 was required from the State Conferences. A part of our saving has been to our disadvantage since we are not able to rent in the Congregational House the suitable additional space desired, and we have preferred to continue in our present limited quarters rather than change

Digitized by Google

to another building. Likewise instead of engaging an extra helper for full time we have shared a stenographer with another office. However, the office rents in the Congregational House beginning April 1 have been raised, so that for our present limited quarters we must pay about $100 more next year. Likewise since the provision for paying Directors' traveling expenses did not go into effect at the beginning of the year, this item is likely to be about $100 more next year. The price of stationery, a considerable item, will be largely increased next year. When suitable additional space can be secured, the needs of the Board require it. There is also the need of a surplus in the Treasury, that all bills may be promptly met. It is, therefore, desirable that equal provision to that of last year be made for the Board's maintenance.

The constituent New England Conferences met their obligations for 1916 in a gratifying way. The Treasurer reports the following receipts from the different states:

Connecticut	$1,042.02	Total amount due for 1916.
Maine	318.61	Total amount due for 1916 plus $4.20 for 1917.
Massachusetts	1,942.56	Total amount due for 1916.
Vermont	344.68	Total amount due for 1916 plus $5.20 for 1917.
New Hampshire	294.21	Total amount due for the year ending May 1, 1917.
Rhode Island	75.00	Leaving a balance of $75.69 due for the year ending March 31, 1917.
	$4,017.08	

The bills have been met monthly, and since, with one exception, the states had not remitted by April 1, dues for 1917, the Treasurer personally advanced $244.02 to meet the deficit then existing.

There has been a difference with the states in the statistics used for computing the 1½ cent per member. In order to secure uniformity it might be fair for the states beginning their year with the Board on January 1 to pay amounts called for by the statistics of the Year-Book then at hand, unless the states should prefer to change to the current year statistics near the time of the State Conference meeting, and thus secure uniformity in local accounts. Massachusetts has followed this method.

When a state begins her year with the Board later than the first of January, as in the case of Rhode Island and New Hampshire, then the amount due should properly be computed from the statistics of the current year, which are issued very near the time when the year of such states would begin.

Digitized by Google

As matters now stand, Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their years on January 1. Massachusetts begins its year with the Board on January 1, but changes the basis of payment May 1. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's year begins May 1.

The Secretary's travels during the year have taken him into a great portion of New England. He has been in northwestern Vermont on Lake Champlain near the Canadian border, and in southwestern Connecticut on the Sound very close to the New York boundary. He has been in the White Mountains region of New Hampshire and Maine, and in southern Rhode Island, and he expects to present this report in easternmost Maine. In all he has travelled on office business somewhat more than 8,200 miles.

These visits have been of special value. They have made it possible for the Secretary to come into personal touch with the men and conditions in different parts of New England. And it has been the rule that these visits have helped to remove misunderstandings, quickened interest in the work of the Board, and deepened confidence in its ability to lessen, on the part of ministers, the tragic elements in pastoral transfer, and to increase for churches efficiency in pastoral service.

The visits to the Theological Seminaries have been sources of pleasure and profit. Once a year the Secretary is accustomed to visit the four Congregational Seminaries of New England. This service may well be extended, and it has been suggested that it would be desirable to come into more direct relations with the nearly fifty Congregationalists enrolled this year in Union Seminary. To know the men at the very outset of their work is of great importance.

In the re-organization of the Massachusetts Board about four years ago, one of the new features introduced for the sake of making the work more democratic was the plan to ask each Association of Churches to appoint an Advisor to the Board. Such Advisor would have the two-fold function of reporting to the office concerning his own locality, and also of suggesting to the Board how its work might be made more effective in the churches of that locality. In the second re-organization, when the Board became a New England institution, this feature of Advisors was deemed of special importance. The plan has worked well as a whole and in many instances has been of peculiar value. The aim has been, through this feature of its work, to put the Board into closer relations with individual men, and to make it more responsive to the needs of individual churches. In Massachusetts each Association of Churches has an Advisor, and the Massachusetts Directors and Advisors have held three annual meetings in connection with the meeting of the State Conference. Last fall a meeting was held at New Britain and the Connecticut Directors and Advisors came together for conference. This year similar meetings are planned for the other New England states in connection with the State Conferences. In order to indicate the nature of the work with

Digitized by Google

the Advisors, the letter recently sent to the Connecticut Advisors has been printed in the appendix to this report.

The question of ministers' salaries is one with which the Board has constantly to do. The action taken by one New England state in making the minimum Home Missionary salary $800 and parsonage, or equivalent, and of the National Home Missionary Society in endeavoring to raise the minimum salary of the churches under its charge to this amount, has had a stimulating effect upon the smaller churches of New England. The Board has had its full share in helping to bring individual churches up to this reasonable minimum. The great majority of the laymen of our churches have a sense of fairness, and many of them realize the inadequacy of the salaries of the ministers in the smaller fields. There are exceptions, and even in these times of high prices the Secretary has been solemnly assured by a thrifty church committee that a minister with a family could come to their town on $600 and parsonage and lay up money. It had been done in the past and could be again. The Secretary did not succeed in persuading that church to increase its salary, but in many other cases he has succeeded. Not all of these churches were of the smallest, but some of the large churches have discovered latent strength, and gained in real power by a more just and generous treatment of their minister.

There is a valuable work of standardizing in the matter of fees and salaries that the Board is able to accomplish. Some of the shortcomings of churches are due to the lack of knowledge of what churches in general are doing. Churches may properly expect a pastor to put himself *wholly* into the work. Under present conditions it is sometimes necessary that a minister should either fail to meet essential obligations, or that he should earn a little money in addition to his salary as pastor. If the churches have *all of a man* they need to pay a *whole man's* salary. To maintain the Congregational Ministry upon its traditional plane of mental equipment, we need to increasingly emphasize the necessity of a fair minimum salary.

It is worth while, however, to realize that with the ministry of our churches, salary, while recognized as important, is by no means chief. The Secretary knows instances where men have turned away from opportunities for greatly increased salaries because of a conviction that their duty lay with their present fields of loyal-hearted parishioners. The reply of one man, called to a conspicuous field where the larger salary was emphasized by the committee, was, "Gentlemen, I was in business before I went into the ministry. Had I desired salary I should have remained in business."

The question of dealing with unworthy men in the ministry is a difficult one, and it is not the function of our Board to determine what men are ecclesiastically unworthy. But when men have been found unworthy by some proper tribunal, the knowledge of that fact will be of great and

Digitized by Google

saving value to the churches. Likewise there are certain lapses which make it doubtful whether a man's usefulness is not ended in the ministry; the Board cannot pass judgment in many of these cases, but it can refer to original sources of knowledge so that the inquiring church can determine fairly the matter. The care of the Board in looking up the standing of men has been of great value to the churches. A little inquiry concerning the Board's records would have saved some churches from great tribulation.

The years of a man's life are exceedingly interesting to church committees if the man chances to be a minister. Some time ago the Secretary published a little leaflet on "Age in the Ministry" in which he said, "The Secretary has frequent occasion to say to church committees that a man's power in the ministry is not necessarily diminished by the fact that he is fifty years of age. For the purposes of spiritual leadership, the most desirable qualities of youth may often be found in those past fifty, and may be lacking in those under that age. Even the young people in a church may find in the wise charity that is long-suffering but kind a quality of leadership far more helpful than that which comes from an inexperienced comrade. What the churches want in their leader is the power of growth, of fresh adaptation, of new insight, of buoyant hopefulness, of spiritual vision, and of capacity for sustained work. It is a great mistake to conclude that the spiritually valuable qualities of youth disappear at a certain age."

Some churches give age and experience their due in the ministry. One church official recently remarked that he did not care to hear a man preach unless he was past forty. A committee of a prominent church said recently that they desired for pastor a man at least fifty-two. But these are exceptional instances.

There is much to be said, however, in extenuation of the action of churches in general when we consider the effect of age upon certain ministers. The real secret of success in the ministry lies more in personality than in fewness of years, more in the ideals cherished and the methods followed than in youthfulness. An interesting letter from a church committee man received while this report was being prepared reads as follows:

"We would like to try a young man just out of Seminary, one, as I told you when in your office, who has the making of a Beecher or a Storrs, without a defect of any sort; perfect physically, morally, in temperament, and spiritually; a man worth a salary of $5,000, but anxious to find a hard place full of crosses, and at a minimum salary. This is what we *want*, but we will take what you send us *and be thankful for that.*"

We are grateful for the distinction between desire and expectancy shown by such kindly correspondents as this one. We appreciate the considerate recognition of the limits within which our activity lies. A

Digitized by Google

goodly number of our correspondents among the churches realize that the Board cannot altogether fashion the ministry to the specifications of the churches. And we are grateful likewise for the reasonable attitude so many of our ministers take toward a new field, and who do not demand that the Secretary become a modern wonder-worker, and revolutionize straightway the convictions and methods of the churches.

As pastor, the Secretary has had parishioners from time to time who needed to be carefully guarded lest they give more money to the church and its benevolences, and more energy to church work than they ought. The Secretary is glad to bear testimony also to the fact that he has known ministers whose interests needed to be guarded lest they take a smaller salary than there be occasion to take and a more modest field than the interests of the Kingdom require.

A question which the Secretary of this Board is called upon frequently to consider with young men is what kind of a field should a young man have for his early work in the ministry after his preliminary training is completed and the days of his student pastorates are over.

It is to be said that it is but fair in the ministry as in any other calling that a man should do his apprenticeship work. We are met by the difficulty that our young men want a man's job, and sectarianism often robs them of this in the small field. Unfortunately there are many fields that never sink so low, as some one has said, as to lose the grace of sectarianism. But increasingly, in some sections at least, the small fields offer opportunities that only a man's best can meet.

It is a fair question whether a man has demonstrated capacity for a larger field until he has revealed *stability* as well as *ability*. A man can hardly gain an adequate comprehension of the real meaning of pastoral service until he has remained more than three years in one field.

Again, there are places where, to use a military term, only hardened veterans should go. To send unseasoned recruits to that point would spoil good soldiers in the making.

Two conditions would seem to be needful in a man's early ministry for his best development. The first, that he may have a consciousness of doing a really constructive work, that he is actually meeting the real spiritual needs of his people. He needs a warm atmosphere in which his own latent spiritual energy may be nourished. Lacking this during this early formative period, the real power of his whole future ministry may be lessened. Later parishes make less difference, but earlier ones have decisive influence over a minister's development.

A second needful condition in an early pastorate is that the young man have sufficient time in which to *find himself* in the work, and to lay up reserves of knowledge and experience. Very few men can do justice both to themselves and their work if they attempt the pastorate of a large city church before they have had a good degree of experience in the ministry.

Digitized by Google

There is danger of bankruptcy, intellectual and physical, not to say spiritual, in such a venture.

These two things, a great missionary purpose, and an adequate training and experience for the work at hand, seem essential for success, both present and ultimate. To aid in the work of finding the place where ministers may feel that God has summoned them, and to assist churches to find men who will make their members feel that their highest enthusiasm is to be shown in glorifying their Father which is in Heaven, is a great satisfaction in the work of the Board of Pastoral Supply.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

The total benevolences of the churches of the state for last year, over $750,000, were according to the state Secretary the largest ever recorded, except for the year 1893. Of this total $319,472 were contributed to the denominational societies. This amount was an increase over 1915 of $26,037, and more than in any previous year since 1909. However, in that and preceding years, gifts to "kindred objects" were listed under the societies and that elastic term undoubtedly covered many sums which never went through the societies' treasuries. From a denominational, as well as a general, standpoint, therefore, last year was a most gratifying one for benevolences in our state.

The causes of this gain were probably varied. The total includes miscellaneous gifts from two Worcester churches amounting to over $150,000. But the occurrence of the Laymen's Missionary Movement conferences in the fall and winter of 1915-16 is doubtless one cause for the substantial gain in denominational benevolence.

The apportionment plan, which has now been in operation for ten years, seems to be growing in favor among the churches. At the annual conference with chairmen of the Associational Committees, held by your state committee last October, there was a very marked spirit of sympathy with the plan. The reports showed increase in the number of churches cooperating in the plan and a genuine desire to make it more effective.

While the plan has come to be generally recognized as the right method for raising our benevolent contributions, it cannot be said that the results, in Massachusetts at least, have borne out the hopes held when it was inaugurated. The returns for the denominational societies have been fluctuating. The gain of last year over 1911 was only $5,187. Each year from 1912 to 1915 inclusive, showed a loss in contributions for the denominational societies over the preceding year. Moreover, your Committee has not hitherto divided the entire apportionment to Massachusetts among the Associations of Churches.

In view of these facts and of the tercentenary program, the time has come for a renewed drive on the part of our churches toward the goal of $2,000,000. Your committee, therefore, decided to increase the apportionments to the Associations by four equal installments. The first was added last fall to such Associations and in such amounts as it seemed the Associations might reasonably accept. If any Association that had been doing well is inclined to think that it has been penalized, thereby, the committee earnestly hopes that it will reconsider this opinion and recognise that it has been given honorable recognition. The highest reward of faithful

Digitized by Google

service is more service. "Thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will set thee over many things."

The pressing need of the time in this matter is information and inspiration. Our churches need to get a clearer vision of the great and glorious work before them and then "to highly resolve" that, by service and sacrifice they will reach the goal.

Your Committee would urgently renew two recommendations often made.

First, the "Every Member Canvass" is the best method yet devised for raising the budgets. *It works when it is worked.* Every church which has carried it out in a thorough-going manner is enthusiastic over it. Plan carefully several weeks in advance. Secure a list of all individuals who should contribute. Organize a large committee of visitors. Train them carefully by one or more conferences. Impress upon them that they are not beggars but fellow members bearing the greetings of the church and making it possible for each one most easily to have his share in the common work. Send letters in advance advising the people that they are to be called upon during certain hours on a given Sunday. Ask them to arrange for someone to be at home during the appointed hours. Inclose summaries of last year's work and expenditures and statement of the current budgets. At the Sunday morning service on the day of the canvass, call the visitors before the pulpit and consecrate them for their spiritual service with prayer. Then they will return to the church that evening not only bringing the subscriptions but rejoicing in their happy experiences. The scattering subscriptions, which cannot be gotten at first, should be tactfully followed up during the next week or two. Let any sceptical church try the canvass in some such fashion and it will be amazed at the results. One church reports an increase in weekly offerings this year through this method from $88 to $150, or over 70 per cent.

Second, this systematic and business like way of raising money must be supplemented by the giving of information and the stirring of enthusiasm in every way possible,— through missionary meetings, missionary speakers, study-classes, stereopticon and possibly moving pictures and dramatic representations. System should not supplant and cannot supply interest and enthusiasm.

Your Committee is ready to respond to requests from associations and churches for help in any way that may be possible.

We ask for a continuance of the appropriation of $100, as voted in recent years, for the expenses of the Committee.

EDWARD C. CAMP, *Chairman.*
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON, *Secretary.*
ELLEN E. C. BLAIR.
FRANK GAYLORD COOK.
DANA M. DUSTAN.
JASON NOBLE PIERCE.
ARTHUR F. WHITIN.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Shortly after the last conference attention was called to a situation in the Licensing Board of the City of Boston which seemed to call for action on the part of your Committee. Mr. Robert A. Woods has for many years been the head of the South End House of Boston, a social settlement which has a national reputation. Mr. Woods has been a sane reformer, a thoroughly scientific investigator, and a man who has studied city problems until he grasps them as few men do in the city. When Mr. Foss was governor he named Mr. Woods a member of this licensing board of the city. Every effort was made by the liquor interests of the state to defeat him for confirmation by the council, but happily these efforts failed. Two years after Governor Walsh nominated Mr. John R. Gow, a business man of Boston, of high respectability, but supposedly liberal tendencies, to membership on the same board. Cooperating with Mr. Woods the board, after careful study, adopted a code of regulations which were not at all satisfactory to the liquor interests. The public were safeguarded in their rights, licensees desiring to conform to the law were perfectly satisfied, and at last the liquor business in Boston was brought under a system of surveillance and regulation which seemed to cut it off from prostitution and other evils which had been inseparably associated with it.

In the last year of Governor Walsh's administration he was appealed to to hold up the effort of the Licensing Board to decrease drunkenness and eliminate prostitution from licensed places. Governor Walsh positively refused, and is reported to have said, when threatened with defeat, that if he could not be elected without the help of prostitutes he preferred to be defeated. It was intimated to him that already proposals had been made to the liquor interests to divert their support to the Republican candidate. Charles S. Baxter, Governor McCall's campaign secretary, a few days before the Governor's inauguration, told Mr. Gow, the chairman of the Board, that the liquor interests were dissatisfied with Mr. Woods as a member of the Board, and asked him if a change would not be desirable. Mr. Gow stated that in the public interest such a change should not be thought of for a moment. In February, Mr. Gow heard from a reliable authority that Mr. Woods was not to be re-appointed by Governor McCall, and that his successor would be designated as Chairman of the Board, with the expectation that this would be considered as an insult to Mr. Gow, and force his resignation. The person giving this information said that this plan had been suggested by Colonel Pfaff, president of the Massachusetts Brewing Company, who had been most vigorously opposed to the policy of the Board.

Digitized by Google

The new member to succeed Mr. Woods, who was also designated as Chairman by Governor McCall, was Fletcher Ranney. Mr. Ranney was a former partner of the leading attorney of the Massachusetts Brewing Company, a relative of the best known lobbyist in the state, and having other questionable facts in his record. He was just the kind of a man that the liquor interests wanted.

The Committee was convinced that this change on the Licensing Board of the City of Boston was brought about by a deal in which the liquor interests and Mr. McCall's campaign manager were brought together into very close relations. As was expected, Mr. Gow resigned when Mr. Woods failed of re-appointment, and he himself was demoted from the chairmanship. Members of your Committee sought an interview with the Governor, laid these facts before him, and asked him to appoint Mr. Woods to the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Gow. This he said would be a virtual confession that he was wrong in not re-appointing Mr. Woods. He was assured that confession was good for the soul. The Governor gave no reason for his failure to re-appoint Mr. Woods, but suggested that we name some good church man for his consideration. This we refused to do, as with Mr. Ranney and Mr. Dean on the Board, no church man would have any chance in formulating a policy on the lines laid down by Mr. Gow and Mr. Woods. Later, the Governor appointed Mr. William M. Prest, once a social worker, now engaged in the banking business, to the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. Gow.

We wish to acknowledge here the courtesy with which the Governor received the members of the Committee, but we are convinced that the Licensing Board of the City of Boston was re-organized in the interests of those who were supreme in the liquor business of Massachusetts, that Governor McCall's campaign manager, Mr. Baxter, had something to do with it, and that the Governor was the victim of a very questionable transaction. Whether he was innocent or knowing of the facts before the appointment of Mr. Ranney, your Committee would not state, but all these facts were brought to his attention, and they have never been successfully refuted.

It would be well if the Conference should put itself on record concerning this matter. We expect these things from those who are at present in control of the Democratic party in the state. But if the Republican party is to do the bidding of the liquor interests of the state, we may as well know it, and act in the light of it.

NEGRO MIGRATION TO THE NORTH

Perhaps the most important industrial movement of the past year has been the unprecedented exodus of Negroes from the South to the industrial centers of the North. It is estimated that more than 200,000 Negroes

Digitized by Google

have left the South since Jan. 1, 1916. New England has received its full share of these migrants.

Among the causes of the exodus may be mentioned the urgent demand for all kinds of laborers in the North and the various forms of rank injustice which the Negro people have suffered in the South for so many years. It is notable that the exodus has been heaviest from those states in which lynching has been expecially prevalent within recent years, Georgia and South Carolina for examples. Again the destitution and distress resulting from the ravages of the boll weevil and the destructive floods of last summer in many districts of the South must be put down as prominent causes. Greater suffering than has ever been known before among the poorer classes is reported from these districts.

The method of the exodus has been tumultuous and without system or discrimination. The agents sent out by large employers of labor have as a rule sought to get quantity rather than quality, hence the glowing inducements held out to all classes and the flocking to the North of much of the riff-raff and unreliable among those who have come. This will necessarily impose new problems upon the North. The corporations which import these laborers by the thousands lose interest in many of the men when they drift away as many of them do shortly after arriving in the North. Added to this drifting class are the hundreds who have been attracted North by the tales of good money. The latter come without even the assurance of work and without the knowledge of how to go about securing it. It is also true that the newcomers experience great difficulty in finding housing accommodations suited to their circumstances and needs.

The experience of the Pennsylvania railroad as brought out by two speakers at the recent National Conference on Negro Migration in New York showed the enormous wastage in importing colored labor when done unintelligently. The road brought up 12,000 men for work on its tracks, and only 2,500 have remained on the job. Instead of selecting its men for employment in the North the railroad merely sent " criers " through the streets of Savannah announcing that a train was waiting at the station to take North free all Negroes who wanted work.

Other employers have been more fortunate in their methods of getting labor. At the same conference a representative of the Erie Railroad stated that he had brought 1000 men North and that most of them were still working for the company. He selected his men carefully, told them what would be expected of them and what wages they would receive, and advanced them their transportation expenses for return later from their wages.

The chief of police of the Lukens Iron and Steel Works testified that he had brought up 1000 men from the South in lots of 50 and 100 men to his company's plant in Coatsville, Pa., and that the company had shown a special interest in the social and moral welfare of its employees. A bar-

Digitized by Google

racks had been erected for the housing of the men, and social and religious meetings were held at regular intervals. Ample means for their recreation had also been provided. This company had had very gratifying success with its Negro employees.

All this means that the results of this experiment with colored labor in the North will depend largely upon the method of selection used by the recruiting agents and the treatment which the laborers are accorded when they are here.

Another important factor which will have a big influence in determining the results will be the attitude of the labor unions toward this new Negro element. Just what this attitude is to be remains to be seen. But it is well known that the movement is being watched by unionism with very jealous eyes. And there is much in the present situation which is indicative of an unfriendly attitude on the part of organized labor.

Again the commercial and industrial reaction which is sure to come at the close of the war will have a decided effect upon the future status of the colored laborer in the North. With this reaction will come a pronounced slump in the now urgent demand for laborers. Whether the newcomers will find themselves prepared for such an emergency is an open question.

The question as to what can be done to aid these southern emigrants to a normal adjustment to their new environment in the North is a very vital one. In this important work the Negro Church will find a big opportunity and quite naturally take the most prominent part. But white churches and other benevolent and charitable organizations may here give very material aid. In Detroit, Mich., a weekly meeting was planned with the purpose of bringing the newcomers in touch with the Negro colony there. In another community to further the prevention of crime among the colored people, the appointment of a few Negro policemen and detectives has been advocated. It has also been suggested that lunch hour talks be made at factories employing colored labor with the purpose of acquainting the new arrivals from the South with the way of living, and preserving health in the northern cities and with the qualities of punctuality, regularity, etc., demanded by employers. Such talks have produced good results already in several places. Where there are no colored churches the holding of religious meetings specially planned for the colored people, and where it is deemed advisable the organization of missions for them will be a most helpful service. At Holyoke, Mass., where upwards of one hundred or more Negro laborers have been employed recently by the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation, special services have been arranged for them at various churches.

These Negro emigrants may be divided into two general classes, viz.: those who come North at the instance of some employer and who find assured work awaiting them and those who drift North of their own initiative and who arrive friendless, often penniless and ignorant of the

Digitized by Google

methods of securing employment. For the latter class, where the numbers warrant, there is need of a bureau which would provide employment and also suitable housing facilities.

The Conference on Negro Migration held in New York in January under the auspices of the National League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes, adopted among other things the following resolutions: That in the North organizations be urged to take action which shall seek to instruct the Negro migrants:

(*a*) As to dress, habits and methods of living necessary to withstand the rigors of the northern climate.

(*b*) As to efficiency, regularity and application demanded of workers in the North.

(*c*) As to the danger of dealing or going with unscrupulous or vicious persons and of frequenting questionable resorts.

(*d*) As to opportunities offered by the towns and cities of the North in schools, hospitals, police protection and employment.

(*e*) As to facilities offered by the Church, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., and other organizations.

FRANK E. RAMSDELL.
EDWIN B. ROBINSON.
HOWARD A. M. BRIGGS.
HERBERT A. BARKER.
WILLIAM N. De BERRY.
NICHOLAS VAN DER PYL.
BENJAMIN A. WILLMOTT.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION

It is undeniable that Federation is a cause which depends more upon large intelligence than upon popular enthusiasm. With the average person those loyalties are most appealing which are competitive in character. That our cause is progressing despite the lack of common devotion to non-competitive ideals is reason for encouragement. It is not yet apparent to all that, though the same volume of water may be conveyed by a score of small streams that would be discharged by one of twenty times their size, the force and efficiency of the larger stream, when directed to certain kinds of work would greatly exceed that of all the smaller ones. For example, when it is desired to effect changes in communal life, officers of the law who are indifferent to divided protests or incitements, immediately respond to united ones. Communities unaffected by the several organizations of Christians acting separately, are impressed by collective demonstrations of Christian sentiment or purpose.

Psychologically considered, Federation is one of the noblest forms of pageantry for emotional effects upon the crowd. The world has not yet learned that the great popular impression made by modern revivals is largely due to their dramatic demonstration of a Federal Church. To render such fitful demonstrations constant, comprehensive, and intelligent is our problem.

A recent survey in Ohio showed one rural church to every 286 people. Nearly two-thirds of them are without a resident pastor. One township has nine churches for 846 people. Seven hundred churches employ no minister. While the case is less serious in Massachusetts, it is serious enough. "The chief contribution of Federation," writes Dr. Emrich, "is the creation of an atmosphere favorable to all forms of co-operation." Within the year, two Congregational churches in as many communities have federated with other churches in the support of one pastor. In one town, representatives of six denominations met for conference over the needs of the community as affected by church organization and activity. There have been new local federations formed at Danvers, Easthampton, etc. The recent federated church at Hyannis is the sixteenth of its class in the state; and further mergers, in increasing numbers, are in contemplation.

The Secretary of our Board of Pastoral Supply, whose duties require wide acquaintance with conditions throughout Massachusetts, believes that the interest in Federation is everywhere increasing. It has been found thus far most practicable for Congregationalists to combine with Baptists, Methodists and Universalists, though many other denominations are responsive.

Digitized by Google

The Committee has received many testimonies from pastors, of which the following is typical:

"There are seven churches whose houses of worship are within the limits of the township of M. These seven churches have six pastors. At present, one of these takes no practical interest in our organization, though occasionally participating in a union service. The other five of us maintain an informal sort of organization, with no rules and by-laws to hamper us, and no officers but permanent chairman and secretary. We meet irregularly on call of the officers. Last year, for the first time in the history of M, we held in the Unitarian church, which has the oldest, largest and most conveniently situated church edifice, a union Sunday evening service which we called "Education Sunday" service, but which we might have called a baccalaureate service for the high school. There is no religious exercise of any kind in connection with our high school graduation, not even a prayer at the public exercise. We had the sympathetic consent of the school authorities. We plan to repeat it the coming year.

The year before, for the first time in the history of the town, the pastors of the First Parish (Unitarian) and the First Evangelical Congregational churches exchanged pulpits, the Unitarian pastor taking as his text, "He that has seen Me hath seen the Father," the Congregational pastor, "What think ye of the Christ?" At the request of the Unitarian congregation, the sermon was printed in the Christian Register, and in pamphlet form by the Unitarian Association, for free distribution. These are little things, perhaps nothing that you care for, but they mean very much to this community. The spirit of harmony which actually exists among the churches is most delightful; it is not too much to say that in the long history of the town, it was never more so than today.

Only words of approval and encouragement have come to us from those who have expressed views upon the progress of the movement. While the period of agitation and of patient waiting has not passed into that of concerted and spontaneous activity, we feel that the efficient Massachusetts Federation, admirably officered as it is, if sustained by local churches with an adequate revenue, holds the key to large success. We bespeak for its treasury a prompt and generous share in our budget. It does not appear unreasonable to expect *some* contribution annually from every church in the state.

Among the incidental proofs of the established position of Federation in the public regard, we mention the fact that the Commission to Compile Information and Data for use in the Constitutional Convention soon to assemble, have, under the seal of the state, addressed to all Federations of Churches in Massachusetts, requests for suggestions as to the scope and character of legislation touching moral, religious, and social welfare.

Most of all do we urge upon pastors the frank discussion of Federation with their several congregations and with neighboring ministers in other communions.

CHARLES H. OLIPHANT,
For the Committee on Federation.

Digitized by Google

We append a brief report of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, Committee on Evangelism, by Dr. Neil McPherson.

The Committee on Evangelism has had several meetings during the year and has made marked progress. The Committee is composed of the following clergymen:

Neil McPherson, Congregational, Chairman.
Earl F. Harold, Friend, Scribe.
C. O. Farnham, Advent Christian.
A. C. Archibald, Baptist.
Carey, W. Chamberlin, Baptist.
Thomas C. Richards, Congregational.
Charles W. Locke, Evangelical.
John A. Hamilton, Methodist Episcopal.
Ernest Lyman Mills, Methodist Episcopal.
F. Sidney Mayer, New Jerusalem.
W. W. Iliffe, Presbyterian.
C. H. Blodgett, Protestant Episcopal.
Charles F. Jackson, Protestant Episcopal.
George E. Leighton, Universalist.
Samuel M. Crothers, Unitarian.

The Committee is very representative. It certainly promotes a spirit of fellowship. Every member has been surprised at the amount of Evangelism advocated and planned for by the other denominations. We are working for a state-wide interdenominational Evangelism. We believe that the churches ought to get together in vital truths implied in our common Christianity and make them triumph in all democracy. We are definitely working state-wide cooperation along the following lines:

(*a*) Rally Days in the Autumn.

(*b*) To encourage every church member to work in the church's responsibility district so that every one living in a town or city will be visited by a church member and interested in a church. *This is the Church's business and we must attend to it. This is personal evangelism that counts.*

(*c*) To encourage ministers making some plans whereby they shall give an opportunity as frequently as possible to non-Christians to declare themselves for Christ. *The Church ought to carry on an offensive campaign for Christ.*

(*d*) To foster a spirit whereby young men and women will be attracted towards some definite form of Christian service — the ministry, the mission field, social service in settlement work.

(*e*) We believe that more use ought to be made of the Lenten period, ending in impressive services on Easter Day. Many ministers have special services during Lent, and others have daily services during Holy Week.

The Committee has unanimously agreed that " Go-To-Church Sunday " at the beginning of Lent is one of the fittest days that can be so used.

NEIL McPHERSON, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS.

Your Committee in previous years has investigated the rural problem, and the place and opportunity of the Church in relation to that problem. It has made recommendations and outlined programs. The time has come, in the opinion of the present Committee, for definite action.

Your Committee is so fully convinced of the seriousness of the situation regarding the future of the rural church and its usefulness, and is also so thoroughly convinced of the *pressing* opportunities and possibilities, that we feel a very far-reaching and fundamental effort should *immediately* be inaugurated.

Your Committee feels that it is absolutely essential to reinforce the effort being made by the Federation of Churches in this state to get the small churches in the small communities federated in a community church, and to furnish adequate leadership for that church. This, in the opinion of the Committee, involves the raising of a large sum of money, the income of which shall be used to aid churches in obtaining such adequate leadership. We feel that the quality of leadership must be of the highest, so that it can meet the needs of the community not only from the point of view of the preacher and pastor, but also from the point of view of the community builder, who shall reinforce and direct and inspire the splendid efforts now being made in so many communities under the leadership of the county, state and national organizations and institutions. In order to acquire such leadership, your Committee feels that it will be necessary to secure the ablest men, assuring them sufficient compensation to enable them to choose the field of the country church as their life work, so that this field, equally with the city church, may attract the ablest young men of our colleges and universities.

In the opinion of your Committee, the recommendation to be submitted to the State Conference by the Hampden Association of Ministers should receive your serious consideration, being right in line with what we have in mind for the country church.

We recommend that the Conference authorize the Moderator, in conjunction with the new Committee on Rural Conditions and such others as the Conference may approve, to appoint a committee, which shall include a number of prominent Congregational laymen, to take up this practical problem as it may deem feasible; suggesting, furthermore, that such a committee endeavor to secure the appointment of similar committees in other denominations to work jointly on this proposed undertaking.

Digitized by Google

Finally we suggest that immediate steps be taken to raise a Congregational fund of $500,000, or an interdenominational fund of $1,000,000 to be administered by broad-minded laymen for the carrying on of this work.

WILLIAM M. CRANE, *Chairman.*
THOMAS P. HAIG, *Secretary.*
EDWARD M. LEWIS.
JOHN A. SCHEUERLE.
FRANK A. WAUGH.
ALBERT H. WHEELOCK.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

A good gardener does not plant seeds and abandon them. Neither does a good church implant truth and then allow its young people to shift for themselves as they seek to make truth live. Perhaps the majority of us have been dividing one task into two and thinking of the Sunday school as the agency for *imparting* spiritual truth and the young people's organizations as the agencies for *expressing* spiritual truth. With many one seems to be considered a distinct task of the Church while the other is left to the young people with comparatively little supervision or cooperation on the part of the Church, which might be likened to a high school teacher giving a lesson in science and then turning his pupils into the laboratory unattended.

With all of this in mind, two committees have been made into one, in order that the task itself might be made one in theory and in practice and it is our hope and recommendation that every church in the state may soon have its Committee of Religious Education for directing all of the agencies for training our young people whether on the impressional or the expressional side.

Feeling the lack of proper emphasis upon the work of the young people in the average church, the Committee determined for a season to magnify this side of Religious Education.

To this end the conference for our Congregational Churches at the State Sunday School Convention,— which is our best opportunity for reaching the teachers and leaders from every church, was entirely given over to the consideration of Organized Work for Young People and a splendid program was prepared for the Holyoke meeting. In spite of the epidemic of infantile paralysis, which necessitated the shift to Boston on short notice, an excellent conference was held, attended by over two hundred. Mr. Sears presided and Messrs. Owen, Bennett, and Clapp, together with Miss Slattery, directed some very profitable discussion.

The Conference in Cambridge was used in a similar way and a very effective exhibit of work actually being done was arranged by Miss Cole. The present year with its sobering experiences and unusual demands makes this same note still more imperative and the conference at Taunton is to be a timely one, devoting the larger part of its program to considering the problem, "What Young People May Do to Help in the Present Crisis."

Various handicaps have been met during the year, including the loss of the secretary of the Committee, Rev. Carl Stackman; Mr. C. R. Hayward, state president of the Y. P. S. C. E., being appointed to the vacancy on the Committee.

Digitized by Google

Your Committee desires to offer the following suggestions which seem to them helpful:

THE REVISED PILGRIM STANDARD should be read, marked and inwardly digested by every Pastor and leader in Sunday school work and every teacher of teachers. This Standard, which was adopted by our State Conference in 1913, has been thoroughly revised and is a splendid setting forth of the commonly accepted ideals of Religious Education approved by our Sunday School Publishing Society and the National Council. Copies may be had at the Taunton Conference.

The Report of the Committee on Young People's Work appointed by Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations in the Pilgrim Teacher for April is very suggestive.

Attention is called to the new arrangement whereby the Rev. Arthur W. Bailey is made the New England Secretary of our Sunday School and Publishing Society, thus making him accessible to the churches of the state for valuable service as a counsellor in all matters of Religious Education.

The Extension Courses offered by Boston University in a special bulletin are already being carried on in five cities.

Finally, with a view to emphasizing one of the most significant experiments which is being made for the purpose of making Religious Education a matter of more serious moment, we submit the valuable report of a sub-committee, consisting of Messrs. Clapp, Parkinson and Stackman, whose special field for investigation was Weekday Religious Education.

There are three plans now in force for religious education supplementary to the public schools or to our customary Sunday schools which we feel should be called to the attention of our churches.

1. Public School Credit for Outside Bible Study. This has been developed widely in the West and South. It is found in thirty states and is explained in a book with the title as in the paragraph heading by Clarence A. Wood of Albany, N. Y. This plan would probably be favorably regarded by many of our high schools where a sufficient demand is expressed, since many schools are already allowing credit for other work done outside.

2. College Entrance Requirements. Bible readings are sometimes included in the English requirements for college entrance. These two plans have the advantage of bringing a minimum of Biblical knowledge to some who would not otherwise feel impelled to the study of the Bible and also would tend to make the work of some of our Sunday school classes more thorough, but it might lack the religious motive and reaction which would be secured in a systematic scheme of voluntary Bible study in our churches These plans are also usually limited to students of high school age.

3. The "Gary Plan." This provides for religious instruction at certain weekday hours, the children being excused from the public schools for

Digitized by Google

those times. It is sometimes called the Gary Plan, but is by no means limited to that particular scheme of school organization. Such a program is the most promising and would probably meet little opposition on the part of school authorities. The difficulty would lie in the lack of preparation on the part of the churches as to suitable curriculum or trained teachers. The graded lessons are a long step toward the first lack and the second need is being met by very successful community training schools for teachers maintained this past winter in Malden, Lowell, Hyde Park, and Braintree, with an enrollment of 1900 under the direction of the faculty of Boston University cooperating with local councils. Catalogs may be obtained while they last from Professor Athearn, 54 Converse Avenue, Malden. Every church committee on Religious Education should secure from the Pilgrim Press "Malden Leaflets" 1 and 2 (Religious Education and American Democracy, 15 cents; Correlation of Church Schools and Public Schools, 35 cents).

The adoption of systematic weekday religious instruction by Protestant church schools would also disarm those who point to the absence of such supplementary work as evidence that public schools are Protestant schools. To make the plan acceptable the churches must get together, emphasizing the ircommon ground and reserving so far as possible their differences for their Sunday schools. Such weekday schools of religious education for all the Protestant churches are an imperative necessity of the immediate future, but they cannot be successfully established without the preparation of thorough training schools for teachers and leaders.

The most comprehensive and scientific study ever made of this whole matter of "Weekday Religious Instruction" has been prepared by Prof. B. S. Winchester, and is included in a volume of the "Library of Christian Cooperation" published for the Federation of Churches by the Missionary-Education Movement. The volume in which this survey appears is entitled "Cooperation in Christian Education." ($1.00.)

HENRY O. HANNUM.
C. R. HAYWARD.
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON.
RAYMOND G. CLAPP.
NEWTON M HALL.
MARY E. WOOLLEY.
SIDNEY A. WESTON.
GEORGE W. OWEN.
ROBERT RUSSELL WICKS.
MARGARET SLATTERY.
LANGLEY SEARS.
FRITZ W. BALDWIN, Jr.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON POLITY

The Committee on Polity for 1912–13 submitted an extended report on questions then being considered by our churches throughout the country. These were discussed at length by the Massachusetts Conference that year, 1913. The conclusions of the Conference, as expressed by its votes on twelve questions, in the main agreed with the votes of the National Council which convened in the autumn of that year. Your Committee on Polity in 1914 reported that the action of the Council should be given a fair trial, and expressed its judgment that further agitation of these matters at that time would be detrimental to the best interests of the denomination.

The Council of 1915 took measures to put in force more completely the changes already adopted, and they are still in the stage of experiment. There seems to be no sufficient reason why these measures should be reviewed by the Conference at this time, or others proposed. Your Committee therefore has no recommendation to make, believing that the churches of our Conference are heartily cooperating with the National Council in carrying out the changes adopted.

For the Committee,

ALBERT E. DUNNING, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TERCENTENARY PROGRAM

The Committee to Cooperate with the National Council Commission on Tercentenary Program begs leave to report as follows: Early in the year we conferred with the Secretary of the National Council in regard to carrying out their program in the state of Massachusetts. Through correspondence and personal interviews, twelve group conferences were arranged, covering sometimes a single association and sometimes two or more. At these conferences the Tercentenary Program was presented either by Secretary Herring or Dr. Scudder, or by both of them, and other speakers were also enlisted.

In addition to this, the Committee has corresponded with officers of the associations and committees in all parts of the state, looking toward the reaching of every church in the state with a full presentation of the Tercentenary Program. While this ideal has not yet been attained the way has been opened to carry out this plan next fall, when we hope that the conditions will permit of so doing.

For the Committee,

EDWARD M. NOYES, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Committee have attended to the duties that have devolved upon them during the year and report action as follows:

The usual bond of the Treasurer, to the amount of $3,000, was ordered and secured. Messrs. Packard, Langdale and Schenk were chosen Finance Committee. Payments to the Board of Pastoral Supply were voted to be by monthly installments. George I. Alden of Worcester was elected to represent the Conference on the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Friend Society in place of E. P. Persons of Webster, deceased. The vacancy on the Committee on Church Federation was filled by the choice of Rev. George W. Owen of Hyde Park, and it was voted that any other vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Secretary. Your Committee elected a special committee, empowered to cancel such allotments from any associations as they may find uncollectable.

Eighteen hundred copies of the " Minutes " were voted printed and distributed as the previous year. The Committee on Tercentenary Program was voted an appropriation of $40.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1917. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1916. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1917, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i*"; pastors recognised by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognised by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞ All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton, moderator; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon street, Boston, treasurer. SESSION OF 1917: Taunton, May 15–17.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	Watson Wordsworth, *r.*	'13	'16	41	138	179	31	8	3	11	3	1	0	4	8	2	250
2 " **North,**	1839	1839	Dea. J. E. Parsons,	Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'16	40	76	116	16	15	4	19	1	2	0	3	13	10	200
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'17	26	72	98	34	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	80
4 " **South,**	1893	1893	Edward C. Page,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07	'16	29	57	86	17	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	3	0	65
5 Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	Percival H. Barker,	'08	'17	172	372	544	100	14	2	16	5	11	0	16	0	0	400
6 Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	18	46	64	12	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	60
7 "	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	Frederic H. von der Sump, *r.*	'14	'14	71	115	186	41	14	4	18	4	1	0	5	8	4	100
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	100	192	292		19	3	22	6	4	0	10	16	4	262
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,				23	69	92	26	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	130
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Stanley A. Phillips,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	164	278	442	75	24	14	38	9	18	1	28	12	3	310
11 " 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *i.*	'11	'11	94	182	276	50	43	10	53	3	5	0	8	28	10	150
12 " **South,**	1824	1855	Fred C. Adams,	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	86	107	193	32	13	4	17	3	4	1	8	3	0	81
13 " **North,**	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	74	145	219	50	5	3	8	6	2	0	8	3	4	160
14 " College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,				109	39	148	103	3	1	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	21
15 " Hope,	1907	1810	Egbert W. Brown,	W. Edward Ricks, *i.*[a]	'17	'16	20	23	43		0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	24
16 Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	179	349	528		9	12	21	11	6	0	17	0	0	
17 " West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	63	122	185	35	7	4	11	4	3	15	22	2	3	80
18 " Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	183	373	558	127	28	7	35	4	16	2	22	3	43	325
19 " **Ballard Vale,**	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	37	94	131	30	8	4	12	2	1	0	3	4	4	90
20 " Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	30	30	60	41	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	15
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	101	234	335	53	11	6	17	9	10	0	19	0	2	246
22 " **Heights,**	1885–99	1885	Harry T. Van Huysen,	[John M. Phillips, *Meth.*]	'14	'15	66	120	186	18	29	13	42	2	3	0	5	0	4	175
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	George B. Roberts,	'16	'14	35	71	106	23	12	8	20	3	2	0	5	5	1	117
24 " **South,**	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	[Charles S. Jones, *Lic.*]		'16	17	40	57	11	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	90
25 Ashby,	1819	1821	Fred E. Brooks,	George E. Dunlap,	'77	'14	51	89	140	53	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	1	75
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,				69	130	199	32	18	4	22	3	3	0	6	17	1	120
27 Ashland,	1835	1836	Charles T. Dearborn,	Ralph E. Bayes[b]	'08	'16	19	64	83	12	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	115
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	114	263	377	53	14	14	28	6	4	0	10	8	3	310
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	291	629	920	140	54	13	67	15	7	6	28	24	30	500
30 " **South,**	1914	1886	Miss Clara M. Skeele,				15	39	54	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Bernard L. Chase,	'11	'14	38	91	129	21	10	11	21	2	2	1	5	2	0	110
32 Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.	J. Selden Strong,	'94	'15	44	90	134		3	4	7	1	3	0	4	0	0	90
33 Barnstable, **West,**	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,	George E. Allen,	'10	'15	11	32	43	14	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	146
34 " **Centerville,**	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,				13	43	56	10	2	3	5	1	0	4	5	0	0	100
35 " **Hyannis,**	1854	1842	Mrs. Walter D. Baker,				9	32	41	5	0	4	4	4	2	3	9	0	2	60
36 " **Cotuit,**	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	Sarah A. Dixon,	'97	'14	9	25	34	3	2	6	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	

[a] Springfield. [b] Cambridge. Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M	Woman's Boards	Congl. Ed. Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt.
1 William S. O'Brien, h	218	50	20	Forrest D. Hunt,	$108	$114	$31	$25	$60	$44	$28	$8	$418	$5	$140	$2000	$1,250	$16,000	$3,200	$0
2 William C. Brett,	140	0	40	Joseph E. Parsons,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	1,725	1,400	8,600	1,000	0
3 Charles E. Smith,	85	30	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	22	0	2	2	16	3	2	2	49	0	0	1,500	800	*10,000	19,800	0
4 Mrs. E. C. Page,	58	17	0	George Clapp,	25	20	0	0	12	8	0	0	65	0	0	1,286	800	10,000	4,000	0
5 Wm. B. Plunkett, h	884	75	z125	William S. Morton,	600	88	68	2	5	125	77	90	1,055	0	0	6,000	3,000	*65,000	0	3,000
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	56	25	z20	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	41	7	18	7	16	1	2	101	0	5	1,155	900	*8,000	11,600	0
7 Wm. A. Fairbanks,	126	27	x42	Paul B. Johnson,	36	68	13	3	31	21	2	5	179	30	75	2,000	1,200	*9,500	10,660	1,600
8 James Miller,	199	100	0	George C. Dearborn,	20	83	3	4	41	42	2	1	196	41	90	3,401	1,500	*22,000	0	0
9 George W. Devens, h	122	25	z6	William F. Morrill,	35	19	7	10	22	16	7	2	118	18	17	1,393		*16,300	8,873	0
10 Elvin L. Quaife, h	375	57	90	David B. Elder,	564	507	97	122	437	256	89	32	2,104	81	525	5,975	2,100	*62,000	6,500	2,600
11 Raymond L. Porter, h	215	0	0	Herbert Sabin,	88	25	17	2	50	48	14	1	245	75	100	2,800	1,200	*25,000	12,235	0
12 W. H. Atkins,	133	31	0	Earl S. Howlett,	30	47	4	6	48	36	4	1	176	22	67	1,200	700	*15,000	1,625	0
13 Howard A. Parsons, h	146	61	x50	Frank E. Loomis,	144	45	23	28	90	50	20	7	407	82	33		1,100	*18,800	13,540	0
14	0	0	0	Clarence E. Sherman,	58	0	7	8	74	14	6	2	169	277	24		0	60,000	0	0
15 Stewart Snelling,	35	0	0	Robert E. Till,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	425	†225	4,200	0	500
16 George Torrey,	475	0	0	David Shaw,	573	257	104	122	382	238	94	96	1,866	234	200		3,000	30,000		
17 Edw. W. Boutwell,[a]	94	22	0	Frederick S. Boutwell,	50	22	9	13	26	19	12	3	154	35	41	2,064	1,100	*10,900	20,000	0
18 Charles B. Baldwin, h	471	78	93	Frederick B. Goff,	227	41	18	24	253	39	17	6	625	281	781	4,519	1,900	65,000	30,500	0
19 Philip H. Stafford, h	125	60	0	Miss M. D. Byington,	105	20	16	42	70	69	10	9	341	10	30	1,701	800	*7,500	0	0
20 Mrs. F. E. Newton,	43	0	0	Walter Buck,	45	81	15	10	51	0	25	0	227			2	0	0	0	0
21 E. M. Dickinson, jr.,	190	0	0	J. I. Peatfield,	165	120	64	79	139	99	52	392	1,110	20	165	5,113	2,000	*40,000	0	0
22 Herbert A. Snow,	296	50	x55	Joseph C. Holmes,	87	97	17	20	56	40	16	23	356	0	250	2,500	1,250	7,000	0	0
23 Mrs. B. Needham, h	85	0	0	Leslie A. Nims,	82	23	9	12	31	20	13	3	193	0	17	2,382	1,000	*20,200	3,650	1,500
24 Mrs. Noble Nutt, h	95	35	0	Mrs. Flora Elliott,	7	0	3	3	4	4	3	2	26	21	22	866	700	*4,500	0	0
25 George H. Brooks, h	108	25	0	Harlow R. Foster,	83	63	11	15	35	25	10	5	247	25	200	1,737	900	*7,000	17,543	0
26 George A. Thayer,[b] h	142	20	z18	Mrs. Julia E. Wing,	62	18	13	15	45	25	12	5	195	0	72	1,050	900	*7,000	4,500	0
27 Miss Eva G. Dearborn,	100	0	0	Charles E. Dearborn,	8	0	3	3	4	0	2	0	20	17	12	1,201	900	8,000	0	0
28 Winfield H. Brock, h	430	66	125	James E. Hastings,	254	166	42	52	126	96	38	14	788	305	414	3,925	1,500	*23,000	550	0
29 Edwin F. Thayer, hm	989	40	100	Solomon B. Jacobs,	421	414	125	119	283	229	96	32	1,719	185	1,236	8,284	2,500	*100,000	15,833	1,700
30	109	30	x76	Joseph E. Nickerson,	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1,722	1,200	5,000	0	0
31 M. F. Mannion, h	216	40	30	George H. Sibley,	40	40	1	11	47	58	1	10	208	10	34	1,613	800	*14,600	2,000	0
32 H. J. Webb,	149	55	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	20	0	8	7	22	21	12	4	94	69	0	1,700	1,000	10,000	3,000	0
33 William F. Jenkins, h	56	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	7	3	1	2	4	3	1	1	22	0	29	711	†500	*6,000	0	0
34 John B. Cornish, h	74	0	0	John B. Cornish,	19	9	3	4	9	7	3	8	62	0	20	1,793	1,000	*14,000	100	0
35 Wm. A. Baldwin,	71	0	0	Mrs. Benjamin Sears,	18	5	3	3	10	4	3	4	50	0	0	790	†515	4,000	0	0
36 M. A. F. Baker,	57	13	0	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	13	1	2	3	6	4	2	1	32	0	9		900	*8,000	0	0

h Includes home department. m Includes mission school. • Lowell. [b] Watson. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.
x Includes both men and boys. z Boys only.

Digitized by Google

Churches	Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Clerks	Ministers	Ord.	C'd.	Members				Admitted			Removed				Bapt.		Fam.
				Names	Names			Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37	Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	82	125	207	15	8	4	12	4	2	6	12	7	8	180
38	Becket, 1st,	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	George B. Marsh,[c]	'16	'16	15	18	33	9	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	30
39	" North,	1849	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,	George B. Marsh,	'16	'16	11	59	70	20	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
40	Bedford,	1730	1832	George A. Skelton,	[Arthur S. Wheelock, *Lic.*][d]		'15	58	92	150		4	2	6	0	3	2	5	2	0	
41	Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Joseph H. Chandler,	'83	'16	50	123	173	25	0	2	2	6	6	0	12	0	0	155
42	Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell, [c]	'93	'06	92	169	261	52	19	14	33	3	7	0	10	2	5	250
43	" Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	34	47	81	7	1	7	8	2	2	0	4	1	2	80
44	" Payson Park,	1913	1915	William H. Walker,	Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97	'14	47	73	120	14	8	23	31	2	5	0	7	1	2	200
45	Berkley, Taunton, R.F.D.,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,				19	43	62	11	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	0	86
46	Berlin,	1779	1826	Mrs. Nellie F. Wheeler,	Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84	'15	17	36	53	10	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	4	50
47	Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	17	29	46	4	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	4	0	56
48	Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	45	100	145	10	15	7	22	2	0	5	7	16	3	
49	" Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'14	208	408	616	15	38	22	60	8	9	0	17	19	15	650
50	" Washington st.,	1837	1837					‡75	190	265											
51	" *Swedish*,	1906	1913	Carl B. Seilan,	John A. Johnson,	'92	'16	13	[c] 22	35		1	4	5	0	5	3	8	0	1	28
52	" Immanuel,	1910	1916	Wilfred Bramham,	James J. G. Tarr, *i.*	'02	'14	31	74	105	16	10	6	16	0	2	0	2	3	4	200
53	Billerica,	1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	44	87	131	32	6	0	6	1	2	0	3	0	4	140
54	Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle,[a]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	35	48	83	16	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	7	0	56
55	Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,				27	61	88	15	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	100
56	" 2d, North,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emeline C. Pease,				5	19	24	7	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	22
57	Boston, 1st, Charlestown,	1632	1834	Gardner Bates,	Charles H. Talmage,	'82	'14	95	255	350	30	42	10	52	7	11	0	18	12	9	200
58	" Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	George A. Gordon, *i.*‡ Willis H. Butler, *i.*[c]	'77 '98	'84 '12	282	694	976		40	24	64	17	13	0	30	7	11	
59	" 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	William D. Brigham,	Jason Noble Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	523	839	1362	160	86	44	130	16	15	0	31	49	31	850
60	" Park st.	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	313	712	1025		62	51	113	9	27	0	36	24	6	
61	" Union,	1822	1873	Charles N. Smedley,	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.* Walter I. Eaton, *asst.*,	'06 '13	'14 '15	245	557	802	121	15	24	39	13	12	0	25	6	14	
62	" Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*	'01	'14	276	524	800	300	36	4	40	9	19	1	29	5	38	500
63	" Brighton,	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	133	281	414		23	5	28	5	7	0	12	11	6	250
64	" Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Philip King,[aa]	'12	'15	75	163	238	30	17	7	24	4	10	3	17	5	6	130
65	" Eliot, Roxbury,	1834	1835	Melsar F. H. Stone,	Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*,[bb] Winfred Rhoades, *i.*	'65 '99	'71 '00	102	260	362	75	12	7	19	8	11	0	19	2	13	450
66	" Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.* W. Harris Cook, *asst.*,	'09	'14 '16	112	254	366	86	5	14	19	3	10	0	13	0	0	243
67	" West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[b]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	163	284	447	58	4	7	11	7	5	1	13	2	11	415
68	" Maverick, East,	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	Eric I. Lindh,	'93	'16	139	292	431	123	34	4	38	2	12	0	14	0	50	500
69	" Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	175	268	443	94	13	19	32	10	9	0	19	5	6	410
70	" Shawmut,	1845	1864	Horatio S. Card, M.D.	[Mark W. Williams, *Dis.*][cc] [D. Melancthon James, *asso.*[dd]	'98 '87	'16 '16	115	268	383		8	8	16	4	11	2	17	0	5	300

[a] Woonsocket, R. I. [b] Roslindale. [c] Becket. [d] Cambridge. [e] Brookline. [aa] Milton. [bb] West Roxbury. [cc] Roxbury. [dd] Newton. Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

‡ Harry O. Martin, Brookline, *asst.* at Hope Chapel.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
37 Rev. E. B. Blanchard, h	267	82	0	Dr. W. H. Whiting,	$50	$32	$8	$2	$46	$3	$1	$4	$146	$102	$24	$5417	$1,100	$17,500	$9,950	$00
38 James B. Turner,	28	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	8	2	1	2	4	3	1	1	22	0	6	266	300	4,000	7,432	0
39 Omri S. Willis,	50	0	0	S. H. Cheeseman,	22	0	0	5	21	0	0	0	48	0	0		500	3,500		
40 George W. Thompson,	138	50	12	George A. Skelton,	40	40	9	25	37	25	9	5	190	0	0	1,000	650	*12,500	4,500	0
41 L. H. Blackmer, h	104	42	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	102	40	17	20	50	36	15	10	290	2	35	1,300	1,000	*15,000	2,000	0
42 Percy A. Bridgham,	331	0	31	Herbert W. Bowler,	72	59	16	20	46	33	14	5	265	224	20	3,550	1,300	*30,000	0	3,000
43 Rev. E. S. Pressey,	57	31	x25	Clifton A. Howes,	23	8	5	6	15	12	9	1	79	0	27	1,763	†600	15,000	0	0
44 George H. Cutler,	204	30	95	John R. Giles,	39	34	7	9	21	15	7	2	134	15	0	3,086	1,500	30,377	0	11,207
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland, h	66	30	0	Albert E. Dean,	47	27	0	0	35	8	0	5	122	14	8	1,070	800	*11,600	8,080	0
46 Charles M. Sawyer, h	89	22	0	Charles A. Nutting,	41	0	6	7	16	12	5	2	89	0	0	1,191	1,000	*8,500	4,700	0
47 Harold E. Cairns, h	74	0	0	Henry L. Crowell,	18	6	4	6	11	10	3	0	58	5	23	1,155	†600	*5,500	2,375	0
48 Charles S. Brown,	246	70	z22	Roland A. Stanley,	0	36	0	9	0	0	0	0	45	0	51	2,311	1,200			0
49 Miss Helen B. Story, h	702	141	z20	Charles L. Odell,	435	317	71	102	236	170	54	53	1,438	121	99	6,500		*55,000	5,400	0
50 h	‡219				60	97	21	13	35	25	23	7	281					‡*30,000		
51 J. A. Johnson,[a]	72	18	0	Miss Emma Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1,228	†420	10,000	0	5,500
52 Alvah J. Bradstreet,[b] h	436	135	15	Ernest R. Wait,	0	8	0	2	3	2	1	0	16	8	0	13303	†600	15,500	0	7,000
53 Rev. J. H. Dale,	143	0	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	45	47	9	14	38	29	12	0	194	0	0	1,548	1,200	8,000	13,133	0
54 Joseph Hoyle,[c] h	67	47	0	Joseph Hoyle,	0	21	8	3	7	6	7	1	53	0	12	1,004	†640	*		0
55 John S. Peebles,	100	26	z11	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	31	28	7	8	16	15	5	3	113	20	0	1,650	850	*16,000	20,000	0
56	15	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	7	7	0	750	†260	6,000	1,000	0
57 Frederick W. Pierce,[d]	215	60	x100	George W. Swain,	30	30	12	17	5	29	2	11	136	0	100	8,000	1,500	65,000	20,818	0
58 Rev. W. H. Butler, m	447	0	147		8,028	1,896	1,445	878	7,919	1,790	1,425	130	23,511	11289	5,336			*867,000		
59 [illegible]ner C. Cone, h	1396	167	x369	Edward E. McLeod,	754	765	130	685	651	365	201	426	3,977	2,670	6,028	17316		*160,000	33,800	0
60 Frank S. Wiley,	340	46	150	Frank E. Smith,	693	645	157	160	425	299	158	131	2,668	2,515	1,200	20000		1,250,000	0	80,000
61 Rev. Walter I. Eaton, h	596	79	x85	Peter C. Ross,	592	665	74	97	279	167	74	28	1,976	391	449	14795	4,000	200,000	7,000	0
62 Norman E. Dresser, hm	815	267	160	Roger H. Hatch,	220	184	70	53	112	135	30	28	832	1,022	202	6,696	2,800	62,000	0	0
63 Henry H. Sullivan, h	219	0	0	Lyman G. Smith,	413	671	76	77	119	204	31	46	1,637	1,200	493	6,713	3,000	*72,000	24,500	0
64 Norman A. Eastman,[e]	159	60	0	Miss H. Hutchinson,	125	102	24	29	70	42	42	7	441	176	82	3,030	1,600	15,000	0	0
65 C. T. Mooar, h	445	40	22	Evan A. Fussell,	376	212	71	91	354	161	70	64	1,399	398	299	5,700	1,800	60,000	8,692	0
66	150	65	50	Thomas H. Russell,	2,400	2,365	340	360	1,310	580	340	170	7,865	709	1,875					
67 Edward W. Schuerck,	424	50	x211	Mrs. M. B. Botsford,	575	504	91	113	270	195	82	47	1,877	564	1,379	8,500	2,500	*65,000	500	12,000
68 Roy C. Smith,[aa]	448	60	75	Asa Van Norden,	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	2,490		55,000	0	
69 Robert J. Watson,[d]	163	101	z6	David R. Craig,	1,134	226	74	24	53	155	17	81	1,764	252	837			*265,000	10,000	0
70 Rev. D. M. James, h	315	70	x105	Charles E. Abbott,	21	0	6	8	19	9	7	1	71	0	0		2,500	100,000	13,000	0

h Includes home department. z Boys only. [a] Salem. [b] Danvers. [c] Woonsocket, R. I. [d] Cambridge. [e] Mattapan. [aa] Holbrook.
m Includes mission school. x Includes both men and boys. ‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Clerks' Names	Ministers' Names	Ord.	C'd.	Members Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted C.	L.	To.	Removed Di.	L.	R.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	Inf.	Fam.
71 Boston Central, Jamaica Pl'n,	'53	1872	William F. Rice,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	250	484	734	116	43	20	63	5	17	0	22	7	16	500
72 " Neponset,	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'16	38	99	137	38	25	3	28	1	4	0	5	4	5	165
73 " Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	278	507	785	146	71	22	93	8	21	9	38	27	28	590
74 " Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1890	Gilmore C. Dickey, D.M.D.	Edward D. Gaylord, *i.*	'02	'16	255	471	726	28	33	14	47	6	27	2	35	12	12	1000
75 " Highland, [a]	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	130	270	400	100	8	5	13	3	8	4	15	1	31	450
76 " Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	'70	1889	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	259	517	776		28	18	46	13	21	5	39	14	9	500
77 " Boylston, Jam. Pl'n,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, Jr.,	Donald B. MacLane, *i.*[dd]	'06	'14	77	208	285		7	5	12	3	7	0	10	2	32	250
78 " Clarendon, Hyde P'k,	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,	Albion H. Johnson,[bb]	'64	'04	27	34	61	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
79 " *Swedish*,	1881	1895	Julius Swanson,[b]				108	291	399		0	0	0	5	10	5	20	0	0	
80 " *Norwegian*, Roxbury,	1885	1911	Fred Grenberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	45	99	144	14	7	1	8	0	4	6	10	0	5	90
81 " Allston,	1886	1891	Fred M. Newcomb,[c]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*	'06	'15	174	343	514	161	11	16	27	12	6	0	18	4	6	406
82 " Harvard, Dorchester,	'88	1911	George F. Moulton,[d]	[Harold L. Stratton, *Lic.*]		'17	106	202	308	39	8	3	11	3	32	0	35	7	0	400
83 " Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[e]	Clinton J. Taft, *i.*	'05	'15	105	223	328	25	30	12	42	1	5	0	6	18	30	300
84 " Seaman's	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[aa]	John G. Taylor,[cc]	'73	'16	16	15	31		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
85 " Roslindale,	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	185	411	596	65	11	12	23	7	16	10	33	3	14	600
86 " St. Mark,	1895		Dea. John H. Allen, Jr.,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*[dd]	'00	'99	51	109	160	8	9	1	10	2	0	28	30	0	7	225
87 " Baker, East,	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	39	89	128	21	7	12	19	5	0	0	5	0	20	198
88 " Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	111	207	318	60	24	11	35	1	6	0	7	6	13	375
89 " Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Merrill, *i.*	'67	'14	54	95	149	22	11	0	11	1	3	0	4	0	5	200
90 " *French*,	1904		Paul Beigveder,[bb]	Romeo E. David,[e]	'10	'16	23	43	66		3	0	3	0	5	11	16	0	1	18
91 " *Armenian*,	1908		Mangoog Gostanian,[aa]	Marderos Bagdasarian,[aaa]	'03	'08	17	19	36	0	1	0	1	1	0	41	42	0	5	71
92 Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Garabed M. Missirian, *i.*	'16	'16	29	36	65		11	3	14	3	5	0	8	6	1	64
93 Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	45	79	124	53	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	6	4	85
94 " West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[cc]	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'16	30	57	87	17	3	5	8	1	2	0	3	1	2	80
95 Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Anna J. Douglas,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	41	85	126	33	17	2	19	3	1	0	4	11	6	125
96 Braintree, 1st,	1707	1912	James E. Folsom,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	93	183	276		2	13	15	2	8	15	25	1	4	250
97 " South,	1829	1861	Oscar G. Coy,	Tyler E. Gale,	'03	'11	24	63	87		3	0	3	0	5	0	5	3	5	200
98 Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,				94	176	270	71	47	10	57	7	3	0	10	27	11	158
99 " Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				4	16	20	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	25
100 Brimfield,	1721	1847	Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	20	54	74	16	4	6	10	3	1	1	5	4	0	75
101 " East,	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,				14	17	31		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30
102 Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Frank L. Kelley,	Claude A. McKay, *i.*	'07	'16	151	372	523	40	15	15	30	8	15	0	23	8	2	700
103 " South, Campello,	1837	1854	Walter H. Andrews,	J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	271	595	866	87	9	49	58	17	8	0	25			1100
				Milo E. Pearson, *Dir. Rel. Edu.*	'15	'16														
104 " Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Edwin W. Bishop,	'98	'15	319	596	915	111	8	11	19	19	13	21	53	4	13	700
105 " Waldo, Montello,	'96	1911	James T. McCaughy,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'16	58	108	166		2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	200
106 " Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99	'16	34	96	130	32	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	2	1	130
107 " Lincoln,	1897	1900	Elijah Manning,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	42	68	110		5	3	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	75
108 Brookfield,	1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'12	35	80	115		12	6	18	3	0	3	6	6	16	80

[a] Roxbury Crossing. [b] Squantum. [c] Brookline. [d] Dorchester Centre. [e] Grove Hall. [aa] Somerville. [bb] Roslindale. [cc] Ward Hill.
[dd] Roxbury. [ee] Arlington Heights. [aaa] Revere. Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Const'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
71 Fred H. Cowan,	773	142	x450	Gordon Hill,	$600	$605	$100	$115	$170	$135	$280	$30	$2,035	$681	$90	$10088	$3,000	$50,000	$21000	$0
72 Harry G. Dixon,	212	0	x44	Harry G. Dixon,	67	92	10	12	25	26	20	8	260	41	33	1,642	†900	8,500	1,900	0
73 Arthur L. Russell, h	731	125	105	James A. Middleton,	320	254	152	142	213	247	140	47	1,515	264	85	8,456	2,500	*85,000	5,000	10,200
74 Arthur H. Merritt, h	877	240	x305	Dr. Fred'k R. Abbe,	205	138	78	80	167	95	75	40	878	373	615	10075	3,600	100,000	0	0
75 Ethelbert V. Grabill,[e] h	426	55	x41	Eugene Russell,	203	127	64	44	181	111	32	9	771	156	110		2,500	20,000		
76 Charles M. Adams, h	1144	80	x119	Wm. R. Kittredge,	384	832	137	128	323	269	110	190	2,403	272	130	11500	4,000	135,000	45,000	0
77 Charles H. Bennett, h	502	122	x98	Isaac C. Stone,	50	116	11	11	41	21	6	4	260	43	35	4,030	†1,500	30,000		0
78 Henry L. Johnson, h	101	20	0	John Halden,	7	0	0	4	6	5	1	5	28	0	8	1,100	†500	7,500	0	0
79 E. J. Roman,[b]	395	125	0	A. G. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,620	32,800	0	7,000
80 Victor Haug, m	·56	90	0	Richard Lunde,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	2,111	†780	25,000	0	8,400
81 F. W. Dickerman, h	474	63	s40	W. Thatcher Hollis,	479	182	57	81	252	225	32	30	1,338	94	900	6,043	2,500	*80,000	0	0
82 Jacob Karcher, jr.,[e] h	245	65	x82	Miss M. B. Westcott,	15	58	5	18	22	29	9	6	162	0	0	4,000		40,000	0	1,250
83 James H. Taylor,	441	71	x43	George A. Riley,	74	108	11	11	79	32	11	4	330	247	123	6,463	†1,500	58,000	215	2,500
84				Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 Ramon G. Fraser, h	617	0	x77	Dea. John G. Allen,	118	92	41	7	16	59	25	22	380	409	167	5,414	2,000	32,227	0	1,040
86 Dr. John B. Hall,	150	0	s14	Percy W. Bean,	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	10	4	2	1,237	†400	0	0	0
87 T. B. Fale, h	240	30	26	Andrew Crowther,	26	22	10	6	15	10	4	6	99	13	65	1,370	†450	10,000	0	0
88 John B. Russell,	258	140	s30	Fred M. Davison,	3	46	5	8	114	8	5	3	192	70	33	3,688	1,800	31,000	1,000	5,750
89 Mylon F. Lord, h	290	60	x52	Howard F. Menadier,	59	33	6	28	33	13	14	10	196	0	11	2,944	†1,200	20,000	0	2,500
90 Mrs. R. E. David,	7	0	0	Clement Paquett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	778	†600	0	0	0
91 Vahan Kavaljian,[d]	35	12	0	Benjamin Jangigian,	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	25	20	885		†400	0	0	0
92 Mrs. C. W. Burroughs,h	87	0	s19	Simon B. Hager,	4	39	3	1	0	9	4	3	63	0	95	651	†500	*4,000	500	0
93 Robert B. Parkurst,	50	25	x70	Miss L. A. Peabody,	53	29	12	37	59	15	6	7	218	60	93	1,300	1,000	*13,500	13,480	0
94 Mrs. Alice Austin,	65	47	29	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	33	1,440	1,000	*16,500	25,000	0
95 Calvin H. Andrews,[e]	181	0	s24	Lyman S. Walker,	36	5	0	0	0	10	15	0	66	86	147	1,422	800	*9,900	675	0
96 Chester G. Rogers,	265	60	25	William Ross	238	156	41	49	129	97	36	10	756	128	0	4,200	1,650	*65,000	4,500	0
97 Robert E. Whitman, h	232	0	53	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	26	29	11	11	23	23	11	15	149	37	20	2,580	1,400	23,500	1,360	800
98 h	197	46	57	William D. Jackson,	34	0	6	10	30	30	9	13	132	119	104	2,673	1,600	15,000	3,000	0
99 Edward E. Keith,	26	0	0	Miss Caroline Keith,	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	284		*4,100	2,500	0
100 Harry C. Norcross,	125	35	0	Miner H. Corbin,	23	34	14	16	28	33	15	6	169	10	67	1,929	900	*6,675	16,000	0
101 G. Chester Lane,	20	23	0	P. A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		104	1,270	500	0
102 Allison G. Baldwin, h	466	207	75	Charles H. Barden,	156	231	61	74	133	82	45	175	957	112	4,112	8,000	3,500	100,000	150000	70,000
103 Chester W. Dailey, h	1437	325	250	George M. Howard,	1,652	310	60	75	405	210	90	176	2,978	1,410	1,200			*83,000	4,000	0
104 George N. Gordon, hm	1395	61	x110	Charles F. Leighton,	507	327	50	121	278	203	82	32	1,600	175	545	12000		57,000	20,500	7,000
105 Albert C. Pierce,	225	0	60	Arthur G. Sherman,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,712		20,000	0	6,400
106 Wallace U. Tyler,	216	40	s18	Mrs. Jared W. Pratt,	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	20	1,524	1,000	4,000	0	50
107 George E. Harris,	180	0	0	Edward Cannada,	0	0	2	5	10	2	2	0	21	0	0	1,200	†625	5,000	0	0
108 Sumner H. Reed, h	138	24	s8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	5	0	1	1	6	12	1	3	29	90	0	1,517	950	*14,300	0	0

h Includes home department.
x Includes both men and boys.
m Includes mission school.
s Boys only.
[e] Jamaica Plain.
[d] Dorchester.
† Missionary aid in addition.
[e] Brookline.
[d] So. Boston.
* Church has parsonage.
[e] Worcester.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
109 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	{Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.* / Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr., *i.*	'96	'09 / '13	331	645	976	159	24	29	53	12	15	7	34	8	4	600
110 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	102	179	281	39	5	14	19	2	12	5	19	0	3	273
111 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,				46	89	135	34	4	1	5	4	1	0	5	3	0	110
112 Burlington, **Woburn,**	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	[Rees Williams, *Stud.*]		'16	13	31	44	7	7	7	14	1	6	0	7	7	2	100
113 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	232	518	750	120	31	65	96	15	13	0	28	5	13	525
114 " 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Lester G. Hawkins,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	131	319	450	111	11	12	23	8	25	0	33	2	12	325
115 " North,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi Booth, *i.*	'01	'09	185	459	644	185	14	10	24	3	9	0	12	7	6	350
116 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	179	353	532	117	5	3	8	10	11	0	21	2	9	400
117 " Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Harold A. Moxon,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'15	46	153	199	15	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	2	10	150
118 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Isaac Fleming,	'06	'13	48	108	156	45	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	4	4	174
119 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	[J. Clark Reilly *Meth.*][e]	'12	'15	21	40	61	14	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	45
120 Carver, **North,**	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	Andrew Forrest,	'93	'16	17	26	43	9	4	1	5	0	5	0	5	5	1	50
121 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93	'16	36	72	108	21	3	0	3	1	7	0	8	0	0	75
122 " East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,				6	18	24	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30
123 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	18	38	56	13	12	1	13	2	2	0	4	8	0	100
124 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'13	15	44	59		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
125 Chelmsford, **North,**	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'17	46	105	151	33	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	7	9	263
126 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	30	77	107	26	2	2	4	3	5	0	8	2	0	100
127 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	141	394	535	114	33	3	36	6	9	0	15	10	3	600
128 " Central,	1851	1909	Edgar H. Pray,				121	338	459	87	28	4	32	11	13	0	24	6	7	
129 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,	Howard A. M. Briggs,[d]	'00	'12	7	18	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
130 " 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	James Alcock,	'13	'16	27	70	97	41	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	100
131 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'06	34	67	101	16	5	1	6	0	5	0	5	4	0	125
132 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	19	53	72	20	7	6	13	3	2	0	5	6	0	44
133 " 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'16	69	132	201	22	9	3	12	4	4	0	8	0	6	165
134 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	[Joseph Sullivan, *Bapt.*]	'86	'17	51	122	173	60	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	7	125
135 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	148	382	530	42	36	6	42	4	2	0	6	9	10	350
136 " *German,*	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	51	76	127	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	150
137 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	40	120	160	30	3	5	8	1	4	0	5	2	10	148
138 " **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'16	6	28	34	6	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	6	1	100
139 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*	'07	'15	17	58	75	17	6	2	8	1	2	0	3	6	0	85
140 Concord,	1826	1826	Edward L. Parker,	{George A. Tewksbury, / Adolph O. Huseby, *asso.*	'63	'91 / '13 '14	72	166	238	35	3	5	8	3	5	2	10	0	11	245
141 Conway,	1768	1885	Mrs. A. B. Holcomb,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'16	49	96	145	4	7	0	7	3	3	0	6	4	3	75
142 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,				31	74	105	23	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	93
143 " **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Melissa L. Benjamin,				9	31	40	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37
144 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	169	297	466	113	20	4	24	9	6	2	17	7	10	280
145 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	[Urban H. Layton, *Meth.*][e]	'14	'16	2	19	21	5	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	21
146 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*	'94	'14	54	130	184	34	6	0	6	3	4	1	8	4	4	175

[a] Shelburne Falls. [b] North Scituate. [c] Cambridge. [d] Huntington. [e] North Dana.

Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
109 Rev. F. W. Baldwin, jr.,	592	75	x245	Hanson H. Webster,	$3328	$2114	$330	$554	$1574	$1130	$420	$1368	$10818	$2024	$3049	$21760	$6,000	$285,000	$34504	$9,300
110 Rev. Ray Chapman,[a]	225	95	60	John B. Brainerd,	925	600	759	165	503	351	176	224	3,703	984	444	9,070	3,300	125,000	0	17,700
111 Harrison W. Keach,[b] h	131	35	0	Frederick L. Warfield,	59	43	11	13	31	22	10	5	194	0	0	1,130		*6,000	5,000	0
112 Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	92	0	0	James McLaughlin,	14	3	3	2	5	4	2	1	34	0	4	1,300	800	*7,000	6,000	0
113 Frederick S. Cutter, h	408	248	x153	George F. Kendall,	1,145	1,290	338	332	786	611	217	50	4,769	2,391	2,000	11350	5,000	150,000	3,400	0
114 Frank D. Meade,[c] h	440	0	60	Ernest Webber,	39	274	33	25	47	35	16	108	577	235	40	3,400	2,400	35,000	9,000	0
115 E. E. Greenwood,[d] h	475	160	x165	L. G. Hathaway,	435	299	73	95	264	176	52	49	1,443	200	268	7,500	3,750	50,000	1,000	0
116 G. A. Chamberlain, h	454	40	z45	Ephraim Spalding,	272	352	54	67	190	126	49	56	1,166	25	330	5,815	2,200	40,000	500	0
117 Thomas L. Jones,	230	70	94	William R. Kelso,	20	42	10	11	27	24	14	2	150	40	30	2,250	1,300	32,500	500	600
118 Albert F. Morse, h	233	34	x117	Benjamin E. Morse;	199	88	39	43	112	85	33	11	610	101	256	3,034	1,500	23,000	8,904	0
119 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	85	40	0	H. A. Lee,	20	0	3	3	8	6	2	1	43	0	85	1,200	800	*7,500	12,400	0
120 Maurice F. Robbins,	50	32	z11	Fred A. Ward,	31	9	3	4	26	5	5	0	83	0	53	877	†465	*4,000	500	0
121 Dea. George H. Frary,	95	25	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	41	19	7	19	55	21	7	3	172	5	0	900	800	*5,500	1,200	0
122 Miss Jennie Ballard,	15	18	0	Mrs. Mary M. Rice,	0	0	0	1	7	2	1	2	13	5	4	370	312	*2,500	3,500	0
123 Charles E. S. Rich, h	132	28	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	6	11	2	0	0	0	10	0	29	3	17	1,110	†550	*6,500	6,173	0
124 Rev. R. Abercrombie, h	61	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	23	11	4	5	11	8	4	2	68	0	7	725	†500	*5,500	0	0
125 Gilbert B. Merrill,[e] h	308	54	0	Alfred F. Freeze,	26	30	10	4	32	6	4	1	113	0	0	2,700	1,000	*14,500	4,836	0
126 Richard T. Boyd,	81	42	0	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	65	66	13	15	33	25	11	10	238	0	87	1,976	1,000	6,000	1,000	0
127 Bryant Nichols, h	841	81	238	Elmer E. Pitts,	152	179	30	22	49	54	25	7	518	634	426	7,002	2,250	*79,000	17,400	0
128 Waldo B. Russell, h	304	85	0	Frank Lawson,	169	72	38	47	109	84	34	12	565	248	0	4,859	2,000	64,850	0	0
129 William Ward,	14	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	15	250	†175	*3,300	1,850	0
130 William H. Sanderson,	49	18	z12	Mrs. Clara Gardner,	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1,269	1,050	*5,000	6,000	0
131 Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	75	45	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	25	30	5	0	35	21	0	0	116	0	0	1,200	900	*9,000	3,712	0
132 W. A. McKinstry, h	61	30	z6	Clinton G. Chapin,	40	32	14	17	30	21	9	4	167	0	18	1,250	800	*10,000	8,400	0
133 Frederick Griggs,	150	0	0	Frank W. Combs,	120	70	20	24	63	45	21	6	369	52	155	3,200	1,500	*20,000	11,000	1,000
134 W. A. Lorimer,	121	0	50	Frank M. Beesley,	17	150	7	8	19	14	6	3	224	256	63	2,600	2,000	25,000	1,000	0
135 James A. Cushman, h	473	65	x105	Edwin L. Harris, M.D.,	156	282	60	47	94	80	54	21	794	225	267	7,155	1,800	*55,000	3,000	4,750
136 Richard Held,	156	43	15	John Guteman,	15	4	10	3	10	4	3	2	51	0	64	1,900	†500	*12,000	0	1,200
137 Samuel B. Bates, h	212	0	50	Arthur O. Higgins,	71	67	17	28	45	33	13	6	280	143	391	2,450	1,300	*24,500	4,125	0
138 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	90	20	x68	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	58	1,100	700	*7,900	6,100	0
139 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,[aa]	59	25	0	Allen Smith	33	0	4	8	18	0	4	1	68	0	0	1,563	1,000	*5,600	0	0
140 Thomas Todd, jr., h	208	80	70	Thomas Todd,	141	120	22	32	61	74	0	43	493	235	230	6,264	2,000	*42,000	14,530	0
141 Josiah D. Boyden, h	118	12	0	Francis Howland,	48	64	8	10	41	18	15	0	204	90	0	1,350	800	*14,000	0	0
142 Mrs. C. M. Pettingill, h	98	33	z10	Edward H. Porter,	51	18	7	9	34	15	7	5	146	0	54	980	600	*8,500	5,403	0
143 h	59	14	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	7	3	0	0	8	4	1	1	24	6	0	322	†125	6,000	0	0
144 Robert L. Streeter, h	561	50	70	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,263	676	235	251	730	469	219	205	4,048	1,642	746	4,271	1,500	*92,000	2,500	0
145 Rev. U. H. Layton,	10	15	0	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	408	†300	2,000	2,300	0
146 Fred H. Nowers,	168	58	x92	Frank T. Ferguson,	99	62	18	22	54	39	16	6	316	40	160	2,854	1,200	*33,000	7,750	0

h Includes home department. z Boys only. [a] Cambridge. [b] Charlemont. [c] Watertown. [d] West Somerville. [e] Lowell. [aa] Griswoldville.
x Includes both men and boys. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
147 Danvers, Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'14	138	342	480	60	18	7	25	7	15	0	22	11	7	485
148 Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen	'83	'10	8	29	37	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	75
149 Dedham, 1st,	1638	1919	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	103	210	313	35	12	1	13	2	0	0	2	0	4	225
150 " Riverdale,	1916	1913	John F. Newton,				23	36	59	3	49	10	59	0	0	0	0	1	6	32
151 Deerfield, **South,**	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'17	38	76	114	20	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	125
152 " Orthodox,	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'13	23	40	63	27	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
153 " **West,**	1910	1810	Mrs. Mary R. Field,	Lewis G. Spooner,[b]	'09	'13	11	20	31	11	1	30	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	30
154 Dennis, **South,**	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Adoniram J. Leach,	'89	'16	2	26	28	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
155 " Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	J. C. Williams,		'17	12	42	54	8	0	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	50
156 Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	William F. Warren,	'78	'17	10	34	44	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55
157 Douglas, 1st,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	12	30	42	11	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	36
158 " 2d, **East,**	1834	1834	Mrs. Edith A. Stockwell,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	42	91	133	41	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	129
159 Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Harlan Page,	'83	'16	19	38	57	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	45
160 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Frederick W. Tingley,[c]	'11	'16	50	65	115	19	0	1	1	0	4	2	6	0	0	83
161 " Central,	1846	1897	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	33	89	122		9	2	11	1	3	1	5	0	7	100
162 Dudley,	1732	1890	Dea. William H. Upham,	Ernest B. Patten,	'16	'16	26	77	103	23	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	80
163 Dunstable,	1757	1911	William P. Proctor,	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'16	16	43	59	14	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	55
164 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas, *r.*	'78	'15	8	52	60	16	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	3	80
165 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	50	73	123	30	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	3	143
166 Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1836	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	75	198	273	66	3	3	6	8	5	0	13	0	1	150
167 " Payson,	1852	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	{Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*,[d] / David E. Adams, *i.*	'76 / '16	'85 / '16	126	300	426	80	8	3	11	8	2	0	10	2	7	260
168 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	61	114	175	38	10	2	12	3	7	2	12	4	0	115
169 Easton, Center, **South,**	1725	1886	Edward B. Hayward,	Inor Partington,	'01	'15	62	124	186	41	8	10	18	3	5	0	8	6	5	250
170 " *Swedish*, **North,**	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson				31	48	79	3	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	0	3	60
171 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	John W. Threlfall,	'16	'16	25	74	99	20	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	5	97
172 Egremont, **South,**	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[a]	C. Leonard Holton,	'17	'16	24	51	75	19	13	6	19	3	1	0	4	10	6	90
173 Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Jessica B. Chaffee,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	71	126	197	49	3	6	9	5	1	0	6	0	13	130
174 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Hermann Lohmann	'09	'16	8	35	43	5	6	5	11	0	2	0	3	6	2	75
175 " **Farley,**	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Hermann Lohmann	'09	'16	4	26	30	9	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	2	2	20
176 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'14	36	81	117	19	5	1	6	4	0	0	4	3	1	135
177 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	George H. Beck,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	159	310	469	74	26	16	42	6	15	0	21	16	31	784
178 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Annie P. Herne,	David Howie,	'89	'14	28	69	97	26	12	1	13	1	2	0	3	1	13	220
179 " Mystic Side, **Malden,**	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	82	175	257		12	5	17	3	9	0	12	4	4	293
180 " *Swedish*,	1903	1907	John T. Lind,	Edward G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	21	52	73		5	4	9	2	3	2	7	0	8	90
181 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	47	154	201	22	7	9	16	6	3	4	13	4	1	246
182 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Willard H. Poole,	Stanley R. Fisher, *i.*	'05	'16	102	240	342	30	18	10	28	5	2	0	7	8	4	220
183 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	{Clarence F. Swift, *i.* / Philip A. Job, *asst.*,	'86 / '04	'02 / '15	252	467	719	100	28	7	35	13	17	0	30	8	20	440
184 " Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,				28	72	100	12	0	0	0	1	2	7	11	0	0	100

[a] Great Barrington. [b] Deerfield. [c] Lowell. [d] Amherst.

Dorchester, *see* Boston. Farley, *see* Erving.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
147 Lewis B. Abbott,	h	705	100	x130	John S. Learoyd,	$433	$114	$51	$42	$145	$146	$49	$28	$1,008	$269	$960	$6554	$2,500	*$49,800	$0	$873
148 Walter P. Bailey,	h	104	0	0	Edw. B. Sturtevant,	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	45	40	1,335	800	*10,500	15,300	200
149 Dea. James T. Noyes,	h	266	75	x136	Geo. W. Humphrey,	211	175	40	43	110	90	31	14	714	548	91	3,783	2,200	*35,000	18,977	0
150 John F. Newton,		61	28	0	Henry M. Bingham,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	942	600	10,000	0	0
151 Dea. Alonzo M. Rice,		158	27	0	Alonzo M. Rice,	97	69	13	20	39	42	15	5	300	49	32	2,246	1,200	*12,000	4,000	0
152 Dea. J. J. Greenough,		52	33	0	E. R. Cowles,	10	24	5	5	6	9	4	2	65	7	3	650	†440	*6,500	3,700	45
153		0	0	0	Mrs. Alice E. Gould,	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	165	†125	1,000	0	0
154 Miss E. Underwood,	h	30	12	0	Mrs. S. Russell Baker,	0	10	0	0	1	2	1	0	14	0	0		†600	*4,500	4,500	0
155 James E. Howes,	h	63	40	0	Nathan A. Howes,	26	11	4	5	11	8	4	2	71	28	0	1,075	800	*4,000	0	0
156 George A. Clark,[a]	h	70	24	0	George A. Clark,	15	47	11	12	13	12	11	11	132	105	10	700	600	*5,900	7,843	0
157 Mrs. G. M. Church,[b]		35	26	0	Robert L. Johnson,	18	0	0	2	5	3	2	1	31	13	15	708	265	1,500	1,500	0
158 Frank H. Bird,	h	131	39	0	Mrs. Edith Stockwell,	99	86	17	20	56	36	16	6	336	30	32	4,944	900	*14,000	28,566	800
159 Allen F. Smith,	h	74	10	0	Allen F. Smith,	17	26	23	4	9	11	3	1	94	0	0	743	†600	*5,190	4,004	100
160 Simeon Hayworth,		130	46	0	Dea. Silas R. Coburn,	4	0	4	4	4	3	0	10	29	15	0	1,500	850	5,000	6,272	0
161 Orpha Coburn,		137	38	0	Mrs. Martha E. Fox,	23	29	12	7	10	16	5	1	103	0	40	1,554	1,000	10,000	6,300	0
162 Charles E. Bateman,	h	125	64	z8	Clarence A. Jacobs,	18	54	6	5	6	5	5	5	104	52	35	1,450	800	*27,000	4,200	0
163 Miss Mabel L. Parker,		62	26	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	20	29	16	9	26	15	7	16	138	0	27	1,859	630	*14,000	10,900	0
164 Mrs. Lila Shaw,	h	67	15	0	Mrs. Lemuel Wyman,	15	5	3	3	7	4	3	4	44	13	20	1,205	800	*6,900	1,000	1,700
165 Eugene Nelson,		175	25	0	Edgar J. Grout,	72	61	16	20	47	5	18	10	249	102	46	1,471	850	*12,000	0	0
166 William Underwood,[c]	h	197	80	0		63	85	11	14	65	32	25	4	299	14	134	2,747	1,100	*25,000	1,900	0
167 Rev. D. E. Adams, Henry A. Parsons,		118	54	0	L. Monroe Preston,	100	145	25	35	218	110	15	15	663	185	269	4,672	2,000	*32,500	0	0
168 Laurence C. Davis,	h	195	23	z33	Edward M. Burt,	124	55	22	29	72	49	20	8	379	41	169	1,549	900	*15,000	5,952	0
169 William N. Howard,[d]	h	256	50	z34	Frank L. Mills,	72	54	0	0	4	6	6	0	142	0	0	1,715	1,000	*15,000	0	0
170 John A. Anderson,		74	10	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	14	19	38	1,491	†670	*8,500	0	600
171 Lena Wimpenney,		70	0	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	13	13	3	3	7	6	2	2	49	14	14	1,100	†850	7,000	2,334	0
172 J. F. Schmalling,[e]		37	36	0	Howarth D. Williams,	5	4	0	0	0	10	10	0	29	0	0	717	†400	*5,500	563	0
173 William S. Chaffee,	h	291	68	0	Edward B. Downing,	297	422	25	38	337	381	34	21	1,555	352	41	1,229	900	*25,000	11,025	0
174 Miss Alice Sylvester,	h	90	0	0	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	14	7	3	0	3	0	2	0	29	0	0	617	†600	*5,000	0	0
175 Mrs. W. E. Dresser,		24	0	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	8	3	3	145	†125	2,500	0	1,050
176 Dea. G. Burnham,	h	199	53	0	Miss A. P. Burnham,	36	135	22	20	69	45	17	9	353	109	100	1,750	1,000	*12,500	3,050	0
177 F. E. Vaughan,	hm	932	72	x173	William B. Marshall,	150	122	28	39	107	70	32	15	563	223	102	7,165	2,200	37,500	0	5,100
178 Arthur W. Herne,	h	315	60	0	Henry J. Packham,	17	3	0	7	18	0	0	0	45	0	0	2,547	†600	15,000	730	0
179 Allison C. Smith,	h	410	60	x95	Frank H. Maxfield,	124	21	24	30	72	61	22	15	369	55	100	2,387	1,300	20,000	0	844
180 Rev. E. G. Dahlin,	h	151	0	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,351	†480	11,600	0	1,500
181 Frederick C. Hill,	h	308	32	x68	William B. Weeks,	93	61	14	22	47	54	14	5	310	20	43	2,644	1,200	*49,200	4,200	1,600
182 Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	h	352	0	x66	John W. Robertson,	740	1,016	136	170	409	307	158	87	3,023	2,108	2,782	15512	6,000	360,000	97,865	0
183 James W. Brigham,	h	511	40	z36	Chester D. Borden,	861	457	405	267	686	484	238	577	3,975	1,103	1,211	10500	4,500	150,000	10,675	0
184 Albion C. Cook,		120	0	0	Alexander G. Nicol,	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	52		1,000		0	0

h Includes home department. m Includes mission school. [a] North Dighton. [b] East Douglas. [c] Mt. Tom. [d] North Easton. [e] Great Barrington.
x Includes both men and boys. z Boys only. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
185 Fall River, *French*,	1887	1889	Rev. René Elsesser,	René Elsesser,	'03	'16	21	25	46	4	13	6	19	2	0	0	2	2	4	48
186 " Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	John D. Waldron,	'02	'15	29	50	79	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	120
187 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Seba A. Holton,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'14	30	85	115	27	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	3	5	150
188 " East,	1797	1821	Dea. Wm. W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	7	18	25	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	13
189 " North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,				17	32	49	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
190 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				4	18	22	9	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	32
191 " Woods Hole,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	10	23		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	24
192 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	George E. Merriam, *i.*	'99	'17	239	387	626	112	12	3	15	5	11	0	16	4	11	325
193 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	169	366	535	50	39	21	60	13	12	1	26	19	13	525
194 " *German*,	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff,	'12	'16	12	38	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	55
195 " *Swedish*,	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Roy G. Lundgren,	'15	'15	24	38	62	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	30
196 " *Finnish*,	1895	1904	Mrs. Leimo Tiilikkala,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	35	65	100	7	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	50	300
197 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'12	73	178	251	50	25	1	26	3	3	0	6	4	3	250
198 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk, *i.*	'08	'13	78	196	274	59	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	2	2	150
199 " Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	31	71	102	27	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	85
200 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,				182	384	566	111	17	8	25	13	5	7	25	5	10	700
201 Franklin,	1738	1895	Rev. John Reid,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	101	228	329	102	6	10	16	10	4	0	14	2	11	250
202 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	David Wallace,	'94	'16	11	18	29	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	37
203 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Hugh Hunter,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	184	326	510		24	7	31	14	7	1	22	24	0	300
204 " *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Mrs. Hilma Jacobson,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'12	11	20	31	6	1	0	1	2	0	3	5	0	23	100
205 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Mrs. Jennie F. Metcalf,	David Pike,	'11	'16	40	110	150	43	3	0	3	4	4	7	15	3	2	196
206 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	George H. Reese,	'16	'16	19	30	49	17	1	10	11	2	0	0	2	1	0	75
207 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	J. Walter Reynolds,[d]	'04	'16	27	36	63	14	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	48
208 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *i.*	'06	'15	115	295	410	45	15	6	21	7	3	0	10	2	23	500
209 " Lanesville,	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber, *r.*	'14	'14	35	46	81	37	9	1	10	2	0	0	2	8	8	103
210 " Magnolia,	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	24	62	86	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
211 " Bethany,	1903	1902					‡12	26	38											
212 Goshen,	1780	1780	Mrs. W. E. Benjamin,	Stephen S. Wood, *r.*	'14	'16	18	33	51	11	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	50
213 Grafton,	1731	1833	Mrs. S. A. Harlow,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	33	83	116	37	4	2	6	0	5	0	5	1	0	100
214 " Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*	'94	'14	52	107	159	45	15	2	17	2	1	0	3	2	8	116
215 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'13	63	113	176		0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	5	100
216 Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,[b]	George S. Richards,	'80	'17	13	16	29		0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	30
217 " West, Center,	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie M. Sheets,	[George H. Damon, *Lic.*]		'16	15	17	32	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
218 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	154	284	437	70	15	15	30	6	8	0	14	1	9	300
219 " Housatonic,	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt,	'80	'14	84	155	239	68	7	2	9	1	2	0	3	4	1	150
220 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	John J. Lockett, *i.*	'97	'17	67	112	179	32	18	7	25	3	4	0	7	15	4	175
221 " 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*	'01	'16	129	293	422	102	2	6	8	7	8	1	16	1	0	450
222 Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[c]	James W. Moulton, *r.*	'89	'17	40	77	117	40	1	3	4	3	4	0	7	1	1	83
223 Groton,	1664	1826	Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	59	105	164	17	10	0	10	3	1	0	4	4	0	93
224 " West,	1898	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	18	35	53	10	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	5	1	65

[a] Centre. [b] Granville. [c] Greenwich Village. [d] Cambridge. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Globe Village, *see* Southbridge. ‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
185 Rev. René Eisenser,		32	0	0	Henry Lord,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$20	$10	$630	†$200	$6,000	$0	$0
186 Harry Jackson,		134	23	z12	John Hallas,	3	5	1	1	4	7	1	0	22	5	25	1,384	†600	20,000	0	7,200
187 Henry W. Hall,	h	144	0	0	John M. Horne,	60	41	15	19	43	32	13	8	231	25	30	2,742	1,200	*15,000	13,250	0
188	m	38	0	0	Wm. W. Eldredge,	0	5	0	2	2	2	2	3	16	0	0	610	500	*35,000	10,000	0
189 Mrs. Abner Paul,	h	80	17	0		19	23	3	4	9	7	3	0	68	0	0	800	700	*6,000	2,500	0
190 M. B. Jones,		25	0	0	Mrs. M. B. Jones,	5	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	13	0	10	300	250	1,000	0	0
191		0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	3,000	300	0
192 Charles H. Booth,	h	383	35	90	Miss M. M. Townsend,	130	230	23	27	64	35	30	12	551	137	38	7,000	2,500	104,000	5,778	0
193 Henry C. Pearson,	h	449	54	150	Arthur H. Brown,	315	95	98	85	279	175	67	51	1,165	369	478	7,436	2,200	*96,000	500	1,080
194 Carl Straehle,		60	22	0	Miss Lena Lens,	10	5	0	0	20	0	0	5	40	0	13	600	†425	5,000	800	0
195 Carl Bjorn,		69	0	0	Claus Anderson,	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	153	1,414	†565	15,000	0	0
196 Rev. Andrew Groop,		350	70	0	Nikolai Fillback,	51	0	4	10	31	4	6	0	106	83	10	750	†540	10,500	0	0
197 William S. Kimball,		345	44	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	50	121	13	13	38	27	12	3	277	142	101	2,880	1,500	*24,000	6,022	0
198 William A. Mains,	h	170	101	0	John H. Temple,	290	256	50	61	164	122	48	126	1,117	166	319	3,678	1,600	*30,000	2,000	3,500
199 Dea. Henry S. Allen,		40	13	15	Mrs. H. P. Whittaker,	14	28	5	5	14	10	4	3	83	0	30	1,444	900	40,000	1,100	0
200 Rev. H. C. Feast,	h	570	32	40	Stanley E. Clapp,	255	367	95	74	298	174	52	67	1,382	549	779	6,918	2,400	*70,000	112	8,220
201 Nathan C. Dinsmore,	h	248	90	50	John E. Barber,	42	45	5	5	20	18	12	1	148	85	75	4,000	1,500	*35,000	5,500	950
202 Ira C. Harris,		16	28	0	Miss M. F. Dean,	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	550	600	3,500	2,000	0
203 George A. Swallow,	h	323	0	0	Mrs. Chas. W. Conant,	278	110	65	94	227	148	94	2	1,018	559	619	5,200	2,300	56,000	1,250	0
204 Erik Erikson,	m	130	18	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	11	2,844	†172	5,000	0	1,000
205 Harry E. Perkins,	h	194	60	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	13	76	14	8	19	35	7	5	177	205	22	1,672	1,200	21,500	17,900	0
206 Lyman Hale,	h	95	34	z7	Ernest C. Atherton,	5	6	2	3	6	5	2	1	30	0	0	534	†550	*3,000	3,502	0
207 M. Herbert Keyes,		52	0	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	935	†425	*8,000	550	250
208 Wm. J. MacInnis,		420	62	z35	Sumner G. McKenney,	133	126	63	143	239	154	15	31	904	1,059	0	6,953	2,200	*44,000	13,000	0
209 Moses E. Rideout,	h	155	66	0	Mrs. Ada T. Sharp,	5	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	16	0	6	1,142	750	10,200	0	4,000
210 Mrs. Walter S. Eaton,		60	0	0	Willard R. Boyd,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	40	2,000	1,200	*12,000	100	0
211		‡35				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					‡3,100		
212 William H. Godfrey,[a]		35	29	0	Walter E. Benjamin,	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	688	800	*6,000	12,500	800
213 William T. Norton,		69	62	0	William Loynd,	69	95	16	28	49	38	12	11	318	118	116	2,210	1,000	*18,500	5,300	675
214 Levi A. Ford,[b]	h	208	36	42	Leslie E. Hutchins,	0	55	4	2	5	19	7	3	95	90	70	2,142	1,200	20,000	2,100	3,300
215 E. A. Culver,	h	92	19	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	117	73	21	27	103	48	20	7	416	17	50	2,000	900	*10,000	4,700	0
216	h	33	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	12	9	2	3	0	6	3	0	35	34	0	800	600	*3,200	6,537	0
217 Mrs. Edwin Wills,		24	20	0	Mrs. Addie L. Damon,	19	0	1	0	8	0	2	0	30	3	19	575	†200	*3,900	3,040	0
218 Charles E. Platt,	h	205	0	0	Clarence R. Sabin,	277	125	43	54	130	94	40	14	777	130	351	5,210	2,000	*65,000	9,507	0
219 Dea. Noble B. Turner,		134	66	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	65	215	23	28	108	50	19	47	555	70	95	2,300	1,500	*23,000	12,000	0
220 Clarence A. Wicks,		146	53	z20	Charles W. Pierce,	88	10	14	16	27	32	12	4	203	10	8	1,845	1,000	*8,500	2,000	0
221 Frank A. Yeaw,		358	87	54	F. Raymond Anderson,	500	299	76	95	229	165	70	25	1,459	0	215	8,005		*90,000	6,900	9,000
222 Edwin Jones,		91	67	0	David Hunter,	10	26	3	12	33	13	3	3	103	36	55	907	850	*5,000	8,718	0
223 Herbert W. Taylor,	h	110	43	0	Myron P. Swallow,	11	2	7	5	6	7	7	0	45	0	79	1,641	1,000	*13,550	7,650	0
224		82	22	0	George H. Bixby,	3	0	4	0	6	3	0	0	16	29	9	1,090	800	*5,500	4,000	0

h Includes home department.
m Includes mission school.
z Boys only.
[a] Williamsburg.
[b] Farnumsville.
† Missionary aid included.
‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book.
* Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

Churches		Churches Erected	Clerks	Ministers			Members				* Admitted			Removed				Bapt.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
225 Groveland,	1727	1790	Charles S. Huntress,	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'15	58	148	206	32	11	13	24	2	5	0	7	11	0	300
226 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Lawrence A. Randall,	S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11	'14	65	120	185	39	0	0	0	4	1	10	15	0	1	100
				Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17	'17														
227 " 2d, North,	1831	1834	Orville W. Prouty,[a]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	38	60	98	33	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	48
228 Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabes P. Thompson,	James T. Thomas,	'15	'15	11	17	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
229 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,	Thomas B. Bitler,	'13	'16	15	58	73	26	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1	100
230 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[b]	[Russell B. Lisle, *Meth.*]		'16	22	55	77	15	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	62
231 Hanover, 1st, Center,	1728	1863	Miss Amy N. Briggs,[c]	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	21	66	87	12	14	9	23	1	1	4	6	7	0	100
232 " 2d,	1854	1854	Charles L. Gleason,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][cc]	'10	'11	4	17	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
233 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. G. W. Severance,[d]	[Scott C. Seigle, *Meth.*]		'16	11	44	55	15	8	1	9	1	4	0	5	4	2	90
234 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Miss Mary C. Page,	Howard Gilpatrick, *i.*		'15	10	42	52	8	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	70
235 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*	'07	'13	53	117	170	58	2	0	2	2	11	0	13	0	9	110
236 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	12	42	54	11	0	0	0	3	3	2	8	0	0	73
237 Harwich,	1747	1755	Joseph B. Atkins,[e]	George W. Clark,	'00	'13	14	37	51	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	75
238 " Port,	1855	1854	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	3	29	32	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100
239 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'11	92	171	263	30	10	4	14	2	5	0	7	0	2	135
240 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Walter S. Brainerd, M.D.	Henry A. Arnold,	'14	'14	110	216	326	71	40	41	81	6	8	0	14	24	3	300
241 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards, *r.*	'78	'14	42	84	126		2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	
242 " 4th,	1744	1838					0	8	8	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
243 " Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,				132	354	486	75	18	8	26	7	7	0	14	9	6	400
244 " North,	1859	1859	J. Franklin Batchelder,	William W. Patton,	'14	'17	160	374	534		24	12	36	8	3	0	11	12	7	
245 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	George L. Gleason, *p. em.*,[dd]	'66	'88	40	123	163	16	5	3	8	0	11	0	11	5	8	325
				Thomas G. Langdale,	'91	'17														
246 " Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	54	127	181	18	10	3	13	1	5	0	6	9	5	305
247 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	23	47	70	7	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	125
248 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna M. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'16	14	29	43	10	0	2	2	0	2	17	19	0	0	23
249 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Mrs. Florence Holden,				4	13	17	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	15
250 " West,	1825	1847	F. D. Carter,	[Elisha Hooper, *Meth.*][ee]	'14	'14	17	20	37	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	40
251 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[aa]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	30	54	84	13	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	4	0	80
252 Hingham, Center,	1847	1848	Edgar M. Lane,	Laurence Perry,	'94	'14	39	56	95	23	0	7	7	1	3	0	4	0	3	75
253 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	48	101	149	57	5	3	8	5	2	0	7	2	4	150
254 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	47	153	200	67	0	2	2	7	2	0	9	0	1	200
255 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[bb]	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'12	57	117	174	28	9	0	9	6	0	0	6	7	6	190
256 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	7	19	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
257 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	79	166	245	54	13	11	24	2	10	0	12	7	5	250
258 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	162	310	472	53	9	6	15	7	13	0	20	5	12	400
259 " 2d,	1849	1885	Edson R. Lyman	Edward A. Reed, *p. em.*,[aaa]	'71	'86	429	786	1215	154	99	48	147	12	19	4	35	28	71	812
				Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'08	'14														
				Herbert B. Howe, *asso.*	'09	'16														
260 " Grace,	1894	1895	Malcolm E. McGowan,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	353	641	994	97	124	10	134	7	12	27	46	18	79	590
261 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,	Robert M. Gray,	'15	'16	42	100	142	42	6	3	9	3	4	0	7	8	0	152

[a] Northampton. [b] North Wilbraham. [c] North Hanover. [d] South Hanover. [e] Pleasant Lake. [aa] Griswoldville. [bb] Jefferson. [cc] Hanover Centre.
[dd] Topsfield. [ee] Charlemont. [aaa] Springfield. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem			A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
225 Elliott C. Dorr,	246	112	z40	Herbert C. Waldo,	$19	$30	$6	$11	$17	$13	$12	$2	$110	$0	$0	$2572	$1,100	*$20,000	$7,000	$0
226 Oscar A. Johnson,[a] h	105	40	60	Lawrence A. Randall,	45	90	6	10	33	7	5	4	200	15	75	1,750	1,000	*9,000	2,000	0
227 Charles S. Abbott,	55	0	0	Charles S. Abbott,	45	27	13	15	42	21	11	11	185	0	0	1,103	850	*14,500	1,701	0
228 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	25	21	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prime,	2	14	2	2	5	5	3	2	35	0	8	350	400	4,000	2,400	100
229 Mrs. Harriet Fits,	76	0	0	Miss Bertha Durkee,	11	14	2	2	4	9	8	2	52	0	0	2,000	1,000	*6,700	14,700	0
230 Alonzo B. Newell,[b]	68	25	z35	Willie M. Pease,	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1,150	1,000	*8,000	10,545	0
231 Henry McNayr,[c] h	133	49	x72	Miss Amy N. Briggs,	22	17	4	7	19	10	4	0	83	8	33	1,519	1,000	*10,000	6,300	0
232	0	0	0	Chas. L. Gleason,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	250	1,500	0	0
233 Daniel F. Foster, hm	175	25	z20	Malcolm MacDonald,	6	16	3	2	6	10	4	1	48	4	6	1,024	700	*8,500	9,400	150
234 Gertrude S. Clark,	62	28	z12	Mrs. Nelson A. Smith,	110	39	5	0	5	5	5	8	177	9	0	1,575	750	*11,500	6,500	2,700
235 Rev. B. Brotherston, h	236	61	z27	Fred S. Johnston,	180	118	39	67	179	86	36	16	721	65	315	2,217	1,100	*45,000	300	0
236 Alfred C. Fuller, h	81	35	0	Miss Susan A. Davis,	44	30	6	5	32	22	7	8	154	0	207	1,300	800	*12,000	11,390	0
237 Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	50	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	5	19	5	6	3	3	1	0	42	0	100	1,200	800	*13,000	2,000	0
238 E. P. Nash,	66	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	6	7	1,155	1,200	*6,200	0	0
239 Arthur C. Bardwell,	151	68	65	Fred H. Bardwell,	177	202	30	48	93	66	29	10	655	115	183	3,178	1,200	*21,000	2,000	3,000
240 George E. Kimball,	336	51	z30	Harland F. Hussey,	232	115	38	49	130	95	34	30	723	31	421	5,572	2,000	*34,000	17,483	750
241 Frederick A. Russell,	118	40	15	Walter F. Poore,	61	51	12	12	27	29	13	4	209	0	0	1,566	900	*10,600	0	0
242	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0
243 Ralph L. Cram,	290	0	0	Leonard H. Noyes,	317	187	52	68	165	211	48	33	1,081	193	618	5,877	2,500	25,000	6,500	0
244 Morton R. Milne, hm	402	40	x150	Edw. G. Frothingham,	150	2	50	50	110	50	15	25	452	737	450	36200	3,500	90,000	500	0
245 Earl F. Brown, h	291	50	z20	Miss Gertrude Brown,	84	44	12	19	43	29	12	5	248	33	15	2,068	1,200	*30,000	393	1,800
246 Charles H. Clark, h	273	53	75	Charles H. Clark,	0	25	3	4	9	5	3	1	50	0	42	3,463	1,500	20,000	0	4,500
247 George G. Chadwick,	100	69	0	Mrs. Victoria Root,	7	6	1	1	3	2	1	0	21	50	20	899	†694	*10,900	7,100	0
248 Paul Broadnax,	26	22	0	Miss Alice C. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	511	†350	9,500	0	300
249	0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	12	0	0	126	†100	2,000	1,664	0
250 Mrs. George W. Sears,	25	0	0	Mrs. George W. Sears,	9	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	20	27	0	325	†260	2,200	3,400	0
251 S. G. Benson, h	119	51	0	Mrs. M. L. Gleason,	26	22	7	8	29	13	5	1	111	0	0		†600	*3,000	500	0
252 Edgar M. Lane,	84	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	67	0	0	0	0	7	0	74	25	5		1,000	12,000	4,150	0
253 L. Harry Brague, hm	194	24	35	George T. Plunkett,	90	134	16	18	64	34	15	5	376	50	83	1,827	1,000	*12,000	5,000	0
254 Dea. Leonard Belcher, h	224	0	110	Leonard Belcher,	218	61	116	77	284	147	78	105	1,086	5	451	2,700	1,200	*39,500	10,500	0
255 George B. Caswell, h	267	31	60	William H. Warren,	161	69	25	31	75	64	26	8	459	150	75	2,652	1,200	*22,000	5,682	766
256 J. F. Hebard,	32	0	0	Miss Delia Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	598	†400	*3,375	625	0
257 William E. Marchant, h	121	0	60	Harry L. Adams,	103	147	7	3	7	5	6	94	372	288	164	2,749	1,200	*48,000	12,371	0
258 Edgar C. Haselton, h	396	60	x120	Trenor P. Tilley,	450	155	86	106	262	189	84	42	1,374	300	2,113	12790	2,750	*75,000	10,477	0
259 Rev. H. B. Howe, hm	756	43	74	George A. Smith,	1,686	959	225	300	1,414	630	903	150	6,267	1,470	2,721	12537				
260 Frank B. Towne, h	600	150	183	Robert Young,	0	30	12	15	34	26	9	6	132	175	25	6,500	2,500	46,000	0	0
261 Walter M. Hilliard,	135	15	x40	Clifford C. Smith,	31	34	5	8	34	29	12	26	179	0	101	2,096	1,000	*31,200	16,570	0

h Includes home department. m Includes mission school. [a] South Hadley. [b] North Wilbraham. [c] Rockland.
x Includes both men and boys. z Boys only. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
262 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	Henry T. Slocum,	'92	'11	13	30	43	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	31
263 Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles W. Powell,	Warren F. Low, *i.*	'94	'12	43	117	160		7	3	10	6	7	17	30	7	7	150
264 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Mrs. Lucy M. Avery,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	13	33	46	8	5	4	9	1	6	0	7	5	0	40
265 " 2d,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'14	19	61	80	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	85
266 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,	Paul G. Macy, *i.*	'14	'14	26	84	110	40	6	7	13	5	3	0	8	4	1	125
267 " South,	1747	1837	Rev. T. F. Waters,	∫T. Franklin Waters, *p. em.*, \[Harry Cartlidge, *Stud.*][bb]	'76	'79 '16	14	61	75	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	
268 " Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. Harrison Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*[cc]	'68	'86	14	19	33	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
269 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	[J. Caleb Justice, *Meth.*]	'08	'14	11	48	59	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	80
270 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,[a]	'25	1835	Charles F. Paull,[b]	[Herbert L. Wilber, *Meth.*]		'16	17	22	39	10	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	0	1	80
271 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[c]	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	36	67	103		0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	75
272 Lanesboro,	1764	1820	George Schneider, Jr.,[d]	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	11	21	32		1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	124
273 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1915	Ralph W. Taylor,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'11	173	373	546	100	19	8	27	5	4	0	9	9	10	375
274 " South,	1868	1897	Nathaniel H. Bonney,				86	164	250	53	6	13	19	5	6	40	51	5	2	225
275 " Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard C. Stidston,	Burton L. Hess,[bb]	'02	'16	40	78	118	20	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	135
276 " Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	143	355	498	90	14	9	23	2	3	0	5	12	10	400
277 " United,	1886	1897	Dea. Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	85	193	278	42	21	3	24	1	1	0	2	2	5	260
278 Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	[Charles F. Weeden, *Sup.*]	'88	'16	133	245	378	106	3	2	5	5	3	0	8	0	0	140
279 Leicester,	1719	1901	Charles T. Munroe,				54	108	162	45	7	6	13	6	2	0	8	0	4	126
280 Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[e]				50	95	145	28	1	1	2	1	6	0	7	0	1	61
281 Leominster,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	175	414	589	69	10	2	12	11	4	0	15	8	14	460
282 " North,	1874	1880	Miss Lottie G. Bowers,	William W. MacLane,	'74	'13	30	76	106	16	10	2	12	1	3	0	4	5	0	85
283 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	28	50	78	21	0	1	1	3	0	2	5	0	0	90
284 " Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. Sara E. Maynard,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	13	26	39		0	1	1	1	3	5	9	0	0	45
285 Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	81	174	255	60	10	5	15	7	4	3	14	0	3	175
286 Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	28	56	84	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	50
287 Littleton,	1840	1841	Miss Elizabeth W. Thacher,	James C. Alvord, *i.*	'88	'14	49	89	138	36	9	0	9	2	6	0	8	2	8	84
288 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Frank N. Conant,				90	158	248	27	7	14	21	2	6	0	8	8	1	200
289 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Charles A. Richardson,	Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'16	75	162	237	20	24	2	26	3	6	0	9	9	3	200
290 " 1st,	1826	1884	Charles L. Randall,	∫[Smith Baker, *p. em.*, \Edward H. Newcomb,	'60	'71 '97 '12	123	301	424	135	10	9	19	4	7	0	11	5	5	400
291 " 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1897	Walter G. Kitchen,	Raymond G. Clapp, *i.*	'07	'13	166	400	566	114	11	4	15	9	12	7	28	1	10	450
292 " Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[aa]	∫John M. Greene, *p. em.*,[dd] \Herbert A. Barker, *i.*	'57	'70 '03 '13	147	308	455	112	1	2	3	8	7	0	15	0	1	350
293 " Kirk st.,	1845			William F. English, Jr.	'11	'16	149	320	469	110	24	6	30	5	18	0	23	7	7	360
294 " High st.,	1846	1846	Dea. Edward W. Clark,	Allan C. Ferrin, *i.*	'96	'06	65	150	215	44	4	0	4	4	2	0	6	2	3	239
295 " Highland,	1884	1887	Alfred M. Caswell,	Arthur S. Beale,	'08	'17	77	208	285	72	8	12	20	10	12	0	22	4	1	260
296 " *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	Algoth Ohlson, *i.*	'15	'15	32	48	80	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	27
297 Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'16	65	94	159	46	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	2	75
298 " Union,	1867	1867	Dea. James E. Elphinstone,	Mylon D. Merchant,	'14	'17	69	127	196	30	2	3	5	3	6	112	121	0	10	250

[a] Middleboro. [b] Myricks. [c] South Lancaster. [d] Farnams. [e] Lenox Dale. [aa] Chelmsford. [bb] Andover. [cc] Boxford. [dd] Boston.
Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
262 Charles C. Colby,		58	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	$0	$17	$0	$0	$15	$11	$5	$0	$48	$0	$0	$549	$520	$3,500	$4,394	$0
263 George T. Failey,	h	172	30	30	Charles M. Witt,	0	15	1	16	18	3	1	1	55	15	42	2,000	1,100	11,500	0	0
264 Rev. C. H. Chapin,		40	0	0	Mrs. John S. Searle,	5	5	0	0	10	0	2	0	22	0	0		†400	*3,500	300	0
265 Leon O. Merrill,		24	0	0	Thomas McRea,	22	11	4	6	12	12	4	2	73	0	0	1,001	800	*11,000	2,000	0
266 Ralp Westcott,	h	65	25	s30	Chas. E. Goodhue, jr.,	50	0	8	10	25	18	7	3	121		99	4,460	1,100	*25,000	20,000	960
267 Horace Whipple,		68	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800		*15,000	5,000	0
268 Albert F. Tenney,		28	12	0	J. Harrison Tenney,	12	8	5	7	8	10	0	9	59	0	88	500	450	2,500	890	0
269 Rev. J. C. Justice,		54	0	0		27	6	5	6	13	9	5	2	73	0	0	2,100	1,000	*11,000	16,819	0
270 Thomas P. Paull, [a]		56	30	0	Charles F. Paull,	48	0	5	6	31	10	4	2	106	0	0	700	520	*3,500	10,500	0
271		73	0	0	Arthur W. Blood,	74	51	14	17	47	41	16	5	265	0	14	1,862	1,100	*14,000	17,795	0
272		36	24	0	Miss Lillian M. Reed,	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	0	15	0	0		250	*4,000	2,607	0
273 Frederick Clee,	h	313	32	50	John A. Tucker,	159	75	18	23	88	71	62	43	539	410	450	7,200	*2,500	100,000	4,249	17,500
274 George E. Kline,		271	67	23	Addison M. Grant,	69	20	15	10	33	25	9	13	194	60	13	2,000	1,200	24,000	200	0
275 Rev. B. L. Hess,		105	70	35	William C. Monroe,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2,367	†600	8,000	0	2,660
276 J. Blaine Withee,		266	56	x102	Frank J. Ball,	152	152	30	36	89	65	27	506	1,057	315	1,055	7,883	3,000	60,000	1,000	0
277 Roy S. Gilbert,		199	20	x83	Robert S. Houston,	77	20	14	17	41	29	12	5	215	0	79	2,763	1,400	20,000	0	1,500
278 James A. Rice,	h	201	30	40	Edward S. Rogers,	332	1,017	48	57	175	191	50	77	1,947	108	580	3,750	1,800	*35,000	6,100	0
279 Alfred M. Frye,	h	91	0	s15	Charles E. Rice,	115	187	32	34	31	79	29	9	516	0	94		1,400	*48,500	39,260	0
280		61	0	s38	Frank J. Barrett,	360	80	28	41	102	73	26	17	727	20	160	2,347	1,200	*34,500	0	1,113
281 Frederick T. Platt,	h	693	84	168	Frank J. Whitney,	183	191	45	65	283	129	45	25	966	852	105	6,159	1,800	*72,000	1,000	0
282 Carl A. Kingsbury,	h	124	23	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	51	42	10	13	30	24	9	5	184	23	22	2,376	900	*13,000	6,500	1,250
283 Frank E. Field,		50	37	0	Mrs. Frank A. Glazie,	72	0	0	0	36	0	12	0	120	0	19	785	475	*5,500	2,507	0
284 Mrs. Emma Stratford,		24	0	0	Rollin N. Naynard,	6	3	1	1	6	2	1	0	20	0	3	275	†175	3,000	0	0
285 Ernest O. Nichols,		190	51	154	Ray A. McConnell,	10	218	125	0	111	193	10	41	708	332	312	5,637	2,500	60,000	5,000	0
286 Robert D. Donaldson,		60	20	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	257	120	3	53	172	216	17	1	839	186	175	1,550	1,200	*42,000	9,000	0
287 Harold W. Conant,		121	25	0	Miss E. W. Thacher,	58	33	14	18	38	21	9	17	208	174	0	1,400	900	*11,500	4,000	0
288 Hugh V. Keiser,	m	285	0	165	William B. Tabor,	240	107	43	52	133	91	39	78	783	208	83	3,242	1,500	*48,000	2,800	2,800
289 Charles F. Miles,	m	419	61	x115	Charles A. Richardson,	104	27	23	4	8	49	21	1	237	100	400	2,532	1,200	*44,000	500	0
290 John S. Johnston,	h	395	125	150	Arthur Bartlett,	165	136	43	54	75	92	39	14	618	12165	280	4,433	2,500	85,000	13,600	0
291 Nelson C. Hill,	h	446	65	95	Erle F. Farnham,	211	27	3	3	7	5	2	5	263	80	42	4,422	2,000	60,000	40,500	34,600
292 Edwin T. Shaw,		200	65	s15	Dea. E. E. Sargent,	55	60	5	6	13	11	9	2	161	229	24	5,652	2,400	*75,000	4,200	0
293 Henry A. Smith,		225	44	50	Albert L. Thompson,	184	175	43	54	122	102	39	25	744	255	9,661	14513	3,000	0	30,000	0
294 Rev. A. C. Ferrin,		143	0	s10	Nelson D. Keables,	399	57	5	6	15	11	5	2	500	418	108		2,500	30,000	9,362	0
295 Winthrop S. Bean,		211	25	x45		120	111	18	32	89	81	17	22	490	0	650	4,502	1,800	35,000	350	0
296 Berger Peterson, [b]		81	31	0	David Peterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	41	80	1,235	†730	6,000	0	500
297 George R. Potter, [c]		100	0	0	A. Lincoln Johnson,	21	24	9	12	16	14	8	3	107	3	0	1,010	850	*12,500	6,371	0
298 Robert H. Peters, [d]		160	45	0	Dea. Albert A. Gove,	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	140	2,400	1,200	24,000	0	0

h Includes home department. m Includes mission school. [a] Myricks. [b] East Chelmsford. [c] Ludlow. [d] Springfield.
x Includes both men and boys. s Boys only. ‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
299 Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,	[Lionel A. Whiston, *Lic.*]		'17	31	73	104	20	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	95
300 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,[a]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*[d]	'07	'11	156	284	440	75	31	15	46	5	10	0	15	19	16	300
301 " Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[a]	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	139	272	411	58	23	13	36	10	25	0	35	10	10	550
302 " North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	85	221	306	79	11	6	17	4	3	3	10	9	12	425
303 " *Scandinavian,*	1888	1907	Ture A. Nordin,	N. W. Lund,	'16	'16	72	114	186	12	6	4	10	1	6	0	7	0	2	
304 Lynnfield, Centre,	1832	1833	Miss Alice B. Congdon,	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'15	36	71	107	6	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	177
305 " 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[b]	Robert W. Haskins,[e]	'72	'10	1	25	26	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	60
306 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	309	566	875	237	42	29	71	10	16	0	26	13	10	700
307 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	H. M. Peterson,	'07	'16	56	129	185	88	5	7	12	1	8	3	12	0	0	250
308 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	30	70	100	19	8	4	12	1	2	2	5	3	0	100
309 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,				51	117	168	33	11	0	11	5	2	2	9	1	1	250
310 Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John O. Haarvig,	'83	'15	89	202	291	39	8	6	14	3	6	0	9	5	7	350
311 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	42	192	234	21	7	5	12	9	1	0	10	5	1	300
312 Marion,	1703	1841					‡28	85	113											
313 Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,	Belvo Z. Stambaugh, *i.*	'12	'16	174	202	466	104	32	13	45	8	19	0	27	19	4	300
314 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Charles H. Peck,	'82	'12	23	76	99	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	210
315 " Hills,	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[c]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	23	32	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
316 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	14	59	73	9	0	1	1	1	4	1	6	0	2	80
317 Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank F. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	67	183	250	35	38	5	43	5	2	0	7	22	10	160
318 " *Finnish,*	1907	1912	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	24	36	60	12	5	2	7	0	3	2	5	0	30	100
319 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	{Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*	'70	'97	30	80	110	32	1	0	1	5	7	0	12	0	8	102
				{George H. Coffin,	'12	'14														
320 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	129	264	393	77	8	6	14	6	6	0	12	0	6	385
321 " West,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	144	302	446	90	14	24	38	6	4	0	10	5	9	310
322 " Union,	1887	1910	Dea. Albert Carson,				105	172	277		29	5	34	3	7	0	10	9	15	215
323 Medway, 2d, West,	1750	1813	W. W. Ollendorff	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	45	106	151	7	5	6	11	2	4	0	6	3	0	125
324 " Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'90	'12	38	73	111		4	3	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	110
325 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	Thomas Sims,	'75	'97	191	376	567	80	20	16	36	5	7	11	23	17	12	
326 " Highlands,	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	163	314	477	62	15	19	34	7	7	0	14	9	6	450
327 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,				129	240	369	80	7	4	11	4	1	2	7	7	1	231
328 Methuen,	1729	1855	Harry E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'85	80	175	255	39	12	6	18	2	6	0	8	6	2	
329 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	49	71	120	20	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	4	130
330 " North,	1748	1893	Percy W. Keith,	[A. C. De Lapp, *Meth.*]	'13	'16	31	61	92	20	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	85
331 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Newell C. Maynard,	'07	'14	99	252	351	58	13	1	14	5	4	0	9	7	0	350
332 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	William T. Bartley,	'97	'13	39	46	85	25	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	1	44
333 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Kingsley F. Norris,	'77	'14	33	70	103	22	6	0	6	1	5	0	6	5	0	237
334 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	96	240	336	79	47	4	51	10	5	4	19	24	3	300
335 " *Swedish,*	1907	1912	Anna Peterson,	Thure E. Ahlstedt,	'15	'15	8	16	24		3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	23

[a] East Lynn. [b] Wakefield. [c] North Marshfield. [d] West Lynn. [e] Reading. Manomet, *see* Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
299 John H. Davidson, h	145	37	0	George C. Jewett,	$14	$22	$0	$0	$7	$8	$0	$0	$51	$44	$45	$1592	$800	*$11,500	$6,000	$0
300 Herbert W. Rice,a h	416	142	83	Miss A. A. Butman,	175	116	30	38	90	70	27	10	556	6	173			69,000	10,208	3,075
301 Mrs. John Hollis, h	414	253	z104	Harry L. Richardson,	104	149	20	23	58	52	18	11	435	285	536	8,753	3,000	105,000	0	0
302 Francis Haseltine,	290	0	25	George P. Southwick,	45	32	18	3	7	35	13	6	159	58	60	2,890	1,700	*35,000	3,500	0
303 A. Strömdahl, h	254	75	0	A. R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	6	214	2,984	1,200	30,000	0	8,500
304 William Russell, h	167	15	z12	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	29	30	8	10	23	25	7	3	135	57	45	1,138	800	*7,500	2,900	0
305 Miss Edna Ramsdall,b	75	13	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	0	25	1	1	3	3	1	0	34	0	0	616	375	5,000	431	0
306 Rev.S.P. Robertson,hm	607	250	200	Stephen B. Boyd,	268	268	89	95	134	150	28	72	1,104	1,631	325	11398	3,500	59,350	5,000	0
307 J. H. Bunce,	166	20	z8	Mark W. Dearborn,	0	11	1	2	4	3	1	0	22	0	43	1,750	†1,000	7,000	285	1,000
308 Thomas Sheridan,	122	0	x65	Mrs. Isabel Darling,	10	5	3	3	7	5	2	1	36	0	21	1,317	1,000	*10,000	0	0
309 Harry W. Purington,	170	40	0	Edward A. Lane,	33	52	4	8	27	22	4	6	156	0	235	3,856	1,200	*25,000	4,000	0
310 William A. Copeland, h	330	39	150	Albert A. Grover,	122	28	21	24	66	46	20	6	333	106	9	2,581	1,500	25,000	0	2,300
311 Dea. Frank Broughton,	320	37	x130	Dea. Edward D. Tutt,	75	47	20	23	70	49	32	18	334	250	150	4,800	1,800	*29,500	12,500	3,000
312	‡171				0	0	1	1	42	1	1	0	46					‡*28,000		
313 Dea. Elmer D. Howe,	296	92	x63	Chas. F. Robinson,	125	132	33	38	88	74	36	17	543	220	0	4,966	1,600	*45,000	20,066	2,200
314 Edith A. Sprague, h	123	40	0	Dr. C. W. Bartlett,	40	38	9	21	29	46	9	6	198	155	50	2,200	800	*6,000	8,400	0
315 Mrs. S. C. Macomber, h	41	0	0	Herbert I. Macomber,	10	10	3	3	8	5	2	1	42	5	3	1,238	800	*6,000	24,000	442
316 Evelyn R. Tilden, h	125	25	0	Arthur G. Smith,	19	0	12	15	19	22	14	0	101	137	13	1,200	750	*10,000	10,000	0
317 John W. Flood,	225	34	52	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	21	0	8	8	41	23	7	7	115	0	192	2,981	1,000	*26,000	0	0
318	120	40	0	Henry Lannola,	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	1,096	†300	9,200	0	1,695
319 George W. Hardy, h	105	23	z12	George L. Bent,	33	24	5	6	15	15	8	4	110	0	50	1,750	800	*11,200	0	0
320 Oliver F. Kidder,	250	20	70	Joseph A. Chapin,	201	231	39	48	155	96	34	95	899	58	43	5,538	2,150	*35,000	0	1,000
321 George H. Remele,	456	81	x134	Joseph Weisback,	204	190	61	61	143	96	54	45	854	276	416	6,206	1,800	*69,900	10,000	11,500
322 Wallace Campbell,	351	124	x75	Wm. H. Henderson,	8	0	1	10	11	11	1	10	52	10	9	2,583	1,350	17,000	0	0
323 William A. Guild, h	179	35	z24	David B. Hixon,	71	44	11	23	36	31	15	7	238	22	355	2,024	1,200	*22,500	1,200	0
324 Marshall Emerson,	60	31	0	Alvin E. Clough,	10	0	0	5	10	12	5	0	42	0	0	1,100	850	*14,500	4,000	0
325 David H. Holmes, h	606	82	x115	John Buffum,	358	112	32	61	196	178	54	64	1,055	500	350	9,000	2,500	*56,000	0	0
326 Leon B. Smith, h	820	36	x90	Clarence E. Cate,	384	275	62	79	182	128	55	21	1,186	115	242	7,079	2,500	42,000	2,500	0
327 B. Frank Sargent, h	190	106	x90	Herbert C. McIlvin,	74	42	13	16	40	29	12	4	230	0	0	3,440	1,200	*20,000	10,200	0
328 William H. Buswell, h	152	30	0	William H. Buswell,	131	42	23	28	68	53	21	8	374	117	1,079	3,504	1,800	*95,000	6,000	0
329 Albert F. Soule, h	205	50	0	Albert Deane,	29	0	11	8	15	13	6	4	86	5	56	1,700	1,000	*7,000	12,700	0
330 Percy W. Keith, h	110	0	0	N. William Keith,	22	33	8	8	20	16	2	0	109	80	0	1,175	850	18,000	13,500	0
331 Rev. N. C. Maynard, h	295	51	0	Albert A. Thomas,	13	159	9	2	22	3	6	1	215	4	91	5,142	1,800	*29,000	1,066	0
332 Edwin H. Alderman,c h	59	43	0	Henry S. Pease,	10	10	5	2	8	6	2	1	44	0	14	923	700	*7,000	5,400	0
333 Galen B. Howe, h	195	92	0	Clinton B. Stiles,	4	2	9	2	3	12	2	1	35	47	40	2,548	900	*9,500	3,700	0
334 Dea. S. C. Reynolds, h	316	70	30	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	128	73	39	76	71	74	27	25	513	277	305	8,526	1,800	*50,779	26,711	0
335 August Peterson,	34	0	0	Carl Ostrand,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	17	4	513	†204	4,000	0	1,500

h Includes home department. m Includes mission school. a West Lynn. b Wakefield. c Chester. ‡ Inserted in National Council Office from last Year-Book.
x Includes both men and boys. z Boys only. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord. C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
336 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	George A. Putnam, *p. em.*[d] '60 '71 William C. Martyn, *i.* '98 '10		45	122	167	50	0	0	0	2	4	2	8	0	3	180
337 " 2d,	1827	1828	George K. Fisher,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'99 '09	41	121	162	52	13	0	13	1	3	0	4	5	0	140
338 Millis,	1714	1850	Sidney W. Choate,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03 '10	47	104	151	38	9	1	10	2	3	5	10	9	5	140
339 Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892	J. William Johnson,[a]	[Andrew J. Ogren, *Lic.*]	'11	10	11	21	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
340 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patten,	Henry S. Huntington, *p. em.* '66 '88 Albert D. Smith, '88 '08		44	89	133	22	3	7	10	2	4	5	11	1	1	
341 " East,	1843	1846	Walter A. Fuller,	John M. Trout,[e]	'00 '14	45	73	118	22	19	5	24	2	7	0	9	5	2	120
342 Monson,	1762	1873	Robert S. Fay,	Langley Sears,	'96 '17	123	250	373	90	6	1	7	5	8	0	13	6	6	250
343 Montague, 1st,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Eugene F. Hunt, *sup.*	'84 '17	32	88	120	23	5	6	11	4	3	0	7	4	4	100
344 " Millers Falls,	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97 '13	37	69	106	23	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	2	0	200
345 " Turners Falls,	1875	1881	James A. Gunn, Jr.,	Thomas H. Vincent,	'89 '16	51	80	131	32	19	0	19	1	2	0	3	12	2	215
346 Monterey,	1750	1848	Mrs. William S. Bidwell,	[Bernis S. Crosby, *Chr.*]	'86 '15	26	42	68	26	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	75
347 Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Peterson,			9	22	31		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
348 Nahant,	1850	1851				‡30	71	101											
349 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91 '17	18	86	104	14	4	1	5	3	5	0	8	4	1	168
350 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90 '12	167	356	523	71	5	0	5	7	12	0	19	0	14	500
351 " South,	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	Charles H. Dutton,[aa]	'90 '15	16	37	53	12	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	2	7	50
352 Needham,	1857	1887	Ralph C. Benedict,	Albert H. Wheelock,	'88 '16	78	121	199	24	8	25	33	1	2	0	3	1	3	150
353 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic C. Hawes,			7	23	30	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	100
354 " North,	1807	1836	Clinton I. Walker,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91 '03	159	427	586	83	24	13	37	9	9	0	18	18	9	500
355 " Trinitarian,	1831	1891	Clifton W. Bartlett,	Fletcher D. Parker, *i.*	'15 '15	65	164	229	45	46	17	63	3	2	0	5	27	2	500
356 New Braintree,	1754	1912	Miss Frances W. Tufts,	William France,	'88 '11	18	36	54		0	3	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	
357 Newbury, 1st, Newburyport	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92 '97	39	133	172	7	5	2	7	6	1	0	7	15	9	198
358 " Byfield, Rowley,	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	George A. Bushee,	'96 '16	23	46	69	29	2	2	4	1	2	2	5	2	1	75
359 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, Jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92 '07	88	246	334	34	7	8	15	4	2	1	7	7	0	380
360 " Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02 '10	138	412	550	92	15	6	21	19	6	0	25	5	18	500
361 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,	[Asa S. Goodrich]	'13	19	27	46		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	23
362 " Southfield,	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	Pusant S. Levonian,	'15 '15	16	35	51	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	28
363 " Mill River,	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[b]	Pusant S. Levonian,	'15 '15	16	32	48	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	46
364 New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	George G. A. Barker,	'14 '16	17	23	40	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	52
365 " North,	1903	1836	Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[c]	George G. A. Barker,[bb]	'14 '16	8	12	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	52
366 Newton, 1st, Centre,	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83 '94	232	374	606	110	10	18	28	5	16	2	23	4	4	365
367 " West,	1781	1916	George F. Larcom,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03 '07	171	327	498	41	41	18	59	7	3	0	10	7	15	390
368 " Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94 '07	274	451	725	126	21	9	30	10	21	0	31	5	18	629
369 " Auburndale,	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon, *r.*	'89 '08	207	315	522	143	14	22	36	5	17	0	22	12	8	363
370 " North,	1866	1874	Leslie A. Burgess,	Robert L. Rae,	'89 '14	42	74	116	17	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	98
371 " Newtonville,	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Abraham J. Muste, *i.*	'09 '15	196	344	540	62	19	22	41	8	18	4	30	7	9	375
372 " Highlands,	1872	1906	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88 '02	117	246	363	79	12	6	18	2	4	0	6	0	1	300
373 " Waban,	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86 '12	50	88	138	16	3	12	15	0	5	0	5	1	9	150

[a] Uxbridge. [b] Canaan, Conn. [c] Orange. [d] Worcester. [e] Watertown. [aa] Framingham. [bb] New Salem. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton. Montvale, *see* Woburn. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield

‡ Inserted in National Council Office from last Year-Book.

Digitized by Google

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
336	F. E. Sanborn, h	230	45	x35	Miss Mabel Searles,	$12	$35	$5	$0	$0	$0	$5	$0	$57	$0	$56	$2594	$1,000	*$15,000	$10700	$0
337	Wilson S. Doe, h	145	30	20	George J. Dudley,	19	64	9	10	27	18	8	3	158	0	50	2,120	1,100	*28,000	4,710	0
338	Harry E. King,	100	21	x87	Warner H. Holbrook,	70	0	11	13	35	41	10	3	183	0	72	2,141	1,200	*15,000	17,000	0
339	J. William Johnson, h	31	0	0	William Johnson,	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	11	0	34	200		2,500	0	0
340	Harold B. Garland, h	177	34	0	Wallace C. Tucker,	59	78	12	23	29	30	11	4	246	100	62	1,891	1,500	15,000	7,900	0
341	J. Lewis Maclary,	146	30	65	Jesse B. Baxter,	22	20	8	9	17	14	7	4	101	60	0	2,500	1,800	15,000	0	0
342	H. E. Kendall, h	245	20	89	Arthur H. Bennett,	513	101	120	7	199	127	61	656	1,784	869	184	3,000		14,000	1,200	0
343	Wm. C. Commings, h	95	25	40	Wm. C. Commings,	100	58	6	0	69	14	5	13	265	0	0	1,230	750	*13,000	7,500	0
344	E. W. Brown, h	159	50	x100	Perry R. Stebbins,	37	22	7	8	26	26	6	14	146	0	0	2,450	1,100	*12,000	1,750	1,200
345	Francis Foster,[a] h	168	20	0	Clarence A. Flagg,	63	28	11	10	35	25	10	1	183	0	7	1,800	1,300	*16,000	0	0
346	Herbert B. Smith,	69	49	0	Charles P. Hyde,	5	34	0	0	4	4	0	0	47	28	0	3,823	700	*10,000	4,662	0
347		0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	30	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	43	0	25	419	400	1,000	0	0
348	h	‡150				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0	
349	Mrs. Clara B. Baker, h	148	40	z12	Ralph I. Bartlett,	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	2,306	1,000	*25,000	2,000	0
350	F. M. Peckham, hm	396	68	x112	Mrs. A. W. Robinson,	335	241	60	62	118	129	46	36	1,027	472	104	6,151	2,000	*70,000	17,000	5,250
351	Stephen W. Beach,	58	16	0	Louis Schneider,	7	0	2	4	7	6	2	5	33	0	0	616	†800	3,500	600	0
352	Warren W. Cole,	165	0	35	Arthur W. Gordon,	0	105	3	3	7	5	2	1	126	0	0	4,122	1,400	15,300	0	950
353	Claude C. Smith,	86	21	z10	Frederic B. Hawes,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1,482	800	*16,000	20,000	0
354	Louis D. Cook, h	489	60	500	Jonathan Jones,	225	151	92	111	91	61	30	30	791	889	125	6,348	3,000	110,000	0	0
355	Harry G. Rounsevell, h	300	75	z30	J. Franklin Briggs,	164	96	103	7	119	34	32	19	574	600	497	7,000	2,500	55,000	25,000	0
356	Edwin L. Havens, h	62	25	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	10	12	815	600	*14,200	1,800	0
357	Wm. T. Humphreys, h	259	80	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	143	50	18	20	63	47	18	15	374	150	60	2,200	1,100	*23,500	18,000	0
358	Joseph N. Dummer,	60	0	0	Miss Annie C. Horsch,	27	19	5	7	16	12	5	2	93	0	55	1,000	1,000	*14,000	6,000	0
359	Irving H. Johnson, h	302	86	40	Wm. H. Knowland,	214	125	39	32	171	78	22	17	698	14	161	3,700	1,500	*58,000	18,500	0
360	Frank N. Jaques, h	386	150	50	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	421	161	66	0	193	138	59	23	1,061	301	5,500	5,625	3,000	*75,000	2,912	0
361		0	0	0	Mrs. George Waters,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	600	†400	*7,000	545	0
362		26	0	0	Wesley M. Ward,	9	12	2	2	9	3	1	1	39	0	21	700	400	*5,000	4,125	0
363	Miss Marie Levonian,	20	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	30	490	350	*5,500	0	0
364	Burton W. Cogswell, h	52	12	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	17	7	3	4	9	7	3	1	51	0	12	628	†525	*5,000	8,835	0
365	William Bullard,[b]	42	10	0	Mrs. Jennie Giffin,	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	200	100		500	0
366	Charles E. Kelsey, h	476	51	210	A. Leslie Harwood, jr.,	2,185	764	260	362	1,050	498	282	171	5,572	802	3,632	11129	4,500	155,000	125	0
367	Charles S. Thomas, h	357	205	x245	William F. Chase,	680	488	123	124	373	271	122	152	2,333	2,225	4,180	12280		*210,000		0
368	Richard A. Walter,[c] h	399	134	30	George N. Putnam,	2,398	2,215	499	970	1,051	758	312	241	8,444	4,331	8,882	15860	5,000	200,000	37,038	0
369	Rev. H. E. B. Case, h	387	87	z35	Joseph S. Hunt,	655	844	122	170	598	428	134	98	3,049	555	1,742	8,027	3,000	*42,900	1,000	0
370	William E. Lowry, h	236	62	38	William E. Lowry,	19	13	2	3	13	5	3	2	60	0	25	2,100	1,200	*36,000	0	0
371	C. W. Waldron, h	430	128	x226	Joseph B. Robson,	1,487	727	223	283	664	471	248	78	4,181	1,338	1,920	8,889	3,600	127,000	590	0
372	Charles H. Sampson,	301	91	269	Clarence H. Lingham,	361	840	100	118	268	158	99	149	2,093	274	802	7,216	3,000	70,000	0	0
373	Edwin J. Morse,	137	0	20	Joseph F. Breck,	89	51	17	31	48	35	15	5	291	107	674	3,750	1,750	25,000	0	4,000

h Includes home department. z Boys only. [a] Gill. [b] Orange. [c] Auburndale. † Inserted by National Council Office from last Year-Book.
m Includes mission school. x Includes both men and boys. ‡ Signifies Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
374 Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,				26	45	71	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	83
375 North Adams,	1827	1864	Rev. David M. Hunter,[a]	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	219	485	704	190	11	9	20	9	11	0	20	2	6	375
376 Northampton, 1st.,	1661	1878	W. N. Doane,	Wendell P. Keeler, *i.*	'00	'12	100	286	386	69	11	18	29	7	6	0	13	6	9	320
377 " Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	Irving Maurer, *i.*	'08	'13	218	491	709	113	33	12	45	9	10	2	21	10	7	452
378 " **Florence,**	1860	1861	William Cordes,	Ralph A. Christie,	'11	'17	110	207	317	42	14	5	19	9	5	0	14	10	5	300
379 North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	121	259	380	98	6	2	8	6	6	0	12	3	12	310
380 North Attleboro, **Old Town,**	'12	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	24	52	76	7	2	0	2	4	1	2	7	1	2	73
381 " **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Miss Ada M. Chadwick,	{Zenas Crowell, *p. em.*[b] / Eber E. Craig,	'77 / '08	'00 / '15	31	82	113	18	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	152
382 Northboro,	1832	1848	Mrs. Mary A. Foss,	Frank Louis Bristol. *i.*	'75	'13	34	71	105	28	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	116
383 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	Overt L. Brownsey,	'11	'15	13	44	57	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	61
384 " **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'13	132	236	368	39	11	6	17	5	4	26	35	7	14	345
385 " Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	41	83	124	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	73
386 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Mrs. Fred C. Clapp,	William S. Gooch,	'14	'17	95	205	300	64	9	4	13	9	2	0	11	4	2	200
387 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, *i.*[c]	'06	'15	189	531	720		62	26	88	6	31	22	59	30	0	190
388 North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane				53	103	156	35	6	3	9	2	1	0	3	2	0	110
389 Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. J. W. Crawshaw,				14	51	65	17	5	2	7	3	0	0	3	4	3	110
390 Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,				149	248	397		19	5	24	2	5	0	7	0	11	325
391 " *Swedish,*	1902	1909	Axel Tillberg,				14	18	32	5	0	0	0	0	2	9	11	0	0	9
392 Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'11	32	72	104	27	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	4	1	120
393 Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[G. G. Ward, *Bapt.*][d]		'17	9	18	27	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	14
394 " Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	113	208	321	48	39	6	45	6	12	0	18	35	0	350
395 " *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,	A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10	'13	37	44	81		5	0	5	1	1	7	9	0	3	
396 Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W. Crosby,	Arnaldo Natino,	'00	'16	21	74	95	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	115
397 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittendon,	James A. Richmond,	'78	'16	18	38	56	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	110
398 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M Brady,	William H. Hayes,	'99	'12	29	91	120	22	1	1	2	4	1	5	10	1	0	165
399 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	James T. Campbell,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'16	25	42	67	16	0	4	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	47
400 " 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Hager,				87	178	265	59	15	5	20	1	0	0	1	8	1	205
401 " **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings, *r.*	'05	'15	116	158	274	70	18	10	28	2	9	0	11	9	10	120
402 Paxton,	1767	1767	Frederick H. Flint,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	25	57	82	16	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	3	0	65
403 Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Jason G. Miller, *i.*	'99	'14	92	199	291	76	12	2	14	5	3	0	8	6	11	300
404 " 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	37	72	109		10	1	11	1	1	2	4	6	7	225
405 " **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. F. K. McIntire,	[Charles W. Shumway, *Meth.*]'	'12	'16	27	41	68	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	100
406 Pelham, **Amherst,**	1837	1840		[AlphonsoA.Lawrence,*Bapt.*][e]'	'86	'15	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	18
407 " Packardville,**Enfield,**	1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	Amos J. Lord,[aa]	'15	'16	16	13	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
408 Pepperell,	1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,	John B. Lewis, *i.*	'95	'14	68	159	227	53	4	0	4	5	4	0	9	1	6	225
409 Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'09	12	16	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
410 Petersham,	1823	1823	George K. Wilder,	William G. Poor,	'95	'12	16	38	54	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	35
411 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'13	19	31	50	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63

[a] Adams. [b] East Taunton. [c] East Northfield. [d] Newton Centre. [e] Shutesbury. [aa] Amherst.

Norwich, *see* Huntington.

Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro.

Packardville, *see* Pelham.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem			A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
374 Edwin W. Holbrook,	103	33	0	William E. Mann,	$1	$0	$1	$0	$5	$0	$4	$0	$11	$0	$0	$1011	†$600	*$17,600	$0	$0
375 Albert G. Eldridge,	266	80	0	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	420	131	82	94	248	174	80	24	1,253	410	179	6,306	2,500	*75,000	4,500	0
376 Robert S. Armstrong, h	282	60	x148	Oliver B. Bradley,	1,033	535	81	117	352	521	63	70	2,772	1,376	918	7,585	3,500	*109,000	7,000	0
377 Gordon J. Campbell, h	464	52	x334	Rev. Henry M. Tyler,	543	556	181	103	293	422	95	56	2,249	552	999	8,923	3,000	*75,000	2,000	2,800
378 Alexander Caird, h	317	30	100	Frank H. Graves,	175	60	28	35	116	61	26	9	510	563	487	7,000	1,400	*		2,000
379 Alfred H. Etchells,	265	49	40	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	236	72	41	50	123	88	37	14	661	100	330	4,784	1,800	*32,200	18,876	0
380 Rev. John Whitehill, h	89	14	0	Harry L. Carpenter,	17	8	3	4	5	7	3	0	47	0	0	1,125	800	*8,000	8,000	0
381 Rev. E. E. Craig, h	119	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	54	51	11	13	34	22	10	5	200	29	25	1,722	1,000	18,000	0	0
382 W. H. Stearns, h	142	18	23	Albert Asquith,	69	20	11	11	16	6	11	12	156	86	41	1,976	800	*12,000	12,800	0
383 Rev. O. L. Brownsey, h	80	17	0	Irving O. Darling,	30	0	3	4	18	7	2	1	65	0	15	1,032	†550	*6,500	5,200	0
384 James C. Brown, h	405	86	84	Arthur F. Whitin,	1,474	1,642	507	774	2,360	1,383	855	790	9,785	718	1,009	8,767	2,200	*110,000	11,654	0
385 Benjamin W. Brown, h	102	51	0	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	99	70	18	23	54	39	17	12	332	43	33	1,635	1,100	*12,000	0	0
386 Elmer D. Keith, h	259	48	40	Herbert W. Bemis,	41	55	18	33	111	39	20	5	322	210	71	2,767	1,200	*34,000	5,000	0
387 Ambert G. Moody,a h	349	40	z30	Charles L. Robbins,	189	345	4	61	10	67	28	54	758	240	571	5,070	2,500	28,000	4,000	0
388 Paul M. Goddard, h	150	66	0	Mrs. Maria B. Upton,	19	0	0	15	16	14	7	0	71	0	6	1,525	800	*7,500	6,835	0
389 Arthur E. Sweet,	112	0	0	Arthur E. Sweet,	14	0	5	1	12	10	3	0	45	0	0	1,940	1,000	*19,000	7,271	0
390 Albin K. Parker, h	629	161	z32	Edson D. Smith,	121	262	65	59	164	94	52	32	849	519	0	5,237		*50,000	5,424	0
391 Carl Anderson,	39	0	0	Herman Low,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200		4,000	0	900
392 Jesse Allen, h	82	45	0	George H. Morse,	52	4	24	17	0	22	4	0	123	120	47	960	600	*6,000	6,300	0
393 Dea. Henry N. Fry,	14	10	0	William E. Blackmer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	200	1,000	300	0
394 Rev. Andrew Campbell,	260	40	z75	Dea. George W. Fry,	59	115	8	18	41	46	6	14	307	1	27	4,081	1,700	25,000	5,100	0
395 John A. Adell,	54	28	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	913	840	6,000	0	300
396 Charles H. Mayo,	55	0	0	O. W. Crosby,	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	0	38	1,556	900	*10,000	1,300	0
397 Irem W. Smith,	12	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	327	†400	*3,700	1,000	0
398 E. S. Dimock, h	153	40	0	Alfred F. Putnam,	61	89	15	29	44	39	18	6	301	103	17	2,070	1,050	*6,000	40,000	0
399 G. L. Warfield, h	81	0	0	James T. Campbell,	17	10	3	4	9	7	3	1	54	0	22	1,200	900	5,250	2,000	0
400 Theodore A. Norman, h	234	44	0	Andrew B. Rathlon,	109	85	15	24	58	36	14	4	345	167	18	2,452	1,200	*24,000	1,665	0
401 Frederic A. Upham,	268	115	x58	Roscius C. Newell,	83	27	11	14	35	25	11	4	210	0	0	3,260	1,300	*13,500	0	0
402 Rev. E. L. Chute,	75	30	0	Herbert S. Robinson,	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	0	827	800	*6,125	9,500	0
403 Fred N. Moore, h	382	33	0	Arthur F. Poole,	291	200	61	67	105	123	49	31	927	174	106	4,223	1,500	*50,000	9,210	0
404 Wright Gregson,	270	42	x110	Miss Mary Tudbury,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	27	1,700	†700	*9,000	1,100	0
405 E. L. Pease, h	108	20	x25	Perley C. Goodale,	10	7	3	3	6	5	3	6	43	15	16	883	600	*4,300	400	760
406 A. E. Messier,	25	0	0	Mrs. Laura Boynton,	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	90	0	0	151	†256	2,000	0	0
407 D. O. Chickering,	35	0	0	Herbert D. Paine,	46	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	66	3	0	146	†100	2,500	0	0
408 Marshall Meriam, h	223	30	0	Matthew C. Lane,	85	45	18	14	52	29	2	6	251	20	157	2,484	1,000	*14,250	6,495	0
409 Rev. C. E. Smith, h	26	0	0	Edwin Shumway,	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	3	0	404	†150	*4,300	760	0
410 L. Q. Jefferies,	95	33	18	Charles W. Gates,	189	54	10	52	140	113	48	10	616	0	0	1,211	900	*10,000	4,370	0
411 Lyman B. Smith, h	64	24	0	Lyman B. Smith,	8	11	4	1	2	8	3	1	38	45	2	772	†425	*4,700	2,300	0

h Includes home department.
x Includes both men and boys.
z Boys only.
a East Northfield.
† Missionary aid in addition.
* Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
412 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	[James E. Gregg, *i.*	'03	'12	277	440	717	91	24	21	45	12	9	4	25	5	29	529
				[Lloyd J. B. Taber, *asst.*,	'16	'16														
413 " 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	31	57	88	7	16	0	16	1	1	5	7	3	3	95
414 " South,	1850	1850	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	322	457	779	100	14	27	41	4	14	0	18	3	7	285
415 " Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	149	205	354	19	23	4	27	3	3	4	10	7	9	210
416 " *French*,	1903		Charles H. Petronin, Jr.,				26	41	67	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	90
417 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Dea. Charles N. Dyer,				21	52	73	26	5	5	10	3	5	2	10	2	0	94
418 Plymouth, **Manomet**,	1738	1826	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Bartlett,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	23	41	64	11	2	6	8	1	2	0	3	1	4	85
419 " Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	86	265	351	71	4	3	7	8	3	2	13	0	8	400
420 " Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	[J. Caleb Justice, *Meth.*][e]	'08	'14	3	18	21		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
421 " *Italian*, **North**,	1903						‡45	19	64											
422 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'16	21	59	80	16	2	3	5	1	1	0	2	1	3	140
423 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	John W. Norris, *r.*	'94	'15	18	27	45	18	12	4	16	0	1	0	1	5	3	27
424 Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	27	85	112	33	4	0	4	3	1	1	5	4	1	110
425 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'12	9	37	46	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
426 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	John F. Hunt,	[Edward Norton, *p. em.*	'64	'74	214	357	571	40	15	9	24	8	10	0	18			500
				[Thomas C. Richards, *i.*	'90	'16														
427 " **Wollaston**,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	108	196	304	41	25	19	44	2	9	3	14	9	9	225
428 " Washington st.,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'13	53	97	150	25	14	2	16	2	1	0	3	5	14	175
429 " **Atlantic**,	1885	1910	William H. Davis,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	63	118	181	22	15	14	29	4	4	17	25	3	4	260
430 " *Swedish*,	1885	1891	E. A. Carlson,	[A. G. Sporrong, *S.M.C.*]	'94	'13	60	105	165		3	0	3	0	2	5	7	2	6	75
431 " *Finnish*,	1895	1898	Frank Stenfors,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	34	66	100		9	0	9	1	4	4	9	0	21	
432 " Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayres, *i.*	'10	'10	110	198	308	38	30	30	60	0	24	1	25	24	3	300
433 " **Squantum**,	1914	1914	Roger Mason,	Thomas W. Davison,[d]	'99	'13	7	18	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
434 Randolph,	1731	1860	W. H. Leavitt,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	50	111	161	30	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	2	165
435 Raynham, **Center**,	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	[Thompson A. Howard, *Bapt.*][e]	'84	'14	8	18	26		1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	
436 " North,	1875	1875	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,				3	10	13	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50
437 Reading,	1849	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'11	152	389	541	94	16	16	32	8	12	0	20	10	26	478
438 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,	Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'16	43	79	122		0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	3	150
439 Revere,	1828	1849	Charles E. Greeley,	Robert J. Elliott,	'98	'14	102	160	262	12	24	20	44	1	4	0	5	8	14	325
440 " **Beachmont**,	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	70	115	185	28	4	11	15	2	5	0	7	2	14	400
441 Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,[b]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	35	65	100	32	8	2	10	0	1	0	1	8	1	100
442 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,	William L. Linaberry,	'92	'14	16	35	51		0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	70
443 " North, **Marion**,	1751	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,				9	15	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
444 " East, **W. Wareham**,	1887	1857					‡21	24	45											
445 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,				99	236	335	48	24	11	35	10	5	0	15	16	4	400
446 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	28	131	159	26	7	0	7	2	1	2	5	6	2	208
447 " **Pigeon Cove**,	1874	1868	Mrs. Charles T. Hale,				12	61	73	18	20	2	22	1	0	0	1	13	7	58
448 " " *Swedish*,	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	Charles Swanson	'10	'14	15	30	45	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
449 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benj. P. Mighill,	Maurice W. Reynolds, *r.*	'17	'16	32	82	114	25	0	2	2	0	4	1	5	0	0	100

[a] Wollaston. [b] Pittsfield. [c] Kingston. [d] Atlantic. [e] Attleboro. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport. † Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Under-com. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem.	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
412 Rev. L. J. B. Taber,	m	490	0	x92	Henry R. Russell,	$1360	$787	$224	$274	$945	$490	$201	$114	$4,395	$903	$837	$11898	$4,000	$200,000	$55000	$0
413 Harry Williams,	h	136	35	0	Dea. James Jacobs,	5	4	1	1	3	8	1	0	23	0	60	800	†400	10,000	0	0
414 K. F. Witham,	m	334	70	x105	Judson H. Schaffer,	226	141	39	49	184	90	38	14	781	1,024	500	7,500	2,600	68,000	10,000	0
415 Henry R. Russell,		218	112	50	Samuel W. Wood,	5	34	0	0	10	0	0	0	49	83	49	2,392	1,250	*22,000	13,866	0
416 A. C. Bouteiller,	h	41	0	0	Charles Petronin,	8	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	17	0	0	130		0	1,200	0
417 Charles E. Thatcher,[a]	h	50	31	0	Charles N. Dyer,	15	0	2	0	12	1	3	3	36	3	13	520	525	*2,500	2,500	0
418 Gideon H. Clark,		50	35	0	Miss Helen Bartlett,	3	2	2	2	9	2	2	6	28	27	22	775	†640	5,200	200	0
419	h	456	31	s12	Edgar N. Broadbent,	1	270	32	16	37	28	28	91	503	260	48	4,773	1,800	31,000	1,000	0
420 Miss Cynthia L. Swift,		13	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300		6,000	0	0
421		‡82				0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	136					0		
422 Frank O. Churchill,	m	100	24	0	Frank O. Churchill,	10	21	3	8	1	12	6	3	64	30	20	500	†650	*2,700	700	0
423 William Wendemuth,		41	30	0	William Wendemuth,	0	0	3	0	15	5	6	0	29	19	6	357	†250	*3,500	1,000	0
424 William M. Roper,[b]	h	90	23	0	A. Stanley Haley,	100	83	14	17	42	30	19	11	316	59	97	1,908	1,200	*13,800	2,000	0
425 James E. Rich,		31	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	2	0	0	7	14	0	5	0	28	5	69	897	†540	3,500	2,500	0
426 Melville P. Haywood,	h	788	160	195	Abbott L. Melcher,	354	425	59	75	170	131	53	42	1,309	500	398	5,711	2,200	*81,000	11,500	0
427 Charles A. Campbell,	h	399	110	150	Charles S. Loring,	26	341	53	63	33	58	37	4	615	317	210	12045	2,000	*46,000	1,200	4,900
428 Walter Knapp,		320	46	16	Miss Ella M. Freeman,	14	3	2	5	8	6	1	2	41	0	38	1,710	†900	*13,500	0	2,500
429 Herbert Tucker,		259	39	x110	Charles A. Hall,	49	22	9	12	27	21	7	4	151	15	7	5,747	†1,500	30,000	0	0
430 Paul Palmgren,[c]	m	197	57	30	Edward Granlund,	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0			11,795	0	0
431 Matti Rūhimaki,		150	90	0	Matti Rūhimaki,	4	0	0	2	4	2	2	2	16	75	60	1,060	†600	9,500	0	300
432 Victor Harris,		420	35	142	James Christie,	32	40	5	5	62	35	10	4	193	175	50	2,865	1,800	25,000	0	5,100
433 Carl E. Carlson,		70	0	0	James H. Sumner,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	†100	10,000	0	0
434 W. H. Leavitt,	h	130	30	50	W. H. Leavitt,	18	45	2	3	6	13	16	8	111	160	22	2,500	1,200	*36,000	33,000	0
435 Mrs. Florence Mowry,		50	25	0	Wilfred C. Leonard,	17	8	3	9	9	7	3	1	57	0	0	800	600	12,000	0	0
436		0	0	0	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		104	1,500	500	0
437 George B. Graff,	h	625	56	58	Frank E. Crafts,	384	325	68	105	186	153	66	32	1,319	241	726	6,500	2,500	80,000	2,000	7,100
438 William C. Francis,[d]		115	71	0	William R. Browning,	11	36	2	2	31	2	0	2	86	0	20	1,550	800	*12,000	3,500	0
439 George M. Bemis,	h	374	27	97	Aberdeen H. Child,	66	30	12	15	36	26	11	4	200	32	48	2,835	1,700	15,000	0	0
440 Fred E. Cloudman,		275	91	78	Charles F. Ryan,	65	0	16	18	52	19	10	8	188	29	53	2,200	1,500	14,000	0	0
441 Frederick Clement,	h	187	38	0	Frederick A. Clement,	0	87	15	17	0	33	19	0	171	90	64	1,628	1,000	*12,000	17,920	0
442 Miss M. L. Hathaway,		34	0	0	George B. Haskell,	18	25	0	0	21	13	4	1	82	0	70	1,200	700	* 9,000	12,000	0
443		0	0	0	Miss M. E. Bennett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379		*3,200	10,000	0
444		‡60				5	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	21					‡1,600		
445 Frank A. Sheldon,	h	300	49	x100	John A. Radcliffe,	112	128	27	27	71	59	20	14	458	65	180	3,547	1,200	*45,000	500	1,900
446 Dea. George Mills,		153	27	x80	George E. Smith,	13	0	0	5	12	16	6	0	52	255	15	3,197	1,300	*40,000	30,200	0
447 Miss Mary L. Kendall,		66	30	35	Miss May Lamson,	2	1	1	1	10	4	1	1	21	33	16	5,427	†766	8,000	900	904
448 Ernest Olson,		52	22	0	Carl J. Strandahl,	7	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	17	19	19	750	†425	3,500	0	300
449 Maurice W. Reynolds,		135	17	0	Harlan C. Foster,	4	12	2	2	5	6	27	1	59	0	5	2,000	800	*12,500	15,000	0

h Includes home department. m Includes mission school. [a]Cummington. [b] Princeton Depot. [c] Wollaston. [d] North Dighton. *Church has parsonage.
x Includes both men and boys. s Boys only. † Missionary aid in addition. ‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
450 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Frank W. Adams, M.D.,	Clarence Pike, *r.*	'84	'15	22	46	68	21	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	2	0	66
451 " **South,**	1837	1906	Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks,				24	36	60	23	9	0	9	3	1	0	4	2	10	74
452 Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	William Aitcheson,	'14	'16	78	128	206	56	13	3	16	6	4	0	10	5	0	130
453 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Ezra L. Woodbury,	Oliver H. Bronson, *i.*	'98	'16	119	312	431	67	13	6	19	14	10	0	24	5	15	443
454 " South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12	'17	39	105	144		7	3	10	3	4	3	10	7	5	140
455 " Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	50	122	172		1	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	150
456 Sandisfield, **South,**	1756	1908	Miss Mary S. Hawley,[b]	[Asa S. Goodrich, *Lic.*][d]		'14	3	17	20	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	22
457 " **New Boston,**	1874	1876	Mrs. C. E. Whitney,[b]	Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13	'16	4	29	33	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	45
458 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	Robert R. Kendall,	'78	'14	18	52	70		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	49
459 Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. John E. Stocker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'12	32	72	104	28	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	0	8	155
460 " **Cliftondale,**	1888	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	Charles B. McDuffee, *r.*	'03	'15	116	189	305		18	13	31	3	8	0	11	6	5	400
461 Scituate, **Centre,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[c]	J. West Thompson, *r.*	'15	'16	21	61	82	12	16	3	19	3	4	0	7	11	0	70
462 Seekonk,	1888	1888		Arthur Mercer,	'01	'16	‡20	32	52											
463 Sharon,	1741	1839	Arthur A. Bailey,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	66	139	205		15	7	22	2	6	0	8	7	3	175
464 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Daniel F. Kellogg,	Stanley Cummings, *i.*	'16	'15	52	84	136	25	9	2	11	3	1	0	4	3	2	85
465 Shelburne, 1st, **Bardwells,**	1776	1846	Dea. Charles S. Allen,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'15	62	108	170		11	3	14	7	1	0	8	11	0	90
466 " **Falls,**	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'14	63	153	216	40	1	0	1	8	1	0	9	0	0	225
467 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Miss Sara L. Sparhawk,	Henry E. Bray, *r.*	'89	'13	24	49	73	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	85
468 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Douglas H. Corley,[e]	'13	'17	33	61	94	17	4	8	12	2	4	0	6	3	4	75
469 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'01	'16	46	122	168	23	5	11	16	0	2	0	2	3	3	253
470 Shutesbury,	1742		Nathan J. Hunting,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	15	20	35	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	20
471 Somerset,	1861	1864	Mrs. Lavinia M. Glover,	[Benjamin D. Scott, *Meth.*]	'14	'14	10	29	39	12	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	45
472 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05	'17	76	235	311	91	2	2	4	7	13	0	20	1	6	250
473 " Broadway,[a]	1864	1884	Richard T. Snow,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'12	200	282	482		13	3	16	6	15	0	21	5	8	260
474 " **West,**	1874	1912	David Miller,	David Fraser, *i.*	'95	'16	142	298	440	30	30	30	60	2	13	0	15	15	12	400
475 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,				117	257	374	72	16	3	19	7	11	0	18	1	12	350
476 " **Winter Hill,**	1883	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	77	178	255	60	7	9	16	4	1	0	5	0	6	148
477 " Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	John M. Wathen, *i.*	'93	'15	150	230	380	38	46	14	60	2	5	1	8	21	20	300
478 Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Seldon E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	52	109	161	24	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	0	3	90
479 Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	William F. Slade,	'99	'14	27	62	89	16	7	2	9	2	1	0	3	3	1	87
480 " **Southville,**	1805	1871	Mrs. Annie E. Boutilier,	[R. O. Atkinson, *Meth.*]		'16	16	29	45	13	6	1	7	1	2	0	3	4	0	52
481 Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	64	130	194	36	16	2	18	4	4	0	8	4	6	160
482 " **Globe Village,**	1854	1869	Elwyn Durgin,	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'12	30	100	130	37	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	80
483 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	103	240	343	76	13	5	18	7	1	0	8	7	8	200
484 " **Falls,**	1824	1864	Austin D. Wolcott,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	173	307	480	86	46	5	51	3	6	1	10	11	16	
485 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,				22	63	85	25	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	85
486 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	Robert G. Armstrong, *i.*	'14	'17	144	269	413	99	4	7	11	8	12	1	21	1	4	
487 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	465	941	1406		80	55	135	20	14	0	34	34	22	
488 " Olivet,	1833	1912	Willis B. Robinson,	Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	133	252	385	57	13	7	20	10	11	1	22	4	10	325

[a] **Winter Hill.** [b] Montville. [c] Greenbush. [d] New Marlboro. [e] Cambridge. ‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book.

Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
450 Dr. F. W. Adams,	h	96	34	0	Dea. Colin MacKenzie,	$14	$23	$3	$7	$8	$5	$2	$5	$67	$0	$0	$1063	$700	*$11,500	$11250	$0
451 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks,	h	110	27	0	Dea. E. C. Twitchell,	15	0	0	0	0	27	5	0	47	0	15	765	620	7,000	8,500	0
452 Walter A. Wheeler,		140	25	0	Ervin L. Maynard,	41	40	3	4	14	7	3	1	113	0	0	1,575	900	*12,000	700	0
453 Ernest A. Comer,	h	426	60	126	James P. Hale,	638	261	57	116	323	186	121	66	1,768	880	425	5,913	2,500	*62,000	80,000	3,500
454 Miss M. W. Nelson,		141	54	x38	Arthur W. Dorman,	51	37	10	13	23	22	9	3	168	0	0	2,170	1,300	50,000	8,860	0
455 Frederic C. Hood,		149	30	40	Arthur F. Smith,	65	81	10	10	35	20	10	0	231	285	0	4,140	1,800	20,000	500	3,500
456 Mrs. George Braren,		10	0	0	Miss Mary S. Hawley,	25	0	2	2	8	4	2	1	44	0	6	75	†100	2,500	0	0
457 Charles E. Whitney,[a]	h	53	18	0	Mrs. Clarence Crocker,	9	5	1	1	5	3	5	1	30	25	0	119	†150	*2,600	0	0
458 Dr. Edward S. Talbot,	h	47	0	32	Charles S. Lloyd,	30	19	5	6	13	20	5	3	101	0	24	1,200	†650	*15,000	1,000	150
459 William Popp,	h	231	35	0	William Love,	8	16	1	3	6	5	2	1	42	0	20	1,949	1,000	10,000	6,779	0
460 William B. Taylor,[b]		308	114	x80	Arthur Reddish,	50	74	9	3	4	32	8	1	181	155	64	2,759	1,500	*15,000	0	0
461 Allen M. Ransom,	h	96	45	8	Miss Cora Litchfield,	6	5	6	6	7	8	11	0	49	8	5	1,600	900	*14,000	‡23,000	0
462		‡75				0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30					‡3,500		
463 Ralph L. Pollard,	h	265	35	0	Harry Kincaid,	195	99	61	44	107	82	32	67	687	100	300	7,033	1,200	*20,000	0	2,200
464 Alfred O. Tower,	h	91	23	z14	Dea. A. T. Wakefield,	36	41	7	14	40	14	7	3	162	33	21	2,250	1,000	*10,000	14,600	0
465 Fred Alvord,		120	0	z10	Allen G. Fellows,	115	56	19	24	73	42	17	6	352	18	0	1,380	1,000	*11,500	900	0
466 A. B. Hall,	h	180	35	90	Miss Carrie E. Field,	100	81	24	31	92	76	28	12	444	491	125	1,785	1,200	*10,000	7,000	0
467 Elijah C. Barber,	h	140	26	35	William H. Coolidge,	23	16	3	5	14	9	5	1	76	87	3	829	†525	8,000	0	0
468 Joseph McClellan,		80	50	40	Miss Mary A. Park,	26	37	5	2	15	11	2	9	107	30	26	1,633	900	*6,500	4,500	0
469 Alfred H. Knight,	h	272	40	25	Maurice E. Cook,	168	114	37	47	75	62	34	12	549	160	303	3,086	1,500	*20,000	23,000	750
470 Nathan J. Hunting,	h	41	11	0	Lucy M. Hunting,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	515	250	100	4,675	0
471 William N. Babbitt,		59	0	30	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	33	30	10	10	28	11	4	2	128	0	57	798	500	*6,000	0	0
472 J. H. Thomas,[c]	h	193	14	0	George H. Dustin,	37	121	7	9	20	14	6	4	218	80	63	3,717	1,800	62,000	2,700	0
473 W. H. Colburn,	h	321	35	x85	Walter M. Stone,	102	142	24	29	68	50	21	8	444	9	26		2,000	*58,500	0	6,600
474 Robert M. Taylor,	h	582	130	125	C. W. Clark,	41	63	15	18	42	40	13	5	237	0	100	6,301	2,000	35,000	0	8,000
475 W. A. R. Babcock,	h	206	120	55	William E. Goss,	99	128	21	25	61	45	19	7	405	81	50		2,500	*51,500	0	7,000
476 Arthur R. Sherburne,		110	0	x97	Henry M. Tarr,	90	140	23	44	43	101	18	16	475	190	375	4,223		48,000	0	0
477 F. E. H. Felt,	h	619	135	x145	Dana F. Ward,	76	61	57	14	45	46	6	6	311	35	191	4,675	1,800	26,000	0	514
478 Edward K. Parsons,	h	121	20	54	Henry G. Healey,	135	120	21	27	117	51	20	0	491	345	84	1,700	900	*12,000	7,000	0
479 Ellwood W. Ward,		92	0	0	Charles M. Proctor,	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	0	0	1,400	1,000	*15,000	0	0
480 Mrs. H. M. Rogers,		65	18	19	Mrs. C. Chamberlain,	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	5	0	683	416	400	0	0
481 S. Wesley Williams,	h	170	70	0	Rev. H. L. Brikett,	45	50	18	16	36	29	12	4	210	70	50	2,750	1,200	*30,000	2,000	0
482 Rev. A. L. Bean,	h	132	39	0	William J. Harley,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	25	1,100	900	*	0	0
483 Ellis R. Smith,	h	298	62	z10	Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	238	138	47	58	175	101	42	16	815	25	175	3,000	1,200	*40,000	3,360	500
484 Fred'k E. Whittemore,		390	0	z42	Austin D. Wolcott,	5	45	4	4	10	8	10	1	87	0	0	2,850	1,300	*18,200	0	600
485	h	59	35	0	Miss Eliza B. Vining,	19	30	8	9	23	16	7	3	115	11	19	1,008	800	*6,500	3,962	0
486 Frank W. Wilson,	h	376	36	165	William H. Vernon,	120	187	34	79	91	66	47	5	629	185	53	4,558	1,800	*45,000	0	0
487 Adelbert J. Brooks,	h	1179	65	x292	William R. Wood,	1,484	343	112	124	686	249	57	74	3,129				5,000	300,000		
488 Paul W. Garrett,	h	385	25	x94	Ernest G. Bates,	31	100	5	5	62	9	4	1	217	84	115	5,984	1,800	75,000	1,000	26,000

Includes home department.
Includes both men and boys.
z Boys only.
[a] Montville. [b] Saugus. [c] West Somerville. * Church has parsonage.
‡ Inserted in National Council office from last Year-Book. † Missionary aid in addition.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		Church Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
489	Springfield, South,	1842	1873	Benjamin A. Hapgood,	Philip S. Moxom, *p. em.*	'71	'94	159	311	470	130	0	0	0	11	10	0	21	0	1	300
					J. Gordon Gilkey, *i.*	'14	'17														
490	" North,	1846	1872	Frederick B. Cross,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	174	366	540	75	2	15	17	5	11	5	21	0	2	375
491	" **Indian Orchard,**	1848	1855	James Greenaway,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'12	57	107	164		6	7	13	3	5	0	8	1	11	150
492	" Hope,	1876	1883	Harry W. Bowen,	John B. Parry, *i.*	'11	'16	352	682	1034	200	25	7	32	12	29	5	46	9	0	650
493	" Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Miss Mabel E. Truesdell,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'14	123	211	334	41	12	21	33	1	9	0	10	7	11	250
494	" Park,	1889	1889	Louis S. Coe,	John L. Kilbon. *i.*	'89	'02	85	146	231	38	3	4	7	4	9	0	13	0	0	205
495	" *Swedish,*	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	John Nelson,	'97	'10	78	114	192	4	5	6	11	2	6	3	11	0	9	95
496	" St. John's	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. De Berry, *i.*	'99	'99	101	210	311	28	4	17	21	0	0	8	8	2	6	150
					Walter E. Ricks, *asst.*	'17	'16														
497	" Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01	'15	207	300	507	37	40	40	80	4	10	0	14	12	9	500
498	Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[a]	Evarts Kent, *p. em.*,[c]	'71	'12	19	54	73	11	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	7	3	75
					[A. H. Beardsley, *Meth.*]	'14	'15														
499	Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	62	119	181	50	6	4	10	7	3	0	10	5	6	88
500	" **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Edson E. Williams,	John W. Hird,	'79	'11	25	37	62	28	0	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	3	38
501	Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice S. Bell,	Charles H. Davis,	'01	'17	117	228	345	81	22	9	31	6	7	0	13	7	23	350
					William J. Batt, *asst.*,	'59	'59														
502	Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*	'07	'13	28	83	111	18	0	3	3	3	3	9	15	0	7	300
503	Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[b]	William A. White,	'04	'11	23	50	73	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
504	Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Francis F. Walker,	Thomas Street,	'13	'16	52	90	142	25	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	1	82
505	Sunderland,	1718	1836	Mrs. Daisy B. Montague,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'17	97	105	202	40	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0	2	78
506	Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	John M. MacLaren,	'13	'16	49	98	147	34	8	4	12	1	7	0	8	5	1	110
507	Swampscott,	1846	1888	George J. Brewer,	Frederick W. Manning,	'91	'12	71	176	247		4	13	17	1	8	0	9	4	3	260
508	Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,				5	16	21	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	30
509	" Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	130	247	377	62	14	6	20	5	1	0	6	9	4	290
510	" Winslow,	1837	1897	George H. McKendrick,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'12	138	242	380	70	10	0	10	4	7	0	11	7	2	305
511	" East,	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'14	19	47	66	11	6	4	10	2	2	4	8	5	8	68
512	" Union,	1868	1873	Walter M. Mason,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	80	191	271	65	8	1	9	8	3	1	12	6	9	200
513	Templeton,	1832	1833	Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71	'04	15	40	55	14	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	70
514	" **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'16	43	81	124		16	5	21	6	4	0	10	15	5	170
515	Tewksbury,	1735	1824	Joel F. Phelps,				45	98	143	23	10	2	12	1	3	0	4	5	12	200
516	Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,	[George H. Damon, *Lic.*][d]		'16	15	18	33	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20
517	Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Grace M. Smerage,	Arthur H. Gilmore, *i.*	'14	'14	29	98	127	22	15	2	17	3	1	0	4	13	1	110
518	Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	50	101	151	50	5	4	9	2	3	0	5	3	2	255
519	Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer	[Walter J. Yates, *Meth.*][aa]	'76	'16	5	8	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
520	" North,	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[Sidney M. Harris, *Meth.*]		'15	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
521	Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	[Clyde E. Wildman, *Meth.*]	'15	'15	35	74	109	33	12	10	22	0	1	2	3	6	3	80
522	Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	George E. Russell, *r.*	'16	'16	59	150	209	50	0	1	1	6	8	0	14	0	1	200
523	Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Walter G. Brown,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	35	110	145	35	0	1	1	4	1	2	7	0	1	
524	Wakefield,	1644	1912	Dea. John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	207	422	629	127	41	28	69	8	6	1	15	25	20	535
525	Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	87	161	248	60	8	3	11	0	7	0	7	3	15	220

[a] Sterling Junction. [b] Fiskdale. [c] Grafton. [d] Concord Junction. [e] Granville Center. [aa] Wellfleet.

Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague.

Digitized by Google

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
489	William S. Fowler,	67	0	50	George R. Bond,	$389	$281	$36	$50	$793	$350	$42	$202	$2,143	$	$	$10000	$5,000	$180,000	$16600	$0
490	Russell P. Dale, h	320	20	x60	J. Elliott Bliss,	69	270	21	26	229	48	18	26	707	126	2,500	7,000		175,000		
491	Mrs. F. L. Briggs, h	335	33	x47	James Greenaway,	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	15	22	2	2,600	1,200	*15,000	0	1,250
492	Rev. G. V. Stryker, hm	940	75	x379	Benj. L. Bragg, jr.,	419	350	66	74	275	158	59	10	1,411	1,643	530	10830	3,000	*74,500	0	0
493	Carl M. Walker, h	595	104	x161	Roy C. Chapin,	20	21	5	6	97	10	4	2	165	105	28	3,211	†1,050	22,000	1,500	1,250
494	Clarence V. Sawhill,	179	50	63	Warren P. Underwood,	125	80	24	26	255	67	19	11	607	125	240	4,934	2,000	23,000	0	0
495	Carl R. Molin,	142	80	0	John Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	2,661	1,200	25,000	0	8,500
496	E. Bernard Haskins,	257	40	x86	Alexander Hughes,	5	5	6	6	31	11	2	3	69	0	131	7,648	†1,050	*40,000	0	0
497	Louis H. Stilmer,	455	132	x270	Guy W. Downer,	147	143	38	36	143	61	38	10	616	138	174	12484	2,800	*96,000	0	40,100
498	Mrs. George Pratt,[a] m	150	20	0	Arthur S. Wilder,	20	0	12	2	4	17	8	8	71	0	50	1,725	1,000	*5,700	3,900	0
499	Dea. Le Roy Smith, h	143	29	z20	Adam Schilling,	5	42	14	20	42	25	14	16	178	56	40	3,000	1,200	*25,000	13,000	0
500	Dea. Frank A. Palmer,[b]	26	0	0	Mrs. Frank W. Heath,	0	22	2	6	15	4	2	1	52	66	52	714	†520	*5,000	0	0
501	George E. Bell,	386	45	130	William S. Folant,	66	0	13	0	0	0	13	5	97	291	0	3,084	1,500	30,000	0	0
502	William H. Davis, h	295	48	37	Miss Myra Coffin,	28	29	2	4	25	10	12	10	120	0	0	1,900	900	*12,500	1,380	500
503	Harry Stone, h	78	35	0	John F. Hebard,	18	31	7	7	16	12	7	1	99	0	22	1,377	800	*17,600	8,359	0
504	Bernard Stone, h	77	30	0	John C. Hall,	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	1,373	1,000	*15,500	14,629	0
505	Roger A. Warner, h	200	30	z15	Chester Warner,	143	35	27	33	78	56	23	9	404	15	70	2,000	1,100	*17,000	1,100	0
506	Dea. D. A. Brigham,	115	64	0	Fred L. Batcheller,	49	28	17	14	30	27	6	4	175	155	24	1,821	1,000	*10,200	5,615	0
507	James F. Graham, h	265	95	88	Dea. J. Henry Welch,	56	94	19	18	42	39	16	8	292	6	227	3,600	1,500	*20,000	4,300	
508	Dea. Sanford L. Mann,	23	32	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	527	260	*7,500	1,506	0
509	Marcus M. Rhodes, h	292	101	x48	Robert C. Witherell,	556	138	70	69	219	131	46	25	1,254	188	199	17784	2,400	60,000	3,000	2,773
510	Herman A. Thomas,hm	411	89	x32	Alfred C. Lewis,	167	81	35	43	103	75	31	130	665	170	57	6,102	2,000	65,000	500	0
511	Edward Wastcoat,	100	29	x59	Miss H. A. Barstow,	14	9	2	3	6	5	4	1	44	0	32	842	†500	*8,600	3,860	0
512	Thomas Hughes, jr., h	276	112	50	George W. Read,	26	13	5	4	11	15	5	1	80	31	73	3,325	1,200	*30,000	1,500	0
513	F. E. Johnson, h	165	31	16	Mrs. Frank A. Akers,	6	31	0	0	8	9	5	0	59	33	47	850	600	*14,000	14,000	0
514	William P. Hawley, h	183	57	0	Mrs. R. H. Reed,	33	15	6	6	18	13	7	3	101	25	50	2,000	900	*12,500	2,500	0
515	Elmer D. Cole, h	376	30	z28	William T. Lewis,	71	23	2	2	5	4	2	1	110	73	27	2,694	1,100	*14,000	8,000	0
516		0	19	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	746	†150	1,500	582	0
517	Leroy W. Gleason, h	110	60	x45	Benj. P. Edwards,	17	44	8	19	27	18	11	6	150	159	56	2,028	1,200	*14,800	21,477	0
518	Mrs. Abbie A.Barber, h	333	43	0	T. James Harvey,	18	40	8	10	32	6	12	5	131	110	10	1,960	1,000	*16,000	12,580	0
519	John B. Dyer,	40	0	0	John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	240	169	*2,500	3,400	0
520	Mrs. Mary Bryne, h	63	0	0	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	645	468	*5,000	1,000	0
521	H. L. L. Littlehale, hm	148	55	z8	Charles S. Nelson,	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	27		750	7,000	5,136	0
522	J. A. Temple,[c]	90	40	0	Benj. C. Wood,	33	10	8	10	23	18	13	2	117	115	17		1,000	12,000	0	0
523	Mrs. Minnie A. Story, h	160	35	50	Mrs. Minnie A. Story,	35	21	6	7	19	20	6	4	118	100	50	1,500	900	12,000	3,000	0
524	Dea. A. D. Dimock, h	514	130	185	Arthur H. Boardman,	402	284	195	125	220	244	78	10	1,558	0	175	8,318	2,500	125,000	7,000	4,350
525	John S. Allen, h	341	73	120	H. A. Whiting,	201	85	53	60	137	82	42	16	676	116	225	3,800	1,800	*24,000	5,900	0

h Includes home department.
x Includes both men and boys.
m Includes mission school.
s Boys only.
[a] Pratt's Junction.
† Missionary aid in addition.
[b] Stockbridge.
*Church has parsonage.
[c] West Upton.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
526	Walpole, East,	1877	1915	Dea. Herbert Harrison,	Harry S. Lowd,		'12	26	76	102	17	16	5	21	2	2	0	4	5	8	150
527	Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	Amory W. Tyler,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	185	435	620	148	16	15	31	11	10	2	23	10	12	500
528	" *Swedish*,	1888	1895	Oskar Erickson,	Theodor Englund, *r.*	'02	'15	22	40	62	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	70
529	Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	13	33	46	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	49
530	" East,	1826	1826	Thomas P. Studd,	George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	94	224	318	61	7	2	9	3	6	0	9	0	3	200
531	Wareham,	1738	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Christian Groezinger,	'01	'12	26	59	85	25	9	3	12	2	0	0	2	4	5	135
532	Warren,	1743	1874	Ralph B. Patrick,	Robert Campbell, Jr.,	'17	'17	70	160	230	52	4	2	6	8	2	8	18	0	0	170
533	Warwick,	1829	1833	Rev. Nathan R. Nichols,	Anson S. Buzzell,	'97	'12	16	27	43	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	54
534	Watertown,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	154	306	460	93	19	22	41	8	3	0	11	6	9	325
535	Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,				17	46	63	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	40
536	Webster,	1838	1886	Miss Elsy T. Larcher,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'14	69	172	241	33	9	2	11	3	5	3	11	1	7	275
537	Wellesley,	1798		William S. Lyon,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	133	294	427	68	8	11	19	4	17	2	23	2	10	350
538	" Hills,	1847	1902	Ernest Mead,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	109	218	327	51	7	28	35	7	9	2	18	1	3	325
539	Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Mrs. Melissa F. Kemp,	Earl H. Thayer,	'13	'17	33	67	100	35	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	2	240
540	" South,	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Earl H. Thayer,[b]	'13	'17	11	23	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
541	Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	Horace A. Sibley,	'15	'15	10	22	32	5	3	3	6	0	2	1	3	6	0	98
542	Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'12	23	62	85	11	6	4	10	3	2	0	5	3	0	200
543	Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Winfield S. Holland,	'03	'16	128	266	394	74	16	14	30	11	5	0	16	1	3	301
544	West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	G. Edwin Woodman,	'98	'16	42	80	122	20	1	2	3	1	6	1	8	1	1	122
545	West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,	John H. Hoffman, *r.*	'77	'13	54	131	185	41	7	13	20	6	1	0	7	5	1	160
546	Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George E. Pratt,	{John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*[e] / Henry M. Dyckman, *i.*	'71 / '84	'79 / '06	199	350	549	112	13	4	17	14	11	0	25	1	9	400
547	" 2d,	1856	1861	Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	179	403	582	103	30	19	49	5	4	1	10	12	25	600
548	Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	Howard A. Lincoln,	'06	'16	20	64	84	29	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	2	115
549	Westhampton,	1779	1829	Dea. Fred D. Bridgman,				84	125	209	48	7	4	11	3	7	0	10	4	5	88
550	Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	36	89	125	25	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	105
551	West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	[Max H. Harrison]		'16	39	54	93	15	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	50
552	" 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	20	77	97	7	8	4	12	7	0	24	31	5	0	200
553	Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Abbie L. Lawrence,	[Joseph Butterworth, *Bapt.*][d]		'14	6	19	25	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80
554	West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Charles D. Barnes,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	99	210	309	62	5	8	13	5	8	4	17	1	4	275
555	" Mittineague,	1850	1879	William J. Buffam,	Oliver B. Loud, *i.*	'05	'13	87	191	278	58	5	10	15	3	6	0	9	2	5	215
556	West Stockbridge, 1st,[a]	1789	1789	Charles W. Roberts,	[William L. Dubois, *Meth.*]		'07	3	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
557	" Village,	1833	1882	Miss Nettie Spaulding,	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'13	26	59	85	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	77
558	West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Gomer R. Lewis,	'15	'15	26	60	86	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
559	Westwood, Islington,	1878	1882	William H. Spokesfield,	Harry S. Lowd,[e]	'12	'13	9	18	27	3	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	40
560	Weymouth, 1st, Heights,	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,	'06	'06	23	60	83	22	7	0	7	4	2	0	6	6	1	65
561	" Old South, South,	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	37	125	162	24	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	2	0	190
562	" & Braintree, East B.,	1811	1898	Miss Jessie Macgregor,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'14	36	111	147	35	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	205
563	" Union, South,	1842	1872	Walter L. Bates,	Ora A. Price, *i.*	'14	'15	43	134	177	37	12	9	21	4	2	0	6	11	5	180
564	" Pilgrim, North,	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'12	15	71	86	15	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	10	200

[a] State Line. [b] Wellfleet. [c] Springfield. [d] Fall River. [e] East Walpole.

Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill.

Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
526 Dea. H. Harrison, h	208	45	x81	Dea. W. J. Wheeler,	$24	$0	$3	$4	$12	$7	$3	$1	$54	$0	$42	$1330	†$600	*$18,700	$0	$5,500
527 Dea. E. W. Burckes, h	542	49	x168	Charles F. Allen,	144	184	38	51	114	104	32	9	676	118	557	7,872	2,500	61,000	6,810	0
528 David Anderson,	54	20	0	David Anderson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	53	20	1,000	†850	8,000	0	0
529 Dea. C. W. Howard, h	50	12	0	Miss M. Breckenridge,	9	0	2	0	6	7	0	5	29	5	20	685	500	*5,000	6,400	0
530 John W. Stewart, h	197	85	z12	Thomas P. Studd,	248	197	15	39	194	125	13	0	831	71	224	4,700	2,000	*50,300	5,900	0
531 Miss M. F. Robbins, h	170	57	z31	Herman N. Knox,	30	13	5	12	19	19	9	4	111	0	27	2,354	1,200	32,400	4,000	3,600
532 W. L. Day,	79	0	100	William F. Taylor,	179	13	30	37	90	81	27	7	464	202	16		1,200	*26,000	0	0
533 Dea. E. E. Whipple,	30	0	z10	Dr. P. W. Goldsbury,	8	4	2	2	1	4	1	0	22	0	1	828	†350	*2,025	4,000	0
534 Dr. B. T. Loring,	372	74	x159	Archibald C. Eagleson,	429	217	93	86	207	149	63	22	1,266	257	262	6,228	2,500	*46,100	11,500	0
535 W. H. Moore,	33	0	0	Miss S. I. Russell,	21	0	7	5	10	11	12	0	66	0	25	890	520	6,150	1,500	0
536 William Dick,	180	100	60	J. Harry Aldrich,	219	121	39	40	96	71	37	11	634	58	220	5,946		*60,000	7,525	1,000
537 William L. Russell, jr., h	226	0	x45	Frank S. Farnham,	316	19	88	81	164	160	42	109	979	542	795	5,385	2,400	15,000	3,230	0
538 Rev. C. M. Gates, h	229	0	159	Henry P. Smith,	807	306	150	172	428	344	144	158	2,509	100	1,223	7,515	2,500	*55,000	271	6,000
539 S. W. McCaslin,	45	0	0	Hollis F. Dexter,	15	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	33	0	0		1,200	*12,000	0	0
540 Isaac Paine, h	32	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0		†300			
541 Arthur Glidden, h	82	30	10	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	9	0	1	3	4	3	2	0	22	5	33	650	†400	*4,500	4,250	0
542 Dea. Albert A. Tracy, h	151	81	z33	Miss Helen E. Patch,	85	23	18	6	15	42	15	2	206	23	69	1,900	1,000	*14,000	2,000	0
453 C. A. Merrill, h	267	15	x85	Lucretia M. Muzzy,	58	83	29	36	102	91	26	51	476	135	181	3,354	1,600	*37,000	8,962	0
544 Miss Edith M. Gates, h	225	75	x42	William T. Holmes,	87	46	19	22	56	40	29	6	305	120	0	2,005	1,000	*25,000	3,790	0
545 Albert W. Bliss, h	134	50	40	Edwin Wilbur,	43	43	7	10	23	17	7	5	155	186	28	1,800	1,000	*23,500	667	0
546 A. G. Jeffrey,[a]	387	23	x123	Charles S. Mills,	353	628	119	83	178	194	80	53	1,688	377	1,527	6,282	2,000	*63,000	15,200	0
547 Thomas A. Wright, h	375	110	x246	Mrs. Louise S. Martin,	209	184	60	47	118	16	35	22	691	131	657	6,193	2,000	*55,000	21,000	0
548 Houghton G. Osgood,[b] h	107	19	0	Miss Lily B. Atwood,	25	84	15	17	28	22	11	6	208	0	25	1,151	850	*7,700	8,443	0
549 Alfred D. Montague,[a]	155	50	0	Edward H. Montague,	81	162	21	22	57	59	30	8	440	207	280	1,112	800	*15,000	1,950	0
550 Rev. C. N. Gleason, h	175	46	0	Miss M. E. Dexter,	60	0	9	10	27	44	16	13	179	30	12	1,532	850	*7,500	10,200	0
551 John F. Hibbs,	40	50	0	Jarvis H. Gambrell,	14	15	8	11	25	8	11	4	96	52	0	800	624	*6,000	1,430	0
552 Charles F. Brown, h	246	75	0	David C. Stranger,	12	14	1	7	12	8	1	1	56	8	62	1,520	700	*14,500	7,050	0
553 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, h	67	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	6	0	0	0	6	6	5	0	23	20	0	700	416	*5,000	9,753	0
554 Harry L. Brown, h	303	0	x49	Addison H. Smith,	233	106	31	43	185	223	33	10	864	0	42	3,565	1,700	38,200	9,000	0
555 Harry A. Lamont,	228	20	25	Howard Merkel,	82	89	21	29	72	46	18	14	371	121	39	2,592	1,200	*20,500	400	0
556 William L. Dubois,	14	0	0	Mrs. Hanna Roberts,	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	320	260	1,100	4,733	0
557 William W. Bartlett,	51	23	0	Mrs. Wm. R. Doughty,	13	42	0	4	11	6	3	1	80	0	0	856	600	*6,000	1,000	400
558 George G. Gifford, h	55	40	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	25	0	6	8	23	10	4	2	78	9	56	840	†640	*4,000	90	0
559 Carl Olson,	65	26	0	Mrs. Florence Cook,	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	8	8	0		†250	2,500	0	0
560 Rev. E. J. Yaeger, h	115	22	0	Rufus Bates,	34	46	0	0	0	18	0	10	108	114	34	2,101	900	*13,700	10,000	0
561 Frank E. Loud, h	177	32	x27	Matthew R. Loud,	0	121	48	5	12	43	17	2	248	23	87	2,710	1,200	25,000	19,200	0
562 Roger P. Loud,	142	0	0	Edgar H. Bolles,	73	17	13	15	37	22	11	4	192	5	114	3,065	1,500	24,250	0	0
563 John F. Robinson,	185	19	0	Joseph E. Gardner,	11	207	3	3	7	9	2	1	243	0	0	3,483	1,300	*35,000	33,000	3,000
564 Robert S. Gillmore,	192	20	z18	Mrs. John W. Thomas,	21	40	3	0	11	0	18	1	94	0	42	2,800	1,200	*18,000	11,000	1,000

h Includes home department. z Boys only. a Springfield. b Chelmsford. n Northampton. † Missionary aid in addition. *Church has parsonage.
x Includes both men and boys.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
565 Weymouth, **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Edward T. Ford,	'97	'14	72	159	231	44	8	2	10	5	3	1	9	7	6	250
566 Whately	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'17	32	77	109	37	1	0	1	3	8	0	11	1	0	
567 Whitman,	1807	1808	Harris S. Reed,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	111	266	377	66	38	2	40	9	2	0	11	31	3	561
568 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Frederick A. Bodurtha,[a]	Martin S. Howard, *p. em.* [Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*]	'56	'68 '09 '12	56	71	127	20	7	1	8	4	5	48	57	5	2	78
569 " **North,**	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'13	32	61	93	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	95
570 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'97	45	106	151	25	3	0	3	2	1	1	4	3	3	130
571 " **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	43	84	127	50	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	4	100
572 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,				75	163	238	66	4	5	9	3	3	0	6	3	6	140
573 " 2d, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	Edwin R. Phillips,	'88	'16	14	35	49	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	59
574 " White Oakes,	'68	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Charles R. Sherman,	'13	'16	18	59	77	28	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	90
575 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Frederick J. Page,[b]	Halah H. Loud, *i.*	'97	'17	46	94	140		0	0	0	2	11	0	13	0	0	
576 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	17	24	41	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	36
577 " North,	1843	1844	Louis K. Cross, M.D.	George A. Gordon,	'01	'17	73	179	252	63	6	0	6	3	3	1	7	6	2	280
578 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	Howard J. Chidley, *i.*	'09	'15	210	424	634	173	49	34	83	7	19	0	26	19	4	427
579 " 2d,	1906	1886	John Park,	William Fryling,	'91	'12	31	58	89		6	1	7	0	0	0	0	5	2	68
580 Windsor,	1773	1847	Alice M. Goodell,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'17	21	18	39	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	72
581 Winthrop,	1896	1860	Albert S. Richards,	[Walter J. Sherman, *Meth.*]		'14	48	113	161		13	4	17	1	4	0	5	5	3	
582 Woburn, 1st,	1642	1862	George E. Hvans,	Stephen A. Norton,	'81	'02	184	367	551	64	12	3	15	9	19	46	74	8	9	375
583 " **North,**	1849	1882	Josiah P. Bixby, M.D.,	Talmage M. Patterson,	'99	'15	57	114	171	49	5	3	8	2	3	0	5	5	4	116
584 " *Scandinavian,*	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,	John Elmen,	'09	'15	43	75	118	5	19	0	19	0	0	3	3	0	4	29
585 " Montvale,	1892	1902	William F. Greenough,	Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*[c] Arthur A. Simmons,	'62	'98 '12	42	60	102	15	4	2	6	2	4	0	6	4	2	150
586 Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Joseph B. Howe,	Edward P. Drew, *i.* Edward B. Lund‡	'98	'06 '11	545	970	1515	249	52	36	88	19	37	37	93	23	20	1200
587 " Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	146	323	469	84	12	15	27	8	7	0	15	9	6	450
588 " Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	193	455	648	135	18	5	23	12	16	0	28	5	5	542
589 " Memorial,	1865	1855	William R. Vallance,	Edward Eells,	'83	'08	20	31	51	7	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	13	0	100
590 " Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert MacDonald, *i.*	'85	'15	256	513	769	263	25	18	43	15	20	0	35	10	4	400
591 " Piedmont,	1872	1873	John P. Warren,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'10	354	659	1013	186	46	29	75	17	28	0	45	26	18	775
592 " *Swedish,* 1st,	1880	1848	Leander Jacobson,	Olaf P. Peterson,	'84	'06	188	350	538		19	1	20	4	9	3	16	2	15	300
593 " Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	George L. Hanscom, *i.*	'87	'15	273	549	822	175	42	24	66	10	25	1	36	21	11	600
594 " Park,	1887	1892	Charles J. Adams,	James Wylie, *i.*	'88	'16	42	114	156	5	1	3	4	4	12	1	17	1	0	200
595 " Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	129	190	319	15	20	7	27	1	3	0	4	7	21	350
596 " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,				39	100	139	24	17	9	26	1	3	0	4	3	6	164
597 " Bethany,	1891	1892	Theodore S. Stoughton,	Frederic K. Brown,	'07	'15	73	124	197	32	32	17	49	1	11	0	12	24	15	225
598 " *Armenian,*	1892	1901	D. M. Konjoyan, M.D.	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	32	54	86	14	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	42
599 " *Swedish,* 2d,	1894	1900	Phillip Erickson,	J. A. Hultman,		'17	80	116	196	0	17	1	18	5	8	16	29	0	0	120
600 " Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Edward C. Boynton, *i.*	'13	'16	150	199	349	50	31	14	45	5	21	5	31	13	0	350
601 " **Tatnuck,**	1908	1914	**Hervey F. Houghton,**	**Albert S. Hawkes,** *i*	**'00**	**'14**	**47**	**75**	122	8	**2**	22	**24**	**3**	**0**	**0**	3	2	7	30

[a] **Ludlow.** [b] **Reading.** [c] **Newton Centre.** **Winter Hill,** *see* **Somerville.** ‡ **Pastor of Norwegian Branch.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
565 James A. Mellville, h	243	53	0	William M. Reamy,	$50	$113	$10	$10	$14	$11	$20	$11	$239	$0	$439	$3500	$	*$39,000	$2,970	$1,000
566 Mrs. George Sanderson,	100	25	0	Howard R. Waite,	20	20	2	4	14	10	8	2	80	0	0			*7,000	5,000	0
567 Howard S. Baker, h	643	82	x73	Harry R. Reed,	147	128	37	39	95	61	36	9	552	831	48	4,022	1,500	*40,500	1,953	0
568 H. Preston Smead,[a] h	276	25	x84	Fred'k A. Boduetha,	88	49	4	17	43	7	3	1	212	0	0	2,475	1,350	*16,000	11,700	0
569 Lucius Farnham,	69	48	z9	Henry W. Cutler,	43	33	6	4	21	9	6	1	123	16	43	1,080	800	*6,000	3,000	0
570 Rev. John Pierpont,	143	39	48	Henry W. Hill,	71	140	28	39	103	61	23	11	476	20	192	1,675	1,000	*23,000	14,500	0
571 W. M. Purrington,	80	60	0	W. M. Purrington,	7	28	5	6	22	15	4	5	92	27	42	1,350	850	*18,000	0	150
572 Carleton G. Smith, h	164	23	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	527	810	95	109	470	422	97	115	2,645	0	275	6,422	2,000	*68,000	2,000	0
573 Arthur Galusha,	29	0	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Boys,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2,526	†450	*10,000	0	200
574 Frederic C. Lindly, h	45	19	0	Frederic C. Lindly,	7	0	0	2	7	1	2	0	19	0	4	438	†450	*5,400	0	0
575 Leon F. Call,	100	27	35	Eugene G. Shaw,	46	0	6	7	34	24	6	2	125	0	0		1,200	*15,000	5,100	0
576 Alvah M. Smith, h	40	15	0	Mrs. Sarah M. Rice,	25	0	4	5	13	9	4	1	61	0	20	400	†308	2,500	7,500	
577 Warren H. Prichard,	253	32	31	Thomas C. Sparhawk,	207	99	25	41	100	98	55	24	649	186	128	3,160	1,300	*25,000	11,000	1,250
578 George S. Cabot, h	333	112	x144	Gordon Parker,	1,909	333	319	321	797	616	230	212	4,737	724	987	12593	4,000	*62,500	20,000	3,450
579 Edward W. Comfort,	93	42	0	Arthur A. Belville,	42	44	10	11	7	20	8	2	144	230	30	1,700	1,200	4,000	0	0
580	35	22	z4	Mrs. Amos Ferry,	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	507	†400	*3,550	0	0
581 Charles M. Jenkins, h	257	30	x70	Benjamin A. Healey,	0	20	12	15	104	25	11	17	204	0	30	2,325	1,560	10,200	0	0
582 Marcus H. Cotton, h	472	135	x56	Orel M. Bean,	734	301	373	114	428	231	73	31	2,285	280	455	6,384	2,500	*75,000	17,000	0
583 Dea. B. F. Kimball, h	274	142	60	George H. Perkins,	51	13	10	16	39	27	15	6	177	26	30	3,172	1,000	*21,000	3,670	1,000
584 Bernard Peterson,	107	55	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	100	2,400	900	*13,000	0	2,000
585 Frank S. Adams, h	225	30	x57	Mrs. Susan Cadwell,	38	18	7	9	20	17	5	3	117	77	12	1,000	†575	3,000	0	0
586 Morris M. Edgar, h	1209	216	118	Granby A. Bridges,	705	420	142	92	168	104	32	68	1,731	625	1,460	16868	5,000	189,000	2,214	11,911
587 Charles F. Fuller,	455	85	z22	Geo. W. Mackintire,	700	565	199	255	398	289	196	62	2,664	366	813	11147	3,600	*145,000	2,500	0
588 Robert T. Elliott, h	398	67	x81	Henry Brannon,	221	268	93	58	173	167	42	48	1,070	150	336	14543	4,000	250,000	5,500	22,775
589 Edward Eells,	66	0	0	Henry Cooper,	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	9	0	0	1,900	1,000	*25,000	18,593	0
590 Edward F. Mann, h	464	0	150	Frederick W. Chase,	376	268	90	97	333	277	51	40	1,532	44	53644	22500	5,000	150,000	26,000	0
591 Elmer C. Potter, h	485	166	167	Walter H. Adams,	2,050	901	201	309	742	537	224	82	5,046	1,030	115603	22400	5,500	*230,000	3,000	0
592 Philip Varg,	500	90	0	Otto Wicklund,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	30	0		1,500	65,000	0	12,000
593 Prentiss C. Hoyt, h	733	144	x100	Bertram D. Taitt,	409	216	67	82	210	197	63	60	1,304	425	50	9,109		116,000	0	16,609
594 Dea. Wm. B. James,	114	0	50	George P. Tuttle,	38	20	8	9	21	16	7	3	122	0	0	2,803	1,500	75,000	0	0
595 Winthrop G. Hall, h	505	160	x145	Albert E. Jewell,	0	33	11	26	32	23	11	6	142	338	160	5,400	1,500	*36,500	600	9,500
596 Albert N. Putnam, h	303	60	65	Miss C. E. Hamilton,	59	28	7	8	21	16	6	3	148	50	57	1,869	†1,000	9,000	0	0
597 Lester C. Bruce, h	278	46	60	Mrs. E. L. Hardy,	65	39	3	4	10	17	3	1	142	0	53	2,226	1,400	13,000	0	0
598 George Tomajan,	95	39	0	D. Writer,	7	0	1	2	14	0	1	0	25	0	0	1,850	†450	12,000	0	0
599 Magnus Olson,	245	72	0	Adam Hult,	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	164	114	2,381	†870	19,050	0	4,461
600 Eugene Van De Mark,	275	28	50	Ernest A. Bickford,	193	73	3	30	226	87	74	35	721	0	386	4,476	2,000	*26,000	0	3,847
601 Oliver S. Fairbanks, h	314	75	x70	George H. Kinney,	0	15	2	2	4	3	1	1	28	56	30	2,628	†1,200	27,000	0	15,000

h Includes home department. x Includes both men and boys. [a] Ludlow. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.
z Boys only.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
602	Worcester, *Finnish*, 1st,	1915		Tuomas Punkari,	Alexander Kukko, *r.*	'15	'15	12	15	27	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
603	" Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Mrs. Frances H. Bennett,[a]	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'15	10	32	42	0	30	12	42	0	0	0	0	22	6	65
604	" *Swedish-Finnish*,	1916		Charles Johnson,	Nels O. Lind,	'15	'16	15	29	44	4	6	39	45	1	0	0	1	0	5	50
605	Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	Elisha P. Cutler,	'16	'15	31	77	108	41	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	69
606	Wrentham,	1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Melville A. Shafer, *r.*	'98	'14	57	127	184	33	7	12	19	3	5	0	8	6	12	156
607	Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	16	60	76	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	135
608	" West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,				3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31

[a] Auburn.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Mem		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
602	Enoch Jacobson,	65	14	0 Herman West,	$2	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2	$0	$40	$1100	†$180	$3,000	$0	$2,600
603	Lloyd B. Hibbard, h	112	26	0 Henry J. Clarkson,	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	7	13	15	547	520	3,500	0	1,500
604	Charles Wick,	91	0	0 Oscar Carlson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†360	3,000		
605	Mrs. Charles Clark,[a]	61	0	0 Mrs. Eugene Stevens,	7	33	2	3	4	3	1	1	54	0	0	1,172	800	18,000	4,154	0
606	Rev. M. A. Shafer, h	172	42	65 Murray Winter,	58	44	17	19	46	36	16	5	241	90	100	2,550	1,200	*28,500	1,199	0
607	Miss Maria F. Bray,[b]	74	50	0 Melvin B. Macy,	18	6	0	0	25	5	10	0	64	0	135	1,798	1,000	*14,000	10,550	0
608	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	15	0	0 Thomas S. Crowell,	4	2	0	3	1	1	1	7	19	0	0	287	†250	3,000	650	0
	Undesignated gifts,				46	349	1	1	79	24			500	421						

h Includes home department. [a] Cummington. [b] Yarmouthport. † Missionary aid in addition. * Church has parsonage.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognised	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	26	13	0	11	1	1	2,293	4,972	7,265	1,419	257	124	381	97	137	69	303	94	152
Barnstable	1828	24	0	0	16	2	6	292	898	1,190	226	31	23	54	31	13	9	53	11	18
Berkshire, North	1867	18	5	0	10	0	3	1,649	2,937	4,586	872	145	77	222	54	75	15	144	42	79
" South	1860	19	2	0	12	3	2	739	1,402	2,141	531	57	34	91	38	36	4	78	23	29
Brookfield	1821	19	6	1	11	1	0	870	1,927	2,797	570	88	48	136	59	52	25	136	39	51
Essex, North	1828	23	5	6	7	0	5	1,348	3,247	4,595	612	182	122	304	82	76	54	212	134	66
" South	1827	41	18	5	13	2	3	2,253	5,209	7,462	960	355	167	522	132	144	21	297	197	198
Franklin	1843	32	2	1	22	2	5	1,357	2,769	4,126	662	233	121	354	69	108	38	215	167	24
Hampden	1850	46	14	2	19	6	5	4,773	9,028	13,801	2,097	641	351	922	178	268	226	672	221	357
Hampshire	1865	17	5	1	8	0	3	1,102	2,444	3,456	690	106	63	169	65	74	5	144	46	48
" East	1860	17	3	2	10	1	1	1,042	1,730	2,772	629	117	56	173	57	53	14	124	59	50
Mendon	1858	13	4	1	7	0	1	723	1,636	2,359	476	139	52	191	43	50	9	102	61	74
Middlesex, South	1828	20	7	1	9	1	2	1,205	2,554	3,759	723	116	65	181	66	91	28	185	60	99
" Union	1853	25	6	2	16	1	0	1,394	2,916	4,310	691	177	66	243	71	81	9	161	86	155
Norfolk	1827	36	12	4	16	1	3	2,476	5,371	7,847	1,042	311	205	516	132	137	61	330	184	160
Old Colony	1856	16	4	0	9	1	2	603	1,550	2,153	345	99	50	149	40	39	5	84	60	30
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	3	6	5	1	314	832	1,146	214	50	31	81	20	21	6	47	29	23
Suffolk, North	1861	26	11	0	11	2	2	2,763	6,013	8,776	1,425	459	264	723	123	220	3	346	125	296
" South	1861	29	16	0	9	1	3	3,633	6,967	10,600	1,423	609	266	875	108	272	99	479	207	334
" West	1873	29	19	2	6	1	1	4,231	8,370	12,601	1,703	438	458	896	166	265	41	472	129	179
Taunton	1849	25	3	1	12	3	6	1,351	2,796	4,147	641	163	54	217	79	61	25	165	77	93
Woburn	1848	24	9	0	9	3	3	2,486	4,951	7,437	1,409	355	224	579	94	154	71	319	151	163
Worcester, Central	1852	33	12	1	17	1	2	3,276	6,410	9,686	1,620	514	309	823	145	223	71	439	236	191
" North	1827	18	2	1	12	2	1	673	1,367	2,040	310	86	34	120	51	41	5	97	62	48
" South	1829	16	5	2	8	1	0	796	1,772	2,568	574	99	36	135	39	44	33	116	32	49
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	17	19	36	0	1	0	1	1	0	41	42	0	5
Totals	.....	608	183	36	287	41	61	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971
Last Year	.....	603	178	40	282	45	58	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191
*Increase. †Decrease	.....	*5	*5	†4	*5	†4	*3	*1,549	*1,817	*3,366	†279	*78	†245	†167	†31	†106	†767	†904	*6	†220

Digitized by Google

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$3,264	$1,543	$484	$571	$1,642	$1,101	$480	$797	$9,882	$14,948	$15,484	$21,265
Barnstable	281	215	45	69	172	126	59	42	1,009	76	450	5,562
Berkshire, North	4,549	2,909	782	826	2,706	1,855	753	569	14,949	4,205	2,811	1,100
" South	1,189	1,654	174	231	658	484	180	180	4,750	547	1,398	1,000
Brookfield	1,124	834	216	313	824	509	204	68	4,092	1,380	959	6,400
Essex, North	1,859	1,124	355	338	1,119	865	309	184	6,153	1,833	7,659	8,000
" South	3,083	2,231	576	787	1,825	1,405	552	328	10,787	4,504	4,169	9,516
Franklin	1,868	1,358	282	418	1,006	740	299	179	6,150	971	1,295	4,000
Hampden	7,295	4,811	1,201	1,257	5,701	2,863	1,655	1,427	26,210	6,772	21,939	11,062
Hampshire	2,495	2,125	447	458	1,539	1,442	344	198	9,048	3,413	3,655	1,500
" East	1,856	1,440	283	346	1,627	1,026	287	115	6,980	1,006	1,205	2,550
Mendon	810	464	179	248	496	389	174	71	2,831	855	1,338	100
Middlesex, South	1,871	1,465	396	438	1,147	965	299	502	7,083	2,633	2,605	2,228
" Union	1,439	1,178	341	362	1,193	715	265	234	5,727	2,200	2,135	7,561
Norfolk	4,323	2,977	700	764	2,071	1,393	688	742	13,658	4,323	8,961	9,300
Old Colony	640	518	261	189	447	242	132	68	2,497	1,743	1,059	2,000
Pilgrim	173	413	75	80	303	144	82	116	1,386	510	268	300
Suffolk, North	3,407	3,631	918	984	2,355	1,785	650	823	14,553	4,640	4,812	4,000
" South	4,791	5,150	1,213	1,798	3,247	2,324	1,359	1,017	20,899	9,553	10,013	16,246
" West	27,404	16,265	4,981	4,820	17,475	8,204	4,171	3,306	86,626	29,927	38,598	5,100
Taunton	3,066	2,435	837	741	1,969	1,358	621	881	11,908	4,038	5,801	4,200
Woburn	5,253	2,718	1,438	1,126	2,778	2,270	765	659	17,007	4,966	4,371	10,200
Worcester, Central	5,875	3,805	1,061	1,235	2,872	2,241	957	506	18,552	4,204	173,909	2,500
" North	1,196	557	184	290	728	612	303	79	3,949	1,207	1,369	1,955
" South	2,217	2,333	687	974	2,853	1,777	1,020	900	12,761	15,75	1,934	1,000
Unassociated	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	25	20	885	0
Totals	$91,328	$64,153	$18,116	$19,663	$58,773	$36,835	$16,613	$13,991	$319,472	$112,057	$319,082	$138,645
Last year	88,035	55,612	16,334	17,992	57,064	34,507	15,168	8,723	293,435	100,554	90,510	117,322
*Increase. †Decrease	*3,293	*8,541	*1,782	*1,671	*1,709	*2,328	*1,445	*5,268	*26,037	*11,503	*228,572	*21,323

Digitized by Google

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover	5,327	6,079	23	1,155	16	759	183	23	$86,500	26	$844,100
Barnstable	1,731	1,360	6	172	2	32	12	19	20,074	23	215,200
Berkshire, North	3,133	3,755	13	615	7	320	161	16	53,912	18	661,750
" South	1,438	1,181	8	274	4	40	72	19	28,283	19	251,400
Brookfield	1,909	2,621	17	747	9	345	67	18	35,804	18	378,775
Essex, North	4,210	4,308	20	1,245	11	389	156	23	87,419	23	553,000
" South	8,022	9,052	33	2,123	17	960	508	38	124,889	37	946,300
Franklin	3,341	3,563	23	754	13	269	210	30	45,153	32	335,925
Hampden	8,910	11,247	34	1,633	31	2,186	792	44	163,662	45	1,664,495
Hampshire	2,533	2,446	15	665	7	709	50	16	44,824	16	384,000
" East	1,707	2,091	11	514	4	168	42	15	23,128	17	317,000
Mendon	2,259	2,541	12	546	9	557	62	13	34,206	13	290,779
Middlesex, South	3,459	3,087	15	529	11	375	103	20	47,744	20	485,640
" Union	3,769	4,465	22	859	7	570	19	25	59,826	25	551,000
Norfolk	8,525	10,571	27	1,702	24	1,397	184	33	99,358	36	975,345
Old Colony	2,498	2,542	10	446	5	552	87	14	33,424	15	348,900
Pilgrim	1,418	1,465	10	317	5	54	69	14	19,731	14	116,800
Suffolk, North	7,544	9,286	21	1,658	20	1,582	449	24	101,375	26	1,032,650
" South	9,335	12,245	24	2,162	22	2,324	555	27	145,555	29	1,208,727
" West	7,645	8,758	22	1,821	25	2,221	442	24	187,234	28	4,434,477
Taunton	3,344	4,286	16	718	10	357	152	22	78,742	23	931,100
Woburn	5,508	7,303	21	1,594	18	1,410	238	23	102,232	24	827,250
Worcester, Central	8,270	9,285	27	1,742	20	1,093	301	30	152,876	33	1,656,175
" North	1,965	2,410	15	450	4	190	0	18	28,567	17	212,900
" South	2,157	2,315	15	693	7	344	32	15	39,977	15	359,200
Unassociated	71	35	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	110,028	128,297	461	25,146	308	19,203	4,946	563	$1,844,495	593	$19,982,888
Last year	110,887	129,957	472	26,795	304	18,856	4,376	578	1,979,470	582	19,081,698
*Increase. †Decrease	†859	†1,660	†11	†1,649	*4	*347	*570	†15	†134,975	*11	*901,190

Digitized by Google

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths							
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1660	$256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	$30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	5	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	"	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5	—	5	—	13	920	—	"	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

Digitized by Google

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1885 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3	325	821	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971	128,297	25,146	$741,486
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3	404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191	129,957	26,795	484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	180		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,843	1,025	110,720		597,307

In the above table, the columns of " Additions," " Removals," " Baptisms," and " Benevolent Contributions " cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches " Vacant " includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted " supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see " Minutes " of 1900.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organised June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
Rev. Sarah A. Dixon, Hyannis, *statistical secretary*.
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organised October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Hyannis,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *secretary*.
Deacon George French, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organised August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Centre,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, South,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

Digitized by Google

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organised June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" Gilbertville,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
" Globe Village,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. C. Lisle Percy, Charlton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organised April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, West,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, Bradford,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" Ward Hill,
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe*.

Rev. Frank N. Merriam, Newburyport, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organised May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" Lanesville,
" Magnolia,
" Bethany,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, Centre,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" Pigeon Cove,
" *Swed.*, P. Cove,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" Cliftondale,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organised October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, South,
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,

Digitized by Google

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, West,
Heath,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,
Montague, First,
" Millers Falls,
Montague, Turners Falls,
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish*,
Shelburne, First,
" Falls,
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. ALLEN A. BRONSDON, Millers Falls, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organised December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,
"
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, Falls,
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, Centre,
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" { Second,
" { Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, Centre,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, Thorndike,
" Second,
" Three Rivers,
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" Indian Or'd,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish*,
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " Mittineague,
Wilbraham,
" North.

Rev. SAMUEL ROSE, Chicopee, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organised in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" West,
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" Florence,
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" Haydenville,
Worthington.

REV. GEORGE H. BURRILL, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organised December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" South,
" North,
" College,
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, North,
Leverett,
Pelham, First, Amherst,
" Pack'dville, Enfield,
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

REV. GEORGE A. TUTTLE, Amherst, *statistical secretary*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON. — Organised April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, West,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" East,
Wrentham.

Rev. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organised August 20, 1828

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" Saxonville,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" South,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" Southville.
Sudbury, South,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. FRANK LOUIS BRISTOL, Northboro, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organised May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" South,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, West Acton,
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" West,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. JOHN B. LEWIS, Pepperell, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organised June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" North,
Braintree, First,
" South,
Brigdewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, Ca'p'lo,
" Porter,
" Waldo, Montello,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Second,
" Beechwood,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, South,
" *Swedish*, North,
Hingham, Center,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" East,
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, Heights, East,
Old South, South,
" & Braintree, E.B.,
" Union, South,
" Pilgrim, North,
" East,
Whitman.

Rev. TYLER E. GALE, South Braintree, *scribe*.

Rev. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.

HERBERT B. TUCKER, Mattapan Station, Boston, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

Digitized by Google

16. OLD COLONY. — Organised September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, Marion,
Roch'r, East, W. Wareham,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. C. Julian Tuthill, Mattapoisett, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organised April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, West,
" Second,
Hanson, South,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" Hills,
Plymouth, Manomet,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, North,
Plympton,
Scituate, Centre.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organised May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" Heights,
Boston, First, Charlestown,
" Maverick, East,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, East,
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
" Wood Mem'l,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, Malden,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, Beachmont,
Somerville, First,
" B'dway, Winter Hill
" West,
" Prospect Hill,
" Winter Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Edward W. Goodale, Everett, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organised May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,
" Phillips, S. B.,
" Village, Dorch.,
" Eliot, Roxbury,
" West Roxbury,
" Central, J. Plain,
" Trinity, Neponset,
" Hyde Park,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,
Boston, Highland, Roxbury,
" Im.-Walnut Av:, Rox.,
" Boylston, J. Plain,
" Clarendon, Hyde Park,
" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,
" Harvard, Dorch.,
" Central, Dorch.,
" Roslindale,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, Dorch.,
Canton,
Dedham,
" Riverdale,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Wollaston,
" Atlantic,
" Park & Downs,
" Squantum,
Westwood, Islington.

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Rev. Samuel A. Brown, Boston, *statistical secretary*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organised November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" Brighton,
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish*,
" Allston,
" Faneuil, Brighton,
" *French*,
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, Center,
" Second, West,
Newton, Eliot,
" Auburndale,
" North,
" Newtonville,
" Highlands,
" Waban,
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish*,
Watertown,
Wellesley, Hills.

Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands, *scribe*.

Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary*.

Mr. Lawrence H. Merchant, 132 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organised October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" South,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French*,
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, Assonet,
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Middleboro, North,
North Attleboro, Oldt'n,
" " Falls,
Norton,
Raynham, Center,
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" East,
" Union.

Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe*.

Mr. M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organised September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, Woburn,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" West,
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" Highlands,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
" Montvale.

Rev. David C. Torrey, 6 Arlington St., Cambridge, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organised April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*,
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

Digitized by Google

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, *Swedish*, 2d,
" Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Princeton, *statistical scribe*.

Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organised November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
" North,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Carey H. Watson, Phillipston, *scribe*.

Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organised June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.

James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

*Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	Lowell.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*New Haven, Mich.*	P.
*Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	Lowell.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Methuen.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
William F. English, Jr.,	'11, Oct. 12.	'16, Oct. 31.	Lowell.	P.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
Burton, L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Andover.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
*Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
Franklin H. Reeves,	'06, June 27.	'13, Oct. 28.	*Dunbarton, N. H.*	P.
*William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
Frederick W. Tingley,	'11, Feb. 22.		Lowell.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

Digitized by Google

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Chatham.	P.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April	'14, Nov. 10.	Neponset.	P.
George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'16, Nov. 30.	West Barnstable.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Falmouth.	P.
Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'14, Oct. 21.	Cotuit.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4	*Rochester, N. H.*	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Harwich.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'13, May 14.	North Reading.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	South Hadley.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	Falmouth.	W. C.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Middleton.	W. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'15, May 12.	Acton.	P.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore.	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Somerville.	W. C.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Robert S. White,	'12,	'16, Dec. 5.	*Oakville, Conn.*	W. C.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'13, May 14.	Provincetown.	P.

Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe.*
Rev. Earl H. Thayer, Wellfleet, *treasurer.*

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, April 14.	'09, Dec. 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	Middlefield.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
David M. Hunter,	'80, Oct. 26.	'14, May 5.	Adams.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	*Stratford, Conn.*	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	Becket.	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
George Savary,	'93, June 14.	'10, Sept. 26.	Groveland.	W. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Lloyd, J. B. Taber,	'16, Nov. 14.	'16, Nov. 14.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Licentiates. — Paolo S. Abbate, George H. Damon and Frank W. Gwinnell, May 2, 1916, for two years.
Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe.*

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	W. C.
Stanley Cummings,	'16, June 2.	'16, June 2.	Sheffield.	P. C.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Puzant S. Levonian,	'15, May 18.	'16, Nov. 13.	Mill River.	P.
Dwight M. Pratt,	'80, Dec. 16.	'16, Mar. 16.	Housatonic.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	New Boston.	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	Deerfield.	P.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7	'15,	*La Jolla, Cal.*	P.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		*Detroit, Mich.*	W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	Globe Village.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	Gilbertville.	P. C.
Alfred W. Budd,	'06, June 3.	'12, April 9.	*Derby, Conn.*	P.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Grafton.	W. C.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.		New Braintree.	P.
Howard Gilpatrick,	'00, Oct. 4.	'16, May 2.	Hardwick.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.		Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
John H. Hoffman,	'77, Oct. 21.	'15, May 4.	West Brookfield.	Rec. P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.	P.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*Stafford Spr., Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Dover.	P.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Charlton.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Oakham.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Princeton, Me.*	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Shrewsbury.	P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Plymouth, Conn.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	P. C.

Rev. C. Lisle Percy, Charlton, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
Henry A. Arnold,	'14, Sept. 15.	'14, Sept. 14.	Bradford.	P. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'12, Jan. 25.	*North Hampton, N. H.*	P.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Orange.	P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.	P. C.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'11, Oct. 25.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	P.
Nathan T. Dyer,	'78, July 31.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norwood.	W. C.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Rye, N. H.	P. C.
Fenton, E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	*Hamburg, N. Y.*	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'13, Dec. 3.	Lowell.	P.
Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 22.	'14, June 22.	Ipswich.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P
John R. Richards,	'78, July 20.	'15, Mar. 9.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	East Dedham,	W. C.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	*Oberlin, O.*	P.
Bartlett H. Weston.	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'15, May 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'16, Oct. 12.	Hamilton.	P.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Harvard.	W. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Wenham.	Rec. P.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	Topsfield.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Haverhill.	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08, June 16.	Wilmington.	P. C.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*Windsor, Vt.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Mary F. Macomber,	'14, May 22.	'15, May 12.	Lanesville.	Rec. P.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	Middleboro.	P.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	R.P.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91. Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	Danvers.	P. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Peabody.	P. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73. Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Northfield, Minn.*	Sec.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May. 12.	'13, May. 14.	Salem	Rec. P.
Kingsley F. Norris,	'77, Nov. 14.	'16, May 10.	Middleton	P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
O. Marvin Owen,	'72	'13, Oct. 8.	West Wareham.	P.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 13.	Beverly.	P. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'14, Oct. 14.	Georgetown.	P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Petersham.	P.
George E. Porter,	'05, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	*York Corners, Me.*	W. C.
Edville, A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Oakland, Cal.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Jamaica, N. Y.*	P.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	Beverly.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Dighton.	P.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	*Hadlyme, Conn.*	P.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	West Lynn.	P. C.

Licentiates.— Donald Redfern, Swampscott, May 10, '16, for two years; Alfred Martin, Buxton, Me., Oct. 12, '16, for two years.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe.*

8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Millers Falls.	P.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynanskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	*Meriden, Conn.*	W. C.
Anson S. Bussell,	'97.	'15, Oct. 7.	Warwick.	P.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	*East Providence, R. I.*	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	Bardwells.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	East Northfield.	Sup.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'14, April 29.	Orange.	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Erving.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
James W. Moulton,	'89, Dec. 30.	'14, Sept. 24.	Greenwich.	Rec. P.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'15, April 28.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Springfield.	Y. M. C. A.
Langley Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'13, April 23.	Monson.	P.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	Wendell.	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	West Brookfield.	W. C.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	Greenfield.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Allen A. Bronsdon, Millers Falls, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

*HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized February 13, 1894.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'16, Nov. 1.	Chester.	P.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
*Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	*Talladega, Ala.*	Tea.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2,	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Hanford M. Burr.	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Thorndike.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Woronoco.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	P.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. *Em.*
Herbert B. Howe,	'09, April 19.	'16, Nov. 1.	Holyoke.	Asso. P.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	North Wilbraham.	P.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	Mittineague.	P. C.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'17, April 18.	Ludlow Center.	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	*Hartford, Conn.*	W. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Ludlow.	P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport	P
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Hopedale.	P
Edwin R. Phillips,	'88, Nov. 21.	'15, Nov. 3.	South Williamstown.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Scheuerle,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'14, Nov. 10.	Agawam.	Rec. P
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
David L. Yale,	'92, Sept. 13.	'13, Nov. 5.	*Tabor, Iowa.*	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.
Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches

Digitized by Google

10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION, Organised before 1735.

David E. Adams,	'16, Oct. 9.	'16, Nov. 28.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'15, Feb. 23.	Chesterfield.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Northampton.	Pres.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	Hatfield.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 23.	*Orangeburg, S .C.*	Prof.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Oct. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
David L. Kebbe,	'91, June 17.	'13, May 20.	*Somerville, Conn.*	Rec. P.
Wendell P. Keeler,	'00, Nov. 9.	'12, Nov. 19.	Northampton.	P. C.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
Irving Maurer,	'08, June 4.	'14, Nov. 17.	Northampton.	P. C.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	Westfield.	Prof.
Sylvester P. Robinson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15 Feb. 23.	Sunderland.	P.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'13, Feb. 10.	Williamstown.	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City,*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Stephen Williams,	'96, Sept. 22.	'13, Nov. 25.	*London, England.*	W. C.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association on page 52, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'13, April 29.	Granby.	P.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
*Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	East Taunton.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	South Amherst.	P.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Reading B. Johns,	'66,	'13, Oct. 14.	*Brick, N. C.*	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'13, April 29.	Merrimac.	W. C.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Prescott.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Greenfield.	W.C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Webster.	W. C.
Harry C. York,	Licentiate.	'16, Feb. 29.	South Hadley.	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

* NOTE. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	*Jaffna, Ceylon.*	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	West Medway.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'15, April 21.	Medfield.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Medway.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	Mansfield.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*El Cajon, Cal.*	W. C.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'12, Oct. 23.	East Walpole.	P.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. '14,	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKensie,	'02, Sept. 16,	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Edson J. Moore,	'61, April.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norfolk.	W. C.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	P. *Em.*
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	R. P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Frank Louis Bristol,	'75, Oct. 21.	'13, Sept. 10.	Northboro.	P. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	W. C.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H.	M. S.
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	Chester.	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Baldwinville.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	*Oswego, N. Y.*	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'11, Oct. 17.	West Groton.	P.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	P. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Lowell.	P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	Hingham.	P.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	*Milwaukee, Oregon.*	W. C.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	*Gilmanton, N. H.*	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08, May.	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12, April 14.	'17,	Marlboro.	P. C.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Kansas City, Mo.*	P. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Needham.	R. P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Frank Louis Bristol, Northboro, *scribe.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organised January, 1827

James C. Alvord,	'88, Sept. 9.	'15, April 21.	Littleton.	P. C.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'15, Mar. 16.	Randolph.	W. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	Supt.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches. — *Continued.*

George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
*Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Mar. 20.	Dunstable.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winchendon.	P.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'15, Mar. 16.	Pepperell.	P. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominister.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	North Leominster.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills.	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	Boxboro.	P. C.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
*John F. Schneider,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*La Canada, Cal.*	P.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
J. Selden Strong.	'94, Dec. 4.	'15, Nov. 3.	Ayer.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	Waltham.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Westford.	P.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. John B. Lewis, Pepperell, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

* Names starred indicate membership in the Ministerial Association only.

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Lansing, Mich.*	Sec.
Edwin W. Bishop,	'98, Nov. 9.	'16, May 2.	Brockton.	P. C.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May. 1.	Brockton.	P.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98, Jan.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	*Pawtucket, R. I.*	P.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 18.	'17, May 1.	Abington.	W. C.
Arthur E. Gregg,	'07, Sept. 26.	'12, May 7.	*Marlboro, N. H.*	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 27.	Braintree.	P.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	Haverhill.	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'11,	Worcester.	P. C.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	*Chicago, Ill.*	Tea.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	Brockton.	P.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	North Easton.	W. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'14, May 5.	Quincy.	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*New Preston, Conn.*	P.

Digitized by Google

15. NORFOLK ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08, Sept. 20.	'13, May 6.	Stoughton.	P. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Cloude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'16, Sept. 26.	Brockton.	P. C.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'09, Nov. 19.	Manomet.	W. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	Easton.	P.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Chelmsford.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Watertown.	P.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'14, May 5.	East Braintree.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'16, Sept. 26.	Abington.	Rec. P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree, *scribe.*

16. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES

* OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organized August 18, 1810.

* William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Cheney, Wash.*	P.
* George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
* James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
*Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Rochester.	W. C.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'15, Oct. 19.	Marion.	P. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
* Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groesinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
* Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Alonso T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
William L. Linaberry,	'94, Oct. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Rochester.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'13, May 6.	Rehoboth.	P.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'16, May 2.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
* Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'15, Oct. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
* Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas.*	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1916, for three years.

Rev. C. Julian Tuthill, Mattapoisett, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. Arthut G. Cummings, Middleboro, *scribe.*

* Membership in Ministerial Association only.

17. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Plympton.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Boston.	Miss.
Thomas F. Norris,	'79, Feb. 5.	'14, Oct. 20.	Kingston.	W. C.
Charles H. Peck,	'82, Dec. 5.	'13, Nov. 17.	Marshfield.	P.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'15, May 4.	Gill.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Elkhorn, Wis.*	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
J. West Thompson,	'15, Sept.	'17, Jan. 10.	Scituate.	P.
George W. Wright,	'77, Dec. 5.	'16, Jan. 1.	Boston.	W. C.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Ludwig Akeson,	'95, July 25.	'13, Oct. 8.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Sarkis M. Albarian,	'08, Jan. 9.	'14, April 15.	Chelsea.	Asst. P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	*Brunswick, Me.*	P.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	*New York City.*	Editor.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'16, April 12.	Cambridge.	P.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Boston.	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
George Brimacombe,	'70, April.	'15, April 14.	Revere.	W. C.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	Rowley.	P.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	North Scituate.	W. C.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Robert J. Elliott,	'00, Mar. 25.	'15, Oct. 13.	Revere.	P.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Danvers.	W. C.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester. Sec'y A.M. A.	
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	*Advance, Ind.*	P.
Hubert C. Herring,	'87,	'15, April 14.	Cambridge. Sec. Nat. C.	
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	Everett.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	W. C.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
Erie I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'17, April 11.	East Boston.	P.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Richard B. Mills,	'89, July 24.	'16, Oct. 11.	Revere.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
William H. Robson,	'10, Feb.	'15, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles H. Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	W. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic. Sec'y C. E. S.	
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
John M. Wathen,	'93, Sept. 6.	'15, Oct. 13.	Somerville.	P. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	W. C.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	Temple, N. H.	Asst. P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

19. Suffolk South Association, Organised January 27, 1829.

Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
Rankin S. Caldwell,	'15, Mar. 15.	'16, Feb. 2.	*St. Johnsbury, Vt.*	P.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	South Boston.	P. C.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac Fleming,	'06, Nov. 30.	'14, Nov. 18.	Canton.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Benjamin F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'16, Feb. 2.	Milton.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Donald B. MacLane,	'06, July 12.	'14, Sept. 16.	Roxbury.	P. C.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Dorchester.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Jason Noble Pierce,	'06, Feb. 28.	'15, Jan. 20.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	Boulder, Col.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'69, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Waterville, Me.*	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills,	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Clinton J. Taft,	'05, Nov. 27.	'16, Mar. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Donald B. MacLane, Roxbury, *scribe.*

20. Suffolk West Association, Organised January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'08, Oct. 23.	*Brousa, Turkey*	W. C.
Francesco Argento,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Frits W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
Edward F. Barrow,	'03, Oct. 20.	'16, May 29.	Boston.	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center,	A.B.C.F.M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'74, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'13, Oct. 1.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
George L. Drowne,	'15, Nov. 4.	'17, Feb. 14.	*Rye, N. H.*	Rec. P.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Needham.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	P.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Center.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge.	Pres.And.Sem.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	P.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'17, Feb. 19.	Newton.	Asst. P.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball.	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
William W. Leete.	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	Newtonville.	P. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands,	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,		'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey,*	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Allston.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	Manager.
Elbridge C Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Boston.	Supt.

Licentiates. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 10, 1915, for three years; A Sidney Lovett, Jr., Brookline, licensed May 29, 1916, for three years; Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., licensed April 30, 1917, for three years; Laurence R. Plank, Boston, licensed Feb. 19, 1917, for three years; William P. Taylor, Boston, licensed June 4, 1917, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe.*

21. Taunton Association of Churches.

* Taunton Association of Ministers. Organised November 21, 1826.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'13, April 29.	*Saylesville, R. I.*	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Rec. P.
Stanley Ross Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'16, Oct. 25.	Fall River.	P. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	West Boxford.	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Asst. P.
Frederick T. Kenyon		'14, May 27.	Greenwood.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
Arthur Mercer,	'01, Dec. 15.	'16, May 31.	Seekonk.	P.

Digitized by Google

21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
*Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Nantucket	P.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'10, June 1.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'06, Dec. 17.	'14,	Winchester.	W. C.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Little Compton, R. I.*	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'16, Oct. 25.	Fall River.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Last Wednesday, in May and October.
Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.
Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

* Name starred indicates membership in Ministerial Association only.

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organised September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Lowell.	P.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Woburn.	W. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
Jesse W. Dess,	'14, Dec. 14.	'15, Mar. 9.	Cambridge.	Evan.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Berlin.	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'74, Nov. 1.	'15, Sept. 27.	Melrose.	W. C.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Nashua, N. H.*	P.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	South Dennis.	W. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'12, Sept. 24.	*Burlington, Vt.*	Sec'y.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands,	P. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'16, Sept. 25.	Woburn.	P.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	P.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Cambridge.	W.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November, Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Auburn.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	*Bennington, Vt.*	P.

Digitized by Google

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'14, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Eckville, Canada.*	P.
William H. Hayes,	'99, Jan. 4.	'13, Jan. 14.	Oxford.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.	Auburn.	W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'12, Feb. 6.	Sutton.	W. C.
Edward B. Lund,	'11, Feb. 12.	'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	*North Bridgton, Me.*	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Worcester.	W. C.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Vienna, Va.*	W. C.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Essex.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman.	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
James Wylie,	'88, July.	'16, June 6.	Worcester.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Charles S. Jones,	Licentiate.	'17, Jan. 15.	South Ashburnham.	Sup.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	Charlemont	Rec. P.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
George B. Roberts,	'16, Oct. 11.	'17, Jan. 15.	Ashburnham.	P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Hubbardston.	P.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'15, Jan. 25.	Barre.	P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'14,	Phillipston.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association of Churches.

Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'15, Mar. 9.	Webster.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan,*	A.B.C.F.M.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury,	P. C.
John M. McLaren.	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
William J. McNeill,	'05, April 30.	'14, June 9.	Sutton.	W. C.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'13, Sept. 9.	Quincy.	P. C.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'16, Sept. 25.	Upton.	Rec. P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'17, May 10.	Turners Falls.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Tr.M.H.M.S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organised by union, October 16, 1866.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe*.

ESSEX NORTH, organised September 6, 1761.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

FRANKLIN, organised September 20, 1803.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

MENDON, organised November 8, 1751.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. MacLeod, Millis, *scribe*.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organised June 7, 1830.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Sherborn, *scribe*.

NORFOLK, organised May 11, 1811.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

SALEM, organised by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM, October 15, 1840).

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.
Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe*.

SUFFOLK NORTH, organised July 2, 1822.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Malden, *scribe*.

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organised November 4, 1823.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe*.

WORCESTER SOUTH, organised in 1818.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1916–1917

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

David E. Adams, *o. i.*, Payson ch., Easthampton, Oct. 9, 1916.
Edwin W. Bishop, *i.*, Porter ch., Brockton, March 27, 1917.
Edward C. Boynton, *i.*, Adams Square ch., Worcester, Oct. 12, 1916.
Oliver H. Bronson, *i.*, Tabernacle ch., Salem, Oct. 18, 1916.
Christopher W. Collier, *i.*, Lexington, May 23, 1916.
Stanley Cummings, *o. i.*, Sheffield, June 2, 1916.
Elisha P. Cutler, *o.*, Worthington, Oct. 18, 1916.
René Elsesser, *r.*, French ch., Fall River, March 9, 1917.
Stanley Ross Fisher, *i.*, First ch., Fall River, March 19, 1917.
Edward D. Gaylord, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., Dorchester, March 14, 1917.
Howard Gilpatrick, *i.*, Hardwick, June 14, 1916.
Halah H. Loud, *i.*, Wilmington, April 10, 1917.
N. W. Lund, *o.*, Swedish ch., Lynn, July 30, 1916.
Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*, Pawtucket ch., Lowell, Nov. 14, 1916.
George B. Marsh, *o.*, Becket, Oct. 3, 1916.
Grace E. Mayer-Oakes, *o.*, Hadley, May 7, 1917.
Claude A. McKay, *i.*, First ch., Brockton, April 4, 1917.
Arthur Mercer, *r.*, Seekonk, Nov. 5, 1916.
G. Ernest Merriam, *i.*, Calvinistic ch., Fitchburg, April 11, 1917.
Garabed M. Missirian, *o. i.*, Boxboro, June 28, 1916.
J. Burford Parry, *i.*, Hope ch., Springfield, April 25, 1917.
Ernest B. Patten, *o.*, Dudley, Oct. 10, 1916.
Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*, Second ch., Greenfield, Oct. 17, 1916.
Ora S. Price, *i.*, Union ch., South Weymouth, Oct. 4, 1916.
George H. Reese, *o.*, North Carver, June 13, 1916.
Thomas C. Richards, *i.*, Bethany ch., Quincy, Oct. 17, 1916.
W. Edward Ricks, *o. i.*, Zion ch., Amherst, May 9, 1917.
George B. Roberts, *o.*, Ashburnham, Oct. 11, 1916.
George E. Russell, *o. r.*, Upton, Sept. 25, 1916.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh, *i.*, Marlboro, Dec. 5, 1916.
Lloyd J. B. Taber, *o.*, First ch., Pittsfield, Nov. 14, 1916.
William L. Tenney, *i.*, Lee, June 14, 1916.
J. West Thompson, *r.*, Scituate Centre, Jan. 10, 1917.
John W. Threlfall, *o.*, Edgartown, Oct. 24, 1916.
Albert H. Wheelock, *r.*, Needham, Nov. 5, 1916.
Stephen S. Wood, *r.*, Goshen, Dec. 12, 1916.
Watson Wordsworth, *r.*, Abington, Sept. 29, 1916.
James Wylie, *i.*, Park ch., Worcester, June 6, 1916.

Digitized by Google

Dismissions

Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, Jan. 9, 1917.
Arthur S. Burrill, Georgetown, July 25, 1916.
Paul G. Favor, Prospect Hill ch., Somerville, Oct. 17, 1916.
Arthur G. Lyon, Riverside Memorial ch., Haverhill, June 28, 1916.
George Savary, Adams, Dec. 14, 1916.
Carl Stackman, First ch., Somerville, Oct. 17, 1916.
Nicholas Van der Pyl, Centre ch., Haverhill, April 25, 1917.

Marriage

George Ben Roberts, Ashburnham, and Elizabeth B. Bryant, at Brookline, June 20, 1916.

Deaths

Edward Anderson, *w. c.*, Quincy, May 20, 1916.
James A. Bates, *w. c.*, South Royalston, Sept. 3, 1916.
Daniel Bliss, *pres. em.*, Beirut, Syria, July 18, 1916.
DeWitt S. Clark, *p. em.*, Salem, July 27, 1916.
Lucius R. Eastman, *w. c.*, Framingham, Oct. 26, 1916.
Levi H. Elwell, *lic.*, Amherst, Dec. 27, 1916.
Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*, West Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1916.
Prescott Fay, *w. c.*, Saxonville, June 23, 1916.
Walter B. Flanders, *w. c.*, Tilton, N. H., June 9, 1916.
Henry M. Goddard, *p.*, North Reading, at Boston, May 11, 1917.
Frank J. Grimes, *w. c.*, South Hadley, June 2, 1916.
Alan Hudson, *w. c.*, Cambridge, May 26, 1916.
Calvin B. Hulbert, *w. c.*, Bowling Green, O., Feb. 12, 1917.
Charles W. Kilbon, *w. c.*, Springfield, Oct. 6, 1916.
George E. Lovejoy, *p. c.*, Lawrence, Dec. 25, 1916.
Albert F. Newton, *w. c.*, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1917.
Charles R. Peacock Newton, *w. c.*, Grafton, July 19, 1916.
Charles O. Parker, *p.*, Slatersville, R. I., Nov. 25, 1916.
George J. Pierce, *w. c.*, Worcester, Oct. 5, 1916.
Edgar T. Pitts, *p.*, Lisbon Falls, Me., March 30, 1917.
George F. Prentiss, *r. p.*, Florence, Nov. 3, 1916.
Walter Rice, *w. c.*, Agawam, June 4, 1916.
Martin L. Richardson, *w. c.*, Montague, June 9, 1916.
Richard Scoles, *w. c.*, East Longmeadow, Feb. 13, 1917.
Isaiah P. Smith, *w. c.*, Methuen, Dec. 11, 1916.
George F. Stanton, *w. c.*, Boston, Dec. 30, 1916.
Edward P. Tenney, *w. c.*, Lynn, July 24, 1916.
William L. Tenney, *p. c.*, Lee, at Pittsfield, Nov. 17, 1916.
John R. Thurston, *p. em.*, Worcester, Oct. 20, 1916.
Franke A. Warfield, *w. c.*, New Glasgow, P. E. I., July 22, 1916.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Chatham,	8,	48
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	55
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, David E., Easthampton,	10,	52
Addison, Stanley H., Neponset,	6,	48
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		59
* Ahlstedt, Thure E., Milford,	18,	
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	56
* Aitcheson, William, Rutland	28,	
Akeson, Ludwig, *Cleveland, O.*,		56
Albarian, Sarkis M., Chelsea,		56
Alcock, James, Chester,	8,	51
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	16,	49
Alger, Frank G., Boston,		47
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	57
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*		54
Allen, George E., West Barnstable,	2,	48
Allen, Orson P., *Brousa, Turkey*,		57
Alvord, Henry C., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Alvord, James C., Littleton,	16,	54
Ames, William P., *Cheney, Wash.*,		55
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,		54
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		59
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		58
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	52
Anderson, William S., Montague,		50
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	48
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		54
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,		57
Armstrong, Robert G., Spencer,	26	
Arnold, Henry A., Bradford,	14,	49
Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		56
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		54
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Lansing, Mich.*,		54
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	57
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	57
Ayres, Milan C., *New York City*,		56

	Statistics	
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	14,	49
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		59
Bachelder, Everett E., Cambridge,	8,	56
* Bagdasarian, Marderos, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,		51
Baker, Frank H., Falmouth,	12,	48
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	24,	48
Baldwin, Frits W., Jr., Brookline,	8,	57
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		51
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		51
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	47
Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20,	60
Barker, Herbert A., Lowell,	16,	47
* Barker, Percival H., Adams,	2,	
* Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2,	
Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*,		49
Barrow, Edward F., Boston,		57
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	47
Bartlett, Hollis M., Salem,	26,	48
Bartley, William T., Middlefield,	18,	48
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		57
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	54
* Bayes, Ralph E., Cambridge,	2,	
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		57
Beale, Arthur S., Lowell,	16,	50
Beale, William T., Dedham,	10,	57
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,	26,	49
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	47
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		57
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		52
Bennett, Richard H., Beverly,	4,	49
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		57
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		57
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*,		53
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	57
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	47
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22,	51
Bishop, Edwin W., Brockton,	8,	54

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Bitler, Thomas B., Hamilton,	14,	49
Bivin, George D., Worcester,		59
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		47
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Chicago, Ill.*,		50
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,		53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	58
Bliss, Leon D., Lenox,		48
Bloomfield, George J., Woburn,		59
Blue, James M., Arlington,		56
Bodwell, Charles S., Harvard,		49
Booth, Vincent Ravi, Cambridge,	8,	56
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8,	52
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,		56
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield,		51
Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater,	10,	54
Boynton, Edward C., Worchester,	32,	59
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,	49
Bradford, Park A., *New Haven, Mich.*,		47
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,	16,	53
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester,	32,	59
Bray, Henry E., Sherborn,	26,	53
Breck, Charles A., *Rochester, N. H.*,		48
Brewer, Frank S., *Talladega, Ala.*,		51
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro,		53
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26,	49
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,		56
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	28,	51
Briggs, Howard A. M., Huntington,	8,	51
Brimacombe, George, Revere,		56
Bristol, Frank Louis, Northboro,	22,	53
Bronsdon, Allen A., Millers Falls,	20,	50
Bronson, Oliver H., Salem,	26	
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville,	14,	49
Brown, Frederic K., Worcester,	32,	59
Brown, Samuel A., Roxbury,	6,	57
*** Brownsey. Overt L., Northbridge Center,**	22,	
Bryant, Seelye, *Saylesville, R. I.*,		58
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		52
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*		50
Budd, Alfred W., *Derby, Conn.*,		49
Bumstead, Horace, Brookine,		57
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*,		53
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway,	18,	53
Burgess, W., Sydney, *Meriden, Conn.*,		50
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,		52
Burnham, David E., Essex,		49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,		51
Burrill, Arthur S., *North Hampton, N.H.*,		49
Burrill, George H., Easthampton,	10,	52
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	18,	49
Burton, Marion L., *Minneapolis, Minn.*,		52
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams,	22,	48
Bushee, George A., Rowley,	24,	56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington,	2,	56
Butler, George M., Medford,	18,	59
Butler, Willis H., Brookline,	4,	57
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield,	26,	51
Buxton, Wilson R., Brookfield,		60
Buzzell, Anson S., Warwick,	30,	50
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4,	57
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale,		55
Caldwell, Rankin S., *St. Johnsbury, Vt.*,		57
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8,	56
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32,	59
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	30,	57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22,	49
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24,	49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury,	6,	57
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover,		47

	Statistics	
Carter, Clark, Andover,		47
Cary, George E., Holden,	14,	59
Cate, George H., West Newton,		57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg,		54
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,		53
Chandler, Joseph H., Belchertown,	4,	52
* Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	16,	
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*,		47
Chase, Bernard L., Auburn,	2,	59
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn,	18,	49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4,	57
Chase, Loring B., *E. Providence, R. I.*,		50
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32,	59
Childs, Irving H., Granby,	12,	52
Childs, James H., Heath,	14,	55
Childs, Truman D., Rochester,		55
Choate, Washington, Essex,		49
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*,		58
* Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22,	
Chute, Edward L., Paxton,	22,	59
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,		52
Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell,	16,	47
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,	30,	54
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale,		57
Clark, George W., Harwich,	14,	48
Cobb, William H., Newton Center,		57
Cochrane, Robert H., Marion,	18,	55
Coffin, George H., Jr., Medfield,	18,	53
Colburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth,	34,	59
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,		58
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16,	
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22,	60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4,	57
Constant, Edward, *Mankato, Minn.*,		49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,		48
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,	26,	56
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,		54
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22,	58
Craig, T. Currier, Grafton,		49
Crane, Frank, *New York City*,		59
Crane, William M., Richmond,	24,	48
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Bennington, Vt.*,		59
Crawford, Sidney, Wayland,		53
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14,	49
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26,	51
Crooks, Charles M., Montello,	6,	54
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*,		53
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18,	53
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12,	54
Crowell, Preston R., Medway,	18,	53
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28,	58
Cullens, Archibald, Groveland,	14,	49
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18,	55
Cummings, George H., Thorndike,	22,	51
Cummings, Stanley, Sheffield,	26,	48
Curtis, John S., Woronoco,		51
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge,	30,	48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20,	57
Cutler, Elisha P., Worthington,	34,	
Cutler, Frederick M., Wenham,	30,	49
Cutler, Gilbert B., North Scituate,		56
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich,		49
Cutter, Marshall M., Coolidge Corner,		59
Dahlin, Edwin G., Everett,	10,	56
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4,	47
*** David, Romeo E., Cambridge,**	8,	
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,		55
*** Davis, Charles H., Stoneham,**	28,	

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Davis, Ernest C., Methuen,		47
Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	57
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28,	51
Dees, Jesse W., Cambridge,		59
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10,	60
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		48
[DePeu, John, — deceased		
Derbyshire, Arthur J., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		49
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro,		58
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich,		50
* Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6,	
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	2,	47
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18,	59
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6,	60
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	32,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		56
Drawbridge, Robert W., Belmont,	4,	57
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	60
Browne, George L., *Rye, N. H.*,		57
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	20,	60
Duncan, John M., Needham,		57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	4,	57
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	54
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*,		47
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		57
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6,	54
* Dutton, Charles H., Framingham,	20,	
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		53
Dwight, Charles A. S., Berlin,	4,	59
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	51
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	26,	54
Dyer, Nathan T., Norwood,		49
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	60
Eastman Andrew J., Melrose,		59
* Eastman, Harvey M., Colerain,	8,	
* Eaton, Walter I., Boston,	4,	
Eaton, Walter S., Magnolia,	12,	49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		57
Eells, Edward, Worcester,	32,	60
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,		49
Elliott, Robert J., Revere,	24,	56
Elmen, John E., Woburn,	32,	
Elsesser, Rene, Fall River,	12,	58
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,		58
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	60
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		53
Emrich, R. Stanley M., Chester,		53
English, William F., Jr., Lowell,	16,	47
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	30,	57
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	51
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		56
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	54
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.*,		59
Ewing, William, Boston,		57
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,		60
* Farnsworth, Lynn V., Saugus,	26,	
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		56
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,		57
Fay, Amasa C., Baldwinville,	28,	53
Feast, Harold C., *Oswego, N. Y.*,		53
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16,	47
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	48
Fisher, Stanley R., Fall River,	10,	59
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,		57
Flagg, James W., *Rye, N. H.*,		49
Fleming, Isaac, Canton,	8,	57
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	52

	Statistics	
Forbes, Washington H., Dunstable,	10,	54
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	32,	54
* Forrest, Andrew, North Carver,	8,	
[Fowle, James L., deceased.		
France, William, New Braintree,	20,	49
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	50
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26,	56
Frasee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,		49
French, Edgar B., *Pawtucket, R. I.*,		54
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*,		59
Frost, George B., Andover,		53
Fryling, William, Winchester,	32,	59
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	47
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		57
Ganley, William, West Groton,	12,	53
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		56
Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6,	
George, Francis D., Abington,		54
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,		52
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	28,	
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		47
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	60
Gilmore, Arthur H., Topsfield,	28,	49
Gilpatrick, Howard, Hardwick,	14,	49
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		51
Gist, Nathan H., Webster,	30,	60
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	51
* Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,	
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		56
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2,	52
* Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28,	
* Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22,	
Goodacre, James J., Danvers,		56
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	58
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	49
Goodyear, DeMont, *Hamburg, N. Y.*,		49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	58
Gordon, George A., Winchendon,	32,	54
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20,	58
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30,	51
* Gove, J. Sherman, Lynnfield Center,	18,	
Grant, Perley C., *Kennebunk, Me.*,		56
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	50
Greene, John M., Boston,	16,	47
* Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill,	14,	
Gregg, Arthur E., *Marlboro, N. H.*,		54
Gregg, James B., Brookline,		58
Gregg, James E., Pittsfield,	24,	48
* Grey, Robert M., Hopkinton,	14,	
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,		48
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	54
Groesinger, Christian, Wareham,	30,	55
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	54
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	58
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		56
Haarvig, John O., Mansfield,	18,	53
Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*,		56
Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8,	51
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	58
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,		48

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Hall, George A., Brookline,		60
Hall, John C., *Yucaipa, Calif.*,		53
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	28,	51
Hall, Oakel F., *Advance, Ind.*,		56
Hamilton, Benjamin F., W. Roxbury,	4,	57
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		57
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10,	52
Hamlin, Christopher R., Haverhill,		54
* Hanford, E. Jay., South Deerfield,	10,	
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke,	14,	51
Hanscom, George L., Worcester,	32,	60
Hardy, Owen E., Bardwells,	26,	50
Harju, Andrew A., *Eckville, Canada*,		60
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton,	12,	60
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*,		53
Harris, Charles E., Norton,		59
Harris, George, *New York City*,		52
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	18,	59
* Hatch, David P., Lancaster,	16,	
Hatch, George B., Ware,	30,	49
Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester,	32,	54
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain,	6,	57
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2,	52
Hayes, William H., Oxford,	22,	60
Henrikson, Karl F., *Chicago, Ill.*,		54
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*,		47
* Herman, Frederick W., Lanesboro,	16,	
Herring, Hubert C., Cambridge,		56
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,		55
Hess, Burton L., Lawrence,	16,	47
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,	10,	52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		53
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley,	14,	52
Hill, James L., Salem,		59
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*,		56
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover,		47
* Hird, John W., Interlaken,	28,	
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8,	60
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,		59
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*,		52
Hoffman, John H., West Brookfield,	30,	49
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*,		51
Holland, Winfield S., Westboro,	30,	
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	51
Holton, C. Leonard, South Egremont,	10,	
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	49
Hope, Arthur H., Springfield,	28,	51
House, Albert V., Danvers,	8,	50
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,	32,	51
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	24,	58
Howe, George M., Groton,	12,	54
Howe, Herbert B., Holyoke,	14,	51
Howie, David, Everett,	10,	56
Hoyle, Joseph L., Brockton,	6,	54
* Hoyt, Howard C., Boston,	6,	
Hubbard, George H., Wellesley,		49
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*,		53
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		51
* Hultman, J. A., Worcester,	32,	
Humphrey, Robert, Plympton,	24,	55
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		54
Hunt, Eugene F., East Northfield,	20,	50
Hunter, David M., Adams,		48
Huntington, Henry S., Milton,	20,	54
Hurd, George B., Southbridge,	14,	49
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	8,	54
Hyde, Henry, Melrose,		59
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,		48
Ives, Henry S., Whately,	32,	52

	Statistics	
Jacobs, Richard C.,		60
James, D. Melancthon, Newton,	4,	58
James, Owen, West Boxford,		58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
* Jenkins, E. Ambrose, North Chelmsford,	8,	
Jennings, William L., North Wilbraham,	32,	51
Job, Philip A., Fall River,	10,	58
Johns, Reading B., *Brick, N. C.*,		52
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,	6,	57
Johnson, Ansel E., Everett,	10,	56
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,		47
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*,		50
Johnson, John A., Beverly,		50
Johnson, John E. V., North Easton,	10,	55
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32,	60
Jones, Newton L., South Hadley,		48
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6,	57
Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14,	53
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8,	60
Kambour, Gabriel B., Charlemont		60
Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans,		56
Kebbe, David L., *Somersville, Ct.*,		52
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	22,	47
Keeler, Wendell P., Northampton,	22,	52.
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*,		50
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester,	32,	60
Kelly, Edward P., Merrimac,		52
Kelsey, William S., Allston,		58
* Kendall, Robert R., Sandwich,	26,	
Keneston, Luther M., *Norwich, Conn.*,		60
* Kent, Evarts, Grafton,	28	
Kenyon, Frederick T., Greenwood,		58
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster,	16,	54
Kilbon, John L., Springfield,	28,	51
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands,		58
King, Philip, Milton,	4,	57
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	60
Knight, William A., Brighton,	4,	58
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester,	34,	
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		55
Labaree, John C., West Medway,		48
Lamb, Alonso T., West Wareham,		55
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*,		53
Landers, Warren P., Boston,		57
Lang, Stephen C., Quincy,	24,	55
Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill,	14,	50
Lawson, Harvey M., *Stafford Springs, Conn.*,		49
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,	12,	53
Leach, Adoniram J., South Dennis,		59
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6,	56
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville,		56
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		52
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield,		51
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,		55
Leete, William W., Newtonville,		58
Levonian, Pusant S., Southfield,	20,	48
Lewis, Gomer R., West Tisbury,	30,	
Lewis, John B., Pepperell,	22,	54
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.*,		55
Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	32,	52
Linaberry, William L., Rochester,	24,	55
* Lincoln, Howard A., Westford,	30,	
* Lind, Nels O., Worcester,	34,	
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, Orange,	22,	50
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston,		58
Lindh, Eric I., East Boston,	4,	56
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*,		50

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Lockett, John J., Greenfield,	12,	
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	51
Lohmann, Hermann, Erving,	10,	50
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*,		60
Lombard, Herbert E., Sutton,		60
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,		54
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,		48
* Lord, Amos J., Amherst,	22,	
Loud, Halah H., Wilmington,	32,	50
Loud, Oliver B., Mittineague,	30,	51
Love, George W., West Springfield,		51
Low, Warren F., Hudson,	14,	53
Lowd, Harry S., East Walpole,	30,	53
Lucas, Burton A., *Windsor, Vt.*,		50
Luce, T. Clair, *Stratford, Conn.*,		48
Lund, Edward B., Worcester,	32,	60
* Lund, N. W., Lynn,	18,	
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		50
* Lundgren, Roy G., Fitchburg,	12,	
Lyman, Frederick B., *North Bridgton, Me.*,		60
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	49
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline,		59
* MacDonald, Charles C., North Abington,	2,	
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32,	60
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26,	52
MacLane, Donald B., Roxbury,	6,	57
MacLaren, John M., Sutton,	28,	60
MacLeod, Alexander B., Millis,	20,	53
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	56
Macomber, Mary F., Lanesville,	12,	50
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		56
Macy, Paul G., Ipswich,	16,	49
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	50
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,		51
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,	32,	60
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	47
Manning, Frederic W., Swampscott,	28,	50
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		53
Marsh, George B., Becket,	4,	48
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	24,	55
Martin, A. Edward, Ludlow Center,	16,	51
Martin, George E., Auburndale,		47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	20,	60
Marvin, John P., Worcester,		60
Mason, Henry B., Harvard,	14,	54
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	47
Maurer, Irving, Northampton,	22,	52
Mayer-Oakes, Frederick T., Stoughton,	28,	55
* Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., Hadley,	14,	
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,	14,	52
Maynard, Newell C., Middleboro,	18,	50
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset,		55
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24,	55
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		60
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	50
McKay, Claude A., Brockton,	6,	55
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	53
McLane, William W., North Leominster,	16,	54
McNeill, William J., Worcester,		60
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	51
McVey, Charles H., *Honolulu, T. H.*,		53
Means, Oliver W., Brookfield,		51
Mercer, Arthur, Seekonk,	26,	58
Merchant, Mylon D., Ludlow,	16,	51
Merlino, Giuseppe, Boston,		55

	Statistics	
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	49
Merriam, G. Ernest, Fitchburg,	12,	
Merrick, Frank W., Danvers,	10,	50
Merrill, Charles C., *Burlington, Vt.*,		59
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	49
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	59
Merrill, George R., Dorchester,	6,	57
Miller, Jason G., Peabody,	22,	50
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,		54
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,		53
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,		54
Mills, Richard B., Revere,		56
Missirian, Garabed M., West Acton,	6,	54
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		47
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	59
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,		60
Moon, Francis, Manomet,		55
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,		50
Moore, Edson J., Norfolk,		53
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		56
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		56
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,		50
Moses, Elliot L., *Northfield, Minn.*,		50
Moulton, James W., Greenwich,	12,	50
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	28,	51
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	
Muste, Abraham J., Newtonville,	20,	58
* Nelson, John, Springfield,	28	
Newcomb, Edward H., Lowell,	16,	53
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	59
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26,	50
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,		51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,	52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,		50
Norris, John W., Prescott,	24,	52
Norris, Kingsley F., Middleton,	18,	50
Norris, Thomas F., Kingston,		55
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,	55
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,	59
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	58
Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14,	51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,	60
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20,	49
* Ohlson, Algoth, Lowell,	16,	
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	47
Osgood, George W., Lynn,		50
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6,	57
Owen, O. Marvin, West Wareham,	24,	50
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24,	55
Packard, Harrison L., Shelburne Falls,	26,	50
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	30,	58
Page, Harlan, Dover,	10,	49
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	59
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		55
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	58
Parker, Asa M., Malden,	10,	56
Parker, Fletcher D., New Bedford,	20,	55
Parker, George L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,	
Partington, Inor, South Easton,	10,	55
Patch, Don I., Beverly,	4,	50
* Patten, Ernest B., Dudley,	10,	
Patterson, Talmage M., Woburn,	32,	59
Pattison, Francis W., Northfield,	22,	
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		58
Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14,	
Paull, A. R., Pepperell,		54

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford,		50
Pearson, Milo E., Brockton,	6,	47
Peck, Charles H., Marshfield,	18,	55
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,		53
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		54
Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton,	8,	49
Perry, Laurence, Hingham,	14,	53
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	58
Peters, Richard, Hopedale,		51
*** Peterson, H. M., Malden,**	18,	
*** Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,**	32,	
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		56
Phillips, Edwin R., South Williamstown,	32,	51
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	34,	60
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,		58
Pierce, Ebenezer N., Falmouth,		48
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*,		58
Pierce, Jason N., Dorchester,	4,	57
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,	18,	53
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	32,	52
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,		59
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	26,	60
Pike, David, Georgetown,	12,	50
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,		56
Plumb, Albert H., Oakham,	22,	49
[Pogue, John A., deceased.		
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley,		59
Pond, Evarts W., Winchester,		59
Poole, Francis A., Worcester,	32,	60
Poor, William G., Petersham,	22,	50
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge,		56
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,		58
Porter, George E., Amherst,		50
Porter, Harvey, Westfield,		52
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12,	
Pratt, Dwight M., Housatonic,	12,	48
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	58
Price, Ora A., South Weymouth	30,	55
Prince, John C., *Bellows Falls, Vt.*,		54
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	20,	60
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	56
Rae, John T., Boston,		48
* Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20,	
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	55
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,		58
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20,	59
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,		56
Reed, David A., Springfield,		51
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14,	51
Reed, Lucius F., *Boulder, Col.*,		57
Reese, George H., Turners Falls,	12,	55
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton,	24,	60
Reeves, Franklin H., *Dunbarton, N. H.*,		47
Reid, John, Franklin,	12,	53
* Reynolds, J. Walter, Cambridge,	12,	
Reynolds, Maurice W., Rowley,	24,	
Rhoades, Winfred, Roxbury,	4,	57
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,		54
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	59
* Richards, George S., Granville Center,	12,	
Richards, James A., Boston,	4,	58
Richards, John R., Haverhill,	14,	49
Richards, Thomas C., Quincy,	24,	60
Richardson, Daniel W., Middleton,		48
Richardson, John P., Dorchester,		59
*** Richmond, James A., Otis,**	22,	
Ricks, W. Edward, Springfield,	2,	

	Statistics	
Roberts, George B., Ashburnham,	2,	60
Robertson, James G., Acton,	2,	48
Robertson, Sylvester P., Sunderland,	28,	52
Robertson, William, Saxonville,	12,	53
Robinson, Edward A., Chelmsford,	8,	55
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	51
Robson, William H., Cambridge,		56
Rockwood, Arden M., *Milwaukee, Ore.*,		53
Ronald, William B., *York Corner, Me.*,		50
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,		56
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,		56
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,		52
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	8,	51
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,		54
Roys, Edville A., *Oakland, Cal.*,		50
Rudman, Arthur, Springfield,		50
Ruge, Louis H., *Jamaica, N. Y.*,		50
Russell, George E., Upton,	28,	60
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard,	18,	58
Ryder, Henry A., *Boscawen, N. H.*,		48
Ryder, William H., Andover,		47
Sanborn, Edward S., *Gilmanton, N. H.*,		53
*** Sanborn, F. Arthur, Conway,**	8,	
Savary, George, Groveland,		48
Sawyer, Elisha L., New Boston,	26,	48
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,		52
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	30,	49
* Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12,	
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham,	12,	53
Scheuerle, John A., Springfield,		51
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Waterville, Me.*,		57
Schneider, John F., Acton,		54
Schuder, Harry A., *Elkhorn, Wis.*,		55
Scott, Darius B., *La Canada, Cal.*,		54
Scott, Willard, Brookline,		58
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,		57
Sears, Langley, Monson,	20,	50
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Vienna, Va.*,		60
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,		48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,		52
Sewall, John L., Worcester,	32,	60
Sewall, Oliver D., Great Barrington,	12,	48
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	34,	53
Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,		58
Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester,		59
Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown,	32,	52
Shipman, Frank R., *Atlanta, Ga.*,		47
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, *New York City*,		58
Sibley, Horace A., Wendell,	30,	50
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,	32,	59
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,	59
Skinner, Charles L., Auburndale,		58
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,		58
*** Slade, William F., Southboro,**	26,	
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,		52
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley,	30,	53
Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston,	16,	60
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	20,	58
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	20,	55
Smith, Caleb E., Peru,	22,	48
Smith, Charles H., Barre,	4,	60
Smith, Edward G., Templeton,	28,	54
Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,	59
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,		52
Smith, Henry P., *New York City*,		52
Smith, Henry W., Lee,		48
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,	57
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn,		59

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Sperry, Willard L., Boston,	4,	58
Spooner, Lewis G., Deerfield,	10,	48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,		51
Stackpole, Everett S., East Dedham,		49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,	47
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Marlboro,		53
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,	55
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading,		56
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy,	24,	
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,		55
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,		48
* Street, Thomas, So. Sudbury,	28,	
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.*,		49
Strong, J. Selden, Ayer,	2,	54
Strong, William E., Newtonville,		58
Strout, Joseph W., *Little Compton, R. I.*,		59
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28,	54
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,		51
Sump, Frederic H. von der, Agawam,	2,	51
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,		56
Swanson, Charles, Pigeon Cove,	24,	50
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River,	10,	59
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14,	48
Taber, Lloyd J. B., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Taft, Clinton J., Dorchester,	6,	57
Talmage, Charles H., Charlestown,	4,	56
Tarr, James J. G., Beverly,	4,	50
Taylor, John G., Arlington,		56
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,		58
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic,		56
Teel, William H., Allston,		58
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8,	54
* Thayer, Earl H., Wellfleet,	30,	
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26,	49
Theodore, John T., Somerville,		48
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18,	55
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	14,	55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10,	55
Thompson, George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*,		47
Thompson, J. West, Scituate Centre,	26,	55
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,		56
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		54
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*,		60
* Threlfall, John W., Edgartown,	10,	
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,		56
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	12,	52
Tilton, George H., Melrose,		59
Tingley, Frederick W., Lowell,	10,	47
Titcomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,		51
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,		48
Todd, Albert G., Essex,	10,	60
Toleman, Charles B., *Plymouth, Conn.*,		49
Tomblen, Charles L., West Brookfield,		50
Torrey, David C., Cambridge,		59
Towne, Salem D., Boston,		58
Trout, John M., Watertown,	20,	55
Trowbridge, John P., Pittsfield,		54
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16,	50
Turk, Morris H., *Kansas City, Mo.*,		53
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton,	6,	55
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett,	18,	55
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,	2,	52
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,		52
* Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,	
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,		59
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, *Oberlin, O.*,		49
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*,		55

	Statistics	
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline,	8,	58
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,		54
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20,	60
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	12,	60
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *La Jolla, Cal.*,		48
Waldron, John D., Fall River,	12,	59
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,		52
Walker, Herbert, Peabody,	22,	50
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,		60
* Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	32,	
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,		51
Wallace, David, Assonet,	12,	54
Walton, Elmer R., Greenfield,		50
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville		50
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,		47
Warren, William F., Dighton,	10,	50
Washburn, Charles H., Malden,	18,	57
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	16,	50
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	10,	55
Wathen, John M., Somerville,	26,	56
Watson, Albert P., East Braintree,	30,	55
Watson, Carey H., Phillipston,	22,	60
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	22,	60
Weeden, Charles F., Grove Hall,	16,	57
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,		47
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,		49
Wheelock, Albert H., Needham,	20,	53
White, Charles E., Newton Highlands,		58
White, Robert S., *Oakville, Conn.*,		48
White, William A., Sturbridge,	28,	49
Whitehill, John, Oldtown,	22,	59
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,		58
Whyte, George M., Provincetown,	24,	48
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14,	41
Wightman, John C., Northampton,		52
Wilder, Charles S., East Longmeadow,	10,	51
Willard, John D., Greenfield,		52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,		47
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,		56
Williams, Charles B., Webster,		52
Williams, D. Thomas, *Temple, N. H.*,		56
Williams, Stephen, *England*,		52
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,		51
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	6,	57
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2,	47
Wilson, Gerhart A., *Hadlyme, Conn.*,		50
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,		49
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,		56
Winslow, Edward C., Boston,		58
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills,		55
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	28,	60
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,		53
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,		52
Wood, Stephen S., Goshen,	12,	
Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30,	60
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		47
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn,	18,	56
Woodwell, William H., W. Medway,		47
Wordsworth, Watson, Abington,	2,	55
Wright, George W., Boston,		55
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8,	56
Wylie, James, Worcester,	32,	60
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30,	55
Yale, David L., *Tabor, Iowa*,		51
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,		57
Youtz, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*,		48
Zellars, Edwin G., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		49

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics	
Abbate, Paolo S., Pittsfield,		48
* Cartlidge, Harry, Cambridge,	16,	
Damon, George H., Granville Center,	12,	48
* Goodrich, Asa S., New Marlboro,	20,	
Gwinnell, Frank W., Pittsfield,		48
Jones, Charles S., So. Ashburnham,	2,	60
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,		58
* Lisle, Russell B., Hampden,	14,	
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Brookline,		58
Martin, Alfred, *Buxton, Me.*,		50
* Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,	
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,		55
* Pickens, Denver C., Nahant,	20,	
Plank, Laurance R., Boston,		58
Redfern, Donald, Swampscott,		50
* Stratton, Harold L., Dorchester,	6,	
* Ward, G. G., Newton Centre,	22,	
* Wheelock, Arthur S., Bedford,	4,	
* Whiston, Lionel A., Lunenburg,	18,	
* Williams, Rees, Burlington,	8,	
York, Harry C., South Hadley,	52,	

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Atkinson, R. O., Southville,	26
Beardsley, Arthur H., Sterling,	28
Butterworth, Joseph, Westport,	30
Crosby, Bernis S., Monterey,	20
DeLapp, Ambrose C., North Middleboro,	18
Dubois, William L., West Stockbridge,	30
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14
Harris, Sidney M., North Truro,	28
Harrison, Max H., West Newbury,	30
Hooper, Elisha G., Charlemont,	14
Justice, J. Caleb, Kingston,	16
Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Layton, Urban H., North Dana,	8
Legg, Howard F., Wilbraham,	30
Phillips, John M., Arlington Heights,	2
Reilly, J. Clark, Carlisle,	8
Scott, Benjamin D., Somerset,	26
Seigle, Scott C., South Hanson,	14
Sherman, Walter J., Winthrop,	32
Shumway, Charles W., West Peabody,	22
Sporrong, A. G., Quincy,	24
Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,	8
Wilber, Herbert L., Lakeville,	16
Wildman, Clyde E., Tyngsboro,	28
Williams, J. C., Dennis,	10
Williams, Mark W., Roxbury,	4
Yates, Walter J., Wellfleet,	28

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

AMENDMENTS adopted: doctrinal basis, 24.
Amendment proposed; on nominating committee, 28.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 21.
Associations of churches, *40*.
Associations of ministers, *61*.
Auditing committee's report, 34.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics, *36*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 7.
Board of pastoral supply: Directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 37; number of churches making use of, 36.
Budget committee's report, 21.
Business referred: to executive committee, 20; to secretary, 20.

COMMITTEES of the Conference: 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *69*.
Delegates, list of, 12; number of, 28.
Dismission of ministers, *63*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 60.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *62*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *71*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *63*.
Ministers, list of, *64*.
Ministerial record, *62*.
Ministerial standing, *47*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *62*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 35; on federation of churches, 51; on missionary work, 44; on moral and social welfare, 46; on polity, 59; on religious education, 56; on rural conditions, 54; on tercentenary program, 59.
Resolutions: of thanks, 28; on army Y. M. C. A., 23; on church incorporation, 20; on interdenominational meetings in 1920, 20; on Lord's Day, 25; on Pilgrim memorial, 27; on state prohibition, 25; on war program for churches, 27; on war prohibition, 20.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 30.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *38*; benevolence *3–34*, *36*; home expenditure, *3–34*, *37*; membership, *3–34*, *35*; summaries, continued table of, *39*; Sunday schools, *3–34*, *37*; young people's societies, *3–34*, *37*.

TREASURER'S report, 33.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

Digitized by Google

Hold CP 3

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1918

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

WORCESTER, MAY 20, 21, 22

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS.—*President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. William C. Gordon.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form or bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation .....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1918

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

WORCESTER, MAY 20, 21, 22

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

HARVARD
SEP 1
LIBR

EDITOR'S NOTE

In presenting this volume of the Minutes the editor desires to plead the familiar excuse of " the war " for delays and some probable errors in the location and occupation of the ministers. With the going of many ministers into war service, some as chaplains, some as Red Triangle or Red Cross workers, some on leave of absence from their churches and others resigning pastorates in order that both church and pastor may be unembarrassed for the future, the editor finds it difficult to make an accurate presentation of every minister's status. Where good authority leads him to believe that a minister has vacated his pulpit, the name has been taken out of the Year-Book pages, but the man's residence is given at the old stand unless definite knowledge obtains of a later permanent address. In case of doubt the editor has been conservative about changes.

This year a new departure has been tried of listing separately those ministers whose ministerial standing is in process of transfer within the state. Hitherto a name has been kept on the roll of the dismissing association until reported as received by the other. But when a letter has not been used promptly the dismissing scribe resents the retention of the name in his list more than a year. In the case of the thirteen men, (oh fateful number) listed on page 71 as like Mahomet's coffin, they are offered as vicarious sacrifices this year with personal apologies from the editor, in hope that associational membership changes may henceforth be kept strictly up to date.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1918–1919	4
Committees of the Conference, 1918–1919	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Past Annual Meetings	7
The Next Annual Meeting	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1918	12
Report of the Secretary	27
" " " Treasurer	31
" " " Auditing Committee	31
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	32
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	41
" " " " " Moral and Social Welfare	44
" " " " " Federation of Churches	46
" " " " " Rural Conditions	47
" " " " " Religious Education	48
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	51
" " " " " Revision of Rules	52
" " " Executive Committee	54
" " " Secretary on Church Incorporation	55

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	35
II. Benevolence	36
III. S.S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	37
IV. Annual Changes	38
V. Continued Table of Summaries	39
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	40
Ministerial Standing	47
The Associations of Ministers	61
Ministerial Record or 1917–1918	62
Names of Ministers	64
General Index	72

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1918–1919

Moderator, — Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham.
Vice-Moderator, — Henry K. Hyde, Ware.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Stephen A. Norton, Woburn; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain; Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester.

TRUSTEES

Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner, 1919; Frank P. Searle, Westfield, 1919; James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1920; Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury Crossing, 1921; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1921.

COMMITTEES

Program Committee. — Rev. John L. Kilbon, Newton, 1919; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain, 1919; Rev. William W. Jordan, Clinton, 1920; Albert F. Morse, Canton, 1920; Rev. Robert MacDonald, Worcester, 1921; Frank A. Sheldon, Rockland, 1921; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

To Audit Accounts. — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; George W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

On Missionary Work. — Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1919; Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville, 1919; Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester, 1919; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1920; Mrs. James C. Alvord, South Attleboro, 1920; William K. Bailey, Fitchburg, 1920; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1921; Rev. Frank N. Merriam, Newburyport, 1921; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1921.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Newton; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. George A. Tewksbury, Concord; Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Montello; William P. Draper, Springfield.

Digitized by Google

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. J. Burford Parry, Springfield; Rev. Walter H. Commons, Whitinsville; Rev. William S. Anderson, Camp Devens; George W. Chase, Arlington Heights; Frederick A. Gaskins, Dorchester.

On Rural Conditions. — Frank A. Waugh, Amherst, 1919; Rev. John A. Scheuerle, Springfield, 1919; Rev. William M. Crane, Richmond, 1920; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury, 1920; Charles M. Gardner, West Springfield, 1921; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Needham, 1921.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work. — Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1919, chairman; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1919; Carle R. Haywood, North Weymouth, 1919; Rev. Langley Sears, Monson, 1919; Rev. Raymond G. Clapp, Lowell, 1920; Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, 1920; Prentiss C. Hoyt, Worcester, 1920; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, South Hadley, 1920; Rev. Robert S. Smith, Northampton, 1921; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley, 1921; Miss Emma O. Nichols, East Lexington, 1921; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1921.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1919; Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston, 1919; A. C. Brown, Fitchburg, 1919; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1920, chairman; Arthur J. Davis, Reading, 1920; Rev. William W. Patton, Haverhill, 1920; Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1921; Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Winchester, 1921; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester, 1921.

On Nominations for 1919. — Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton, 1919; Arthur Farley, Auburndale, 1919; Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield, 1920; Winthrop M. Crane, Jr., Dalton, 1920; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Worcester, 1921; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Framingham, 1921; William B. Aspinwall, Worcester, *ex officio.*

On Revision of Rules. — Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, 1921; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury, 1919.

To Cooperate with National Council on Tercentenary Program. — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. Christopher W. Collier, Lexington; Rev. George L. Parker, Winter Hill; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville.

Delegates to the National Council. — 1915–1919: Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. Walter H. Nugent, Newburyport; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Charles L. Ziegler, Roxbury; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Alternates. — Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston; Rev. Andrew Campbell, Orange; Rev. David M. Hunter, Adams; Francis O. Winslow, Norwood; Arthur Broughton, Jamaica Plain; John K. Judd, Holyoke.

Delegates, 1917–1921: Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; U. Waldo Cutler, Worcester; Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, Natick; Rev. Henry F. Smith, West Medford; Thomas Weston, Jr., Newton.

Alternates. — Henry H. Austin, Wellesley; E. H. Cutler, Springfield; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Danvers.

Special Committee on Church Unity. — Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Danvers.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*
843 Tremont Building, Boston
Rev. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

DIRECTORS

TERM EXPIRING 1918

Rev. ROBERT E. BROWN, Waterbury, Conn.
Judge ALFRED COIT, New London, Conn.

TERM EXPIRING 1919

Rev. GIDEON A. BURGESS, Providence, R. I.
Mr. GEORGE L. DUNHAM, Brattleboro, Vt.
Rev. JOHN P. GARFIELD, Rochester, N. H.
Rev. FRANK W. MERRICK, Danvers, Mass.
Rev. GEORGE S. MILLS, Bennington, Vt.
Prof. WARREN J. MOULTON, Bangor, Me.
Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, Shelton, Conn.
Rev. EDWARD R. STEARNS, Concord, N. H.
Mr. IRWIN W. TAPLEY, Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. HERBERT P. WOODIN, Auburn, Me.

TERM EXPIRING 1920

Rev. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Boston, Mass.
Mr. GEORGE F. KENDALL, Cambridge, Mass.
Mr. OSCAR A. PHELPS, Hartford, Conn.
Rev. FRANK D. SARGENT, Putnam, Conn.

TERM EXPIRING 1921

Mr. SYLVANUS G. MORSE, Boston, Mass.
Mr. APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, Newton Highlands, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1922

Rev. D. AUGUSTINE NEWTON, Reading, Mass.
Rev. OLIVER D. SEWALL, Dedham, Mass.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eight cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1918, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John L. Kilbon, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Cora M. Hatheway, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916	Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917	Taunton	George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918	Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1919 will be with the Edwards Church of Northampton, on the third Monday in May.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

Digitized by Google

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of one thousand dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, and thereafter two annually for three years, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference and all committees not otherwise provided for in the Rules. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

Digitized by Google

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XII. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XIII. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and sixteenth annual meeting with the Piedmont Church of Worcester, May 20–22, 1918. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Acton	James G. Robertson	
Amherst, 1st	John A. Hawley	
" Hope	W. Edward Ricks	
Ashby	George H. Dunlap	
Ashfield	George H. Reese	
Attleboro, 2d		Dea. Edgar A. Remington
Ayer	John R. Chaffee	
Barnstable, West	George E. Allen	
Belchertown	Joseph H. Chandler	
Belmont, Payson Park	Robert W. Drawbridge	George H. Cutler
Beverly, 2d	Don I. Patch	
" Dane St.	Richard H. Bennett	
Blackstone	John C. Emery	Mrs. John C. Emery
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	George P. Morris
" Park St.		Lewis S. M. Glidden
" Union		J. Wilder Fairbank
" Phillips, South	Clarence W. Dunham	Dea. John E. Donely
" Brighton	William A. Knight	
" Eliot, Roxbury	Paul G. Macy	Gardner F. Packard
" West Roxbury	Edwin H. Byington	Mrs. Walter G. Newell
" Shawmut		Dea. Fred E. Sawtelle
" Neponset		Dr. Clifton Gould
" Hyde Park	George W. Owen Ray Chapman	Dea. Frank F. Courtney
" Pilgrim, Dorchester	Edward D. Gaylord	Mrs. G. L. Ogier
" Highland, Roxbury	William R. Campbell	G. J. Esselin
" Immanuel-Walnut Ave.		Hamilton S. Conant
" Clarendon	Albion H. Johnson	
" Seaman's	Alfred Shelley	
" Roslindale	Leon H. Austin	
" St. Mark	Samuel A. Brown	
" Baker	Burke F. Leavitt	
" Romsey	George R. Merrill	
" French	Romeo E. David	
Boxboro	Garabed M. Missirian	Miss Mary Hager
Boylston	William G. Poor	Mrs. George Langley
Brockton, South	Milo E. Pearson	
" Porter		William Balch
Brookfield		Miss M. E. Gibson
Brookline, Leyden	Harris G. Hale	Rev. James B. Gregg
Buckland	Frank L. Stacy	
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	Miss Arabella B. Mackintire
" Pilgrim		Dea. Clifford E. Morse
Canton		Mrs. John Everett
Carlisle		
Carver, North	Andrew Forrest	
Charlton	C. Lisle Percy	
Chelmsford, North	E. Ambrose Jenkins	Mrs. Frank E. Ingalls
Chelsea, 1st		Henry H. Stickney
" Central	John M. Trout	
Chicopee, 1st	Samuel Rose	Mrs. Grace M. Rose
" 2d, Falls	Thomas P. Haig	

Digitized by Google

Clinton, 1st	William W. Jordan	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	Rev. A. O. Huseby
Cummington	William L. Linsberry	
Dalton	George W. Andrews	Watson Davis
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	
" Maple St.	Frank W. Merrick	
Deerfield, South		Otis Hager
Douglas, 1st	Vernon H. Deming	
" East	Vernon H. Deming	
Easthampton, 1st	George H. Burrill	
" " Payson		Mrs. Wilbur E. Howes
East Longmeadow		Laurence C. Davis
Edgartown	Frederick A. Balcom	
Egremont, South	C. Leonard Holton	
Enfield	George R. Hewitt	Mrs. George R. Hewitt
Everett, 1st	Ansel E. Johnson	Charles W. Greenwood
" Mystic Side	Asa M. Parker	
Fall River, Central	Philip A. Job	
" French	René Elsesser	
" Pilgrim	John D. Waldron	
Fitchburg, Calvinistic	G. Ernest Merriam	Mrs. Edward L. Greene
" Rollstone	Judson L. Cross	
Foxboro	W. Elsworth Lawson	Malcolm J. Quimby
Framingham, Plymouth	Philip L. Schenk	Dr. Enos H. Bigelow
" Grace	William B. Tuthill	George L. Clapp
Gardner, Finnish	Alexander Muhonen	
Georgetown	David Pike	
Gloucester, Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	
" Lanesville		Mrs. Ella C. Butler
Goshen	Stephen S. Wood	Mrs. Stephen S. Wood
Grafton	Philip King	Joseph A. Dodge
" Fisherville	Henry H. Noyes	Eleaser Whitney
Great Barrington	Oliver D Sewall	
" Housatonic	Dwight M. Pratt	
Greenfield, 1st	John J. Lockett	Edwin B Smead
" 2d	Arthur P. Pratt	
Groton	George M. Howe	Dea. H. K. Richards
" West	William Ganley	
Groveland	Archibald Cullens	
Hadley 1st	Grace E. Mayer-Oakes	Miss Mildred Kellogg
Hamilton	T. Bruce Bitler	
Hardwick	Howard Gilpatrick	
Hatfield	Irving A. Flint	Dea. George A. Billings
Haverhill, Bradford	Henry A. Arnold	
" West	John R. Richards	
" Centre	Newell C. Maynard	
" North	William W. Patton	
" Riverside Mem'l	Thomas G. Langdale	Edith H. Langdale
Holden	George E. Cary	Rev. Thomas E. Babb
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	
" 2d	[Benjamin Swift]	Miss Ruth Farr
" Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	Miss Ella Young
Huntington, 1st	Charles H. Chapin	
Kingston	J. Caleb Justice	Mrs. Florence A. Justice
Lancaster	David P. Hatch	
Lawrence, Trinity	Arthur Barber	
Leicester		Mrs. Laura H. Dingwell
Leominster, North	William W. McLane	
Lincoln		Dea. George Farrar
Lowell, Pawtucket	Arthur G. Lyon	
" Highland	Arthur S. Beale	
Ludlow Center	A. Edward Martin	Elmer H. Carver
Lynn, 1st	Watson Woodruff	Miss Clara M. Staton
" Central	C. Thurston Chase	Henry L. Wood
" North	D. Emory Burtner	Mrs. Alice F. Burtner
Malden, 1st		Rev. Ernest E. Morrill
Manchester	Frederic W. Manning	
Marlboro, 1st	Belvo Z. Stambaugh	
Medford, West		Dea. George H. Remele
Medway, West		Rev. W. H. Woodwell
Melrose Highlands		George W. Basford
Methuen		Dea. Caleb A. Page
Middleboro, Central	Joseph B. Kettle	

Digitized by Google

Milford, 1st	Allen E. Cross	
Millbury, 1st	William C. Martyn	Walter E. Doe
" 2d	Robert W. Dunbar	
Monson	Langley Sears	
Montague	Eugene F. Hunt	
Natick	Arthur W. Ackerman	Dea. Fred M. Rice
Needham	Albert H. Wheelock	John McDowell
New Bedford, 1st	James Alcock	
" North	Frank E. Ramsdell	
New Braintree	William France	Mrs. William France
Newburyport, Central	Walter H. Nugent	
New Salem, 1st	George G. A. Barker	
" North	George G. A. Barker	
Newton, 1st	Edward M. Noyes	
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	John R. Learned
" Auburndale		Rev. Horace Dutton
" Highlands	George T. Smart	Rev. Charles E. White
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	Eugene H. Wells
Northampton, Florence	Ralph A. Christie	
North Andover	John L. Keedy	
Northbridge, Center	Overt L. Brownsey	Mrs. O. L. Brownsey
" Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	Robert K. Brown
" Rockdale	William H. Watson	
North Brookfield	William S. Gooch	Mrs. H. E. Cummings
Norwood, 1st	Allison R. Heaps	
Orleans	Arnaldo Natino	
Otis	James Richmond	
Oxford	William H. Hayes	Mrs. E. D. Cady
Palmer, Thorndike	George H. Cummings	Mrs. G. H. Cummings
" Three Rivers	Osmond J. Billings	
Pepperell	John B. Lewis	
Pittsfield, 1st	Lloyd J. B. Taber	Rev. Charles F. Weeden
" Pilgrim Mem'l	Harold G. Vincent	
" French	Ulrich Gay	
Plymouth, Manomet	Haig Adadourian	
" Chiltonville	J. Caleb Justice	
Quincy, Bethany	Thomas C. Richards	Carle R. Hayward
" Wollaston	Isaiah W. Sneath	
" Washington St.	Stephen C. Lang	Mrs. Stephen C. Lang
" Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	
" Squantum	Thomas W. Davison	
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	Solomon Davis
Revere, Beachmont	Israel Ainsworth	Mrs. S. B. Ainsworth
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockport	Walter W. Campbell	
Salem, Tabernacle	Oliver H. Bronson	
" Crombie St.		Mrs. Wheeler
Sandisfield, South	Elisha L. Sawyer	
" New Boston	Elisha L. Sawyer	
Sandwich		Mrs. Peter L. Smith
Saugus, Cliftondale	Charles B. McDuffee	
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	
Shelburne Falls	Harrison L. Packard	
Sherborn	Henry E. Bray	
Shrewsbury	Frederick D. Thayer	Dea. W. O. Bement
Somerville, Broadway	George L. Parker	Rev. Merritt A. Farren
South Hadley	Jesse G. Nichols	
Springfield, South	Dea. J. Stuart Kirkham	
" North	Newton M. Hall	
" Hope	J. Burford Parry	
" St. John's	W. Edward Ricks	
" Faith	Reuben J. Goddard	Thomas K. McAllister
Sterling	David Wallace	Henry B. Jencks
Stockbridge	C. Williams Fisher	Mrs. C. W. Fisher
" Interlaken	John P. Trowbridge	
Sturbridge	William A. White	
Sutton	John M. McLaren	
Swampscott		Mrs. Annie S. Otis
Upton	George E. Russell	Mrs. George E. Taft
Uxbridge	Alexander Wiswall	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Edwin T. Bonney
Waltham	Frederick H. Page	
Warwick	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Wayland		Harry Moyse

Digitized by Google

Webster	Nathan H. Gist	
Wellesley	William W. Sleeper	Rev. L. W. Hicks
" Hills	Carl M. Gates	
Wellfleet	Earl H. Thayer	S. W. McCaslin
Westboro	Winifield S. Holland	
West Boylston		Dea. Warren P. Harthan
West Brookfield	John H. Hoffman	Mrs. Mary A. Phelps
Westfield 1st	John H. Lockwood	Frank P. Searle
" 2d		Dea. George T. Slauter
Westford	Howard A. Lincoln	
West Springfield	Dempster D. Gorton	
West Tisbury	Gomer R. Lewis	
Whitman	William W. Dornan	Dea. Aaron R. Warfield
Wilbraham	Donald B. MacLane	
Williamstown, South	Edwin R. Phillips	
" White Oaks	Charles R. Sherman	
Wilmington	Halah H. Loud	
Winchendon, 1st	Gustavus W. Jones	
" North	George A. Gordon	A. S. Lamb
Winchester, 1st	Howard J. Chidley	Charles E. Swett
Windsor	Joseph N. Walker	
Worcester, 1st	Edward P. Drew	
" Central	[Leslie W. Sprague]	George L. Clark
" Union	Benjamin F. Wyland	F. E. Kimball
" Memorial	Edward Eells	
" Plymouth		Rev. Archibald McCullagh
" Piedmont	H. Stiles Bradley	
" Pilgrim	George L. Hanscom	
" Park		Mrs. L. W. Rawson
" Lake View	Lynn V. Farnsworth	
" Bethany	Frederic K. Brown	Emma Sterl
" Adams Sq	Edward C. Boynton	
" Tatnuck	Albert S. Hawkes	
" Finnish, 1st	Alexander Kukko	
" Hadwen Park	Ellsworth W. Phillips	Dea. Irvin H. Thompson
" Swedish Finnish	Nels O. Lind	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Brookfield	Rev. William S. Gooch	North Brookfield
Essex, North	Rev. Archibald Cullens	Groveland
Hampshire	Rev. Stephen S. Wood	Goshen
" East	Rev. Byron F. Gustin	North Amherst
Middlesex, South	Rev. William B. Tuthill	Framingham
" Union	Charles H. Towle,	Concord
Norfolk	Rev. Warren P. Landers	Brockton
Old Colony	Rev. Joseph B. Kettle	Middleboro
Pilgrim	Rev. J. Caleb Justice	Kingston
Suffolk, North	Rev. John G. Taylor	Arlington
" South	Dea. E. B. Wilder	Dorchester
" West	Rev. Robert L. Rae	Newton
Worcester, Central	Rev. G. Edwin Woodman	West Boylston
" South	Rev. Robert W. Dunbar	Millbury

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Suffolk, North	Rev. E. Tallmadge Root	Somerville
Worcester, South	Rev. Alexander Wiswall	Uxbridge

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC.

Moderator	Dea. William B. Aspinwall	Worcester
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Waltham
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. H. L. Packard	Shelburne Falls
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller	Newtonville
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	Rev. F. E. Emrich,	Brighton
	Rev. John L. Kilbon	Newton

Digitized by Google

The Conference opened its session at two o'clock on Monday afternoon with worship led by the Moderator, Mr. W. B. Aspinwall, Worcester; Rev. T. E. Babb of Holden offering prayer.

Rev. H. S. Bradley, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator.

The secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report. The Conference stood during the reading of the necrology.

It was voted that the program as reported by the Program Committee be the order for the Conference.

The Board of Pastoral Supply presented its report by its secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston.

Following these reports, Rev. H. C. Herring, secretary of the National Council, gave an address on the subject: "Tasks Right Ahead."

The Moderator, Mr. W. B. Aspinwall, announced the following committees:

Business: Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers; Rev. W. H. Commons, Whitinsville; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Dea. H. H. Merriam, Worcester; Mr. F. P. Searle, Westfield.
Credentials: Rev. G. H. Cummings, Thorndike; Rev. E. W. Phillips, Worcester; Rev. J. B. Lewis, Pepperell.
Budget: Rev. W. H. Nugent, Newburyport; Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond; Mr. G. H. Remele, West Medford.
Tellers: Rev. H. H. Loud, Wilmington; Rev. G. H. Reese, Ashfield; Rev. V. H. Deming, E. Douglas; Rev. G. E. Cary, Holden.

A symposium on "The Work of Evangelism," under the leadership of Rev. C. W. Dunham, South Boston, was held. "In the Average City Parish," Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; "In the Large Industrial Center," Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; "In the Small Community," Rev. E. A. Jenkins, North Chelmsford; "In the Local Association," Rev. F. W. Pattison, East Northfield.

The treasurer, Mr. E. L. Miller, Newtonville, made his

Digitized by Google

annual report. The report was accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the secretary. The report was accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

Worship was conducted by Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont. Following adjournment Simultaneous Conferences on Evangelism, Federation, Moral and Social Welfare, and Religious Education in the Local Church, were held. These conferences were in charge of the respective committees.

Evening Session

The evening session opened at 7.30 with worship conducted by Rev. L. H. Austin, Roslindale, and Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence.

The work of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, and an offering of $74.23 was taken.

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. W. A. Knight, Brighton, from the text: Gal. 6 : 14, " But far be it from me to glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world hath been crucified unto me and I unto the world."

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. J. B. Gregg, Brookline, and Rev. G. M. Howe, Groton.

The following deacons from Worcester assisted at the service:

Messrs. J. B. Albee, W. M. Spaulding, O. R. Parker, G. M. Fisher, W. B. Aspinwall, P. G. Kent.

At the close of the service the Conference took a recess until 9 o'clock Tuesday morning.

TUESDAY MORNING

The session was opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. W. W. Dornan, Whitman.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and accepted.

Digitized by Google

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

Resolved: That in the judgment of this body, and in agreement with the practice of some of the States, it would be helpful should the District Associations of each State request and adopt a State Standard Course of study as a requirement of those seeking Licensure or Ordination at their hands and who are without previous collegiate or seminary training; and that as a further step toward the unifying of our methods of ministerial training and for greater efficiency it would be helpful should the states request the National Council to prepare a National Standard which each State may recommend to its local Associations for their adoption; and we also recommend to our local Associations of Churches and Ministers that the licensure of suitable laymen as Lay Preachers be considered favorably.

That the Conference accept the invitation of the Edwards and First Churches of Northampton to hold the annual session of 1919 with them.

That the request for an appropriation of $600 for the Federation of Churches be referred to the Budget Committee.

That five minutes be given to each of the following Boston men to present their various causes: Mr. H. S. Conant, Rev. W. P. Landers, Rev. C. E. White, Rev. M. A. Farren.

It was voted that the Business Committee hold an open session to discuss the resolutions regarding church unity.

The Nominating Committee reported the following list of officers and committees. It was voted that this committee post two copies of the list of officers, the nominations to be kept open through the morning session, and that the election take place at the business meeting following the Home Missionary Meeting. The report was accepted and adopted.

Moderator: Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.
Vice-moderator: H. K. Hyde, Ware.
Secretary 1918–1921: Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar 1918–1921: Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar 1918–1921: Rev. H. L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.
Executive Committee: Rev. J. S. Durkee, Brockton; Rev. S. A. Norton, Woburn; E. V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain.

Trustees: A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands; Rev. W. R. Campbell, Roxbury.

Committee on Program: 1918–21, Rev. Robert MacDonald, Worcester; F. A. Sheldon, Rockland.

To Audit Accounts: R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; G. W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

On Missionary Work: 1918–1921, C. W. Davidson, Newtonville; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline; Rev. F. N. Merriam, Newburyport. 1918–1919, Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Boston.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with other Denominations: Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; E. Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston;

Digitized by Google

C. S. Houghton, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Newton; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. G. A. Tewksbury, Concord; Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Brockton; W. P. Draper, Springfield.

Committee on Evangelistic Work: Rev. J. B. Parry, Springfield; Rev. W. H. Commons, Whitinsville; Rev. W. S. Anderson, Camp Devens; G. W. Chase, Arlington Heights; F. A. Gaskins, Dorchester.

Committee on Rural Conditions: 1918-1921, C. M. Gardner, West Springfield; Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Needham; 1920, Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury.

Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work: Rev. R. S. Smith, Northampton; Rev. Laura S. Wild, So. Hadley; Emma O. Nichols, East Lexington; S. A. Weston, Boston.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: 1918–1921, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell, New Bedford; Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester; Rev. H. S. Bradley, Worcester. 1918–1920, Rev. W. W. Patton, Haverhill.

Committee on Revision of Rules: Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Rev. T. E. Gale, So. Braintree; D. M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; V. J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Committee on Annuity and Ministerial Fund: Rev. H. S. Bradley, Worcester; Rev. S. R. Fisher, Fall River; Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Boston.

Committee on Tercentenary Program: Rev. Fletcher Parker, New Bedford; Rev. C. W. Collier, Lexington.

Board of Pastoral Supply: 1918–1921, Rev. D. A. Newton, Reading; Rev. O. D. Sewall, Great Barrington.

Nominee for Member of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society: Rev. E. V. Bigelow, Andover.

For Board of Ministerial Aid: C. A. Gleason, Springfield.

The various committee reports were then taken up.

The report of the Missionary Committee was accepted. Its request for an increased appropriation was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke. The recommendations regarding conditions in the camps, and the Sunday question, were referred to the Business Committee.

The report was accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Federation presented its report through Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge. He introduced Rev. Harry Minnick, Worcester, who spoke of the Church of the Disciples with which denomination a closer fellowship is

Digitized by Google

hoped. The report of the committee was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work was presented by Rev. H. O. Hannum, Holyoke. The report was accepted and adopted.

Rev. C. W. Dunham, So. Boston, presented the report of the Evangelistic Committee. It was accepted and adopted.

Rev. H. G. Person presented the report of the Committee on Revision of Rules. The recommendation that as a further trial of the plan the Conference in 1919 meet on Monday instead of Tuesday, and that all rules inconsistent with this action be suspended for one year, was adopted.

The recommendation that the Committee be continued for another year in order to confer with a similar committee to be appointed by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the two committees to constitute a joint committee to consider possible methods of closer cooperation between the Conference and the M. H. M. S., was adopted.

The recommendation that the Committee be authorized to confer with the Board of Ministerial Aid with regard to such changes in the charter of the Board as may make possible a closer relationship between the Board and the Conference was adopted.

Previous notice having been given, Art. X, Paragraph 2, Section (c) was amended to read:

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, and thereafter two annually for three years, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, and all committees not otherwise provided for in the Rules. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

Notice was given of pending amendments to Art. XII, Sec. 1, and Art. VI, Sec. 4 (b).

The report of the Committee on Revision of Rules was accepted and adopted.

Digitized by Google

It was voted that the legal, administrative and denominational relations of the several societies and organizations interlocking with the State Conference and Home Missionary Society, such as the Board of Pastoral Supply, Board of Ministerial Aid and the Seamen's Friend Society be reported on by the Committee on Revision of Rules.

The special report of the Secretary on Church Incorporation was adopted as amended.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted and adopted.

Rev. C. E. White then spoke in regard to *The Congregationalist and Advance*, and Rev. M. A. Farren in behalf of the Seamen's Friend Society.

It was voted that Messrs. Conant and Landers be given place at the business session at 5 o'clock.

The topic of the morning was then taken up, "Phases of Religious Education." Addresses were given by Pres. Benjamin T. Marshall of New London, Conn., on "The Justification of Modern Bible Study"; Rev. M. B. Fisher, Boston, on "Missions and World Reconstruction"; and Rev. A. W. Bailey, Boston, on "Creating Strategy and Morale for the Days Beyond."

After the addresses the Conference took a recess till five o'clock.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference reassembled at 5.05 with the moderator in the chair.

It was voted that the registrar cast one vote for the officers, as presented by the nominating committee, and they were declared elected.

The Nominating Committee also reported the following nominations.

For Nominating Committee: for one year, Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Mr. Arthur Farley, Auburndale. For two years, Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; Mr. W. M. Crane, Jr., Dalton. For three years, Rev. E. P. Drew, Worcester; Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Framingham.

Tercentenary Program: In place of Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline, resigned; Rev. F. D. Parker, New Bedford.

Digitized by Google

The report was accepted and adopted.

The Business Committee made the following report, which was accepted:

That 3 minutes be given Rev. M. B. Fisher, Boston, to present the Missionary Educational Conferences.

That 5 minutes be given Mr. G. W. Douglass Wilbraham, to present the work of Wilbraham Academy.

That the Moderator and Secretary of this Conference be authorized to send, in the name of the Conference, most cordial assurance to President Wilson, that we recognize, with sincere gratitude, his spiritual leadership in presenting and interpreting the moral aims of the war, and that, in common with all other loyal citizens of the Republic, we heartily support him in realizing those aims.

The Conference recognizes the abnormal conditions of our day and the greater difficulty of prescribing forms of present Sunday observance, but urges upon the Committee on Social and Moral Welfare the importance of conserving the religious character of the day and of protesting against its commercialism.

Inasmuch as, Our nation is now an active participant with her Allies, in the great struggle in defense of democracy and the suppression of the most inhuman and barbaric warfare known to history, and,

This enormous drain on the life of the Nation calls upon every citizen and patriot to practice genuine, constant and abundant self-sacrifice and self-denial, and demands that Christian people should stop the unrighteous waste of money wherever there is needless duplication of churches, and

Our Christian faith requires that we treat all sincere followers of Christ as composing his body.

Resolved, That as the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, we protest against the separation of the Christian Churches through non-essentials in creed or practice or through other unhappy causes of division, and we pledge ourselves to do all in our power to promote Christian unity and such actual union of individual churches locally as shall express the common faith and service of Christian believers and meet the Christian needs of the community and declare the unity of the church of Christ; and be it further

Resolved, That the exceptional conditions of our day impose upon us, as lovers of God and humanity, the sacred duty of bringing this matter to the attention of the churches of our order, and of all other Christian communions, soliciting their prayerful consideration and co-operation, to the end that when our soldiers return from the war they may find among us Christians at home, a degree of unity and a spiritual seriousness to which we have hitherto been unaccustomed; be it

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That a committee of seven persons be named by this Conference, as nearly equally divided as may be between laymen and pastors, to carry out our intent and to give effect to these Resolutions by as wide publicity as possible, and it is further requested that this special committee confer with the National Council Commission on Comity, Federation and Unity, and be it further

Resolved, That in order to show the utter sincerity of the Conference in adopting the foregoing resolutions, the Conference desires to call upon the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to make a careful survey of the State in order to make certain that this denomination is not maintaining or helping to maintain any churches whose separate existence is not demanded by the religious needs of the community as a whole, and further,

That the Conference would welcome a detailed report on this subject from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society at the next meeting of the Conference.

Whereas, the paramount issue of the hour is the winning of the war, and as the experiences of the European War had shown that one of the greatest single factors in undermining fighting efficiency and incapacitating manpower has been the ravage brought about by venereal disease, and as for a twelve-week period of the life of our National Army it was shown that the percentage of venereal infection per thousand men was approximately double that for the same period in the Regular Army, and inasmuch as the National Army is but newly recruited from civil life, and

Whereas, it is further shown that after twenty weeks of the life of our National Army the percentage of hospital admissions for venereal disease per thousand men was approximately the equivalent of the percentage at the same date for the Regular Army, per thousand men, and that this improvement is indication that military discipline stimulates physical fitness and continence, and

Whereas this high point of fitness and protection is attained because of thorough medical, educational and repressive measures included in the military program, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference herewith expresses determination to bring before our churches the danger threatening the character and strength of our country, unless the venereal diseases are met by every force possible, — medical, educational, social, moral, and religious — to impress upon them the opportunity and responsibility to arouse the people to their duty in this matter of purifying and safeguarding their communities.

The Nominating Committee recommended the following names for Committee on Church Unity, and they were elected:

Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston; Mr. A. F. Poole, Peabody; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers.

Rev. M. B. Fisher, Boston, then outlined the summer conferences for Missionary Education, and the Conference took a recess till 7.45.

Digitized by Google

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened with a Devotional Service conducted by Rev. N. H. Gist of Webster and Rev. G. H. Burrill of Easthampton.

Mr. G. W. Douglass in a few words presented the advantages of Wilbraham Academy as a school for boys.

Addresses were given by Rev. A. E. Dunning of Boston, on " Conservation of Religious Forces during the War," and by Rev. Neil McPherson of Springfield, on " Reconstruction of Religious Forces After the War." After the benediction by the Pastor of the church, Conference took a recess, to meet at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened with worship conducted by Rev. R. W. Dunbar, Millbury.

At 9.15 the Conference was called to order by the Moderator.

The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and accepted.

The Committee on Revision of Rules made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That Art. VI, Sec. 4 (b) be amended by changing the words " seven hundred and fifty " to read " one thousand,"

So that the amended Section shall read:

" The Secretary shall receive a salary of one thousand dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee."

That Art. XII, Sec. 1, be amended by the addition of the following: " and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee "

So that the amended section shall read:

Art. XII, Sec. 1. Each session of the Annual Meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

The Budget Committee made the following report, which was accepted and adopted:

The Budget Committee recommends that the churches, through the local associations, be asked this year for 8 cents per member, the same as last year. The Committee recommends that the Conference pay the transportation expenses of those committees which are obliged to meet through the year. The Committee renews past recommendations that the

Digitized by Google

Conference Treasurer hereafter meet with the committee to advise concerning matters of Conference finance.

The budget, based upon an assessment of 8 cents per member, amounts to $11,041.28 — divided as follows:

National Council (4 cents)	$5,520.64
Board of Pastoral Supply (1½ cents)	2,070.24
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	600.00
Secretary's salary	1,000.00
Secretary's expenses	150.00
Printing	750.00
Missionary Committee	250.00
Religious Education Committee	50.00
Rural Work Committee	50.00
Social Welfare Committee	75.00
Evangelistic Committee	50.00
Delegates' Expenses from Missionary Churches	350.00
Contingencies	125.40
Total	$11,041.28

Mr. H. S. Conant presented the work of the Massachusetts Sunday School Association.

Rev. A. J. Dyer of the Board of Directors of the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society spoke in behalf of that society.

It was voted that 500 copies of the secretary's report on church incorporation be reprinted as a separate pamphlet for use among the churches.

It was voted that the Program Committee be instructed to act as a Committee on Publicity to increase local attendance at the annual meetings and to secure reports of the meetings in the local press.

Chaplain Nehemiah Boynton, Brooklyn, N. Y., then gave an address on "The Moral Aims of the War."

Following this address, Rev. C. S. Mills, Montclair, N. J., conducted a conference on "The Pilgrim Memorial Fund." At the close of this, the following resolutions were adopted:

1. That the Massachusetts State Conference cordially endorses the movement for the Pilgrim Memorial Fund and expresses its purpose to take its proper share in securing it.

2. That we accept as our minimum quota a per capita apportionment based on the resident membership of 1916 of $11.80, a total of $1,320,000.

3. That we authorize the appointment of a state commission, to be composed chiefly or wholly of laymen, and that the members of the Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commission in Massachusetts, with Dr. H. C. Herring to act as temporary chairman, be and hereby are constituted the nucleus

Digitized by Google

of such state commission with power to add to their number as they may deem advisable.

4. That to the State Commission be committed the question of the method and date of the Canvass in Massachusetts.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report, which was accepted and adopted:

		Individuals
Churches represented	234	
By pastor only	127	127
By delegate only	33	33
By pastor and delegate	74	149
Associations of churches represented	14	14
Associations of ministers represented	2	2
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	2	2
Officers	6	6
Total membership		333
Deducting duplicates		15
Net enrolment		318

The Business Committee offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, assembled in its 116th annual session in Worcester, May 20–22, 1918, hereby expresses hearty appreciation of the hospitality of Piedmont church, and its pastor, Dr. H. S. Bradley, in the entertaining of the Conference, and to the other Congregational churches for courtesies extended, to the speakers from without and to all others who in any way contributed to the interest, comfort and success of this annual meeting.

In view of the fact that our nation is engaged in a war for humanity, and also in view of the splendid loyalty of our negro soldiers and citizens in this war, the churches of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, representing 138,000 members, desire to record their abhorrence of recent lawless and vindictive lynchings of negro people, and respectfully petition the President of the United States to make public expression of our repudiation of such crimes.

It was voted that the old committee on the Annuity Fund be released from office.

The minutes of the morning session were then read and approved.

It was voted that the Registrar be authorized to complete the minutes.

Rev. W. H. Nugent, Newburyport, offered prayer and the Conference adjourned at 12 M.

WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, *Moderator*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Worcester is not new ground for the state meeting, this being the eighth time we have come here; but Piedmont is a new host. Our last meeting here was in Central Church in 1906. Since then every Congregational church in the city has changed pastors, and only 57 in the state have the same pastors they had twelve years ago. The city has lost two of its 17 churches but has gained 4 new ones, and the 19 have a membership almost a thousand larger than in 1906. In the same dozen years the state has lost five churches net, but our 607 churches have gained more than 20,000 in membership. The average church then had 192 members, today 227, a growth of more than 18 per cent. In the year 1917 three churches disappeared from the roll, having decided that Congregationalism in each of the three cities would be more efficient with four churches than five. Fowler in Fall River ended its existence April 2, and in December Wood Memorial and Hope of Cambridge and Bethany of Gloucester also dissolved. To balance these losses we have welcomed the Swedish church of Malden, already 20 years old, and a new church at New Ashford gathered by the South Williamstown pastor. There is also a Cilician-Armenian church in Boston which was unofficially brought to the secretary's attention too late to secure a report this year.

Our church membership now stands at 138,016, a net gain of 4,270, which is 7 per cent larger than the banner year of 1878. Last year it was reported that we had made a new record for additions on confession; this year we have gone 19 per cent above last year. Additions by letter are 8 per cent larger than ever before, and total additions are nearly 16 per cent larger. Evidently it has been a banner year for growth. The exact figures are 6,949 on confession, 3,819 by letter, total 10,768. On the other hand the removals have not been the largest in any column, although not often nor greatly exceeded. There were 2,056 deaths, 2,767 letters granted, 1,338 dropped by discipline or revision of rolls, and 337 were in the dropped churches. These last have been summarized as receiving letters to other churches, which would bring that item to 3,104, a new record.

The membership gain was general throughout the state. Only three associations failed to gain: Brookfield broke even, Berkshire South lost one, and Barnstable 25. Suffolk West gained 778, Suffolk South 614, Andover 433, and the others a smaller number. There were 91 churches

Digitized by Google

receiving 25 or more on confession, and 25 of these were above 50, and seven received 75 or more. The leaders were Whitinsville 121, Dorchester Second 113, Jamaica Plain Central 92, Holyoke Grace 89, Dorchester Pilgrim 84, Holyoke Second 81, and Worcester First 75. There were 56 churches reporting total additions of 50 or more, and nine of them went over the hundred mark: Boston Park Street 163, Dorchester Second 160, Holyoke Second 149, Whitinsville 138, Worcester Plymouth 125, Jamaica Plain Central 123, Springfield First 116, Dorchester Pilgrim 114, Worcester First 103. Four of these were still more than 100 to the good after deducting removals: Boston Park Street 131, Whitinsville 127, Holyoke Second 117, Dorchester Second 112. But down among the smaller churches there were gains even larger in proportion. Southville added on confession 72 per cent to its resident membership, Weymouth Heights 47, Warwick 44. Lynnfield Second doubled its male membership (from 1 to 2), and South Dennis did better, 150 per cent gain of men. South Williamstown increased its total membership 39 per cent, and Montvale 34 per cent. Only 151, a low record like last year, report no additions on confession.

In view of a notable evangelistic campaign in Boston a year ago, the secretary has been interested to ascertain its effect in our statistics. Within ten miles of that tabernacle are 104 of our churches, and 43 more within 15 miles. Five churches in each zone failed to add any on confession last year, while the year before the failures were 8 and 10. Twenty-two of the 147 lost in membership last year as against 43 the year before. The three Suffolk associations received nearly 40 per cent more on confession than the previous year, and with Woburn and Norfolk added the percentage of increase is 38, just double the ratio for the whole state. It is apparent that our churches felt the impulse of the campaign and profited by it statistically. This is perhaps emphasized by the figures for adult baptisms, 3,105, the largest ever reported, and just passing the 1878 record of 3,103. Here also the five associations just named show a gain of more than 50 per cent, which is three times the ratio of the whole state. Infant baptisms, 2,844, a large number, are fewer only than the last two years.

The columns of absent members and families would be more valuable statistically if the churches would all report on these items. Nearly one-tenth of the churches could not or did not count the families in their parishes, and a larger number omitted the record of absent members. One result is an apparent loss of some 4,000 families this year, from 110,028 to 106,053. It would be fair to estimate our clientele as numbering nearly 120,000 families. The Sunday Schools were asked this year to include their cradle roll membership if they had such an organization. Many of the schools were already doing this, so that the request, instigated by the Massachusetts Sunday School Association,

Digitized by Google

was only apparently an innovation. The increase of 2,373 over last year is perhaps due in part to that new source, but the total of 130,670, a new high record, is only 713 above the total of two years ago. The membership of young people's societies has dropped nine per cent to 22,855. Men's organizations have lost 15 per cent of their membership, although church membership has increased its men by 2,053; and boys' clubs in the churches show a gain of 356, standing at 5,302, and the men 16,345.

People are learning to think in larger figures financially. Patriotic demands for your money or your life bring proof that humanity has not changed its estimate of values since the days of Job, although we do not recognize the extreme crisis yet for giving all that we have. Our benevolence shows that our patriotism and religion have not conflicted. While our apportionment gifts are only 75 per cent of what they theoretically should be, they are the largest but one in the eight years in which the system has been tried; and they fell off from last year's high mark by a little more than a thousand dollars. Our other Congregational gifts, not applicable on apportionment, fell off about $11,000, standing at $100,955. This is an average amount for the last four or five years. But when we turn to undenominational gifts, the large report of last year is more than doubled. The secretary does not go behind the reports. Pastors and clerks have a free rein in that column. If they wish to include all the Red Cross and Red Triangle subscriptions of their people, no questions are asked. Some have defended their own action in including such items, and some have told of excluding them. One pastor, in perplexity over separating sheep and goats for that column, left the item blank. The figures given mount to a total of $641,906, and this sum and the apportionment and other denominational totals give a grand total of $1,061,172, which is almost 25 per cent above the high mark reported 24 years ago.

Detailed examination of the apportionment gifts shows that the Woman's Board gained nearly $10,000, the Home Missionary Society gained $317, and the American Missionary Association $264. Ministerial Relief fell off $4,949, Sunday School Society $2,641, American Board $1,496, Education Society $1,371, and Church Building Society $1,160. The exact totals are, American Board, $89,832; Woman's Board, $74,028; Education, $16,745; Church Building, $18,503; Home Missions, $59,090; American Missionary Association, $37,099; Sunday School, $13,972; Ministerial Relief, $9,042; total, $318,311. Included in this total is that of the Women's Home Federation, reporting this year for the first time. Women's local home missionary societies report financially through the Federation, but the gifts, amounting this year to $25,608, are distributed to the homeland societies and are included in their respective columns.

Digitized by Google

The clerical necrology of the conference year is much shorter than that reported a year ago, but is longer than we could wish. Nineteen names are removed from the Massachusetts roll by death. This number includes, however, Alfred E. Stembridge, who died two years ago, and George E. Porter, whom Essex South has carried on its list for nine years since his translation. "It is hard enough for you," wrote a friendly critic, "to have to fuss with us who are half dead, without having to carry the names of those who are wholly gone." In contrast may be cited another man twice reported dead who has been discovered on Commonwealth Avenue in Boston. Four pastors dropped in the harness: Frank Louis Bristol, 42 years in the ministry, the last 4 at Northboro; John De Peu, 32 years in the ministry, the last 5 at Williamstown; Henry Martyn Goddard, 23 years in the ministry, the last 4 at North Reading; and John W. Hird, oldest of this group, 38 years a minister, the last 6 at Interlaken. Smith Baker, ordained in 1860, was pastor emeritus of the First Church, Lowell. James L. Fowle had given 33 years, from 1878 to 1911, to the mission work at Cesarea, Turkey. William H. Ryder, 48 years a minister, was closing his 30th year on the faculty of Andover Seminary, and presumably the mention of his name is more suggestive, and to more of you, than any other on the list. Thomas Bickford, 41 years past ordination, was also teaching. Nine others, averaging 71 years of age, from 58 to 89, and 40 years in the ministry, from 57 to 21, had retired from active service to enjoy more or less of the Indian summer of their life. For some it was hardly a respite of months, but for others there was a long vacation. They were George L. Dickinson, Nathan T. Dyer, Walter A. Evans, Richard B. Mills, Olin Marvin Owen, Albert B. Peabody, John A. Pogue, Charles H. Pope, and John T. Rae. "They rest from their labors and their works do follow them." The necrology in the new Year-Book covering the calendar year 1917 contains also the names of 19 men who at some previous period had been on the Massachusetts roll as pastors or members of our associations, and their names may fitly be recited here: Calvin E. Amaron, Stephen M. Andrews, Albert E. Bradstreet, Lyman D. Calkins, Artemas Dean, Henry A. Goodhue, Edwin S. Gould, Charles P. Ketchen, William A. Lamb, Henry H. Olds, Edward N. Packard, George H. Perry, Ernest W. Shurtleff, Edwin F. Snell, Leverett W. Spring, Arthur H. Tebbetts, Nathan Thompson, Joseph Torrey, and Foster R. Waite.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1917 TO MAY 1, 1918

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand May 1, 1917		
Regular Fund	$2,098.17	
Permanent Fund	81.09	
		$2,179.26
Received from Associations		10,798.08
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.		37.20
Interest on Bond State of Massachusetts		20.00
		$13,034.54

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council	$5,349.84
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,006.20
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	600.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey	750.00
Committee on Young People's Work, Eleanor F. Cole	2.85
Committee Moral and Social Welfare, Rev. E. B. Robinson	61.79
Committee Moral and Social Welfare, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell	25.00
Committee Religious Education, Rev. H. O. Hannum	41.27
Committee Missionary Work, Charles W. Davidson	78.95
Committee Missionary Work, Rev. John J. Walker	201.68
Committee Evangelistic Work, Rev. Silas P. Cook	8.29
Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Expense Annual Meeting	15.07
Fred B. Fisher, Expense Annual Meeting	11.00
Printing "Minutes," Pilgrim Press	508.63
Printing Advance Reports, Programs, etc., Pilgrim Press	72.85
Printing Circulars, The F. A. Bassette Co.	18.50
Circular Letter, Prohibition Amendment	12.50
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Francis J. Marsh	11.05
Expense Attendance Executive Committee, Rev. Thomas G. Langdale	3.78
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon	6.00
Stenographic Services, Ina A. Keith	8.75
Postage, Stationery, Travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey	196.72
Cash on hand May 1, 1918	
Regular Fund $2,942.73	
Permanent Fund 101.09	
3,043.82	
	$13,034.54
In hand one Massachusetts Bond face value	500.00

ERNEST L. MILLER,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Boston, Mass., May 13 1918.

Massachusetts Congregational Conference:

We have examined the account of E. L. Miller, Treas., and find the same correct.

RUSSELL C. GIBBS,
GEO. W. CHASE,
Auditors.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1918.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully presents to the Congregational Conferences of the six New England states its second Annual Report. The report, however, is the third to the majority of the New England states. To the Massachusetts Conference this is the twenty-third report presented by this Board and its direct predecessor. Next July the Board will enter upon the twenty-fifth year since the inauguration of the work of Pastoral Supply by the general association of Massachusetts.

Last year it was suggested in the report that we had probably reached our maximum in quantity, but the amount of work accomplished in the last twelve months is the largest yet for any single year of the Board's life. Part of this is doubtless due to the unprecedented conditions springing out of the war, but part of it is undoubtedly due to a growing confidence in the virtue of the Board's work; for while the war has increased the opportunities of the Board in essential ways it has also taken away much of the ministerial material with which the Board must work and has forced temporary federations for fuel conservation purposes.

In response to direct official request we have rendered service pertaining to pastoral settlement to 431 churches, 90 more than in any previous year. These churches were located in 28 states, 1 district, 1 territory, and 2 foreign countries.

Of these churches there were located in Maine, 94; in New Hampshire, 46; in Vermont, 49; in Massachusetts, 132; in Rhode Island, 11; in Connecticut, 34; in New York, 12; in California, 5; in Michigan, 5; in Illinois, 4; in Kansas, 4; in Canada, 3; in Colorado, 3; in Indiana, 3; in Pennsylvania, 3; in Florida, 2; in Missouri, 2; in New Jersey, 2; in Ohio, 2; in South Dakota, 2; in Wisconsin, 2; and one each in Arizona, China, District of

Digitized by Google

Columbia, Hawaii, Iowa, Louisiana, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oregon, Tennessee, and Washington.

The enumeration here given does not include the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor take into account commendations for positions other than for direct pastoral service. In Massachusetts the number of churches served is four less than the year before; in all the other New England states the number is increased over the previous year. Practically all the vacant churches in Massachusetts and northern New England have been in touch with the Board. In Maine, now second to Massachusetts in churches served, the number is more than double the figures for the previous year.

The total number of known pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part is 125, the largest number ever reported in one year. This does not include successful commendations for Army and Navy chaplaincies, nor commendations for Y. M. C. A. war work, but there has been included as pastoral settlements stated supplies engaged for a term of more than six months.

Of the churches conferring with the Board concerning pastoral settlement during the year, 195 had less than 100 members; 141 had each from 100 to 300 members; while 95 had more than 300 each in membership. Of these same churches 141 paid less than $1000 for salary; 220 of them paid a salary of from $1000 to $2000; while 70 paid a salary of more than $2000 per annum. The value of parsonage rental is included.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 322 men, of whom 156 were candidates for settlement. With the majority of these men the opportunity was repeated several times. This is a smaller number than in the previous year, but the number of men available has been greatly reduced. The number of occasional supplies was 719, which is 146 more than the previous maximum.

The correspondence has also increased. The number of letters from the office was 8,410. The previous maximum was 7,898.

The Treasurer's account with the auditor's statement will be found in the appendix.

The financial statement is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Preaching by the Secretary	$ 677.14
Office fees	650.61
Rebate on rent	63.96
Refunds	24.34
Equals the amount of checks sent to S. G. Morse, Treasurer	$1,416.05

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES

Postage	$ 299.86
Stationery	48.33
Telephone and telegraph	128.12
Advertising in *The Congregationalist* and the Congregational Year-Book	50.25
Traveling expenses of the Secretary	291.46
Traveling expenses of the Directors	102.35
Printing and binding	126.70
Secretary's salary	2,566.67
Assistant's salary	720.00
Stenographic help	326.75
Extra vacation help	23.15
Rent and care of room	384.96
Additional office room	20.50
Office sundries	24.16
Equals the amount of checks received from S. G. Morse, Treasurer	$5,113.26

The office receipts chance to vary but a few cents from the receipts of the previous year. The expenses have increased somewhat. These increases are in the main due to war conditions, and are found in the items of postage, stationery, telegraph and telephone, advertising in *The Congregationalist*, the Secretary's traveling expenses, printing and binding, and office rent.

The Treasurer reports the following receipts from the constituent New England Conferences:

Connecticut	$1,452.63	Total amount due for 1917 and $400 on 1918
Maine	314.54	Total amount due for 1917 and $ .13 on 1918
Massachusetts	2,323.75	Total amount due to Feb. 28, 1918
Vermont	339.48	Total amount due for 1917
Rhode Island	222.72	Total amount due for the year ending March 31, 1918, and balance due on previous year
New Hampshire	200.21	$100 still due for the year ending May, 1918
	$4,853.33	

The gratifying surplus recorded in the Treasurer's report in the Appendix is a result of the prompt remittance of the amounts due. Connecticut has advanced about $137 on her payment for the coming year. Last year we reported a deficiency of $244.02. There has been saving also in that we have not been able to secure the needed extra office space in the place con-

Digitized by Google

venient for our purposes, but have met our needs in another way. The amount of stenographic help has also been less than anticipated.

In last year's report only one state, New Hampshire, had paid the full amount due for the Board year. Four states were three months behind. This year five of the six states are fully paid up for the Board year, and one of the five has paid $137 in advance. So that the amount received this past year represents receipts for a year and a quarter and more. Some of the extra war expenses, like postage and travel, have affected us for only a part of the year, and some increase in expense this next year seems inevitable. The Board has thus far kept well within the anticipated cost of its enlarged work.

There is some variation in the year for which the states pay. Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year January 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1 and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1 each year.

The travels of the Secretary for the year have taken him well over New England. He has had occasion to go to the easternmost limits of Maine, and to the southwestern and northwestern limits of Connecticut, and to western Massachusetts, and to the heart of Vermont. In all he has traveled on official business for the Board somewhat more than 9,530 miles, an increase of more than 1,300 over the amount for the preceding year.

The Directors deemed it wise for the Secretary to visit one Theological Seminary outside the bounds of New England. Accordingly this year he went to Union Seminary in New York, and had the privilege of personally meeting the Congregational members of the Senior Class and of conferring with some members of the faculty. While the office demands are exacting, yet these visits to the Seminaries bring valuable returns in the more remote as well as in the immediate work of the Board.

With each year of its life the history of the protective work of the Board brings us in touch with one of the darker phases of the work, which, though limited, is often serious. Our churches need protection from those who ought not to be in the pulpit. The Board endeavors never to assume a suspicious attitude. The Secretary is concerned to treat men frankly and fairly, and to presume that they are what they claim to be; and the results generally justify this course; but a degree of caution is necessary, and it is but a part of wisdom for the churches to learn, at least before committing themselves too far, whether a man does have good and regular standing in the Congregational ministry. Recently the pulpits of a number of New England Congregational churches have been filled, in answer to an advertisement, by a

Digitized by Google

man without standing in the ministry, whose home was more than 1,000 miles from Boston, who has been in jail for circulating obscene literature, who was tried for murdering a large family, and the jury disagreed. Tried by another jury, he was acquitted on the ground that he was not responsible, and was sent to an institution for the criminal insane. Whether he ought to be at large may be open to question, but there would seem to be no question as to whether he ought to be in a Christian pulpit.

The war has made this a somewhat fruitful period for men without adequate recommendations to gain opportunities in some of our churches. Some tribulations would be averted if committees consulted the Year-Book more frequently to learn whether so-called Congregationalists are ordained or licensed to preach. If a man is not endorsed by some one of unquestioned standing who chances to be in a position to know concerning him, it is well to exercise caution, and a letter written to the State Superintendent, or to the Secretary of this Board, might prove a very fruitful expenditure of efforts.

Nor does any year elapse without some opportunity to aid some minister who is unfortunate enough to have aroused the hostility of people who are convinced that he ought not to remain in the ministry. If the reason is in any moral lapse or mental aberration, then the ministry is not his proper sphere, but if it be in some minor matter of sensibility, then perhaps he may need a friend.

The Board in these types of abnormal cases can aid by illumination. It can give indication of the essential facts so that a just conclusion may be reached.

During the year the Committee on Organization, appointed by the National Council, has been in communication with the Board as to how best the work of Pastoral Supply could be extended to the whole Congregational body. The following four suggestions set forth the position of the Board:

I. For the work of Pastoral Supply in the whole country not less than three Boards, one for the East, one for the central part of the country, and one for the West, would seem to be required for effective service.

II. These Boards should have close relationship with each other. There should be some system of interchange of records and some understanding about the policy to be pursued.

III. Each Board should be in close relation with the State Conferences and local Associations of its section and with the State Superintendents of its district.

IV. The financing of these Boards should be accomplished through the State Conferences, and the work developed as a federation of states. Thus the work would be likely to fit in more closely with our Congregational methods, and develop more satisfactorily to the different sections of the country.

Digitized by Google

In its relation to the World War the Board has had very tangible evidence this past year that its work is concerned with vital activities. We have been doing our bit. We have had our fuelless days and seasons, and our multiplied calls for service. New lines of patriotic activity have been opened to us and we have been able to aid in the securing of chaplains for Army and Navy, and of Y. M. C. A. secretaries both for home and foreign service. Some old things have passed away in our work, and a goodly number of things have become new.

In the latter half of 1917 we discovered that for temporary purposes we had almost reached the end of our available men for supply in the vicinity of Boston; an unheard-of thing in the generation, for Boston has been the congested spot of Congregationalism, and the ratio of Congregational men ready for the supply of vacant pulpits on a given Sunday in this section has normally been, so far as tested, about nine to one. But all at once we found a ministerial famine threatening. Our regular pastors and also ordained ministers without charge had gone in large numbers into Red Cross work in Europe, and had accepted in more limited numbers chaplaincies in the Army and Navy. An unusually large number of them had taken up Y. M. C. A. work either in Europe or in the cantonments of this country. Not a few in the smaller churches felt under compulsion to turn aside to some more lucrative form of work in order to meet the necessities of a livelihood. In some instances such men went into munition plants, or turned to newspaper work, or some other form of activity where the demand was great and the opportunity offered. The Y. M. C. A. officers discovered that for their more important positions in war work ministers were the best tested executives, a new confirmation of the fact that we have a large amount of business ability in the ministry. The possession of such superior ability is the reason given for selecting 54 per cent of the men for Y. M. C. A. war work from the ministry. Although this was complimentary to the ministry it was somewhat serious for the churches. Still further there was a draining from our colleges so that the Seminaries were quite largely depleted. One of our prominent Seminaries has reported but a single member in its senior class, so that not only was our supply drained, but the source of the supply was also failing. Even with the limited number of men in our Congregational Seminaries, there was a preponderance from denominations other than Congregational. To be sure there is a presumption that some of these would naturally turn to the Congregational ministry. Nevertheless a serious situation threatened, and prominent churches that had heretofore felt no difficulty on occasion in supplying their pulpits, all at once realized the shortage and were compelled to ask the Board for aid in finding a suitable supply.

Since the beginning of the year 1918, however, there has been a conservation of ministerial supply forced in New England by our lack of fuel. Throughout the New England states, churches have united with their

Digitized by Google

neighbors temporarily, sometimes two churches coming together, sometimes four or five. Some churches that have been in search of pastors suspended their services for the time being until milder weather should come. Older men, our natural reserve in an emergency, were summoned, and the churches for the time being were willing to forego their search for young men. What the ultimate result may be it is too early to forecast. Unfortunately owing to the characteristic of human nature which Moses characterized as "hardness of heart," in many of the places where the federation movement clearly ought to prevail it has not done so, and possibly in some places where there has been a temporary federation the ultimate spiritual results for the community may not have been furthered. Nevertheless, undoubtedly fruitful permanent federations will result from this movement, and a great impetus is likely to be given to the get-together spirit in our church life.

In this special emergency that has been upon us there has been a grading up in salaries. The financial pressure upon most of our ministers in the small churches has been serious, but a goodly number of churches realized the situation, and have responded to suggestions to improve the living conditions of their ministers. It has been practically impossible to secure men in this time of need for the very smallest churches. One good result of the present condition is that men have learned to adapt themselves to the needs of a whole community and to the varied type of life found therein, and out of this more democratic way we may look for a more vital grappling with the life of the community by our church leaders.

The war has given an opportunity for more vital relationship with the life of men. The patriotic spirit has been an occasion for the revelation of the vital part that religion plays in our common life. It is time to adjust our work in the most effective way, and also to fill up the sources of ministerial supply in the home and in the church. A stream will not rise higher than its source, and upon the adequacy in number and the quality of the pulpit leaders in days to come depends the life of our churches.

One of the questions which the Secretary asked in his letter to the Advisers was, "What is the effect of the war upon churches and ministers in your section?" The replies were illuminating. A Connecticut pastor reports:

"Stimulating to patriotism, the conservation of resources, the spiritual care of the boys who have gone out from the churches, the deepening of the sense of the responsibility to God for the right use of this great spiritual opportunity."

Another minister reveals the spirit of sacrifice shown in many a Congregational parsonage when he says: "My own church feels the loss of my four sons, nine from my Bible class and 26 from the church."

A Vermont minister points to a phase of religious life that has already shown itself in Europe when he says: "A new spirit is awakening the men

Digitized by Google

and churches, though it takes a premillennial turn. Some of our men are restive and want to go to France in Y. M. C. A. work."

A Maine reporter is seriously optimistic when he replies: "Most of our churches are actively engaged in Red Cross or other forms of relief work. I think we are all aware of the seriousness of the situation, also awake to the vast opportunities that are before the church for leadership and service. We expect to sacrifice, but we want to do our bit."

An enheartening word comes from one of our prominent New England cities: "The effect of the war upon our churches seems to be notable in winning their response to every sane proposal for cooperative action and especially for service and for financial support of all good movements. This with us is rather conspicuous and decidedly encouraging."

A Massachusetts adviser reports: "As it is everywhere, there is the loss of young men. On the other hand, all the churches are unusually active in the new opportunities for service — and profiting by the effort — and unusual earnestness is manifested. Helpful conferences in every church to push Tercentenary Program as a war measure — to promote the Pilgrim spirit in all the world."

A New Hampshire pastor of mid-European ancestry spoke before his men's club on the duty of all in the war, and his men asked that the substance of his address be printed and distributed as a leaflet. In it he emphasized three words as best explaining the individual task of each.

"1. In our personal and private life —

Conservation.— It means the arrangement of the life in such a way that there shall be no waste anywhere, and no unnecessary effort or expenditure at all. *There must be a new birth of responsibility.*

2. In our neighborhood and town life —

Obligation.— Loyalty is the watchword. Patriotism is now both a sacred duty and a religious act. Passionately loyal ourselves, we must inspire others.

3. In our national relationship —

Cooperation.— The government is no longer far away. Let us give all we can, that out of the present tragedy a better, sweeter and more orderly world may come forth."

Apparently for the majority of our ministers, as well as for the Board itself, the war is being interpreted in terms of service.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Receipts

Received from Rev. A. J Covell, Secretary, April 1, 1917 to April 1, 1918		$1,416.05
Received from States:		
April 5, Rhode Island	$75.69	
April 11, Massachusetts	488.93	
April 14, Connecticut	500.00	
April 18, Massachusetts	162.97	
April 23, Maine	75.48	
July 5, New Hampshire	100.21	
July 11, Massachusetts	334.37	
July 11, Maine	79.70	
August 2, Massachusetts	167.18	
August 13, Vermont	169.74	
August 16, Connecticut	300.00	
Sept. 1, Massachusetts	167.19	
Oct. 2, Massachusetts	167.19	
Oct. 3, Maine	79.68	
Oct. 11, Rhode Island	75.00	
Nov. 1, Massachusetts	167.18	
Nov. 15, Connecticut	150.00	
Nov. 20, New Hampshire	100.00	
Dec. 6, Massachusetts	167.19	
Jan. 7, Massachusetts	167.18	
Jan. 8, Maine	79.68	
Jan. 14, Connecticut	302.63	
Feb. 4, Massachusetts	167.18	
Feb. 14, Rhode Island	72.03	
Feb. 25, Connecticut	200.00	
March 4, Massachusetts	167.19	
March 11, Vermont	169.74	
		$4,853.13

Expenditures

Balance due Treasurer April 1, 1917		$ 244.02
Checks to Rev. A. J. Covell, Secretary, as per his vouchers		5,113.26
Balance Cash on hand April 1, 1918		912.10
	$6,269.38	$6,269.38

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Auditor*.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

The gifts of the churches to the denominational societies fell off $1,176 in 1917 from those of 1916. In view of the many appeals for money during the year, however, this is not surprising. The total of $318,296 is still $24,896 more than for 1915. Ten Associations increased their gifts last year over 1916, while fifteen fell somewhat below the former mark.

The Committee held the usual conference with Chairmen, or other representatives, of the Associational committees in the fall. Twenty-one, out of 25 Associations, were represented. The reports regarding the purpose and efforts of the churches to cooperate in the apportionment plan were generally encouraging. An inquiry made by the secretary of this Committee in June showed that 236 churches had adopted the apportionment plan. It also appeared that 222 churches had used the Every Member Canvass for home expenses and 161 churches for benevolences. However, 235 churches, in the exercise of their inherent Congregational independency, either through forgetfulness, indifference, or plain refusal, failed to report. This is a sample of the greatest difficulty in getting our churches to do anything. Nevertheless these figures are encouraging. Most of the churches of the state recognize their responsibility for the larger work of the Kingdom and are trying, in their own way, if not in the common way, to do the work. But more team work, coupled with enthusiasm and persistent purpose, could achieve far larger results.

Many churches undoubtedly think that their apportionments are too high. Possibly these may be in some cases. If so, the immediate responsibility lies with the Associational committees and not with the State Committee. Some ministers do not seem to understand this fact or the further fact that the apportionment is not a tax which some outside authority says a church can and must pay. The apportionment stands for the amount which the local church is asked to accept as its share in the unreached goal for Massachusetts of $435,000 and $2,000,000 for the country at large. This share is the best estimate of the local church's share which the Associational committee can make. The amount apportioned to the Association represents the best division of the State's apportionment which the State Committee can make. There is no claim to infallible wisdom at any point. Most apportionments are above what has been attained simply because the $2,000,000 is far beyond what all the churches have ever given. Otherwise there would be no progress. The goal should be considered an incentive to, and not a damper on, effort. " To dare to fail is noble; to fail to dare is ignoble."

Some misunderstanding seems to exist over the increased apportionments made to some Associations last fall. Your Committee has never

Digitized by Google

passed on the full Massachusetts apportionment to the churches. At the conference held in 1916 it was voted by the representatives of the Associations present to increase the apportionments in four successive years by equal amounts until the full amount should be reached. The committee had no option but to carry out this vote. It regrets that there is no general formula by which apportionments may be equitably made in view of all the facts present in each case. It would heartily welcome the discovery of such a formula by any one.

Your Committee has cooperated with the officers of the National Council in sending to the Associations leaflets showing in diagram form the number of churches whose average gifts per week per member fell within certain definite limits. Enough of these leaflets were printed so that each church could receive one for every resident member. It is earnestly hoped that the Associational Chairmen forwarded these leaflets to the individual churches and that the latter put them, marked as to the place of the individual church in the scale, definitely into the hands of the members. If this has not been done the Committee again urges that it should be done at once. The expense, which was large, and because of which fact alone these leaflets should reach their destination, was met largely out of the offering made at a conference of the Greater Boston churches in November.

Your Committee again urges the Every Member Canvass as the best system yet devised for raising the budgets. The churches are increasingly discovering this fact through happy experience. It is not only a method of raising money but of stimulating fellowship and promoting acquaintance.

In this connection attention is called to the great nation-wide " Every Member Drive " now being planned by National Council officials for Dec. 8 next. This will be the biggest piece of practical cooperative effort ever attempted by our churches. It will test our fellowship to the utmost. It will arouse an enthusiasm and esprit de corps, a share in which no church can afford to lose. Let our churches eagerly receive the plans when they come, organize thoroughly for the work, and then " go to it " with a will to win.

Associations and individual churches are urgently reminded of the vital need of continuity in the membership of their missionary committees. They are strongly urged to arrange so that the terms of members will overlap and so that chairmanships may be held for three years by those who are especially qualified. The missionary work of the churches would be greatly promoted thereby.

Associational secretaries should also promptly notify the secretary of the State Committee of any changes in names or addresses of the chairmen of the Missionary Committees of the Associations. The present secretary of the State Committee has experienced great difficulty in keeping informed regarding these officials.

Digitized by Google

The expense last year was $131.35. This committee has never overrun its appropriation. The campaign for the national Every Member Drive will very likely necessitate more expense than the Committee has heretofore faced. In view of these facts it earnestly requests an appropriation of $250 for this year. The money will not be used unless urgently needed.

EDWARD C. CAMP, *Chairman.*
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON, *Secretary.*
FRANK GAYLORD COOK.
ARTHUR F. WHITIN.
JUDSON L. CROSS.
WM. K. BAILEY.
MRS. J. C. ALVORD.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Early in the conference year our committee was compelled to accept the resignation of its efficient secretary, Rev. Herbert Barker of Lowell, severe illness forcing his retirement. Rev. W. W. Patton of Haverhill and Rev. Howard Chidley of Winchester were secured as members, the former serving as secretary. In August of last year the chairman of this committee took charge of the erection of a Hospitality Tent at Camp Bartlett, and was in charge of the work until the camp closed. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society generously loaned a tent which they had used for Gospel services, and by their prompt helpfulness it was possible to provide immediate and proper hospitality for relatives and friends of the soldiers, most of whom were to go overseas in a short time. Many young girls, some of them from a considerable distance, were in serious moral peril, and a noble army of church women was secured to use their influence as best they could. The work of this tent certainly counted much for moral uplift at Camp Bartlett. Congregational ministers of the vicinity rendered ready and efficient help. This is but a sample of that work for moral and social welfare which the other members of this committee and so many of our clergymen and laymen have been performing during the past year.

In the matter of legislation our Committee has been active. We have twice addressed the Congregational ministers of the State upon the Prohibition issue. The response both in the matter of personal influence and of financial backing has been most refreshing. We have been exceedingly fortunate in having as a member of our Committee Secretary Arthur J. Davis of the Anti-Saloon League. We have worked in close accord with that organization, and have only the highest praise for their keen judgment and efficiency as displayed in their Massachusetts campaign. We believe that Mr. Davis and his associates have done a noble work toward making the Christian church articulate in moral reform, and by way of general rousement as well. The Christian church always needs the stimulus of a keen moral battle. Our conviction is that the churches themselves have been vitally blessed as they have sought to perform the moral duty of the hour. A great many of our churches have been personally represented at various prohibition hearings at the State House. Our laymen and our clergy have been unsurpassed in bringing proper pressure to bear upon their legislators. We have come to realize something of the vast potential strength of our churches. In the earlier temperance campaign of the year, that was for war time prohibition in Massachusetts, our Committee did what it could.

Digitized by Google

In the matter of legalizing commercialized soldier-and-sailor-baseball we used our influence to make the bill as harmless as possible if it had to pass at all.

The moral welfare organizations should give serious consideration as to the proper mode of presentation of their causes before committees at the State House. At times wise Christians cannot but be repelled and disheartened by the unfortunate manner in which the Christian church and Christianity itself are sometimes misrepresented at hearings. If there is any spot where Christian common sense ought to be at a premium it is there. Brief, manly statements are in order. People that speak for moral welfare organizations ought to be most careful to make sure that their own words are in harmony with the noblest Christian teachings and ideals. "Thy will be done on earth" should be a background for all our moral effort, with the gospels ever open before us.

In view of war-time conditions and because of expense in camp work we urge upon our church schools the vital importance of sex instruction, which shall combine informing teachings with an earnest setting forth of the highest motives for sane sex living.

We ask an appropriation of $50 for the work of this committee with the understanding that $25 be available if conditions shall again make extraordinary demands. We express our gratitude to the Executive Committee for allowing us $25 additional this year in view of expense which had to be assumed in connection with the Prohibition fight, and we also express gratitude to the Anti-Saloon League for their financial aid.

EDWIN B. ROBINSON.
HOWARD J. CHIDLEY.
ARTHUR J. DAVIS.
ERNEST G. GUTHRIE.
W. W. PATTON.
FRANK E. RAMSDELL.
BENJAMIN A. WILLMOTT.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION

It has been the chief function of this Committee to represent the Conference in the corporate membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches. In this capacity members of the Committee shared in the annual meeting of the Federation, and have had their part in the activities of the Federation throughout the year.

The year has seen large development in the combination of churches in their local work. The withdrawal of many pastors for service as chaplains and in the Young Men's Christian Association, and the exigencies of the fuel situation during the winter have urged many churches to unite their forces in worship and other forms of ministry. The educational work of the Federation had prepared the churches for this, and the cases of combination and consolidation already established furnished the models for these emergency adjustments. It is to be hoped that some of these adjustments will be made permanent; but those churches which resume their separate activities with the restoration of normal conditions will not lose the consciousness of fellowship which the experiences in united work have cultivated. Especially will there be a better understanding of one another's aims and spirit, and greater reluctance to engage in competitive struggle.

Where the situation has not required consolidation of forces, there has been effective cooperation in the work of the churches in many communities. Local federations have increased in number, and their programs have become larger — notably so in Lowell, where the Federation now maintains an executive secretary. In every community or township in which are more than one Protestant church, a federation should be formed, in which the churches shall unite in their common tasks and cultivate mutual good will.

We earnestly desire the heartiest cooperation on the part of all the churches of our fellowship in the promotion of the aims of the Federation in every possible way. As representing the Pilgrim order, and largest among the denominational groups in this Commonwealth, Congregationalists should be leaders in the cause of comity and cooperation.

We commend the Massachusetts Federation of Churches as deserving the generous financial support of Congregationalists, in addition to the appropriation made by the Conference.

We recommend that an appropriation of $600 be made by the Conference for the support of the Federation for the next year.

JOHN J. WALKER.
RAYMOND CALKINS,
D. CHAUNCEY BREWER.

Executive Committee of the Committee on Federation.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

Your Committee in its report of last year dealt with the question of *leadership* in small communities, emphasizing the importance of reinforcing the church federation movement in the state, and urging that efforts toward securing fully equipped men of community vision and spirit in small localities be backed up by a denominational or inter-denominational fund to be raised for the purpose. As the Conference did not see its way clear to set in motion the necessary machinery for securing this fund, your Committee has found no way to take a further step in this direction.

In the present report we would urge the necessity of a closer and deeper *fellowship* among our churches, both on the part of rural churches with one another and on the part of urban churches with those " in the country and villages round about." Your Committee hopes to outline a plan of church visitation, by which groups of pastors and laymen may go out to near-by churches, bringing the kind of inspiration and denominational quickening that the Tercentenary Movement and the Efficiency campaigns carried out by Congregational leaders in certain sections, have brought. As we have felt that some of this work might be done in cooperation with the Evangelistic Committee, we invited representatives of that committee to meet with us last November, and discussed such plans with them. While no definite action was then taken, the chairman of your Committee has since cooperated as he has been able with Rev. S. P. Cook of that committee in arranging certain meetings in Berkshire County on behalf of closer church fellowship.

We feel that the war is putting new responsibilities on our rural communities, both in connection with the present and ever-growing food-problem and in view of the probability that after the war there will be a great many returned soldiers and others taking up farming. The church will have to make a virile appeal to the new-comers, and will need strong and vital leadership more than ever. Let us, Congregationalists of Massachusetts, push the church leadership movement and the church fellowship movement with a power that shall make every church, no matter how small, gain the sense of being a vital part of a great religious body and of belonging to a great world movement for the Kingdom.

For the Committee,

WILLIAM M. CRANE, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

In the program for Reconstruction, Religious Education will play no minor part. Our political enemies are demonstrating both the power and the peril of this agency. If the New Social Order is to possess any permanence it must be based upon a Religious Education that is of the right sort.

The New Era will demand two things: 1. TRAINED LEADERSHIP. In large numbers the Boys and Girls of today must be turned into Experts and Engineers of every kind. No specialist will be more indispensable than the *Moral and Spiritual Engineer* whose mind and heart is equipped for the task. 2. THE SPIRIT OF SERVICE so apparent everywhere must not only be preserved but made to abound yet more. We would be slackers if we allowed the present zeal for humanity to abate.

These well-recognized facts, taken together with the recent re-adjustment of our denominational machinery, and the splendid emphasis laid by the National Council on the work of Religious Education in the churches, especially with reference to the better coordination of the instructional and expressional effort in behalf of youth have furnished your Committee a field well-defined. The task plainly set before us is, to magnify in the state conference as well as in the local association and church the place of Religious Education, and to forward in every possible way the efforts of our denominational servants, who are now ready, through the Education Society, to give their heartiest cooperation in supplying lesson courses and general literature, plans for missionary education, expert advice and personal attention for conferences and for single churches, in matters of organization, teacher training and whatever else may be required for making the church effective with its children and young people.

With Frank M. Sheldon for General Secretary, Sidney A. Weston as Editor-in-chief of the publication department, Miss Mabel Patten as Educational Assistant and Supervisor of correspondence training courses, Miles B. Fisher working toward a comprehensive program of missionary education for all the churches, and Arthur W. Bailey as our Field Secretary and Advisor in New England, we have at our disposal a corps of trained and experienced helpers who are eager to cooperate with the ministers and church-workers in every possible way. With such a force in our very midst, and such a timely and trenchant task at hand, it would be strange if the commonwealth of the Pilgrim and the Puritan, possessed of 600 churches and an unquenchable passion for Christian Education, did not help to furnish force and direction to this movement.

Digitized by Google

Three lines of effort have been used by your Committee in forwarding the above program:

1. At the Massachusetts Sunday School Association meeting, held in Fitchburg, we were able to use the denominational conference, for introducing almost the entire force of the Education Society to those teachers and Sunday-school workers of the State who were fortunate enough to be present.

2. At the Worcester meeting, through the cooperation of the Program Committee, generous provision has been made for presenting the claims of Religious Education. On Monday a conference will be held, at which Messrs. Bailey and Weston, together with Miss Patten, will be present to assist in the consideration of the theme "Religious Education in the Local Church." On Tuesday a large part of the morning session will be given to the interests of Religious Education. Mr. Fisher and Mr. Bailey will each speak upon their respective departments, and Pres. Benjamin Marshall, formerly of Dartmouth, now of the Connecticut College at New London, will bring us a timely message calculated to direct and inspire us in the days of Reconstruction.

3. The Education Society have at our request suggested a variety of programs for conferences or community gatherings, which they will be glad to help carry out. These programs are appended to this report and your Committee urges that one or more of them be used as suggestions in making up one or more programs for the coming year. The crux of the whole matter lies here. The denominational vision must touch the individual church. Mr. Hagedorn makes a ringing appeal to the Boys and Girls of America which should be read by every parent and teacher. "You," he writes, "are the Hope of the World." If the youths of America are to respond to this appeal and to be prepared for the task that is laid upon them by the world, each church must become a real factor in helping, not only to make the world safe for Democracy, but to make Democracy safe for the world.

Three recommendations are made by your Committee for immediate consideration in every church: 1. The Use of the Pilgrim Standard (revised) provided now in Chart form. 2. The appointment of a Committee on Religious Education to supervise the entire field in each church, with that person for chairman who is best fitted by training and sympathies for this work. 3. The appointment of a delegate or representative at Worcester who will profit by the religious education features of the program.

Digitized by Google

One Hour Religious Education Program

15 min. Importance of the Religious Education Program in Your Church.
15 min. The Meaning of that Program.
15 min. The Most Pressing Need in Your Church School.
(One minute each for representatives to indicate the outstanding need in each one's local situation.)
15 min. How to Take the Next Step in Meeting that Need.

An Hour and a Half Program

Simply add to the program above 15 minutes on:
A Reasonable Religious Education Program
and 15 minutes on:
Materials and Methods of Religious Education.

Two Hour Program

30 min. Local representative make careful survey and present statement of actual conditions in schools of the district.
30 min. How to Meet the Needs Revealed by this Survey.
15 min. A Reasonable Religious Education Program.
15 min. Materials and Methods of Religious Education.
15 min. Missionary Education in the Church School.
15 min. A Program of Worship.

Two and a Half Hour and Three Hour Program

30 min. Or 1 Hour in a Round Table on:
How to Secure and Train Teachers
and
How to Get the Whole Program Across in the Local Church.

Popular Evening Addresses

In case an evening program is desired in addition to time in the afternoon, I suggest following subjects:

1. That Boy and Girl of Yours.
2. The Finest Laboratory in the World.
3. Worship, Instruction and Service in Religious Education.
4. A Plea for Religious Education.
5. The Genius of Graded Lessons.
6. New Sanctions for Ancient Wisdom.
7. The Gospel According to Jonah.

Possible Leaders in Such Programs

Messrs. Bailey, Weston, Fisher, Sheldon, Miss Patten.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NEW BOOKS

Hagedorn, "You are the Hope of the World."
Lyman, "The God of the New Age."
Orchard, "The Outlook for Religion"
Bridges, "The Religion of Experience."
Betts, "The Mind and Its Education."
Gallaway, "The Use of the Motives in Teaching Morals and Religion."
Horne, "Art of Story Telling."
Coe, "A Social Theory of Religious Education."
Literature of the World's Alliance for International Friendship, especially two pamphlets, "A New Era in Human History" and "International Friendship in the Church."

HENRY O. HANNUM.
CARL M. GATES.
NEWTON M. HALL.
MARY E. WOOLLEY.
SIDNEY A. WESTON.
GEORGE W. OWEN.
ROBERT R. WICKS.
CARLE B. HAYWARD.
LANGLEY SEARS.
ARTHUR W. BAILEY.
PRENTISS HOYT.
RAYMOND G. CLAPP.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

Your committee believes that the great need of the years through which we are passing is that men shall think, that men shall speak, and that men shall act in the spirit of Jesus Christ. Sacrifices for the national safety and for righteousness throughout the world, all work continued here in the homeland, plans for the needs of today and for the reconstruction that must take place later, will then be blessed of God and will aid in bringing in His kingdom. We need the dedication of lives to the Christ, that they may be His for service. The service may be in the usual channels of the Church work; it may be in the united agencies of the Y. M. C. A. and Red Cross and kindred expressions of the Church in helpfulness; it may be in missionary activities, or in the moral regeneration of our communities; it may be in the national army and navy. The one essential is that it be in the spirit of the Christ and for Him, and in power from Him.

Digitized by Google

To this end we seek the dedication of lives that have not hitherto been His, and the reconsecration of lives that have been previously given to Him. The time is opportune. People are thoughtful.

Your committee is not committed to any one method. There is good in any method that brings decisions for Christ. Special meetings are of value in some places and at some times. Such may be best led at times by outside helpers. At times they are best led by the pastor or neighboring pastors. Union services may be stimulating in some conditions. Teams of laymen and teams of students may be employed. Pastoral evangelism is always to be used. Church members should be awakened to their privilege of being co-workers in this cause. We are not committed to any one method. We only desire that the work be done in some way.

The committee has held several meetings. Letters have been sent to every association and to many individual churches. Correspondence has been carried on with helpful suggestions to those seeking such. Teams of laymen have been sent to different parts of the state. In every particular the committee has sought to meet the desires of the National Council in its stress upon Evangelism.

The committee is convinced that there is an increasing interest in this need and an increasing desire on the part of the pastors and churches to meet the need in the way that seems best adapted to the particular fields. We urge upon every church a prayerful consideration of its own share in this present opportunity.

For the Committee,

CLARENCE W. DUNHAM, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF RULES

In accordance with the recommendation of this committee, the Conference will meet this year on Monday, instead of on Tuesday. The success or lack of success of this experiment will indicate whether the new plan should be made permanent. The committee recommends that for further trial of the plan the Conference in 1919 meet on Monday instead of Tuesday, and that all rules inconsistent with this action be suspended for one year.

The Committee has given attention to the important matter of the relation between the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The following statement was prepared at the request of the committee for its convenience, and is submitted to the Conference as a guide to thought and discussion.

Digitized by Google

RELATION BETWEEN THE STATE CONFERENCE AND THE STATE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The several forms of relationship between the Conference and the Home Missionary Society may be grouped in four general classes, as follows:

I. Entire separation of organizations as to functions, directing boards, and administrative officers, e.g., Connecticut and Massachusetts, the largest and most resourceful state groups. In both states, however, a close relationship exists between the Conference and the Home Missionary Society. (a) In Connecticut the Conference elects annually the "corporators" of the Home Missionary Society, consisting of at least fifteen members; the body thus created is the agent of the Conference and reports to it. In recent years, though not required by any rule of either body, the treasurer of the Home Missionary Society (who is also assistant superintendent) is at the same time the registrar of the Conference, thus bringing together in one office the administrative work of the Home Missionary Society and the records, the correspondence, and most of the business of the Conference. (b) In Massachusetts the members of the Conference (with the life members of the Society) are the voting members of the Home Missionary Society, which by the Rules of the Conference is made its "instrument" "in the practical administration of its home missionary work." (Art. VIII, Sec. 2.) This exactly parallels the relation between the National Council and the missionary societies.

II. Separation of organizations as to functions, but entire or substantial identity in directing boards and administrative officers, e.g., Northern California, New Hampshire and Vermont. The separation in organization and functions preserves the distinctive character of the work of the Home Missionary Society, and keeps separate the finances: missionary contributions and the proceeds of missionary endowments are used for missionary work only, conference expenses are met by revenue raised specifically for that purpose.

III. Separate organizations, but unification of work by the transfer of the functions of the Home Missionary Society to the Conference; the Home Missionary Society continues its corporate life and holds its endowments, but the Conference administers the work, e.g., Iowa and New York.

IV. Complete merger in one organization under one charter. This has been secured in two opposite ways: (a) The Home Missionary Society has been absorbed by the Conference, as in Southern California, Illinois and Ohio. (b) The corporate powers of the Home Missionary Society have been enlarged by the amendment of its charter, so that it has become the "Conference and Missionary Society." Maine is the only example of this method of reorganization. Practically the results of the two opposite methods are the same; but the Maine plan has the practical and very important advantage of preserving the continuity of the corporate life of the Home Missionary Society and all vested interests connected therewith.

The following recommendation is made with the approval of the executive officers of the M. H. M. S.

The Committee recommends that it be continued for another year in order to confer with a similar committee to be appointed by the M. H. M. S., the two committees to constitute a joint committee to consider possible methods of closer cooperation between the Conference and the M. H. M. S.

Digitized by Google

As an initial step to the cultivation of a closer relationship between the Conference and the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference nominated, last year, two Directors of the Board. This Board is now a self-perpetuating corporation, with Directors elected for life. Its Directors feel the desirability of a more intimate relation with the Conference. The Committee therefore recommends that it be authorized to confer with the Board of Ministerial Aid with regard to such changes in the charter of the Board as may make possible a closer relationship between the Board and the Conference.

H. GRANT PERSON, *Chairman.*
RAYMOND CALKINS.
DANA M. DUSTAN.
VICTOR J. LORING.
TYLER E. GALE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Committee has transacted such business during the year as has been brought to its attention and in its work has endeavored to keep before itself the highest interest of the Conference. The following members of the Committee, Messrs Bailey, Page and Langdale, were empowered to carry out the resolution of the Conference in regard to conferring with other denominational bodies to ascertain whether there can be arranged in the year 1920 a mutually satisfactory date for simultaneous meetings in central locations in each county where Protestant forces of the State may be assembled.

The invitation from the Piedmont church of Worcester for the next annual meeting of the Conference was accepted. The yearly bond of the treasurer was referred to the moderator and secretary to consider, with power to act. Messrs. Packard, Pierce and Hawley were elected the Committee on Finance and Messrs. Bailey and Miller were appointed to consider the matter of securing a new printing contract. It was *Voted* that the secretary be empowered to fill all vacancies occurring during the year and that he secure the printing of 1,800 copies of the "Minutes" and distribute them as heretofore. The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was given an additional credit appropriation of $50 in view of extra expense incurred in the campaign for ratification of the prohibitory amendment.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY ON CHURCH INCORPORATION

The Conference at its 1917 meeting in Taunton was memorialized by the Hampshire East Association as follows:

> *Whereas:* Many of our Massachusetts churches are looking forward to incorporation with the subsequent transfer of parish or society interests to the church, but feel hampered by lack of information both as to legal procedure and as to the experience of churches which have thus changed:
>
> *Resolved:* That the Hampshire East Association memorialize the Massachusetts Congregational Conference to request its secretary to gather the necessary information as to the number of our incorporated churches and the results experienced, satisfactory or otherwise, with a clear outline of the steps necessary for making such a change, especially with regard to the transfer of trust funds, etc., and report in print to the next meeting of the Conference.

The Conference heard this prayer and voted in sympathy therewith that the secretary be requested to gather and present the desired information. The result of his investigation is here given.

In connection with sending out Year-Book blanks to the churches, the secretary enclosed a letter and a questionnaire blank. The paragraph of the letter touching this subject was as follows:

As per vote of the conference at Taunton, May 16, 1917, the secretary asks you for information concerning church incorporation on a special sheet enclosed. Please fill it out to the best of your ability and return with the other report. If opinion is divided in your church on the subject, present both sides as fairly as you can.

The enclosure, properly spaced for answers, contained the following questions:

CHURCH INCORPORATION

1. Name of Church
2. Is the Church incorporated?
3. Date of incorporation?
4. Have you also an incorporated Parish or Society?
5. If not now, has there been such an organization in the past, now superseded by transfer of the property to the incorporated Church?
6. When was such transfer made?
7. Have the results been satisfactory, or otherwise, and why?
8. If Parish or Society still exists, is the system generally acceptable to the Church and its friends?
9. Is there any desire or tendency to change?
10. Has a change been voted down within recent years, and why?
11. Further remarks not covered by above questions

Digitized by Google

Experience proves that the phrasing of question 4 was infelicitous. Not all societies are incorporated. The question aimed at learning of the existence or non-existence of a parish, and not at its status as a corporation. Some correspondents were misled by the word "incorporated" and answered "No," only to answer "Yes" to question 8. Higher criticism has been applied in such cases; otherwise the investigator has not gone behind the returns except to doubt certain statements as to 17th or 18th century incorporation. The words "parish" and "society" are used interchangeably in this whole report.

THE CENSUS

We have 607 churches, and 441 replies were received. Of these, 184 are not incorporated, 212 are incorporated and have no parish or society, and 45 others, incorporated, retain the old society; 166 did not reply. Of the 441 churches, 257 are incorporated, and the society exists in 229. But in the 45 overlapping cases a dozen can be ruled out: seven are in process of transfer of property with anticipated dissolution of the society; two societies have ceased to function though legally yet existing; and three exist merely as trust companies holding funds for their churches. So far as reported, therefore, incorporated churches are in the majority and the tide is running in their direction yet more. For brevity allow the use of symbols, A for incorporated churches, B for those not incorporated, C for those not reporting. No argument is available from the size of the churches; the average membership in class A is 227; B, 233; C, 221. Of 21 churches with a membership of 800 or more, the score is A 7, B 7, C 7. The 100 largest churches, 430 members or more, divide into A 39, B 35, C 26. The 100 smallest churches, 52 members or less, classify A 31, B 41, C 28. Neither is there a geographical argument. The ratio of A and B obtains generally in the 25 district associations, A leading in 17 and B in 7; A having a clear majority over B and C in eight cases and B over A and C in two. These two are Hampshire and Worcester North, while Hampden and especially Barnstable also show B well ahead of A. The spirit of incorporation pervades all sections but the Cape, and is felt in churches of every size.

8. *If Parish or Society still exists, is the system generally acceptable to the Church and its friends?* There is some ferment beneath the crust of tradition. The 184 unincorporated churches answer as follows: Yes, 121; fairly, 13; divided opinion, 17; no, 9; blank, 24. The 45 incorporated churches still retaining the society answer: Yes, 20; no, 7; divided, 4; blank, 14. Two report that only church members can belong to the parish.

9. *Is there any desire or tendency to change?* Even among the 121 reporting satisfaction with the parish system, 29 indicate that there is some desire for a change, ranging from "none alarming" to the appointment of a committee to look into the matter. The 13 fairly satisfied report 12

Digitized by Google

cases of desire, sometimes expressed in preliminary action. Nearly all those of divided opinion naturally have "some" desire for change. Of the 24 churches not answering 8, six answer 9 with a "no," while four say "yes" or "planning a change." Among the 45 incorporated churches with parish attachment, 13 report some desire for parish elimination; 16 say "no"; eight report action planned or in process.

10. *Has a change been voted down in recent years, and why?* In 22 churches adverse action has been taken, and in a few others the matter was smothered in committee. In one case a parish attempt to dissolve was thwarted by the Church. One parish saved itself by finally granting equal suffrage. Fear of alienating financial support has played a prominent part, and a few times a finer feeling has prevailed of consideration for lifelong parish members not in the church.

EXPERIENCE

7. *Have the results been satisfactory or otherwise, and why?* About one quarter of the incorporated churches do not answer this question. A few blanks are attributable to inertia; most of them, however, are from churches organized in recent years that have had no experience with a parish and never had to change. From the remainder comes almost unanimous testimony of satisfaction with the change. A few say it is too soon to judge after recent incorporation. Many say: Yes; Very; Entirely; etc. A few Scotch verdicts are given here as in reply to other questions, such as "Never heard any regret." But a large number are frankly enthusiastic over the change. Among the reasons given for satisfaction, the most frequent is a variation of "efficiency," such as: "unity in organization"; "does away with superfluous meetings"; "church business greatly simplified"; "more efficiency with less machinery"; "eliminates needless red tape"; "more businesslike administration." A second prominent reason is that "the church now runs its own business"; "is now able to speak her own mind and work out her own desires"; "church affairs are conducted by Christian people, whereas, before, some people even of questionable morality had a voice in religious matters;" "business managed by members and not by a few men, possibly outsiders." Hardly less numerous are the tributes to "more harmony, better spirit"; "friction avoided"; "no chance of disagreement between organizations"; "no diversity of interests"; "never had any trouble since incorporation." Again there is the effect on the church: "More responsibility on the members and more interest"; "church more spiritual, money easily raised"; "more people interested"; "women as well as men have a voice in affairs"; and one clerk mentions the salutary effect of the legal restraint of state control of corporations. These quotations might be multiplied.

Digitized by Google

On the other hand there are just seven expressions of opinion indicating that church incorporation does not immediately usher in the millennium. Here they are in full. "It has not added a single person to our membership nor a dollar to our revenue." "A few kickers are always present in every body." "At first a very few parish members felt disfranchised, and one or two went over to the Unitarians." "A few parish members at first felt slighted, although the parish had become dormant several years before church incorporation." "Provision should have been made for associate members; we lost a number of men who felt they were frozen out." "Some who had been very helpful in financial matters, the music, and the care of the property, were alienated." "Generally considered unsatisfactory, as under the parish system many who were not church members, and especially men, were willing to help in church affairs."

SUMMARY

A study of the results of this questionnaire will yield material to advocates of each system, and each in part neutralizes the other's arguments. The following summary makes no claim to exhaustiveness, but presents as fairly as possible the main points on each side. There may be urged:

I. *For Parish Retention:* 1. Its historic entrenchment. Sentiment is potent in New England. "There are those who believe the incorporation as a single body to be greatly preferable in some cases, but would hate to see the ancient Parish terminated in ——."

2. *Laissez faire.* It has rendered good service, and is still efficient in scores, possibly hundreds, of communities. Why disturb the placid situation when all is satisfactory?

3. Funds. Danger of alienation of trust funds has operated in some cases against a change of legal status. The New Old South Church in Boston has figured in eight or nine adjudications of its trusts by the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. It is possible that funds in some other parishes are similarly so bound as to be incapable of transfer.

4. Friends. In every congregation there are people well disposed to the church, whose cooperation is desirable, and who by their service deserve the privilege of participation in business meetings.

II. *For Church Incorporation* (dispensing with the parish). 1. The parish or society is but a modern substitute or a modified continuance of the old system of state control of the church. Note that originally only church members had civic franchise, and therefore only church members could dictate parish control of the church.

2. Single control of religious interests tends to harmony, efficiency and influence.

3. The whole membership (of legal age) is given the privilege and responsibility of business administration.

Digitized by Google

4. The state has provided a plan of legal procedure for the easy transfer of parish property real or personal to an incorporated church.

5. The church may make provision for associate membership. But real friends will demonstrate their loyalty by "putting on the uniform" of church membership.

METHOD OF INCORPORATION

Some churches have reported that they were deterred from incorporation by fear of legal entanglement, especially where trust funds were involved. The question really divides into two parts: 1, church incorporation, entirely irrespective of parish affairs; and 2, the taking over of parish interests, which is possible only when the parish consents by a three-fourths vote at a meeting called for that purpose. There is nothing to prevent any church from taking the first action if a majority of its resident members of legal age desire incorporation. The necessary blanks for calling a meeting and for certifying incorporation at said meeting may be obtained from the Commissioner of Corporations, Room 235, State House, Boston. A copy of each is given below, after the excerpt from the Revised Laws.

REVISED LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

CHAPTER 36. INCORPORATION OF CHURCHES

Section 47. Any church may be incorporated according to the provisions of the following sections.

Section 48. A notice, signed by one or more members of said church, stating the object, time and place of the meeting for its incorporation, and the first election of officers, shall, at least fifteen days before such meeting, be posted in a conspicuous place near one of the principal entrances of the usual place of meeting of said church.

Section 49. At the time and place stated in said notice, the resident members of said church who are twenty-one years of age or over may assemble at their place of worship and by ballot elect a moderator, a clerk who shall be sworn, a treasurer, a standing committee, of not less than three nor more than twenty-four members, or a board of trustees, managers, directors, executive committee, prudential committee, wardens and vestry, or other officers with the power of a standing committee, and such other officers as they may deem necessary.

Section 50. The church may make by-laws and may prescribe therein the manner in which and the officers and agents by whom the purposes of its incorporation may be effected. If no provision is made by a vote or by-law of the church for calling meetings, they shall be called in such manner as the standing committee may direct.

Digitized by Google

Section 51. The standing committee or other officers shall certify the organization of such church to the commissioner of corporations, in such form as he shall prescribe; and he, with the secretary of the Commonwealth, upon payment of a fee of five dollars to the secretary, shall perform the same duties and with the same legal effect as in the case of corporations organized under Chapter 125.

Section 52. None but members of such church shall be members of such corporation, and only resident members of full age shall vote; but any such corporation may, upon such conditions as it may from time to time prescribe, admit any regular financial supporters of the church to associate membership, with a vote upon financial questions only: provided, however, that no action of a meeting in which associate members shall have taken part, looking to the reduction of a minister's salary or the alienation of church property, shall be valid until the same has been ratified by a meeting of church members only, or until sixty days shall have elapsed without a written request of ten church members for such a meeting:

Section 53. The deacons, wardens, trustees or similar officers of a church so incorporated which holds real or personal estate under the provisions of Chapter 37, may, subject to the same uses and trusts as when held by them, convey it to said church.

Section 54. Any religious society connected with a church so incorporated may, at any meeting called for the purpose, by a three-fourths vote, authorize one or more persons in its name and behalf to convey any real or personal estate belonging to it to such church, and such estate shall thereafter be held by the church subject to the same uses and trusts as when held by said religious society.

FORM OF NOTICE FOR A MEETING FOR INCORPORATION

To the members of the Church in

You are hereby notified that a meeting of the resident members of said church, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, for the purpose of organizing said church into a corporation, by the adoption of by-laws and election of officers and the transaction of such other business as may properly come before the meeting, will be held on the day of at o'clock, M., at their usual place of worship.

Signed by one of the members of said church.

191

ss. 191

I certify that I have served the foregoing notice by posting a copy thereof in a conspicuous place near one of the principal entrances of the usual place of meeting of said church fifteen days at least before the day fixed for the said meeting.

ss. 191

Subscribed and sworn to,
Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION

We,
being a majority of the Standing Committee of
in compliance with the requirements of the fifty-first section of chapter thirty-six of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that pursuant to a notice duly issued to the resident members of twenty-one years of age and upwards of the church of
and posted in accordance with the requirements of said chapter, said church heretofore existing was duly organized into a Corporation by the election of officers and the adoption of by-laws.

The name of the Corporation is

The purpose for which the Corporation is constituted is the establishment and maintenance of the public worship of God, in accordance with the principles and doctrines of the

The place within which the Corporation is established or located is the of within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The meeting for the organization of said Corporation was held on the day of
in the year nineteen hundred and

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this
day of in the year nineteen hundred and

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

SS. 191

Then personally appeared the above-named
and severally made oath that the foregoing certificate, by them subscribed, is true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organisations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1918. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1917. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1918, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organisation of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organised being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognised by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognised by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, moderator; Rev. F. E. Emrich, 14 Beacon St., Boston, H. M. S. secretary; Rev Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, 20 Woodside Road, Newtonville, treasurer. SESSION OF 1919: Northampton, Edwards Church, May 19-21.

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	Watson Wordsworth, *r.*	'13	'16	46	140	186	34	7	3	10	2	0	1	3	4	1	250
2 " **North,**	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,	Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'16	49	83	132	18	11	6	17	1	0	0	1	10	0	200
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'17	30	72	102	30	6	3	9	3	2	0	5	3	0	75
4 " **South,**	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07	'16	29	56	85	14	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	1	0	65
5 Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	[Percival H. Barker, *Presb.*]	'08	'17	196	405	601	91	43	21	64	6	1	0	7	10	16	500
6 Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	15	40	55	5	0	1	1	5	0	5	10	0	0	60
7 "	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,				72	121	193	54	3	8	11	1	3	0	4	3	6	100
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	101	189	290	0	5	2	7	5	4	0	9	4	7	262
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	[Vinton E. Busler, *Meth.*]	'16	'17	22	71	93	29	5	1	6	4	1	0	5	5	1	130
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	E. M. Dickinson,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	167	276	443	75	7	14	21	10	9	1	20	6	3	310
11 " 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,				96	193	289	50	14	5	19	4	2	0	6	0	0	150
12 " **South,**	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	John F. Gleason, *p. em.*,[b]	'73	'95	84	106	190	32	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	82
13 " **North,**	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	79	151	230	49	9	5	14	2	1	0	3	4	3	150
14 " College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,				104	38	142	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	21
15 " Hope,	1907	1910	Egbert W. Brown,	Walter E. Ricks, *i.*[c]	'17	'16	23	28	51	5	7	5	12	0	0	4	4	7	1	26
16 Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	198	358	556	80	25	15	40	9	3	0	12	0	0	0
17 " West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	71	125	196	30	14	5	19	2	6	0	8	7	1	80
18 " Free,	1846	1907	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	179	371	550	121	18	2	20	10	17	1	28	7	34	0
19 " **Ballard Vale,**	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	41	92	133	31	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	1	3	96
20 " Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	30	28	58	41	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	15
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	100	227	327	55	2	7	9	5	8	4	17	5	3	250
22 " **Heights,**	1885	1885	Harry T. Van Huysen,	[John M. Phillips, *Meth.*]	'14	'15	83	139	222	0	28	9	37	0	1	0	1	1	12	250
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	George B. Roberts,	'16	'14	36	68	104	26	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	3	110
24 " **South,**	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	[Charles S. Jones, *Lic.*]		'16	20	45	65	10	7	7	14	0	0	6	6	7	2	90
25 Ashby,	1819	1821	Fred E. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	49	89	138	49	6	6	12	5	4	5	14	4	10	50
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	George H. Reese,	'16	'17	67	124	191	30	2	2	4	7	5	0	12	2	1	130
27 Ashland,	1835	1836	Charles T. Dearborn,	Roy E. Bayes, **Cambridge,**	'08	'16	19	64	83	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	122	262	384	52	17	8	25	8	10	0	18	12	12	300
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	302	657	959	150	55	15	70	15	9	7	31	19	12	500
30 " **South,**	1914	1887	Miss Lydia C. Jillson,	James C. Alvord,	'88	'17	14	36	50	7	0	3	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	100
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Bernard L. Chase,	'11	'14	43	95	138	28	13	1	14	4	1	0	5	6	0	110
32 Ayer,	1861	1868	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	[John R. Chaffee, *Meth.*]	'00	'18	47	92	139	30	10	0	10	3	2	0	5	8	0	90
33 Barnstable, **West,**	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,[a]	George E. Allen,	'10	'15	11	32	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
34 " **Centerville,**	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	Thomas Lutman,	'17	'17	13	41	54	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	100
35 " **Hyannis,**	1854	1842	Mrs. Walter D. Baker,	Sarah A. Dixon,	'97	'17	8	30	38	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	50
36 " **Cotuit,**	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,				6	29	35	3	5	3	8	0	2	5	7	5	0	0

[a] **East Sandwich.** [b] **Onset.** [c] **Springfield.** **Allston,** *see* **Boston.** **Assonet,** *see* **Freetown.** **Atlantic,** *see* **Quincy.** **Attleboro Falls,** *see* **North Attleboro.** **Auburndale,** *see* **Newton.** **Baldwinville,** *see* **Templeton.** **Ballard Vale,** *see* **Andover.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT											LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	§Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Foreign Bds.	Congl. Education Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. Extension Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	‡Woman's Home Federation	Other Congregational Contributions	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Invested Funds
1 William S. O'Brien, e	290	29	x34	Forrest D. Hunt,	$147	$139	$26	$41	$75	$64	$24	$18	$534	$62	$0	$138	$2,500	$1,300	$16,000	$3,200
2 Dea. William C. Brett, c	150	30	0	Burton W. Wales,	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2,380	1,400	8,600	1,000
3 Charles E. Smith,	75	25	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	14	5	2	2	11	1	1	1	37	4	0	0	2,300	1,000	*10,000	19,800
4 Walter French,	50	21	0	George Clapp,	19	30	4	3	7	9	6	3	81	0	0	10	1,209	800	10,000	4,000
5 Theo. R. Plunkett, me	925	135	z125	William S. Morton,	100	89	9	94	233	0	7	25	557	82	1,115	155000	11,400	3,000	*80,000	0
6 Arthur Taylor, c	74	25	0	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	112	6	7	17	38	6	2	197	12	40	18	1,350	900	*8,000	12,619
7 William A. Fairbanks, c	150	16	x42	Paul B. Johnson,	34	71	11	12	21	25	14	7	195	0	61	40	2,939	1,200	*9,500	11,000
8 James Miller,	135	75	0	George C. Dearborn,	21	115	8	11	40	19	6	3	223	60	70	78	3,300	1,500	*22,000	2,313
9 Rev. V. E. Busler, e	181	27	z16	Dea. Joseph W. Houle,	26	39	9	9	23	20	10	2	138	22	5	147	1,872	900	*16,650	8,873
10 Loyal F. Payne, e	355	50	x90	David B. Elder,	365	269	142	142	374	275	75	44	1,686	202	145	1,320	6,527	2,250	*62,000	6,500
11 Raymond L. Porter, e	245	72	40	Herbert Sabin,	75	30	20	17	84	44	6	14	290	15	125	40	8,100	1,400	*33,000	12,235
12 W. H. Atkins, c	140	24	0	E. S. Howlett,	70	57	10	13	31	23	8	3	215	43	0	126	1,200	700	*15,500	1,625
13 Robert J. Goldberg, e	180	49	0	Frank E. Loomis,	110	69	21	27	95	56	16	6	400	47	141	327	2,184	1,250	*18,800	13,540
14	0	0	0	Charles E. Bennett,	46	0	23	6	23	11	3	1	113	68	246	0	0	0	60,000	0
15	34	28	15	Charles A. Brooks,	5	2	1	5	14	2	1	1	31	2	0	2	621	†600	4,200	0
16 George A. Torrey, e	474	74	110	David Shaw,	355	284	113	141	359	269	91	50	1,662	192	286	553	6,600	3,000	30,000	0
17 Dea. E. W. Boutwell,	94	22	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	51	23	9	12	5	22	7	3	132	15	0	0	2,360	1,200	*12,000	20,000
18 Charles B. Baldwin, e	572	65	80	Frederick B. Goff,	331	114	21	27	64	46	19	8	630	10	112	1,043	4,703	2,100	65,000	42,500
19 Philip H. Stafford, e	140	45	0	Martha D. Byington,	131	40	18	38	45	80	6	19	377	22	15	183	1,393	800	*7,500	0
20 Mrs. G. S. Allen, c	53	0	0	George P. Eaton,	66	136	5	5	46	18	0	0	276	0	40	9	10	0	0	0
21 E. M. Dickinson, jr.,	176	0	0	John I. Peatfield,	162	158	62	78	129	89	40	16	734	90	297	208	4,742	2,000	*40,000	0
22	341	56	x60	Joseph C. Holmes,	72	34	14	18	50	45	13	9	255	46	10	43	3,006	1,500	7,000	431
23 Rev. G. B. Roberts, h	59	0	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	52	27	8	10	30	21	7	4	159	27	0	37	1,590	1,000	*20,200	4,650
24 Mrs. N. A. Nutt, e	82	32	x24	Mrs. Flora E. Elliott,	17	7	3	9	20	9	3	2	70	6	0	88	980	750	*4,500	0
25 George H. Brooks, e	129	25	0	Harlow Foster,	60	44	11	14	33	26	9	4	201	22	20	300	1,968	900	*7,000	17,574
26 Horace C. Harmon, c	165	25	z16	Hugh B. Wing,	39	18	7	9	35	15	10	2	135	0	0	11	1,492	1,100	*7,000	3,398
27 Miss E. G. Dearborn, c	112	0	27	Miss Clara Cooper,	17	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	28	0	0	10	1,685	900	8,000	0
28 Winfield H. Brock, e	484	52	0	James E. Hastings,	233	187	42	52	128	93	36	16	787	84	253	530	4,270	1,500	*26,000	550
29 Edwin F. Thayer, h	998	30	100	Solomon B. Jacobs,	161	414	109	151	361	247	100	37	1,580	367	557	1,041	10,266	3,000	*100,000	15,668
30 John C. Culbert,	80	27	z12	George Marsland,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,037	1,200	5,000	1,000
31 M. F. Mannion, e	274	36	x60	George H. Sibley,	0	51	2	2	2	1	2	2	62	0	20	64	1,590	900	*14,600	3,000
32 Warren Winslow,	75	50	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	0	0	2	2	8	5	1	1	19	16	0	40	1,816	1,200	10,000	3,000
33 Mrs. M. O. Smith, e	47	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	36	611	†800	*5,200	0
34 Dea. John B. Cornish, h	66	5	0	John B. Cornish,	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	162	1,966	1,000	*14,000	100
35 William Currier,	71	0	0	Mrs. Benjamin Sears,	11	5	3	4	8	5	3	1	40	7	0	0	0	1,500	4,000	0
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker, c	67	14	0	Mrs. G. C. Haskins,	6	0	0	2	3	2	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ncludes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
cludes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37	Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	85	131	216	15	9	5	14	2	2	1	5	6	6	180
38	Becket, 1st, **Chester,**	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	George B. Marsh,[1] **Becket,**	'16	'16	15	18	33	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
39	" North,	1849	1850	Sidney H. Cheeseman,	George B. Marsh,[1]	'16	'16	17	63	80	24	13	0	13	1	1	1	3	13	0	35
40	Bedford,	1730	1832	George A. Skelton,	[J. V. Garton, *Bapt.*]		'17	56	89	145	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0
41	Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	Joseph H. Chandler,	'83	'16	47	119	166	25	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	155
42	Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	111	195	306	60	25	28	53	2	6	0	8	4	10	265
43	" Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	34	51	85	7	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	80
44	" Payson Park,	1913	1915	John W. Coe,				62	102	164	18	30	16	46	0	2	0	2	14	8	250
45	Berkley, **Taunton, R.F.D.,**	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'17	18	41	59	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	83
46	Berlin,	1779	1826	Mrs. Nellie F. Wheeler,				17	36	53	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
47	Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	17	27	44	4	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	56
48	Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	49	101	150	13	11	0	11	2	3	1	6	9	3	0
49	" Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'14	220	427	647	30	27	19	46	6	9	0	15	20	6	675
50	" Washington st.,	1837	1837	William C. Morgan,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	80	196	276	71	4	13	17	3	3	0	6	0	5	200
51	" *Swedish,*	1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	John A. Johnson,	'92	'16	17	26	43	3	11	0	11	0	0	3	3	0	6	42
52	" Immanuel,	1910	1916	Ernest M. Hanscome,	James J. G. Tarr, *i.*	'02	'14	39	85	124	26	16	8	24	2	3	0	5	16	2	200
53	Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	44	90	134	35	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	2	0	140
54	Blackstone,	1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	34	47	81	28	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	2	1	0
55	Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	Irving H. Childs, *r.*[2]	'03	'18	26	59	85	14	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	0	100
56	" 2d, North,	1893	1893	Mrs. Hattie A. Gibbs,	Irving H. Childs, *r.*[2]	'03	'18	4	18	22	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	22
57	Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	Dea. Gardner Bates,	Charles Talmage, *i.*	'82	'14	106	261	367	30	31	1	32	6	9	0	15	16	10	200
58	" Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	George A. Gordon, *i.* '77 '84 Willis H. Butler, *i.*[c] '98 '12			289	697	986	0	11	25	36	17	9	0	26	4	16	0
59	" 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Jason Noble Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	580	894	1474	165	113	47	160	17	31	0	48	59	38	860
60	" Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	358	798	1156	0	74	89	163	7	22	3	32	39	0	0
61	" Union,	1822	1873	Charles N. Smedley,	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*	'06	'14	266	569	835	137	47	29	76	8	35	0	43	20	13	0
62	" Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.* '01 '14 [Hubert Beckwith, *asst.*,] '17			279	542	821	300	47	7	54	6	23	4	33	7	33	0
63	" **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	141	283	424	0	14	7	21	5	6	0	11	9	1	250
64	" Village, **Dorchester,**	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Asher Anderson, **Randolph,**	'73	'17	76	164	240	41	7	0	7	3	2	0	5	0	3	130
65	" Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,	Paul G. Macy, *i.* '14 '18 Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*,[c] '65 '71			106	253	359	70	12	4	16	6	11	2	19	2	12	450
66	" Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.* '09 '14 [W. Harris Crook, *asst.*,] '16			114	266	380	95	7	25	32	8	8	2	18	0	0	245
67	" **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[a]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	177	300	477	53	28	25	53	7	8	8	23	7	5	415
68	" **Maverick, East,**	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	[A. Sidney Lovett, *Lic.*]		'17	139	288	427	129	3	3	6	4	6	0	10	0	0	300
69	" Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	Eskel O. Carlson,[b]				186	280	466	80	20	19	39	6	10	0	16	2	5	350
70	" Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	[Mark W. Williams, *Dis.*][d] '98 '16 D. M. James, *asso.*,[e] **'87** '16			121	261	382	0	36	14	50	6	44	1	51	4	9	500

[a] Roslindale. [b] Dorchester. [c] West Roxbury [d] Roxbury. [e] Newton.

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Col.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
37 S. J. Johndroe, e	333	70	0	Dr. W. H. Whiting,	$37	$45	$2	$7	$38	$3	$1	$1	$134	$12	$250	$45	$1,800	$1,100	$17,500	$9,950
38 James B. Turner,	28	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	19	0	0	13	494	350	4,000	7,432
39 Omri S. Willis,	40	0	0	Henry A. Jennings,	23	3	0	9	19	0	3	0	57	0	0	0	590	500	4,000	0
40 George W. Thompson,	100	25	z10	George A. Skelton,	19	43	10	12	27	18	14	2	145	45	0	0	1,300	1,000	*12,500	3,200
41 Lewis H. Blackmer, e	155	34	0	Ella A. Stebbins,	78	47	11	13	52	23	15	6	245	0	10	34	1,800	1,000	*18,500	2,250
42 Kimball Johnson, c	370	112	75	Nelson A. Collins,	73	100	16	8	49	40	14	2	302	56	96	80	3,397	1,300	*35,000	0
43 Sanford B. Commery, c	60	31	x25	Clifton A. Howes,	50	11	7	8	18	14	13	2	123	8	10	75	1,098	†1,250	15,000	0
44 G. H. Cuttler,	287	25	100	John R. Giles,	41	33	8	11	26	19	7	3	148	25	0	34	4,028	1,550	35,000	0
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland, e	88	47	0	Albert E. Dean,	51	31	5	5	7	8	2	5	114	0	0	23	1,255	800	*11,550	8,080
46 Charles M. Sawyer, e	90	25	0	Charles A. Nutting,	44	3	6	8	18	15	4	2	100	0	0	0	1,346	1,000	*8,500	5,200
47 Harold E. Cairns, c	88	45	0	Henry L. Crowell,	21	12	0	4	17	11	2	0	67	0	23	0	924	†800	*5,500	2,403
48 Charles S. Brown, e	285	95	z24	Roland A. Stanley,	43	54	7	8	20	15	6	2	155	0	0	148	2,710	1,200	0	2,400
49 Herman E. Ayers, e	752	125	z30	Charles L. Odell,	467	766	67	98	229	202	50	51	1,930	115	96	65	5,810	0	*55,000	5,600
50 Rev. E. A. Chase, e	166	25	0	Charles O. Frost,	53	62	0	12	31	34	0	5	197	0	306	0	3,500	1,600	*30,000	23,275
51 John Johnson, m	63	22	0	Miss Emma Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	72	2,142	†960	12,000	0
52 Dea. A. J. Bradstreet, e	400	81	x25	Ernest R. Wait,	0	10	1	1	4	3	1	1	21	10	10	10	1,330	†1,000	15,500	0
53 Rev. J. H. Dale,	148	16	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	71	31	0	0	0	15	8	0	125	0	32	0	1,698	1,200	8,000	11,068
54 Joseph Hoyle, e	73	0	0	Morton Matteson,	23	64	6	7	38	9	5	3	155	10	0	31	1,014	†800	0	0
55 Joseph P. Haley,	80	25	z10	Miss Leona Hall,	41	28	6	8	16	14	5	3	121	12	26	500	1,250	850	*16,000	13,000
56 Frank N. Gibbs,	21	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	10	0	0	5	300	†200	6,000	1,000
57 Frederick W. Pierce, c	230	60	x100	George W. Swain,	10	26	2	2	25	4	1	16	86	15	60	200	4,450	2,000	65,000	21,812
58 Rev. W. H. Butler,	250	43	151		10584	2,508	1,481	794	7,033	1,982	1,205	80	25,667	455	13442	5,220	0	0	*867,000	0
59 Miner C. Cone, e	1439	358	393	Ernest H. Clarke,	416	904	89	173	347	340	87	159	2,515	286	2,089	5,483	16,297	0	*175,000	33,800
60 George C. Tupper, h	508	51	143	Frank E. Smith,	726	1,195	156	62	431	290	178	159	3,197	30	2,742	2,265	0	0	1,250,000	0
61 Frederick L. Fay, me	633	70	x115	Peter C. Ross,	592	704	72	108	188	141	53	24	1,882	184	148	800	14,777	4,000	200,000	10,000
62 Norman E. Dresser, me	954	243	x161	Fred O. Watt,	230	165	45	25	55	109	25	40	694	65	1,031	350	6,300	2,800	62,000	0
63 Henry H. Sullivan, e	321	50	z25	Lyman G. Smith,	348	585	46	36	247	210	22	17	1,511	175	1,095	1,137	6,557	3,000	*72,000	24,500
64 Norman A. Eastman, c	210	43	0	Miss H. D.Hutchinson,	119	149	23	28	67	50	16	17	469	59	223	135	3,152	1,600	15,000	0
65 Clarence T. Mooar, e	383	0	0	Evan A. Fussell,	93	206	23	40	126	76	18	27	609	112	87	168	5,000	2,000	60,000	9,172
66 Miss Laura Holmes, h	150	75	50	Thomas H. Russell,	2,400	1,136	340	360	1,271	580	340	180	6,607	650	760	10994	0	0	0	0
67 George E. Wales,	433	0	x220	Mrs. C. H. Botsford,	655	310	95	122	342	341	68	132	2,065	182	742	1,100	8,691	2,500	*65,000	500
68 Grey Hopwood,	300	0	x45	Asa Van Norden,	24	3	0	0	47	0	0	0	74	0	32	0	5,002	0	55,000	6
69 Robert J. Watson, e	90	89	0	David R. Craig,	1,145	247	150	25	40	121	13	69	1,810	224	279	762	0	0	*270,000	11,710
70 Rev. D. M. James, e	553	75	x118	Charles E. Abbott,	11	7	1	2	4	3	1	5	34	11	0	0	5,000	4,000	100,000	13,800

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) †Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
71 Boston, Central, **Jam. Pl'n,** '53	1872		William F. Rice,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	289	511	800	100	92	31	123	7	18	32	57	26	6	500
				H. Chester Hoyt, *asst.*,	'16	'14														
72 " **Neponset,**	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'16	48	113	161	38	15	11	26	2	0	0	2	15	12	175
73 " **Hyde Park,**	1863	1910	Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	283	501	784	137	37	19	56	16	34	7	57	13	30	615
				Ray A. Chapman, *asst.*	'13	'18														
74 " Pilgrim, **Dorchester,**	1867	1890	Dr. Gilmore C. Dickey,	Edward D. Gaylord, *i.*	'02	'16	385	426	811	58	84	30	114	6	23	0	29	25	12	1000
75 " Highland,[a]	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	135	275	410	150	30	9	39	7	12	10	29	9	47	425
76 " Im'l-Walnut av.,**Rox.,**	1870	1889	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	271	517	788	0	64	29	93	9	17	55	81	26	4	500
77 " Boylston, **Jam. Pl'n,**	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,[a]	[A. J. Marsh, *F. B.*]		'18	83	220	303	85	14	10	24	3	3	0	6	0	22	251
78 " Clarendon, **Hyde Pk.,**	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,				21	29	50	8	0	0	0	2	0	9	11	0	1	70
79 " *Swedish,*	1881	1895	Rev. C. O. Swanson,	Carl O. Swanson,	'10	'17	115	325	440	0	35	29	64	3	20	0	23	0	0	150
80 " *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**	1885	1911	Fred Grenberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	46	101	147	15	6	0	6	1	1	1	3	0	10	90
81 " **Allston,**	1886	1891	F. M. Newcomb,[d]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*	'06	'15	180	344	524	148	28	6	34	7	17	0	24	14	0	0
82 " Harvard,[b]	1888	1911	George F. Moulton,	Harold L. Stratton, *i.*	'18	'17	103	194	297	39	7	3	10	5	16	0	21	4	0	300
83 " Central, **Dorchester,**	1888	1906	Thomas W. Schurman,	Clinton J. Taft, *i.*	'05	'15	129	253	382	0	50	19	69	1	12	2	15	22	17	0
84 " Seaman's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[a]	Alfred Shelly,[a]	'18	'17	15	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	53
85 " **Roslindale,**	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	211	432	643	57	61	14	75	3	19	6	28	22	15	600
86 " St. Mark,	1895		Miss Alice Turner,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	44	114	158	10	20	2	22	3	6	15	24	16	5	240
87 " Baker, **East,**	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	37	90	127	15	22	5	27	0	11	17	28	4	13	183
88 " Faneuil, **Brighton,**	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	137	228	365	65	38	18	56	0	9	0	9	14	20	380
89 " Romsey, **Dorchester,**	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Merrill, *i.*	'67	'14	53	104	157	20	13	3	16	3	5	0	8	1	6	200
90 " *French,*	1904		Paul Beigbeder,[aa]	[Romeo E. David, *Presb.*][d]	'10	'16	22	44	66	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
91 " *Armenian,*	1908		Toros Simonian,[bb]	Marderos Bagdasarian,[bb]	'08	'03	17	37	54	4	2	17	19	1	0	0	1	0	4	70
92 Boxboro, **West Acton,**	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Garabed M. Missirian, *i.*	'16	'16	30	38	68	17	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
93 Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	44	79	123	62	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	2	77
94 " **West,**	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[ee]	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'16	31	63	94	17	8	1	9	2	0	0	2	3	3	80
95 Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Anna J. Douglas,	William G. Poor,	'85	'18	43	83	126	33	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	125
96 Braintree, 1st,	1707	1912	James E. Folsom,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	97	199	296	47	15	10	25	4	1	0	5	0	2	255
97 " **South,**	1829	1861	Miss Frances N. Dreghorn,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	31	68	99	27	17	2	19	4	2	1	7	12	9	200
98 Bridgewater Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Denny, *i.*	'10	'17	94	184	278	75	14	7	21	5	8	0	13	9	17	160
99 " Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				4	14	18	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	15	32
100 Brimfield, 1st,	1721	1847	Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	19	52	71	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
101 " **East,**	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,				14	17	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
102 Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Frank L. Kelley,	Claude A. McKay, *i.*	'07	'16	160	388	548	70	26	10	36	6	5	0	11	16	6	700
103 " South, **Campello,**	1837	1854	Roger Keith,	Milo E. Pearson, *Dir. Rel. Edu.*	'15	'16	290	612	902	90	53	15	68	18	14	0	32	34	22	1100
104 " Porter.	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Horace F. Holton,	'05	'18	308	588	896	0	12	13	25	15	17	12	44	4	10	700
				Hugh Duglay, *asst.*,	'15	'17	59													
105 " Waldo, **Montello,**	1896	1911	James T. McCaughey,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'16	34	109	168	30	6	1	7	5	0	0	5	6	4	200
106 " Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,					94	128	29	6	0	6	4	4	0	8	4	0	130

[a] Roxbury Crossing. [b] Dorchester Centre. [c] Roxbury. [d] Brookline. [e] Somerville. [aa] Roslindale. [bb] Revere. [ee] Ward Hill.

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
71 Miss A. R. Farmer,	707	143	x450	Gordon Hill,	$605	$394	$100	$100	$85	$110	$280	$30	$1,704	$180	$350	$1545	$10613	$4,000	$50,000	$22500
72 Miss Ellen Welin, c	261	0	x50	Harry G. Dixon,	81	123	14	13	36	35	23	4	329	21	25	196	2,010	†1,225	8,500	2,100
73 Arthur L. Russell, e	731	130	x115	James A. Middleton,	373	519	97	160	224	64	38	13	1,488	217	514	525	13,533	2,950	*85,000	5,000
74 Arthur H. Merritt, e	1019	261	x273	Dr. Frederick R. Abbe,	208	268	68	70	155	83	63	46	961	84	322	966	10,893	3,600	100,000	4,013
75 Charles L. Zeigler, e	404	51	40	Eugene Russell,	260	105	103	35	131	82	20	12	748	80	183	75	6,500	2,500	20,000	0
76 Charles M. Adams, c	816	80	x285	Wm. R. Kittredge,	239	653	121	104	308	238	120	127	1,910	550	750	822	12,017	4,000	135,000	52,500
77 Dea. Frank E. Taylor, e	534	0	0	Isaac C. Stone,	30	97	8	9	33	25	8	4	214	13	12	105	2,624	†1,800	30,000	9,084
78 Henry L. Johnson, h	55	0	0	John Halden,	8	0	2	3	8	4	2	1	28	7	51	12	900	†850	7,500	0
79 E. W. Roman,	400	115	0	Andrew G. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,877	1,800	18,000	0
80 Victor Haug, m	52	87	0	Richard Lunde,	3	2	1	1	13	1	0	1	22	1	456	0	2,115	†1,280	25,000	0
81 Fred W. Dickerman, e	475	130	z35	Gardner E. Thorpe,	0	426	43	69	298	355	43	27	1,261	200	374	1,200	6,800	2,500	70,000	0
82 Jacob Karcher, jr., e	311	45	x84	Miss M. B. Westcott,	16	111	13	13	22	15	6	9	205	18	50	75	3,265	1,600	40,000	0
83 James H. Taylor, e	458	0	x75	George A. Riley,	55	161	11	12	54	23	1	31	348	10	124	319	4,010	1,800	62,800	0
84	0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 George W. Jones, e	642	116	75	Dea. John G. Allen,	214	189	24	58	143	56	21	15	720	59	473	410	5,685	2,000	32,927	0
86 Granville L. Stewart,	130	0	x38	Percy W. Bean,	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	0	1,413	†1,160	0	0
87 T. B. Fale, e	274	21	x47	William Baillee,	28	28	5	6	15	12	4	4	102	0	12	156	1,175	†1,200	10,000	0
88 John B. Russell, c	306	85	0	Fred M. Davison,	0	76	3	13	9	7	2	1	111	25	78	108	3,893	1,800	31,000	1,000
89 h	260	35	x49	Howard F. Menadier,	0	10	0	0	8	15	0	0	33	5	0	15	1,948	†1,820	20,000	0
90 Rev. R. E. David,	7	0	0	Clement Paquett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	771	†1,400	0	0
91 Vahan Kavaljian,	41	14	0	B. Janjigian,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	530	540	†1,500	0	0
92 Mrs. Mary Burroughs, e	105	41	z18	Simon B. Hager,	4	45	5	1	37	0	0	0	92	0	10	450	747	†800	*5,000	1,000
93 R. B. Parkhurst,	37	0	40	Miss Lucie Peabody,	60	128	21	12	24	39	10	10	304	5	84	69	1,334	1,000	*13,500	14,480
94 Mrs. Alice Austin, c	95	32	39	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,	17	43	5	4	24	7	2	1	103	25	112	75	1,400	1,000	*15,000	20,000
95 Calvin H. Andrews, m	161	29	z23	Edward J. Walker,	22	15	22	2	5	4	1	1	72	15	146	484	1,559	800	*8,100	675
96 Chester G. Rogers, e	360	0	0	William Ross,	199	83	36	39	126	49	37	10	579	50	40	367	4,282	1,700	*65,000	4,500
97 Robert E. Whitman, e	250	42	60	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	25	48	9	9	20	19	9	9	148	0	18	38	3,199	1,400	23,500	0
98 Rev. W. B. Denny, e	256	0	0	George B. Tobey,	79	0	24	17	48	50	0	29	247	0	57	157	3,006	1,900	15,000	3,000
99 Edward E. Keith,	43	0	0	Miss Caroline Keith,	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	263	0	4,100	2,500
100 Bertie E. Campbell, c	140	47	0	Dea. Miner H. Corbin,	27	41	12	15	28	23	15	3	164	21	27	66	1,689	900	*6,675	17,000
101 Philip A. Leach,	15	0	0	Philip A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	1,270	500
102 Allison G. Baldwin, e	434	195	75	Charles H. Barden,	107	222	43	72	148	71	52	73	788	150	344	1,517	10,000	0	100,000	150000
103 Chester W. Dailey, e	1411	273	x231	George M. Howard,	1,560	356	60	75	350	210	75	150	2,836	0	373	1,500	13,000	0	*83,000	4,000
104 Rev. Hugh Duglay, e	918	90	x104	C. F. Leighton,	495	361	96	121	287	237	65	30	1,692	205	0	0	0	0	57,000	19,450
105 Albert C. Pierce, e	227	20	z25	Arthur G. Sherman,	0	17	1	1	4	3	1	1	28	10	0	47	9,500	0	20,000	0
106 Wallace U. Tyler,	175	0	x40	Mrs. J. W. Pratt,	0	3	0	0	6	17	0	0	26	0	4	8	1,520	†1,200	4,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission Schools. h Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
107 Brockton, Lincoln,	1897	1900	Elijah Manning,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	46	74	120	0	6	5	11	1	0	0	1	6	2	76
108 Brookfield,	1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'12	32	79	111	39	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	80
109 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,				338	677	1015	153	51	17	68	13	14	2	29	28	6	575
110 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	112	179	291	42	8	10	18	6	2	0	8	1	1	275
111 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	[Frank L. Stacy, *Bapt.*]	'15	'17	48	84	132	32	7	2	9	6	6	0	12	7	0	105
112 Burlington, Woburn,	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	[Rees Williams, *Stud.*]		'16	16	42	58	7	5	10	15	1	0	0	1	5	4	100
113 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	242	558	800	134	42	41	83	17	16	0	33	19	13	525
114 " 1st Evan.,	1827	1852	Lester G. Hawkins,[b]	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	159	355	514	111	66	14	80	5	11	0	16	21	10	355
115 " North,	1857	1867	Paul M. Field,[c]	Vincent Ravi Booth, *i.*	'01	'09	197	468	665	0	28	10	38	4	13	0	17	13	5	365
116 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	192	360	552	152	36	12	48	14	13	1	28	14	12	400
117 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Isaac Fleming,	'06	'13	62	114	176	49	11	11	22	1	1	0	2	4	1	181
118 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,				22	40	62	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
119 Carver, North,	1733	1857	Theron M. Cole,	Andrew Forrest,	'93	'16	20	32	52	10	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
120 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	Gabriel B. Kambour,[d]	'93	'16	44	79	123	25	5	12	17	0	2	0	2	5	1	75
121 " East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Gabriel B. Kambour,[d]	'93	'17	6	17	23	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
122 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	19	43	62	14	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	2	9	100
123 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,				15	44	59	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
124 Chelmsford, North,	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'17	52	111	163	41	12	2	14	0	2	0	2	4	9	265
125 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	32	77	109	24	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	0	2	100
126 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	153	412	565	104	46	4	50	6	14	0	20	22	13	600
127 " Central,	1851	1909	Edgar H. Pray,	John M. Trout,[e]	'00	'17	123	334	457	97	10	8	18	6	14	0	20	5	0	0
				F. W. Langford, *asso.*,[e]	'06	'17														
128 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,				7	18	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
129 " 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	[Urban H. Layton, *Meth.*]	'14	'18	26	62	88	40	0	2	2	3	8	0	11	0	0	100
130 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'06	39	72	111	14	13	2	15	1	4	0	5	8	2	125
131 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	22	58	80	23	8	3	11	1	2	0	3	4	0	40
132 " 2d, Falls,	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'16	67	130	197	0	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	0	0	0
133 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	Joseph Sullivan,	'86	'17	64	136	200	51	30	11	41	3	6	5	14	9	4	125
134 Clinton, 1st,	1841	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	153	384	537	40	22	6	28	1	20	0	21	12	9	340
135 " *German*,	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	54	81	135	7	13	1	14	0	0	6	6	6	13	149
136 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	45	130	175	32	16	3	19	4	0	0	4	10	5	145
137 " Beechwood,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[d]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'16	8	29	37	6	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	7	80
138 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*	'07	'15	19	57	76	17	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	0	85
139 Concord,	1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	77	170	247	27	8	16	24	6	7	2	15	1	18	245
				Adolph O. Huseby, *asso.*,	'13	'14														
140 Conway,	1768	1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,				48	94	142	40	0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	1	100
141 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,	William L. Linaberry,[f]	'92	'17	29	70	99	34	1	1	2	3	5	0	8	1	0	93
142 " West,	1839	1839	Mrs. Melissa L. Benjamin,	William L. Linaberry,[aa f]	'92	'17	9	25	34	18	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	0	1	33
143 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	172	306	478	110	15	13	28	8	4	4	16	6	12	285
144 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	[William Osborne, *Meth.*] [bb]		'18	3	22	25	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19

[a] Shelburne Falls. [b] Waverley. [c] West Somerville. [d] North Scituate. [e] Cambridge. [aa] Cummington. [bb] North Dana. Byfield, *see* Newbury.
Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mems Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT											Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.				Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
107 George E. Harris,	173	23	0	Elijah Manning,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2	$2	$0	$0	$0	$1,625	†$1125	$7,000	$0
108 Sumner H. Reed, e	94	21	z8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	5	0	0	0	10	15	1	8	39	5	90	0	1,327	950	*14,300	0
109	528	50	x186	Hanson H. Webster,	3,090	1,171	224	176	1,288	860	182	416	7,407	313	2,496	11415	20,376	7,950	285,000	35,704
110 H. H. Hildebrand,	225	125	x88	Dr. John B. Brainerd,	995	566	249	140	444	360	166	124	3,044	320	1,618	3,410	9,800	3,500	125,000	0
111 Charles L. Hunt, e	167	38	z4	Frederick L. Warfield,	25	44	0	11	26	21	6	0	133	0	0	225	1,350	1,000	*5,000	5,000
112 Dea. Thomas I. Reed, c	99	0	0	James McLaughlin,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,700	800	*7,000	6,000
113 Norton A. Kent, e	491	169	x193	George F. Kendall,	2,274	1,012	292	221	791	631	211	106	5,538	385	1,394	2,562	14,200	5,000	150,000	4,400
114 Frank D. Meade, e	510	127	z18	Ernest Webber,	63	235	23	12	30	24	5	10	402	0	123	315	4,050	2,400	50,000	9,000
115 Damon E. Hall,	320	92	x120	Lester G. Hathaway,	346	233	55	73	212	138	37	31	1,125	99	264	181	8,175	3,750	50,000	105
116 Edwin A. Cutting, e	¢83	64	z45	Ephraim Spalding,	289	445	54	66	158	133	44	44	1,233	54	95	990	5,700	2,200	40,000	500
117 Albert F. Morse, e	263	27	x98	Benjamin E. Morse,	165	83	30	38	90	77	27	9	519	59	65	501	2,681	1,500	23,000	9,051
118 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	86	45	0	H. A. Lee,	20	0	4	4	11	13	3	1	56	0	20	130	1,200	800	*7,500	12,600
119 Maurice F. Robbins, c	51	46	z10	Fred A. Ward,	10	12	4	4	25	5	4	0	64	0	0	141	794	†800	*4,000	500
120 Frank P. Davison,	68	32	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	50	0	10	12	31	16	9	6	134	0	0	0	1,000	800	*5,500	1,200
121 Miss Jennie Ballard, c	21	18	z10	Mrs. Mary M. Rice,	1	0	1	2	6	0	2	1	13	0	4	10	370	312	2,500	3,500
122 Miss G. E. McIntyre, e	138	30	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	7	15	4	4	12	6	1	1	50	6	15	0	1,204	†800	*6,500	6,173
123 h	54	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	13	7	2	3	7	5	3	1	41	0	0	7	767	†800	*4,000	0
124 Gilbert B. Merrill, e	323	35	41	Alfred F. Freeze,	5	15	6	6	0	10	2	2	46	0	0	0	2,626	1,000	*15,500	5,835
125 Richard T. Boyd, c	134	48	0	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	75	43	14	18	42	33	8	6	239	25	10	149	1,744	1,100	6,000	1,100
126 Bryant Nichols, e	876	92	297	Elmer E. Pitts,	195	271	32	20	143	86	26	19	792	40	386	723	6,550	2,250	*79,000	17,841
127 Waldo B. Russell, e	278	50	x60	Frank Lawson,	133	94	32	42	98	100	28	15	542	75	138	84	5,721	2,000	60,000	34,140
128 William Ward,	0	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	†800	*4,300	1,700
129 Mrs. Nelson Otis, c	78	0	0	Mrs. C. M. Gardner,	20	0	2	2	10	3	0	3	40	0	0	13	1,300	1,050	*5,000	6,000
130 Mrs. M. T. Anderson, c	94	52	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	0	30	0	0	25	13	0	0	68	0	0	0	1,700	900	*9,000	3,712
131 Willard A. McKinstry,e	78	31	0	Clinton G. Chapin,	50	71	9	12	26	20	8	39	235	17	14	45	1,125	800	*12,000	8,300
132 Frederick Griggs,	150	0	0	Frank W. Combs,	164	86	20	24	65	47	19	6	431	0	0	114	3,300	1,800	*20,000	11,000
133 W. A. Lorimer, c	131	25	50	Frank M. Beesley,	88	189	27	32	77	63	21	9	506	28	215	180	3,800	2,000	25,000	1,000
134 Edward W. Breed, e	460	87	x108	Dr. Edwin L. Harris,	313	263	52	107	221	129	49	50	1,184	87	127	375	6,511	1,800	*55,000	3,000
135 Richard Held,	133	61	12	John J. Gutman,	15	5	3	4	10	5	3	1	46	0	0	3	1,025	†800	*12,000	0
136 Samuel B. Bates, e	211	0	x58	Arthur O. Higgins,	56	90	12	9	39	35	15	4	260	53	136	1,225	2,773	1,400	*24,500	4,125
137 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	80	17	x55	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	10	0	50	121	1,080	700	*6,400	8,200
138 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	45	22	0	Allen F. Smith,	5	20	1	8	18	18	1	3	74	12	0	1,247	1,402	1,000	*7,000	50
139 Thomas Todd, jr., h	202	85	60	Thomas Todd,	97	137	17	22	57	64	0	34	430	0	290	417	5,476	2,200	*42,000	14,530
140 Josiah D. Boyden, e	113	12	0	Francis Howland,	37	61	7	1	26	15	6	3	156	10	150	11	1,500	800	*14,000	180
141 Mrs. C. M. Pettengill, e	77	32	0	Edward H. Porter,	25	0	5	11	23	13	6	3	86	10	0	5	907	600	*8,000	5,419
142 h	39	0	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	12	0	1	1	8	3	1	0	26	0	0	0	153	†300	*5,000	0
143 Robert L. Streeter, e	586	59	66	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,115	1,331	226	221	1,130	407	218	174	4,822	0	1,284	1,130	4,188	1,800	*96,000	13,000
144	22	15	0	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	†600	2,000	2,300

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
145 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*	'94	'14	56	134	190	36	11	4	15	6	2	1	9	10	5	175
146 " Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'14	144	346	490	75	17	9	26	9	5	2	16	7	13	490
147 Dartmouth, South,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	10	27	37	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	0	0
148 Dedham, 1st,	1638	1819	Edwin Scott Morse,				106	217	323	35	9	4	13	3	0	0	3	8	3	220
149 " Riverdale,	1916	1912	John F. Newton,	William T. Beale,[d]	'82	'17	23	35	58	7	4	5	9	0	10	0	10	2	15	52
150 Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'17	35	75	110	20	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	0	146
151 " Orthodox,	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins,				25	38	63	30	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	10	50
152 " West,	1910	1810	May R. Field,				11	18	29	8	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	3	0	30
153 Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,				5	28	33	13	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	6	1	70
154 " Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	J. Christopher Williams,	'90	'17	11	40	51	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50
155 Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	William F. Warren,	'78	'17	10	34	44	17	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	55
156 Douglas, 1st,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,[ee]	'98	'09	11	30	41	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	36
157 " 2d, East,	1834	1834	Mrs. Edith A. Stockwell,	Vernon H. Deming,[g]	'98	'09	40	94	134	44	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	5	120
158 Dover,	1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,				18	38	56	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	46
159 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Wilfred D. Harrison,[aa]	'14	'17	49	69	118	18	8	4	12	2	4	3	9	0	0	85
160 " Central, Centre,	1846	1797	Arthur W. Colburn,[b]	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	33	83	116	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	6	100
161 Dudley,	1732	1891	Dea. William H. Upham,				28	81	109	27	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	7	2	80
162 Dunstable,	1857	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'16	14	45	59	13	3	2	5	4	1	0	5	2	0	56
163 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'15	9	53	62	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	81
164 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	49	77	126	27	7	1	8	5	0	0	5	0	3	145
165 Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1835	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,				82	205	287	75	16	4	20	4	2	0	6	12	11	150
166 " Payson,	1852	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	David E. Adams, *i.* Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*,[bb]	'16	'16	127	299	426	90	18	1	19	7	12	0	19	7	5	260
167 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Mrs. Laurence C. Davis,		'76	'85	64	122	186	43	9	7	16	1	2	2	5	2	4	95
168 Easton, Evan., South,	1725	1885	Dea. Edward B. Hayward,	Inor Partington,	'01	'15	70	122	192	34	10	6	16	4	0	6	10	5	6	250
169 " *Swedish*, North,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	A. J. Freedlund,	'99	'17	32	45	77	6	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	3	25
170 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Frederick A. Balcom,	'82	'18	25	74	99	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	97
171 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[e]	C. Leonard Holton,	'17	'16	23	52	75	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	90
172 Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Jessica B. Chaffee,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	75	121	196	55	7	0	7	5	3	0	8	0	3	130
173 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Hermann Lohmann,[g]	'09	'16	12	35	47	4	1	4	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	90
174 " Farley,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Hermann Lohmann,[ee g]	'09	'16	4	26	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
175 Essex,	1683	1792	Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'14	36	78	114	20	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	2	135
176 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	George H. Beck,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	172	326	498	88	44	17	61	12	20	0	32	20	25	863
177 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Annie P. Herne,				32	70	102	26	5	6	11	0	6	0	6	1	12	220
178 " Mystic Side,[a]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	91	183	274	28	20	3	23	1	5	0	6	4	4	295
179 " *Swedish*,	1903	1907	John T. Lind,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	20	53	73	0	2	5	7	1	0	6	7	0	0	90
180 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	47	155	202	19	5	7	12	3	4	4	11	4	5	253
181 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Willard H. Poole,	Stanley R. Fisher, *i.*	'05	'16	128	297	425	46	27	64	91	6	2	0	8	19	7	0
182 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Philip A. Job, *asst.*	'04	'15	262	479	741	100	18	19	37	11	4	0	15	6	9	450
183 " *French*,	1887	1889	J. Riendeau,	René Elsesser, *r.*	'03	'16	22	28	50	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	5	5	46

[a] Malden. [b] Dracut. [e] Great Barrington. [d] East Dedham. [e] East Douglas. [aa] Cambridge. [bb] Amherst. [ee] Erving. Dorchester, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT									Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
145 Fred H. Nowers,	146	40	62	Frank T. Ferguson,	$96	$29	$18	$2	$5	$4	$10	$1	$165	$15	$65	$138	$2,765	$1,300	*$33,000	$7,750
146 Lewis B. Abbott, e	749	80	x130	John S. Learoyd,	425	109	39	42	129	133	43	32	952	92	407	1,187	5,513	2,500	46,000	4,716
147 Walter P. Bailey, e	116	0	0	Edw. B. Sturtevant,	15	2	5	0	25	10	5	10	72	0	0	71	1,823	800	*10,500	15,300
148 James T. Noyes, h	208	55	x127	Geo. W. Humphrey,	185	207	30	30	102	83	17	15	669	25	96	55	4,232	0	*35,000	18,991
149 John F. Newton,	46	8	0	Henry M. Bingham,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	838	600	10,000	0
150 Linwood J. Taplin, c	172	21	0	Dea. Alonzo M. Rice,	104	49	17	22	54	39	11	7	303	25	21	25	1,976	1,200	*12,500	4,000
151 Dea. J. J. Greenough,	45	26	0	E. R. Cowles,	0	37	5	8	18	14	5	2	89	12	0	80	710	†600	*6,500	3,700
152 Mrs. L. B. Jones,	0	0	0	Mrs. Alice E. Gould,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	155	†200	1,000	0
153 Miss E.H.Underwood,h	34	12	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	800	600	*4,500	4,600
154 James E. Howes, h	50	30	0	Nathan A. Howes,	21	10	3	4	9	7	2	3	59	0	8	124	1,075	920	4,000	0
155 George A. Clark, h	55	40	54	George A. Clark,	0	41	2	1	4	3	1	1	53	10	0	30	750	600	*5,900	7,843
156 Mrs. G. M. Church, h	45	26	0	Robert Johnson,	10	6	2	2	4	3	3	2	32	0	53	10	500	260	2,000	1,500
157 Frank H. Bird, e	124	34	0	Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	88	133	13	18	45	44	13	7	361	32	100	371	2,000	900	*14,000	29,566
158 Allen F. Smith, e	72	0	0	Allen F. Smith,	24	13	1	1	20	5	4	0	68	0	0	32	917	†800	*6,350	4,004
159 Simeon Hayworth, c	139	36	0	Silas R. Coburn,	13	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	25	0	20	0	1,735	1,000	5,000	6,272
160 Orpha Coburn,	135	35	0	D. Stedman Fox,	21	25	1	6	8	6	0	7	74	10	54	65	1,549	1,000	10,000	6,300
161 Charles B. Bateman, e	131	38	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	43	77	9	9	7	17	10	7	179	16	10	60	1,600	800	*27,000	4200
162 Mrs. W. H. Forbes, h	57	28	z16	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	24	55	11	12	25	22	1	5	155	19	0	38	981	650	*14,000	10,930
163 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, h	55	15	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	34	6	3	4	8	12	4	4	75	0	0	53	1,175	800	*6,700	1,000
164 Eugene L. Nelson,	175	0	0	Edgar H. Grout,	98	47	15	18	52	43	14	8	295	38	25	0	1,438	850	*12,000	0
165 Wm. A. Underwood, e	198	0	0	Wm. A. Walker,	32	95	8	14	58	40	38	6	291	27	5	89	0	1,100	*25,000	2,600
166 {A. D. Saunders, Rev. D. E. Adams,	152	60	0	L. M. Preston,	0	245	31	16	214	124	0	26	656	150	66	317	5,236	2,000	*32,500	0
167 Andrew Nelson, e	196	25	0	Edward M. Burt,	91	68	23	30	72	60	18	7	369	20	33	280	1,775	900	*15,000	5,952
168 William H. Howard, e	218	40	0	Frank L. Wills,	73	67	0	0	0	50	0	0	190	0	0	34	1,685	1,200	*15,000	500
169 John A. Anderson,	88	8	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	12	0	5	8	2,017	†920	*8,500	0
170 E. and L. Wimpenney, c	82	0	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	7	14	1	1	5	5	2	0	35	5	0	10	1,075	†1,000	7,000	2,334
171 F. J. Schmalling, c	47	20	0	Howarth D. Williams,	0	5	0	0	20	0	7	0	32	0	0	102	681	†800	*5,500	575
172 William S. Chaffee, e	232	46	0	E. B. Downing,	264	50	20	27	282	263	27	15	948	50	25	61	1,472	900	*25,000	11,025
173 Mrs. Alice Sylvester,	90	0	0	Mrs. F. E. Johnson,	9	7	3	3	9	6	3	2	42	6	0	0	640	†600	*5,000	2,750
174 Mrs. W. E. Dresser,	24	0	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	10	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	17	0	2	0	169	†300	2,500	0
175 Dea. G. Burnham, h	190	42	0	Miss Alice Burnham,	37	127	23	22	39	50	19	7	324	83	108	81	1,750	1,000	*12,500	3,150
176 Frank E. Vaughn, em	1397	170	x135	Samuel J. Cox,	212	100	35	50	141	91	40	17	686	82	172	192	5,702	2,200	37,500	0
177 A. W. Herne, e	285	60	0	H. J. Packham,	14	3	0	6	15	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	2,038	†1,200	15,000	730
178 Louis E. Winchell, e	373	84	x86	Frank H. Maxfield,	51	68	18	27	34	35	8	17	258	34	131	282	2,737	1,400	20,000	0
179 Rev. E. G. Dahlin, c	156	28	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,402	†1,140	11,600	0
180 Charles F. Prior, e	284	31	x52	Galen W. Hill,	0	81	4	2	15	4	4	2	112	13	0	63	2,310	1,200	*49,500	4,200
181 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, e	558	160	x60	John W. Robertson,	20	1,329	100	281	86	273	72	33	2,194	217	1,231	2,631	14,611	6,000	360,000	75,900
182 James W. Brigham, c	467	40	z75	Chester D. Borden,	1,300	665	218	267	693	578	192	71	3,984	402	1,273	1,688	10,500	5,500	200,000	22,675
183 Rev. René Elsesser,	37	0	0	Henry Lord,	17	8	5	5	42	7	2	2	88	6	5	22	480	†1,200	6,000	900

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in **totals** of Home **Land Societies.** * **Church** has a **Parsonage.**

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

Congregational Conference. **Organized June 29, 1803.** **Officers:** **Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, moderator; Rev. F. E. Emrich, 14 Beacon St., Boston, H. M. S. secretary; Rev Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, 20 Woodside Road, Newtonville, treasurer.** **Session of 1919:** Northampton, Edwards Church, May 19-21.

	Churches			Church Clerks	Pastors			Members				Admitted			Removed				Bapt.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1	Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	Watson Wordsworth, *r.*	'13	'16	46	140	186	34	7	3	10	2	0	1	3	4	1	250
2	" **North,**	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,	Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'16	49	83	132	18	11	6	17	1	0	0	1	10	0	200
3	Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'17	30	72	102	30	6	3	9	3	2	0	5	3	0	75
4	" **South,**	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07	'16	29	56	85	14	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	1	0	65
5	Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	[Percival H. Barker, *Presb.*]	'08	'17	196	405	601	91	43	21	64	6	1	0	7	10	16	500
6	Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	15	40	55	5	0	1	1	5	0	5	10	0	0	60
7	"	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,				72	121	193	54	3	8	11	1	3	0	4	3	6	100
8	Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	101	189	290	0	5	2	7	5	4	0	9	4	7	262
9	" Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	[Vinton E. Busler, *Meth.*]	'16	'17	22	71	93	29	5	1	6	4	1	0	5	5	1	130
10	Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	E. M. Dickinson,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	167	276	443	75	7	14	21	10	9	1	20	6	3	310
11	" 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,				96	193	289	50	14	5	19	4	2	0	6	0	0	150
12	" **South,**	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	John F. Gleason, *p. em.*,[b]	'73	'95	84	106	190	32	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	82
13	" **North,**	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	79	151	230	49	9	5	14	2	1	0	3	4	3	150
14	" College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,				104	38	142	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	21
15	" Hope,	1907	1910	Egbert W. Brown,	Walter E. Ricks, *i.*[c]	'17	'16	23	28	51	5	7	5	12	0	0	4	4	7	1	26
16	Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	198	358	556	80	25	15	40	9	3	0	12	0	0	0
17	" West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	71	125	196	30	14	5	19	2	6	0	8	7	1	80
18	" Free,	1846	1907	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	179	371	550	121	18	2	20	10	17	1	28	7	34	0
19	" **Ballard Vale,**	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	41	92	133	31	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	1	3	96
20	" Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	30	28	58	41	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	15
21	Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	100	227	327	55	2	7	9	5	8	4	17	5	3	250
22	" **Heights,**	1885	1885	Harry T. Van Huysen,	[John M. Phillips, *Meth.*]	'14	'15	83	139	222	0	28	9	37	0	1	0	1	1	12	250
23	Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	George B. Roberts,	'16	'14	36	68	104	26	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	3	110
24	" **South,**	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	[Charles S. Jones, *Lic.*]		'16	20	45	65	10	7	7	14	0	0	6	6	7	2	90
25	Ashby,	1819	1821	Fred E. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	49	89	138	49	6	6	12	5	4	5	14	4	10	50
26	Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	George H. Reese,	'16	'17	67	124	191	30	2	2	4	7	5	0	12	2	1	130
27	Ashland,	1835	1836	Charles T. Dearborn,	Roy E. Bayes, **Cambridge,**	'08	'16	19	64	83	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
28	Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	122	262	384	52	17	8	25	8	10	0	18	12	12	300
29	Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	302	657	959	150	55	15	70	15	9	7	31	19	12	500
30	" **South,**	1914	1887	Miss Lydia C. Jillson,	James C. Alvord,	'88	'17	14	36	50	7	0	3	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	100
31	Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Bernard L. Chase,	'11	'14	43	95	138	28	13	1	14	4	1	0	5	6	0	110
32	Ayer,	1861	1868	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	[John R. Chaffee, *Meth.*]	'00	'18	47	92	139	30	10	0	10	3	2	0	5	8	0	90
33	Barnstable, **West,**	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,[a]	George E. Allen,	'10	'15	11	32	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
34	" **Centerville,**	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	Thomas Lutman,	'17	'17	13	41	54	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	100
35	" **Hyannis,**	1854	1842	Mrs. Walter D. Baker,	Sarah A. Dixon,	'97	'17	8	30	38	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	50
36	" **Cotuit,**	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,				6	29	35	3	5	3	8	0	2	5	7	5	0	0

[a] East Sandwich. [b] Onset. [c] Springfield. **Allston,** *see* **Boston.** **Assonet,** *see* **Freetown.** **Atlantic,** *see* **Quincy.** **Attleboro Falls,** *see* **North Attleboro.** **Auburndale,** *see* **Newton.** **Baldwinville,** *see* **Templeton.** **Ballard Vale,** *see* **Andover.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT												LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	§Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Foreign Bds.	Congl. Education Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. Extension Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	‡Woman's Home Federation	Other Congregational Contributions	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Invested Funds
1 William S. O'Brien, e	290	29	x34	Forrest D. Hunt,	$147	$139	$26	$41	$75	$64	$24	$18	$534	$62	$0	$138	$2,500	$1,300	$16,000	$3,200
2 Dea. William C. Brett,c	150	30	0	Burton W. Wales,	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2,380	1,400	8,600	1,000
3 Charles E. Smith,	75	25	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	14	5	2	2	11	1	1	1	37	4	0	0	2,300	1,000	*10,000	19,800
4 Walter French,	50	21	0	George Clapp,	19	30	4	3	7	9	6	3	81	0	0	10	1,209	800	10,000	4,000
5 Theo. R. Plunkett, me	925	135	z125	William S. Morton,	100	89	9	94	233	0	7	25	557	82	1,115	155000	11,400	3,000	*80,000	0
6 Arthur Taylor, c	74	25	0	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	112	6	7	17	38	6	2	197	12	40	18	1,350	900	*8,000	12,619
7 William A. Fairbanks, c	150	16	x42	Paul B. Johnson,	34	71	11	12	21	25	14	7	195	0	61	40	2,939	1,200	*9,500	11,000
8 James Miller,	135	75	0	George C. Dearborn,	21	115	8	11	40	19	6	3	223	60	70	78	3,300	1,500	*22,000	2,313
9 Rev. V. E. Busler, e	181	27	z16	Dea. Joseph W. Houle,	26	39	9	9	23	20	10	2	138	22	5	147	1,872	900	*16,650	8,873
10 Loyal F. Payne, e	355	50	x90	David B. Elder,	365	269	142	142	374	275	75	44	1,686	202	145	1,320	6,527	2,250	*62,000	6,500
11 Raymond L. Porter, e	245	72	40	Herbert Sabin,	75	30	20	17	84	44	6	14	290	15	125	40	8,100	1,400	*33,000	12,235
12 W. H. Atkins, c	140	24	0	E. S. Howlett,	70	57	10	13	31	23	8	3	215	43	0	126	1,200	700	*15,500	1,625
13 Robert J. Goldberg, e	180	49	0	Frank E. Loomis,	110	69	21	27	95	56	16	6	400	47	141	327	2,184	1,250	*18,800	13,540
14	0	0	0	Charles E. Bennett,	46	0	23	6	23	11	3	1	113	68	246	0	0	0	60,000	0
15	34	28	15	Charles A. Brooks,	5	2	1	5	14	2	1	1	31	2	0	2	621	†600	4,200	0
16 George A. Torrey, e	474	74	110	David Shaw,	355	284	113	141	359	269	91	50	1,662	192	286	553	6,600	3,000	30,000	0
17 Dea. E. W. Boutwell,	94	22	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	51	23	9	12	5	22	7	3	132	15	0	0	2,360	1,200	*12,000	20,000
18 Charles B. Baldwin, e	572	65	80	Frederick B. Goff,	331	114	21	27	64	46	19	8	630	10	112	1,043	4,703	2,100	65,000	42,500
19 Philip H. Stafford, e	140	45	0	Martha D. Byington,	131	40	18	38	45	80	6	19	377	22	15	183	1,393	800	*7,500	0
20 Mrs. G. S. Allen, c	53	0	0	George P. Eaton,	66	136	5	5	46	18	0	0	276	0	40	9	10	0	0	0
21 E. M. Dickinson, jr.,	176	0	0	John I. Peatfield,	162	158	62	78	129	89	40	16	734	90	297	208	4,742	2,000	*40,000	0
22	341	56	x60	Joseph C. Holmes,	72	34	14	18	50	45	13	9	255	46	10	43	3,006	1,500	7,000	431
23 Rev. G. B. Roberts, h	59	0	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	52	27	8	10	30	21	7	4	159	27	0	37	1,590	1,000	*20,200	4,650
24 Mrs. N. A. Nutt, e	82	32	x24	Mrs. Flora E. Elliott,	17	7	3	9	20	9	3	2	70	6	0	88	980	750	*4,500	0
25 George H. Brooks, e	129	25	0	Harlow Foster,	60	44	11	14	33	26	9	4	201	22	20	300	1,968	900	*7,000	17,574
26 Horace C. Harmon, c	165	25	z16	Hugh B. Wing,	39	18	7	9	35	15	10	2	135	0	0	11	1,492	1,100	*7,000	3,398
27 Miss E. G. Dearborn, c	112	0	27	Miss Clara Cooper,	17	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	28	0	0	10	1,685	900	8,000	0
28 Winfield H. Brock, e	484	52	0	James E. Hastings,	233	187	42	52	128	93	36	16	787	84	253	530	4,270	1,500	*26,000	550
29 Edwin F. Thayer, h	998	30	100	Solomon B. Jacobs,	161	414	109	151	361	247	100	37	1,580	367	557	1,041	10,266	3,000	*100,000	15,668
30 John C. Culbert,	80	27	z12	George Marsland,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,037	1,200	5,000	1,000
31 M. F. Mannion, e	274	36	x60	George H. Sibley,	0	51	2	2	2	1	2	2	62	0	20	64	1,590	900	*14,600	3,000
32 Warren Winslow,	75	50	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	0	0	2	2	8	5	1	1	19	16	0	40	1,816	1,200	10,000	3,000
33 Mrs. M. O. Smith, e	47	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	36	611	†800	*5,200	0
34 Dea. John B. Cornish, h	66	5	0	John B. Cornish,	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	162	1,966	1,000	*14,000	100
35 William Currier,	71	0	0	Mrs. Benjamin Sears,	11	5	3	4	8	5	3	1	40	7	0	0	0	1,500	4,000	0
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker, c	67	14	0	Mrs. G. C. Haskins,	6	0	0	2	3	2	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
(x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37	Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	85	131	216	15	9	5	14	2	2	1	5	6	6	180
38	Becket, 1st, **Chester,**	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	George B. Marsh,[1] **Becket,**	'16	'16	15	18	33	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
39	" North,	1849	1850	Sidney H. Cheeseman,	George B. Marsh,[1]	'16	'16	17	63	80	24	13	0	13	1	1	1	3	13	0	35
40	Bedford,	1730	1832	George A. Skelton,	[J. V. Garton, *Bapt.*]		'17	56	89	145	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0
41	Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	Joseph H. Chandler,	'83	'16	47	119	166	25	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	155
42	Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	111	195	306	60	25	28	53	2	6	0	8	4	10	265
43	" Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	34	51	85	7	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	80
44	" Payson Park,	1913	1915	John W. Coe,				62	102	164	18	30	16	46	0	2	0	2	14	8	250
45	Berkley, **Taunton, R.F.D.,**	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'17	18	41	59	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	83
46	Berlin,	1779	1826	Mrs. Nellie F. Wheeler,				17	36	53	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
47	Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	17	27	44	4	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	56
48	Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	49	101	150	13	11	0	11	2	3	1	6	9	3	0
49	" Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'14	220	427	647	30	27	19	46	6	9	0	15	20	6	675
50	" Washington st.,	1837	1837	William C. Morgan,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	80	196	276	71	4	13	17	3	3	0	6	0	5	200
51	" *Swedish,*	1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	John A. Johnson,	'92	'16	17	26	43	3	11	0	11	0	0	3	3	0	6	42
52	" Immanuel,	1910	1916	Ernest M. Hanscome,	James J. G. Tarr, *i.*	'02	'14	39	85	124	26	16	8	24	2	3	0	5	16	2	200
53	Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	44	90	134	35	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	2	0	140
54	Blackstone,	1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	34	47	81	28	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	2	1	0
55	Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	Irving H. Childs, *r.*[2]	'03	'18	26	59	85	14	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	0	100
56	" 2d, North,	1893	1893	Mrs. Hattie A. Gibbs,	Irving H. Childs, *r.*[2]	'03	'18	4	18	22	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	22
57	Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	Dea. Gardner Bates,	Charles Talmage, *i.*	'82	'14	106	261	367	30	31	1	32	6	9	0	15	16	10	200
58	" Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	George A. Gordon, *i.* Willis H. Butler, *i.*[c]	'77 '98	'84 '12	289	697	986	0	11	25	36	17	9	0	26	4	16	0
59	" 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Jason Noble Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	580	894	1474	165	113	47	160	17	31	0	48	59	38	860
60	" Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	358	798	1156	0	74	89	163	7	22	3	32	39	0	0
61	" Union,	1822	1873	Charles N. Smedley,	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*	'06	'14	266	569	835	137	47	29	76	8	35	0	43	20	13	0
62	" Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.* [Hubert Beckwith, *asst.*,]	'01	'14 '17	279	542	821	300	47	7	54	6	23	4	33	7	33	0
63	" **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	141	283	424	0	14	7	21	5	6	0	11	9	1	250
64	" Village, **Dorchester,**	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Asher Anderson, **Randolph,**	'73	'17	76	164	240	41	7	0	7	3	2	0	5	0	3	130
65	" Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,	Paul G. Macy, *i.* Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*,[e]	'14 '65	'18 '71	106	253	359	70	12	4	16	6	11	2	19	2	12	450
66	" Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.* [W. Harris Crook, *asst.*,]	'09	'14 '16	114	266	380	95	7	25	32	8	8	2	18	0	0	245
67	" **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[a]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	177	300	477	53	28	25	53	7	8	8	23	7	5	415
68	" **Maverick, East,**	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	[A. Sidney Lovett, *Lic.*]		'17	139	288	427	129	3	3	6	4	6	0	10	0	0	300
69	" **Mount Vernon,**	1842	1892	Eskel O. Carlson,[b]				186	280	466	80	20	19	39	6	10	0	16	2	5	350
70	" **Shawmut,**	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	[Mark W. Williams, *Dis.*][d] D. M. James, *asso.*,[e]	'98 '87	'16 '16	121	261	382	0	36	14	50	6	44	1	51	4	9	500

[a] **Roslindale.** [b] **Dorchester.** [c] **West Roxbury** [d] **Roxbury.** [e] **Newton.** **Beachmont,** *see* **Revere.** **Beechwood,** *see* **Col.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org		A.B.C.F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S.E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W.H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
37 S. J. Johndroe, e	333	70	0	Dr. W. H. Whiting,	$37	$45	$2	$7	$38	$3	$1	$1	$134	$12	$250	$45	$1,800	$1,100	$17,500	$9,950
38 James B. Turner,	28	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	19	0	0	13	494	350	4,000	7,432
39 Omri S. Willis,	40	0	0	Henry A. Jennings,	23	3	0	9	19	0	3	0	57	0	0	0	590	500	4,000	0
40 George W. Thompson,	100	25	z10	George A. Skelton,	19	43	10	12	27	18	14	2	145	45	0	0	1,300	1,000	*12,500	3,200
41 Lewis H. Blackmer, e	155	34	0	Ella A. Stebbins,	78	47	11	13	52	23	15	6	245	0	10	34	1,800	1,000	*18,500	2,250
42 Kimball Johnson, c	370	112	75	Nelson A. Collins,	73	100	16	8	49	40	14	2	302	56	96	80	3,397	1,300	*35,000	0
43 Sanford B. Commery, c	60	31	x25	Clifton A. Howes,	50	11	7	8	18	14	13	2	123	8	10	75	1,098	†1,250	15,000	0
44 G. H. Cuttler,	287	25	100	John R. Giles,	41	33	8	11	26	19	7	3	148	25	0	34	4,028	1,550	35,000	0
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland, e	88	47	0	Albert E. Dean,	51	31	5	5	7	8	2	5	114	0	0	23	1,255	800	*11,550	8,080
46 Charles M. Sawyer, e	90	25	0	Charles A. Nutting,	44	3	6	8	18	15	4	2	100	0	0	0	1,346	1,000	*8,500	5,200
47 Harold E. Cairns, c	88	45	0	Henry L. Crowell,	21	12	0	4	17	11	2	0	67	0	23	0	924	†800	*5,500	2,403
48 Charles S. Brown, e	285	95	z24	Roland A. Stanley,	43	54	7	8	20	15	6	2	155	0	0	148	2,710	1,200	0	2,400
49 Herman E. Ayers, e	752	125	z30	Charles L. Odell,	467	766	67	98	229	202	50	51	1,930	115	96	65	5,810	0	*55,000	5,600
50 Rev. E. A. Chase, e	166	25	0	Charles O. Frost,	53	62	0	12	31	34	0	5	197	0	306	0	3,500	1,600	*30,000	23,275
51 John Johnson, m	63	22	0	Miss Emma Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	72	2,142	†960	12,000	0
52 Dea. A. J. Bradstreet, e	400	81	x25	Ernest R. Wait,	0	10	1	1	4	3	1	1	21	10	10	10	1,330	†1,000	15,500	0
53 Rev. J. H. Dale,	148	16	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	71	31	0	0	0	15	8	0	125	0	32	0	1,698	1,200	8,000	11,068
54 Joseph Hoyle, e	73	0	0	Morton Matteson,	23	64	6	7	38	9	5	3	155	10	0	31	1,014	†800	0	0
55 Joseph P. Haley,	80	25	z10	Miss Leona Hall,	41	28	6	8	16	14	5	3	121	12	26	500	1,250	850	*16,000	13,000
56 Frank N. Gibbs,	21	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	10	0	0	5	300	†200	6,000	1,000
57 Frederick W. Pierce, c	230	60	x100	George W. Swain,	10	26	2	2	25	4	1	16	86	15	60	200	4,450	2,000	65,000	21,812
58 Rev. W. H. Butler,	250	43	151		10584	2,508	1,481	794	7,033	1,982	1,205	80	25,667	455	13442	5,220	0	0	*867,000	**0**
59 Miner C. Cone, e	1439	358	393	Ernest H. Clarke,	416	904	89	173	347	340	87	159	2,515	286	2,089	5,483	16,297	0	*175,000	**33,800**
60 George C. Tupper, h	508	51	143	Frank E. Smith,	726	1,195	156	62	431	290	178	159	3,197	30	2,742	2,265	0	0	1,250,000	**0**
61 Frederick L. Fay, me	633	70	x115	Peter C. Ross,	592	704	72	108	188	141	53	24	1,882	184	148	800	14,777	4,000	200,000	**10,000**
62 Norman E. Dresser, me	954	243	x161	Fred O. Watt,	230	165	45	25	55	109	25	40	694	65	1,031	350	6,300	2,800	62,000	**0**
63 Henry H. Sullivan, e	321	50	z25	Lyman G. Smith,	348	585	46	36	247	210	22	17	1,511	175	1,095	1,137	6,557	3,000	*72,000	24,500
64 Norman A. Eastman, c	210	43	0	Miss H. D.Hutchinson,	119	149	23	28	67	50	16	17	469	59	223	135	3,152	1,600	15,000	**0**
65 Clarence T. Mooar, e	383	0	0	Evan A. Fussell,	93	206	23	40	126	76	18	27	609	112	87	168	5,000	2,000	60,000	**9,172**
66 Miss Laura Holmes, h	150	75	50	Thomas H. Russell,	2,400	1,136	340	360	1,271	580	340	180	6,607	650	760	10994	0	0	0	**0**
67 George E. Wales,	433	0	x220	Mrs. C. H. Botsford,	655	310	95	122	342	341	68	132	2,065	182	742	1,100	8,691	2,500	*65,000	**500**
68 Grey Hopwood,	300	0	x45	Asa Van Norden,	24	3	0	0	47	0	0	0	74	0	32	0	5,002	0	55,000	**6**
69 Robert J. Watson, e	90	89	0	David R. Craig,	1,145	247	150	25	40	121	13	69	1,810	224	279	762	0	0	*270,000	11,710
70 Rev. D. M. James, e	**553**	**75**	**x118**	**Charles E. Abbott,**	**11**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**5**	**34**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**5,000**	**4,000**	**100,000**	**13,800**

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) †Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
71	Boston, Central, **Jam. Pl'n,**	'53	1872	William F. Rice,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.* H. Chester Hoyt, *asst.*,	'97 '16	'05 '14	289	511	800	100	92	31	123	7	18	32	57	26	6	500
72	" **Neponset,**	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'16	48	113	161	38	15	11	26	2	0	0	2	15	12	175
73	" **Hyde Park,**	1863	1910	Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	George W. Owen, *i.* Ray A. Chapman, *asst.*	'03 '13	'11 '18	283	501	784	137	37	19	56	16	34	7	57	13	30	615
74	" Pilgrim, **Dorchester,**	1867	1890	Dr. Gilmore C. Dickey,	Edward D. Gaylord, *i.*	'02	'16	385	426	811	58	84	30	114	6	23	0	29	25	12	1000
75	" Highland,[a]	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	135	275	410	150	30	9	39	7	12	10	29	9	47	425
76	" Im'l-Walnut av.,**Rox.,**	1870	1889	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	271	517	788	0	64	29	93	9	17	55	81	26	4	500
77	" Boylston, **Jam. Pl'n,**	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,[e]	[A. J. Marsh, *F. B.*]		'18	83	220	303	85	14	10	24	3	3	0	6	0	22	251
78	" Clarendon, **Hyde Pk.,**	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,				21	29	50	8	0	0	0	2	0	9	11	0	1	70
79	" *Swedish,*	1881	1895	Rev. C. O. Swanson,	Carl O. Swanson,	'10	'17	115	325	440	0	35	29	64	3	20	0	23	0	0	150
80	" *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**	1885	1911	Fred Grenberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	46	101	147	15	6	0	6	1	1	1	3	0	10	90
81	" **Allston,**	1886	1891	F. M. Newcomb,[d]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*	'06	'15	180	344	524	148	28	6	34	7	17	0	24	14	0	0
82	" Harvard,[b]	1888	1911	George F. Moulton,	Harold L. Stratton, *i.*	'18	'17	103	194	297	39	7	3	10	5	16	0	21	4	0	300
83	" Central, **Dorchester,**	1888	1906	Thomas W. Schurman,	Clinton J. Taft, *i.*	'05	'15	129	253	382	0	50	19	69	1	12	2	15	22	17	0
84	" Seaman's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[e]	Alfred Shelly,[e]	'18	'17	15	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	53
85	" **Roslindale,**	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	211	432	643	57	61	14	75	3	19	6	28	22	15	600
86	" St. Mark,	1895		Miss Alice Turner,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	44	114	158	10	20	2	22	3	6	15	24	16	5	240
87	" Baker, **East,**	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	37	90	127	15	22	5	27	0	11	17	28	4	13	183
88	" Faneuil, **Brighton,**	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	137	228	365	65	38	18	56	0	9	0	9	14	20	380
89	" Romsey, **Dorchester,**	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Merrill, *i.*	'67	'14	53	104	157	20	13	3	16	3	5	0	8	1	6	200
90	" *French,*	1904		Paul Beigbeder,[aa]	[Romeo E. David, *Presb.*][d]	'10	'16	22	44	66	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
91	" *Armenian,*	1908		Toros Simonian,[bb]	Marderos Bagdasarian,[bb]	'08	'03	17	37	54	4	2	17	19	1	0	0	1	0	4	70
92	Boxboro, **West Acton,**	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Garabed M. Missirian, *i.*	'16	'16	30	38	68	17	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
93	Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	44	79	123	62	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	2	77
94	" **West,**	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[ee]	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'16	31	63	94	17	8	1	9	2	0	0	2	3	3	80
95	Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Anna J. Douglas,	William G. Poor,	'85	'18	43	83	126	33	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	125
96	Braintree, 1st,	1707	1912	James E. Folsom,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	97	199	296	47	15	10	25	4	1	0	5	0	2	255
97	" **South,**	1829	1861	Miss Frances N. Dreghorn,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	31	68	99	27	17	2	19	4	2	1	7	12	9	200
98	Bridgewater Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Denny, *i.*	'10	'17	94	184	278	75	14	7	21	5	8	0	13	9	17	160
99	" Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				4	14	18	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	15	32
100	Brimfield, 1st,	1721	1847	Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	19	52	71	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
101	" **East,**	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,				14	17	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
102	Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Frank L. Kelley,	Claude A. McKay, *i.*	'07	'16	160	388	548	70	26	10	36	6	5	0	11	16	6	700
103	" South, **Campello,**	1837	1854	Roger Keith,	Milo E. Pearson, *Dir. Rel. Edu.*	'15	'16	290	612	902	90	53	15	68	18	14	0	32	34	22	1100
104	" Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Horace F. Holton, Hugh Duglay, *asst.*,	'05 '15	'18 '17	308 59	588	896	0	12	13	25	15	17	12	44	4	10	700
105	" Waldo, **Montello,**	1896	1911	James T. McCaughey,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'16	34	109	168	30	6	1	7	5	0	0	5	6	4	200
106	" Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,					94	128	29	6	0	6	4	4	0	8	4	0	130

[a] **Roxbury Crossing.** [b] **Dorchester Centre.** [c] **Roxbury.** [d] **Brookline.** [e] **Somerville.** [aa] **Roslindale.** [bb] **Revere.** [ee] **Ward Hill.**

Bradford, *see* **Haverhill.** **Brighton,** *see* **Boston.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
71 Miss A. R. Farmer,	707	143	x450	Gordon Hill,	$605	$394	$100	$100	$85	$110	$280	$30	$1,704	$180	$350	$1545	$10613	$4,000	$50,000	$22500
72 Miss Ellen Welin, c	261	0	x50	Harry G. Dixon,	81	123	14	13	36	35	23	4	329	21	25	196	2,010	†1,225	8,500	2,100
73 Arthur L. Russell, e	731	130	x115	James A. Middleton,	373	519	97	160	224	64	38	13	1,488	217	514	525	13,533	2,950	*85,000	5,000
74 Arthur H. Merritt, e	1019	261	x273	Dr. Frederick R. Abbe,	208	268	68	70	155	83	63	46	961	84	322	966	10,893	3,600	100,000	4,013
75 Charles L. Zeigler, e	404	51	40	Eugene Russell,	260	105	103	35	131	82	20	12	748	80	183	75	6,500	2,500	20,000	0
76 Charles M. Adams, c	816	80	x285	Wm. R. Kittredge,	239	653	121	104	308	238	120	127	1,910	550	750	822	12,017	4,000	135,000	52,500
77 Dea.Frank E. Taylor, e	534	0	0	Isaac C. Stone,	30	97	8	9	33	25	8	4	214	13	12	105	2,624	†1,800	30,000	9,084
78 Henry L. Johnson, h	55	0	0	John Halden,	8	0	2	3	8	4	2	1	28	7	51	12	900	†850	7,500	0
79 E. W. Roman,	400	115	0	Andrew G. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,877	1,800	18,000	0
80 Victor Haug, m	52	87	0	Richard Lunde,	3	2	1	1	13	1	0	1	22	1	456	0	2,115	†1,280	25,000	0
81 Fred W. Dickerman, e	475	130	z35	Gardner E. Thorpe,	0	426	43	69	298	355	43	27	1,261	200	374	1,200	6,800	2,500	70,000	0
82 Jacob Karcher, jr., e	311	45	x84	Miss M. B. Westcott,	16	111	13	13	22	15	6	9	205	18	50	75	3,265	1,600	40,000	0
83 James H. Taylor, e	458	0	x75	George A. Riley,	55	161	11	12	54	23	1	31	348	10	124	319	4,010	1,800	62,800	0
84	0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 George W. Jones, e	642	116	75	Dea. John G. Allen,	214	189	24	58	143	56	21	15	720	59	473	410	5,685	2,000	32,927	0
86 Granville L. Stewart,	130	0	x38	Percy W. Bean,	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	0	1,413	†1,160	0	0
87 T. B. Fale, e	274	21	x47	William Baillee,	28	28	5	6	15	12	4	4	102	0	12	156	1,175	†1,200	10,000	0
88 John B. Russell, c	306	85	0	Fred M. Davison,	0	76	3	13	9	7	2	1	111	25	78	108	3,893	1,800	31,000	1,000
89 h	260	35	x49	Howard F. Menadier,	0	10	0	0	8	15	0	0	33	5	0	15	1,948	†1,820	20,000	0
90 Rev. R. E. David,	7	0	0	Clement Paquett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	771	†1,400	0	0
91 Vahan Kavaljian,	41	14	0	B. Janjigian,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	530	540	†1,500	0	0
92 Mrs. Mary Burroughs,e	105	41	z18	Simon B. Hager,	4	45	5	1	37	0	0	0	92	0	10	450	747	†800	*5,000	1,000
93 R. B. Parkhurst,	37	0	40	Miss Lucie Peabody,	60	128	21	12	24	39	10	10	304	5	84	69	1,334	1,000	*13,500	14,480
94 Mrs. Alice Austin, c	95	32	39	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,	17	43	5	4	24	7	2	1	103	25	112	75	1,400	1,000	*15,000	20,000
95 Calvin H. Andrews, m	161	29	z23	Edward J. Walker,	22	15	22	2	5	4	1	1	72	15	146	484	1,559	800	*8,100	675
96 Chester G. Rogers, e	360	0	0	William Ross,	199	83	36	39	126	49	37	10	579	50	40	367	4,282	1,700	*65,000	4,500
97 Robert E. Whitman, e	250	42	60	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	25	48	9	9	20	19	9	9	148	0	18	38	3,199	1,400	23,500	0
98 Rev. W. B. Denny, e	256	0	0	George B. Tobey,	79	0	24	17	48	50	0	29	247	0	57	157	3,006	1,900	15,000	3,000
99 Edward E. Keith,	43	0	0	Miss Caroline Keith,	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	263	0	4,100	2,500
100 Bertie E. Campbell, c	140	47	0	Dea. Miner H. Corbin,	27	41	12	15	28	23	15	3	164	21	27	66	1,689	900	*6,675	17,000
101 Philip A. Leach,	15	0	0	Philip A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	1,270	500
102 Allison G. Baldwin, e	434	195	75	Charles H. Barden,	107	222	43	72	148	71	52	73	788	150	344	1,517	10,000	0	100,000	150000
103 Chester W. Dailey, e	1411	273	x231	George M. Howard,	1,560	356	60	75	350	210	75	150	2,836	0	373	1,500	13,000	0	*83,000	4,000
104 Rev. Hugh Duglay, e	918	90	x104	C. F. Leighton,	495	361	96	121	287	237	65	30	1,692	205	0	0	0	0	57,000	19,450
105 Albert C. Pierce, e	227	20	z25	Arthur G. Sherman,	0	17	1	1	4	3	1	1	28	10	0	47	9,500	0	20,000	0
106 Wallace U. Tyler,	175	0	x40	Mrs. J. W. Pratt,	0	3	0	0	6	17	0	0	26	0	4	8	1,520	†1,200	4,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission Schools. h Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
107 Brockton, Lincoln,	1897	1900	Elijah Manning,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	46	74	120	0	6	5	11	1	0	0	1	6	2	76
108 Brookfield,	1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'12	32	79	111	39	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	80
109 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,				338	677	1015	153	51	17	68	13	14	2	29	28	6	575
110 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	112	179	291	42	8	10	18	6	2	0	8	1	1	275
111 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	[Frank L. Stacy, *Bapt.*]	'15	'17	48	84	132	32	7	2	9	6	6	0	12	7	0	105
112 Burlington, **Woburn,**	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	[Rees Williams, *Stud.*]		'16	16	42	58	7	5	10	15	1	0	0	1	5	4	100
113 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	242	558	800	134	42	41	83	17	16	0	33	19	13	525
114 " 1st Evan.,	1827	1852	Lester G. Hawkins,[b]	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	159	355	514	111	66	14	80	5	11	0	16	21	10	355
115 " North,	1857	1867	Paul M. Field,[c]	Vincent Ravi Booth, *i.*	'01	'09	197	468	665	0	28	10	38	4	13	0	17	13	5	365
116 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	192	360	552	152	36	12	48	14	13	1	28	14	12	400
117 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Isaac Fleming,	'06	'13	62	114	176	49	11	11	22	1	1	0	2	4	1	181
118 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,				22	40	62	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
119 Carver, **North,**	1733	1857	Theron M. Cole,	Andrew Forrest,	'93	'16	20	32	52	10	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
120 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	Gabriel B. Kambour,[d]	'93	'16	44	79	123	25	5	12	17	0	2	0	2	5	1	75
121 " East,[c]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Gabriel B. Kambour,[d]	'93	'17	6	17	23	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
122 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	19	43	62	14	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	2	9	100
123 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,				15	44	59	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
124 Chelmsford, **North,**	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'17	52	111	163	41	12	2	14	0	2	0	2	4	9	265
125 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	32	77	109	24	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	0	2	100
126 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	153	412	565	104	46	4	50	6	14	0	20	22	13	600
127 " Central,	1851	1909	Edgar H. Pray,	John M. Trout,[e] / F. W. Langford, *asso.*,[e]	'00	'17	123	334	457	97	10	8	18	6	14	0	20	5	0	0
					'06	'17														
128 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,				7	18	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
129 " 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	[Urban H. Layton, *Meth.*]	'14	'18	26	62	88	40	0	2	2	3	8	0	11	0	0	100
130 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'06	39	72	111	14	13	2	15	1	4	0	5	8	2	125
131 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	22	58	80	23	8	3	11	1	2	0	3	4	0	40
132 " 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'16	67	130	197	0	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	0	0	0
133 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jennees,	Joseph Sullivan,	'86	'17	64	136	200	51	30	11	41	3	6	5	14	9	4	125
134 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	153	384	537	40	22	6	28	1	20	0	21	12	9	340
135 " *German,*	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	54	81	135	7	13	1	14	0	0	6	6	6	13	149
136 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	45	130	175	32	16	3	19	4	0	0	4	10	5	145
137 " **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[d]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'16	8	29	37	6	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	7	80
138 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*	'07	'15	19	57	76	17	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	0	85
139 Concord,	1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	George A. Tewksbury, / Adolph O. Huseby, *asso.*,	'63	'91	77	170	247	27	8	16	24	6	7	2	15	1	18	245
					'13	'14														
140 Conway,	1768	1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,				48	94	142	40	0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	1	100
141 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,	William L. Linaberry,[g]	'92	'17	29	70	99	34	1	1	2	3	5	0	8	1	0	93
142 " **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Melissa L. Benjamin,	William L. Linaberry,[aa g]	'92	'17	9	25	34	18	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	0	1	33
143 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	172	306	478	110	15	13	28	8	4	4	16	6	12	285
144 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	[William Osborne, *Meth.*] [bb]		'18	3	22	25	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19

[a] **Shelburne Falls.** [b] **Waverley.** [c] **West Somerville.** [d] **North Scituate.** [e] **Cambridge.** [aa] **Cummington.** [bb] **North Dana.** Byfield, *see* Newbury.
Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C.F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	I.W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
107 George E. Harris,	173	23	0	Elijah Manning,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2	$2	$0	$0	$0	$1,625	†$1125	$7,000	$0
108 Sumner H. Reed, e	94	21	s8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	5	0	0	0	10	15	1	8	39	5	90	0	1,327	950	*14,300	0
109	528	50	x186	Hanson H. Webster,	3,090	1,171	224	176	1,288	860	182	416	7,407	313	2,496	11415	20,376	7,950	285,000	35,704
110 H. H. Hildebrand,	225	125	x88	Dr. John B. Brainerd,	995	566	249	140	444	360	166	124	3,044	320	1,618	3,410	9,800	3,500	125,000	0
111 Charles L. Hunt, e	167	38	s4	Frederick L. Warfield,	25	44	0	11	26	21	6	0	133	0	0	225	1,350	1,000	*5,000	5,000
112 Dea. Thomas I. Reed, c	99	0	0	James McLaughlin,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,700	800	*7,000	6,000
113 Norton A. Kent, e	491	169	x193	George F. Kendall,	2,274	1,012	292	221	791	631	211	106	5,538	385	1,394	2,562	14,200	5,000	150,000	4,400
114 Frank D. Meade, e	510	127	s18	Ernest Webber,	63	235	23	12	30	24	5	10	402	0	123	315	4,050	2,400	50,000	9,000
115 Damon E. Hall,	320	92	x120	Lester G. Hathaway,	346	233	55	73	212	138	37	31	1,125	99	264	181	8,175	3,750	50,000	105
116 Edwin A. Cutting, e	‡83	64	s45	Ephraim Spalding,	289	445	54	66	158	133	44	44	1,233	54	95	990	5,700	2,200	40,000	500
117 Albert F. Morse, e	263	27	x98	Benjamin E. Morse,	165	83	30	38	90	77	27	9	519	59	65	501	2,681	1,500	23,000	9,051
118 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	86	45	0	H. A. Lee,	20	0	4	4	11	13	3	1	56	0	20	130	1,200	800	*7,500	12,600
119 Maurice F. Robbins, c	51	46	s10	Fred A. Ward,	10	12	4	4	25	5	4	0	64	0	0	141	794	†800	*4,000	500
120 Frank P. Davison,	68	32	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	50	0	10	12	31	16	9	6	134	0	0	0	1,000	800	*5,500	1,200
121 Miss Jennie Ballard, c	21	18	s10	Mrs. Mary M. Rice,	1	0	1	2	6	0	2	1	13	0	4	10	370	312	2,500	3,500
122 Miss G. E. McIntyre, e	138	30	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	7	15	4	4	12	6	1	1	50	6	15	0	1,204	†800	*6,500	6,173
123 h	54	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	13	7	2	3	7	5	3	1	41	0	0	7	767	†800	*4,000	0
124 Gilbert B. Merrill, e	323	35	41	Alfred F. Freeze,	5	15	6	6	0	10	2	2	46	0	0	0	2,626	1,000	*15,500	5,835
125 Richard T. Boyd, c	134	48	0	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	75	43	14	18	42	33	8	6	239	25	10	149	1,744	1,100	6,000	1,100
126 Bryant Nichols, e	876	92	297	Elmer E. Pitts,	195	271	32	20	143	86	26	19	792	40	386	723	6,550	2,250	*79,000	17,841
127 Waldo B. Russell, e	278	50	x60	Frank Lawson,	133	94	32	42	98	100	28	15	542	75	138	84	5,721	2,000	60,000	34,140
128 William Ward,	0	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	†800	*4,300	1,700
129 Mrs. Nelson Otis, c	78	0	0	Mrs. C. M. Gardner,	20	0	2	2	10	3	0	3	40	0	0	13	1,300	1,050	*5,000	6,000
130 Mrs. M. T. Anderson, c	94	52	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	0	30	0	0	25	13	0	0	68	0	0	0	1,700	900	*9,000	3,712
131 Willard A. McKinstry, e	78	31	0	Clinton G. Chapin,	50	71	9	12	26	20	8	39	235	17	14	45	1,125	800	*12,000	8,300
132 Frederick Griggs,	150	0	0	Frank W. Combs,	164	86	20	24	65	47	19	6	431	0	0	114	3,300	1,800	*20,000	11,000
133 W. A. Lorimer, c	131	25	50	Frank M. Beesley,	88	189	27	32	77	63	21	9	506	28	215	180	3,800	2,000	25,000	1,000
134 Edward W. Breed, e	460	87	x108	Dr. Edwin L. Harris,	313	263	52	107	221	129	49	50	1,184	87	127	375	6,511	1,800	*55,000	3,000
135 Richard Held,	133	61	12	John J. Gutman,	15	5	3	4	10	5	3	1	46	0	0	3	1,025	†800	*12,000	0
136 Samuel B. Bates, e	211	0	x58	Arthur O. Higgins,	56	90	12	9	39	35	15	4	260	53	136	1,225	2,773	1,400	*24,500	4,125
137 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	80	17	x55	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	10	0	50	121	1,080	700	*6,400	8,200
138 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	45	22	0	Allen F. Smith,	5	20	1	8	18	18	1	3	74	12	0	1,247	1,402	1,000	*7,000	50
139 Thomas Todd, jr., h	202	85	60	Thomas Todd,	97	137	17	22	57	64	0	34	430	0	290	417	5,476	2,200	*42,000	14,530
140 Josiah D. Boyden, e	113	12	0	Francis Howland,	37	61	7	1	26	15	6	3	156	10	150	11	1,500	800	*14,000	180
141 Mrs. C. M. Pettengill, e	77	32	0	Edward H. Porter,	25	0	5	11	23	13	6	3	86	10	0	5	907	600	*8,000	5,419
142 h	39	0	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	12	0	1	1	8	3	1	0	26	0	0	0	153	†300	*5,000	0
143 Robert L. Streeter, e	586	59	66	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,115	1,331	226	221	1,130	407	218	174	4,822	0	1,284	1,130	4,188	1,800	*96,000	13,000
144	22	15	0	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	†600	2,000	2,300

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
145	Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*	'94	'14	56	134	190	36	11	4	15	6	2	1	9	10	5	175
146	" Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'14	144	346	490	75	17	9	26	9	5	2	16	7	13	490
147	Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	10	27	37	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	0	0
148	Dedham, 1st,	1638	1819	Edwin Scott Morse,				106	217	323	35	9	4	13	3	0	0	3	8	3	220
149	" Riverdale,	1916	1912	John F. Newton,	William T. Beale,[d]	'82	'17	23	35	58	7	4	5	9	0	10	0	10	2	15	52
150	Deerfield, **South,**	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'17	35	75	110	20	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	0	146
151	" Orthodox,	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins,				25	38	63	30	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	10	50
152	" **West,**	1910	1810	May R. Field,				11	18	29	8	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	3	0	30
153	Dennis, **South,**	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,				5	28	33	13	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	6	1	70
154	" Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	J. Christopher Williams,	'90	'17	11	40	51	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50
155	Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	William F. Warren,	'78	'17	10	34	44	17	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	55
156	Douglas, 1st,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,[ee]	'98	'09	11	30	41	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	36
157	" 2d, **East,**	1834	1834	Mrs. Edith A. Stockwell,	Vernon H. Deming,[§]	'98	'09	40	94	134	44	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	5	120
158	Dover,	1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,				18	38	56	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	46
159	Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Wilfred D. Harrison,[aa]	'14	'17	49	69	118	18	8	4	12	2	4	3	9	0	0	85
160	" Central, **Centre,**	1846	1797	Arthur W. Colburn,[b]	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	33	83	116	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	6	100
161	Dudley,	1732	1891	Dea. William H. Upham,				28	81	109	27	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	7	2	80
162	Dunstable,	1857	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'16	14	45	59	13	3	2	5	4	1	0	5	2	0	56
163	Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'15	9	53	62	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	81
164	East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	49	77	126	27	7	1	8	5	0	0	5	0	3	145
165	Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1835	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,				82	205	287	75	16	4	20	4	2	0	6	12	11	150
166	" Payson,	1852	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	David E. Adams, *i.* Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*,[bb]	'16	'16	127	299	426	90	18	1	19	7	12	0	19	7	5	260
						'76	'85														
167	East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Mrs. Laurence C. Davis,				64	122	186	43	9	7	16	1	2	2	5	2	4	**95**
168	Easton, Evan., **South,**	1725	1885	Dea. Edward B. Hayward,	Inor Partington,	'01	'15	70	122	192	34	10	6	16	4	0	6	10	5	6	**250**
169	" *Swedish*, **North,**	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	A. J. Freedlund,	'99	'17	32	45	77	6	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	3	**25**
170	Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Frederick A. Balcom,	'82	'18	25	74	99	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**97**
171	Egremont, **South,**	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[c]	C. Leonard Holton,	'17	'16	23	52	75	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	**90**
172	Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Jessica B. Chaffee,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	75	121	196	55	7	0	7	5	3	0	8	0	3	**130**
173	Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Hermann Lohmann,[g]	'09	'16	12	35	47	4	1	4	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	**90**
174	" **Farley,**	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Hermann Lohmann,[ee g]	'09	'16	4	26	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**20**
175	Essex,	1683	1792	Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'14	36	78	114	20	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	2	**135**
176	Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	George H. Beck,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	172	326	498	88	44	17	61	12	20	0	32	20	25	**863**
177	" Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Annie P. Herne,				32	70	102	26	5	6	11	0	6	0	6	1	12	**220**
178	" Mystic Side,[a]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	91	183	274	28	20	3	23	1	5	0	6	4	4	**295**
179	" *Swedish*,	1903	1907	John T. Lind,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	20	53	73	0	2	5	7	1	0	6	7	0	0	**90**
180	Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	47	155	202	19	5	7	12	3	4	4	11	4	5	**253**
181	Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Willard H. Poole,	Stanley R. Fisher, *i.*	'05	'16	128	297	425	46	27	64	91	6	2	0	8	19	7	**0**
182	" Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Philip A. Job, *asst.*	'04	'15	262	479	741	100	18	19	37	11	4	0	15	6	9	**450**
183	" *French*,	1887	1889	J. Riendeau,	René Elsesser, *r.*	'03	'16	22	28	50	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	5	5	**46**

[a] Malden. [b] Dracut. [c] Great Barrington. [d] East Dedham. [e] East Douglas. [aa] Cambridge. [bb] Amherst. [ee] Erving. Dorchester, *see* Boston.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
145 Fred H. Nowers,	146	40	62	Frank T. Ferguson,	$96	$29	$18	$2	$5	$4	$10	$1	$165	$15	$65	$138	$2,765	$1,300	*$33,000	$7,750
146 Lewis B. Abbott, e	749	80	x130	John S. Learoyd,	425	109	39	42	129	133	43	32	952	92	407	1,187	5,513	2,500	46,000	4,716
147 Walter P. Bailey, e	116	0	0	Edw. B. Sturtevant,	15	2	5	0	25	10	5	10	72	0	0	71	1,823	800	*10,500	15,300
148 James T. Noyes, h	208	55	x127	Geo. W. Humphrey,	185	207	30	30	102	83	17	15	669	25	96	55	4,232	0	*35,000	18,991
149 John F. Newton,	46	8	0	Henry M. Bingham,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	838	600	10,000	0
150 Linwood J. Taplin, c	172	21	0	Dea. Alonzo M. Rice,	104	49	17	22	54	39	11	7	303	25	21	25	1,976	1,200	*12,500	4,000
151 Dea. J. J. Greenough,	45	26	0	E. R. Cowles,	0	37	5	8	18	14	5	2	89	12	0	80	710	†600	*6,500	3,700
152 Mrs. L. B. Jones,	0	0	0	Mrs. Alice E. Gould,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	155	†200	1,000	0
153 Miss E.H.Underwood,h	34	12	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	800	600	*4,500	4,600
154 James E. Howes, h	50	30	0	Nathan A. Howes,	21	10	3	4	9	7	2	3	59	0	8	124	1,075	920	4,000	0
155 George A. Clark, h	55	40	54	George A. Clark,	0	41	2	1	4	3	1	1	53	10	0	30	750	600	*5,900	7,843
156 Mrs. G. M. Church, h	45	26	0	Robert Johnson,	10	6	2	2	4	3	3	2	32	0	53	10	500	260	2,000	1,500
157 Frank H. Bird, e	124	34	0	Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	88	133	13	18	45	44	13	7	361	32	100	371	2,000	900	*14,000	29,566
158 Allen F. Smith, e	72	0	0	Allen F. Smith,	24	13	1	1	20	5	4	0	68	0	0	32	917	†800	*6,350	4,004
159 Simeon Hayworth, c	139	36	0	Silas R. Coburn,	13	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	25	0	20	0	1,735	1,000	5,000	6,272
160 Orpha Coburn,	135	35	0	D. Stedman Fox,	21	25	1	6	8	6	0	7	74	10	54	65	1,549	1,000	10,000	6,300
161 Charles B. Bateman, e	131	38	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	43	77	9	9	7	17	10	7	179	16	10	60	1,600	800	*27,000	4200
162 Mrs. W. H. Forbes, h	57	28	z16	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	24	55	11	12	25	22	1	5	155	19	0	38	981	650	*14,000	10,930
163 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, h	55	15	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	34	6	3	4	8	12	4	4	75	0	0	53	1,175	800	*6,700	1,000
164 Eugene L. Nelson,	175	0	0	Edgar H. Grout,	98	47	15	18	52	43	14	8	295	38	25	0	1,438	850	*12,000	0
165 Wm. A. Underwood, e	198	0	0	Wm. A. Walker,	32	95	8	14	58	40	38	6	291	27	5	89	0	1,100	*25,000	2,600
166 {A. D. Saunders, Rev. D. E. Adams,	152	60	0	L. M. Preston,	0	245	31	16	214	124	0	26	656	150	66	317	5,236	2,000	*32,500	0
167 Andrew Nelson, e	196	25	0	Edward M. Burt,	91	68	23	30	72	60	18	7	369	20	33	280	1,775	900	*15,000	5,952
168 William H. Howard, e	218	40	0	Frank L. Wills,	73	67	0	0	0	50	0	0	190	0	0	34	1,685	1,200	*15,000	500
169 John A. Anderson,	88	8	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	12	0	5	8	2,017	†920	*8,500	0
170 E. and L. Wimpenney, c	82	0	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	7	14	1	1	5	5	2	0	35	5	0	10	1,075	†1,000	7,000	2,334
171 F. J. Schmalling, c	47	20	0	Howarth D. Williams,	0	5	0	0	20	0	7	0	32	0	0	102	681	†800	*5,500	575
172 William S. Chaffee, e	232	46	0	E. B. Downing,	264	50	20	27	282	263	27	15	948	50	25	61	1,472	900	*25,000	11,025
173 Mrs. Alice Sylvester,	90	0	0	Mrs. F. E. Johnson,	9	7	3	3	9	6	3	2	42	6	0	0	640	†600	*5,000	2,750
174 Mrs. W. E. Dresser,	24	0	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	10	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	17	0	2	0	169	†300	2,500	0
175 Dea. G. Burnham, h	190	42	0	Miss Alice Burnham,	37	127	23	22	39	50	19	7	324	83	108	81	1,750	1,000	*12,500	3,150
176 Frank E. Vaughn, em	1397	170	x135	Samuel J. Cox,	212	100	35	50	141	91	40	17	686	82	172	192	5,702	2,200	37,500	0
177 A. W. Herne, e	285	60	0	H. J. Packham,	14	3	0	6	15	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	2,038	†1,200	15,000	730
178 Louis E. Winchell, e	373	84	x86	Frank H. Maxfield,	51	68	18	27	34	35	8	17	258	34	131	282	2,737	1,400	20,000	0
179 Rev. E. G. Dahlin, c	156	28	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,402	†1,140	11,600	0
180 Charles F. Prior, e	284	31	x52	Galen W. Hill,	0	81	4	2	15	4	4	2	112	13	0	63	2,310	1,200	*49,500	4,200
181 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, e	558	160	x60	John W. Robertson,	20	1,329	100	281	86	273	72	33	2,194	217	1,231	2,631	14,611	6,000	360,000	75,900
182 James W. Brigham, c	467	40	z75	Chester D. Borden,	1,300	665	218	267	693	578	192	71	3,984	402	1,273	1,688	10,500	5,500	200,000	22,675
183 Rev. René Elsesser,	37	0	0	Henry Lord,	17	8	5	5	42	7	2	2	88	6	5	22	480	†1,200	6,000	900

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in **totals** of Home **Land Societies.** * **Church** has a **Parsonage.**

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
184	Fall River, Pilgrim,	1894	1910	Frederick J. Swinburn,				29	50	79	15	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	110
185	Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Seba A. Holton,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'14	30	88	118	27	5	2	7	2	2	0	4	2	0	160
186	" East,	1797	1821		Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	5	16	21	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	14
187	" North,	1833	1832	James M. Witherell,				16	36	52	9	7	0	7	4	0	0	4	6	0	45
188	" Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	[C. H. Cozad, *Meth.*]		'17	4	18	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
189	" Woods Hole,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	11	24	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
190	Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	G. Ernest Merriam, *i.*	'99	'17	248	397	645	153	14	23	37	5	13	0	18	5	7	402
191	" Rollstone,	1868	1869	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	189	386	575	50	31	28	59	9	10	0	19	15	21	540
192	" *German*,	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff, *r.*	'12	'16	12	38	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	73
193	" *Swedish*,	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,				24	40	64	4	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	4	27
194	" *Finnish*,	1895	1905	Alfred A. Pollari,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	42	82	124	9	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	50	200
195	Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'13	71	173	244	52	0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	250
196	Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk, *i.*	'08	'13	79	193	272	59	3	8	11	6	7	0	13	0	2	150
197	" Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	29	68	97	27	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80
198	" Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	William B. Tuthill, *i.*	'97	'18	191	385	576	116	24	12	36	6	20	0	26	13	6	700
199	Franklin,	1738	1895	Rev. John Reid,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	105	238	343	97	20	6	26	6	6	0	12	6	3	250
200	Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84	'18	10	18	28	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
201	Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Daniel H. Rand,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	194	342	536	115	36	11	47	11	10	0	21	32	8	300
202	" *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Mrs. Hilma L. Jacobson,	Alexander Muhonen, *r.*	'14	'17	7	16	23	0	0	2	2	0	2	8	10	0	10	100
203	Georgetown,	1732	1874	Miss Elizabeth P. Bagley,	David Pike,	'11	'16	48	124	172	35	22	6	28	1	3	2	6	22	9	188
204	Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	[Gardner L. Wagar, *Sup.*][d]		'17	18	36	54	20	8	1	9	0	4	0	4	6	0	60
205	Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	Albert G. Todd, Essex,	'90	'17	27	42	69	17	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	48
206	" Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *i.*	'06	'15	118	294	412	45	17	1	18	6	10	0	16	5	31	500
207	" Lanesville,	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber,	'14	'14	29	65	94	43	14	1	15	2	0	0	2	20	12	65
208	" Magnolia,	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	25	61	86	14	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	100
209	Goshen,	1780	1780	Mrs. Mary E. Benjamin,				20	35	55	16	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	3	0	0
210	Grafton, West,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	Philip King,	'12	'18	32	77	109	24	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	8	60
211	" Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*[e]	'94	'14	49	99	148	50	0	0	0	3	8	0	11	1	4	117
212	Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,				63	105	168	42	6	0	6	2	6	6	14	5	1	100
213	Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,[b]	George H. Richards,	'80	'17	12	16	28	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	30
214	" West, Center,	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie M. Sheets,				14	16	30	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	33
215	Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	153	286	439	70	8	9	17	6	8	1	15	0	4	300
216	" Housatonic,	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt,	'80	'14	88	159	247	78	9	7	16	3	2	3	8	4	1	150
217	Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	John J. Lockett, *i.*	'97	'17	80	136	216	39	23	19	42	2	3	0	5	13	1	190
218	" 2d,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.* Thomas M. Ross, *asst.*	'01 '12	'16 '18	151	318	469	100	27	31	58	7	4	0	11	15	7	475
219	Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[c]	James W. Moulton, *r.*	'89	'17	45	69	114	35	0	2	2	0	4	1	5	0	4	80
220	Groton,	1664	1826	Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	56	107	163	23	4	3	7	4	2	2	8	4	1	90
221	" West,	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	18	31	49	10	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	65
222	Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Archibald Cullens, *r.*	'98	'15	60	140	200	28	4	4	8	5	3	6	14	4	3	300

[a] Centre. [b] Granville. [c] Greenwich Village. [d] Mt. Hermon. [e] Saundersville. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam.
Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Globe Village, *see* Southbridge.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	‖ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
184 Fred Lightbown,	120	41	x32	James Lightbown,	$8	$16	$1	$2	$4	$3	$1	$0	$35	$2	$0	$4	$1,352	†$1200	$25,000	$0
185 Henry W. Hall, e	131	0	0	John M. Howe,	58	67	11	14	36	40	10	2	238	20	12	88	2,543	1,200	*15,000	13,250
186 m	25	0	0		4	5	0	4	8	4	9	8	42	0	5	0	750	550	*4,500	10,000
187 Mrs. Abner Paul, e	86	16	0	William Dillingham,	19	23	4	5	10	6	3	2	72	7	3	50	800	700	*6,500	2,500
188 Mrs. W. J. Swift,	25	0	0	Mrs. M. B. Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	350	250	1,000	0
189	0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	4,000	3,000
190 Herbert B. Allen, c	361	35	92	Miss M. M. Townsend,	94	245	0	18	49	27	13	9	455	0	37	63	8,446	2,500	104,000	5,778
191 Henry G. Pearson, e	530	40	x114	Arthur H. Brown,	328	255	98	93	281	180	71	35	1,341	100	153	1,439	7,760	2,200	*96,000	13,000
192 Carl Straehle, c	96	22	0	Miss Lena Lenz,	5	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	35	0	0	85	600	†960	5,000	800
193 Carl Bjorn,	72	32	0	Claus Anderson,	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	100	1,606	†840	15,000	0
194 Rev. Andrew Groop,	350	90	0	Nicholai Fillback,	71	10	14	19	44	29	10	5	202	26	0	0	2,766	900	11,500	0
195 William S. Kimball, e	318	50	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	58	159	17	13	37	19	8	3	314	10	50	138	3,043	1,500	*24,000	6,022
196 William A. Mains, e	196	92	0	Dea. John H. Temple,	191	299	28	43	111	82	23	22	799	103	198	254	3,488	1,600	*30,000	0
197 Henry S. Allen,	50	17	15	S. Frank Danforth,	17	28	5	6	13	10	3	3	85	15	0	0	1,282	900	40,000	6,100
198 Archer C. Stearns, e	597	149	0	Stanley E. Clapp,	179	293	99	170	329	205	74	62	1,411	261	399	684	6,520	2,400	*70,000	117
199 Albert H. Mann, h	223	90	50	John E. Barber,	54	93	5	10	37	24	7	19	249	25	26	0	3,200	1,500	*35,000	5,500
200 Ira C. Harris,	50	27	0	Mrs. Chas. A. Briggs,	0	80	0	10	0	0	0	0	90	0	25	7	875	500	3,000	2,000
201 E. G. Watkins, e	311	0	0	Mrs. Chas. W. Conant,	278	218	75	93	209	202	77	2	1,154	45	271	636	4,803	2,500	56,000	13,081
202 Rev. Alex. Muhonen, m	67	16	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	22	18	129	†840	5,000	0
203 Harry E. Perkins, e	275	50	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	48	99	14	18	38	42	11	5	275	47	85	54	3,382	1,500	21,500	17,900
204 Lyman Hale,	18	0	0	Ernest C. Atherton,	13	5	3	3	16	5	5	0	50	4	0	2	742	†800	*4,000	4,191
205 Mrs. Geo. Burnham,	43	0	0	W. H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	722	†750	*8,000	550
206 Wm. J. MacInnis,	420	62	z35	Sumner G. McKenney,	20	271	62	102	229	172	12	51	919	149	40	15780	9,687	2,400	*44,000	13,000
207 Theron Harvey, e	132	43	0	Mrs. Ada T. Sharp,	5	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	16	0	0	15	1,363	†750	*10,200	0
208 Mrs. Walter S. Eaton,	60	0	z12	Willard R. Boyd,	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	50	2,000	1,200	*17,000	100
209 Mrs. S. S. Wood,	40	29	0	Walter E. Benjamin,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	694	700	*6,000	12,500
210 William T. Norton, e	90	0	0	William Loynd,	60	93	14	21	76	31	15	15	325	72	97	33	2,575	1,200	*14,500	5,300
211 Levi A. Ford, e	201	30	40	Leslie E. Hutchins,	61	75	6	12	24	4	1	9	192	16	8	70	1,892	1,200	20,000	2,100
212 John H. Scott, e	100	17	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	109	97	24	34	82	48	22	12	428	37	19	300	1,500	900	*10,000	4,700
213 Dr. G. S. Richards, h	35	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	10	10	2	2	7	5	2	0	38	0	0	0	800	600	*3,200	6,537
214 Merrill Brooks,	17	15	0	Mrs. Addie Damon,	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	4	0	475	†425	*3,900	3,040
215 Charles E. Platt, c	169	0	0	Clarence R. Sabin,	201	281	46	51	121	102	30	14	846	80	196	65	6,608	2,000	*65,000	10,245
216 Dea. Noble B. Turner,	142	45	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	61	204	19	35	119	59	29	24	550	65	90	94	2,300	1,500	*23,000	12,000
217 Rollin J. Farr, e	187	45	z27	Charles W. Pierce,	51	25	9	12	28	22	20	13	180	19	15	30	1,755	1,000	*8,500	3,000
218 William P. Perry,	330	90	x91	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	500	346	83	107	260	204	60	28	1,588	171	200	452	8,200	0	*96,500	6,900
219 Mrs. J. W. Moulton, h	88	0	0	David Hunter,	11	51	3	2	30	3	3	0	103	20	0	4	1,083	850	*5,000	8,768
220 Dea. H. W. Taylor,	117	58	0	Myron P. Swallow,	5	50	0	0	17	6	9	0	87	0	0	53	1,384	1,000	*13,600	13,580
221 Rev. William Ganley,	62	20	0	George H. Bixby,	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	12	0	0	7	960	800	*6,000	4,000
222 John Cochrane, c	272	75	x72		0	10	0	0	0	3	5	0	18	0	0	320	2,367	1,100	*20,000	7,000

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
‖ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Eretd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
223 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Mary A. Cook,	S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11	'14	65	118	183	39	5	1	6	5	3	0	8	4	2	100
				Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17	'17														
224 " 2d, North,	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,[a]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	38	55	93	31	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	48
225 Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,	James T. Thomas,	'15	'15	10	15	25	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	56
226 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,	Thomas B. Bitler,	'13	'16	14	56	70	24	0	2	2	1	2	2	5	0	4	100
227 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[b]	[Russell B. Lisle, *Meth.*]	'16	'16	23	55	78	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	62
228 Hanover, 1st, Centre,	1728	1863	Miss Amy N. Briggs,[c]	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][c10]	'10	'08	21	64	85	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
229 " 2d,	1854	1859	Charles L. Gleason,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][cc10]	'10	'11	4	17	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
230 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. George W. Severance,[d]	[Scott C. Siegle, *Meth.*]	'16	'16	14	40	54	6	5	4	9	0	6	4	10	3	1	100
231 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Miss Mary C. Paige,	Howard Gilpatrick, *i.*	'00	'15	15	49	64	13	13	1	14	0	2	0	2	9	0	100
232 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*	'07	'13	41	102	143	34	0	0	0	2	5	20	27	0	1	112
233 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	F. C. Kattner,		'18	15	49	64	11	6	5	11	1	0	0	1	2	0	70
234 Harwich,	1747	1751	Joseph B. Atkins,[e]	George W. Clark,	'00	'13	14	36	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
235 " Port,	1855	1854	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	2	24	26	7	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	0	1	100
236 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'11	90	167	257	73	0	3	3	6	3	0	9	0	12	125
237 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,	Henry A. Arnold, *i.*	'14	'14	124	223	347	49	28	12	40	8	10	1	19	14	4	300
238 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards, *r.*	'78	'14	42	85	127	0	4	1	5	2	2	0	4	2	1	105
239 " 4th,	1744	1838					0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
240 " Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Newell C. Maynard,	'07	'18	131	363	494	75	15	8	23	9	6	0	15	4	0	400
241 " North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'17	172	389	561	0	45	2	47	11	9	0	20	·27	0	0
242 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'17	43	123	166	16	1	8	9	2	3	1	6	0	5	325
				George L. Gleason, *p. em.*,[dd]	66	'88														
243 " Union,	1891	1892	Mrs. M. V. Chadwick,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	57	133	190	18	8	5	13	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
244 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	24	52	76	10	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	125
245 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna M. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'16	16	29	45	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
246 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Mrs. Florence A. Holden,	Herbert H. Benedict,[ee]	'12	'17	4	12	16	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12
247 " West,	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[Elisha Hooper, *Meth.*][aaa]	'14	'14	16	19	35	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
248 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[aa]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	28	47	75	9	0	0	0	1	2	6	9	0	0	80
249 Hingham, Centre,	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Laurence Perry,	'94	'14	40	55	95	17	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	75
250 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	45	96	141	60	1	3	4	5	7	0	12	0	1	150
251 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	47	149	196	62	4	0	4	5	2	1	8	3	4	210
252 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[bb]	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'12	64	135	199	29	13	16	29	2	2	0	4	15	4	190
253 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	7	17	24	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	29
254 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	84	167	251	50	9	6	15	7	2	0	9	3	5	250
255 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	177	315	492	57	19	12	31	5	6	0	11	7	12	400
256 " 2d,	1849	1885	Edson R. Lyman,	Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'08	'14	438	894	1332	170	81	68	149	9	21	2	32	12	27	900
				Edward A. Reed, *p. em.*,	'71	'86														
257 " Grace,	1894	1895	John Smith,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	370	657	1027	71	89	6	95	5	19	38	62	17	69	600
258 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,				46	103	149	40	4	8	12	1	4	0	5	1	2	152
259 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'17	14	31	45	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	30

[a] Northampton. [b] North Wilbraham. [c] North Hanover. [d] South Hanover. [e] Pleasant Lake. [aa] Griswoldville. [bb] Jefferson. [cc] Hanover Centre.
[dd] Topsfield. [ee] Plainfield. [aaa] Charlemont. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
223 e	110	30	55	Miss Mary A. Cook,	$24	$121	$7	$5	$11	$9	$1	$1	$179	$0	$0	$22	$1,750	$1,000	*$9,000	$2,000
224 Charles S. Abbott,	57	0	0	Charles S. Abbott,	48	39	12	13	43	25	11	4	195	17	0	0	1,240	850	*14,500	1,701
225 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	25	20	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prince,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	350	300	4,000	2,500
226 Mrs. Harriet Fits, e	79	0	18	Miss Bertha Durkee,	25	7	6	7	14	14	4	2	79	10	25	6	1,367	1,000	*6,700	14,700
227 Alonso B. Newell,	60	0	s10	H. H. Thresher,	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1,163	1,000	*7,500	10,545
228 Henry McNayr, e	134	33	x68	Bernard L. Stetson,	22	6	4	7	29	10	0	3	81	0	25	69	1,487	1,000	*10,000	6,300
229	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	1,500	0
230 Francis W. Clemons,mh	138	34	s14	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	20	37	22	0	10	5	5	10	109	17	29	25	1,025	700	*8,500	9,400
231 Mrs. G. S. Clark, e	135	23	s12	Mrs. Nelson A. Smith,	21	33	5	6	14	11	5	2	97	0	57	81	1,162	1,500	*11,500	6,700
232 Rev. B. Brotherston, e	246	40	s21	Fred S. Johnstone,	443	109	39	58	142	84	28	15	918	79	50	252	2,267	1,200	*45,000	600
233 Frank O. Ryan,	52	30	15	Miss Susan A. Davis,	25	33	1	11	34	13	15	6	138	10	0	222	1,500	1,000	*12,000	11,390
234 Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	6	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	0	10	1	1	4	9	3	1	29	10	0	0	1,100	800	*10,000	2,000
235 E. P. Nash, c	81	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	2	1	1	1	1	4	0	10	5	0	9	1,550	1,200	*6,200	0
236 Roswell G. Billings, e	155	59	60	Fred'k H. Bardwell,	190	238	29	44	117	65	28	15	726	0	279	240	2,725	1,200	*21,000	2,000
237 George E. Kimball, e	340	80	s30	Dr. John Z. Ray,	168	76	31	40	88	70	28	10	511	40	144	1,412	4,981	2,150	*34,000	17,483
238 Miss Alice L. Haynes, c	122	40	s23	Walter F. Poore,	100	76	16	27	64	42	19	14	358	28	30	34	3,084	900	*12,600	13,000
239	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
240 Ralph L. Cram, h	298	0	90	Leonard H. Noyes,	287	194	58	78	188	121	50	28	1,004	126	332	157	4,681	2,500	25,000	7,000
241 Morton R. Milne, em	367	40	x200	Edw. G. Frothingham,	400	180	50	50	200	50	13	38	981	0	481	592	8,420	3,300	90,000	10,000
242 Wendall P. Pike, e	405	51	x29	Gertrude L. Brown,	103	53	26	22	53	38	15	6	316	38	0	77	2,430	†1,200	*30,000	408
243 Charles H. Clark, e	183	0	71	Charles H. Clark,	0	20	10	0	10	0	0	0	40	20	39	8	3,087	1,650	20,000	0
244 Thaddeus Lewis,	91	41	0	Mrs. Victoria Root,	5	3	2	2	7	2	2	2	25	0	0	44	1,128	†944	*12,900	7,100
245 Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson, c	31	19	0	Mrs. W. R. Woodard,	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	6	0	3	6	730	†800	9,700	0
246	0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	5	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	14	2	0	0	78	†250	2,000	1,628
247 Mrs. Walter Carter,	25	0	0	George W. Sears,	10	8	2	3	6	1	3	1	34	7	17	12	330	†360	2,200	3,400
248 Frank B. Burrington, h	61	46	0	Mrs. W. E. Gleason,	22	16	8	7	27	14	5	7	106	16	0	0	800	†650	*3,000	3,500
249 Edgar M. Lane,	80	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	35	95	0	0	0	10	0	0	140	0	0	10	1,376	1,000	12,000	4,150
250 Ralph Chamberlain, e	184	24	18	George T. Plunkett,	98	143	18	22	57	33	16	5	392	0	118	166	2,635	1,000	*12,000	5,700
251 Dea. Leonard Belcher, e	219	0	75	Dea. Leonard Belcher,	172	64	110	9	228	116	82	109	890	16	35	146	2,650	1,200	*39,500	10,500
252 George B. Caswell, e	278	20	64	William H. Warren,	119	84	27	35	80	64	20	12	441	54	82	280	2,609	1,200	*22,000	5,782
253 John F. Hebard, c	28	8	0	Miss Delia Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	62	475	†800	*3,500	769
254 Frank G. Day, e	133	0	60	Harry L. Adams,	92	87	3	10	62	34	2	8	298	31	378	657	3,427	1,200	*48,000	12,129
255 Edgar P. Haselton, c	395	40	x105	Trenor P. Tilley,	435	261	81	102	244	185	78	39	1,425	104	388	2,513	8,825	2,750	*83,000	10,563
256 Aaron C. Bagg, em	762	25	x75	William A. Allyn,	1,191	2,779	225	300	1,322	556	903	100	7,376	500	15	0	0	0	0	0
257 Frank B. Towne,	600	150	183	Alexander Macfarlan,	0	40	12	15	37	29	9	4	146	24	0	131	8,091	2,500	50,000	0
258 Walter M. Hilliard,	150	30	x50	Clifford C. Smith,	51	44	19	18	33	44	6	39	254	0	13	198	2,871	1,000	*31,200	15,570
259 William E. Clough,	54	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	0	4	0	0	0	11	3	0	18	0	0	0	611	476	3,500	4,394

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
260	Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles W. Powell,[b]				47	112	159	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
261	Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1842	Mrs. Lucy M. Avery,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	15	36	51	15	0	7	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	37
262	" 2d,	1846	1864	Miss J. Eames Smith,				16	50	66	10	3	2	5	0	1	18	19	0	0	0
263	Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,				17	52	69	2	5	0	5	3	6	37	46	3	4	110
264	" South,	1747	1837	Rev. T. F. Waters,	T. Franklin Waters, *p. em.*,	'76	'79	24	60	84	10	16	0	16	6	1	0	7	12	3	0
265	" Linebrook,	1749	1848		William P. Alcott, *i.*[cc]	'68	'86	14	19	33	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
266	Kingston,	1828	1829	Mrs. Florence A. Justice,	J. Caleb Justice, *r.*	'08	'14	12	41	53	13	2	2	4	0	5	5	10	2	0	80
267	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,[a]	1725	1835	Charles F. Paull,[c]	[Floyd H. Weed, *Meth.*]		'17	17	21	38	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
268	Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren P. Rowell,[d]	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	39	69	108	33	0	9	9	1	3	0	4	0	0	75
269	Lanesboro,	1764	1820	Mrs. Charles L. Goodell,	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	11	19	30	15	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	124
270	Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1915	Archibald Kinghorn,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'11	205	408	613	100	71	21	92	10	15	0	25	32	10	400
271	" South,	1868	1897	Mrs. Elizabeth Sutherland,	Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02	'17	97	181	278	0	38	7	45	5	12	0	17	16	5	235
272	" Riverside,	1878	1878	James A. Barker,	Burton L. Hess,[dd]	'02	'16	45	94	139	23	28	0	28	2	5	0	7	3	6	134
273	" Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	164	380	544	90	56	5	61	7	8	0	15	45	10	400
274	" United,	1886	1897	Dea. Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	110	220	330	42	55	3	58	2	4	0	6	8	17	260
275	Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	Charles M. Calderwood,	'07	'18	127	242	369	92	7	1	8	1	16	0	17	1	1	97
276	Leicester,	1719	1901	Charles T. Munroe,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'17	56	113	169	39	9	12	21	7	7	0	14	0	9	135
277	Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[e]	Benson N. Wyman,	'91	'18	46	103	149	0	5	4	9	4	1	0	5	1	0	62
278	Leominster,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'18	175	404	579	80	6	7	13	10	13	0	23	2	10	470
279	" North,	1874	1880	Miss Lottie G. Bowers,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	29	75	104	16	4	0	4	1	2	3	6	4	0	85
280	Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,[11]	'05	'09	28	47	75	17	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	90
281	" Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. R. N. Maynard,	Arthur L. Truesdell,[ee11]	'05	'05	10	27	37	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	45
282	Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	96	190	286	57	27	16	43	6	6	0	12	6	1	175
283	Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	34	62	96	19	11	2	13	0	1	0	1	5	0	50
284	Littleton,	1840	1841	Miss Elizabeth W. Thacher,	F. W. Lambertson,		'18	37	71	108	26	2	3	5	4	3	28	35	0	0	80
285	Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Frank N. Conant,	[Randolph S. Merrill, *Bapt.*]	'16	'18	89	155	244	32	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	200
286	Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	John Howker,	Arthur G. Lyon, *r.*	'97	'16	87	176	263	18	21	10	31	2	3	0	5	2	24	200
287	" 1st,	1826	1884	Charles L. Randall,				139	317	456	133	24	24	48	6	10	0	16	8	8	400
288	" 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1897	Charles T. Upton,				173	413	586	114	31	2	33	4	9	0	13	9	11	450
289	" Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[aa]	Herbert A. Barker, *i.* John M. Greene, *p. em.*,[aaa]	'03 '57	'13 '70	151	321	472	0	21	8	29	11	1	0	12	3	14	360
290	" Kirk st.,	1845		A. L. Thompson,	William F. English, jr.,	'11	'16	157	324	481	102	24	6	30	9	9	0	18	15	4	250
291	" High st.,	1846	1846	Edward W. Clark,				67	149	216	44	6	1	7	4	2	0	6	2	1	239
292	" Highland,	1884	1887	Winthrop S. Bean,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'17	84	210	294	86	7	14	21	4	8	0	12	0	6	275
293	" *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	Algoth Ohlson, *r.*	'15	'15	35	51	86	5	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
294	Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'16	68	93	161	41	1	7	8	2	4	0	6	1	9	80
295	" Union,	1867	1867	Dea. J. E. Elphinstone,	Mylon D. Merchant,	'14	'17	72	127	199	30	12	4	16	2	11	0	13	0	9	250
296	Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,	Lionel A. Whiston,	'17	'17	32	66	98	20	0	1	1	1	5	1	7	0	0	96
297	Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,[bb]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*[bbb]	'07	'11	160	289	449	79	23	12	35	10	16	0	26	7	8	305
298	" Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[bb]	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	140	280	420	59	16	7	23	5	9	0	14	10	13	550

[a] Middleboro. [b] Berlin. [c] Myricks. [d] South Lancaster. [e] Lenox Dale. [aa] Chelmsford. [bb] East Lynn. [cc] Boxford. [dd] Andover. [ee] Leverett.
[aaa] Boston. [bbb] West Lynn. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
260 George T. Failey,	160	30	0	Charles M. Witt,	$15	$16	$6	$1	$4	$5	$6	$5	$58	$10	$26	$0	$2,000	$1,100	$10,500	$0
261 Mrs. C. H. Chapin,	42	0	0	Leonard Tice,	11	2	1	2	7	2	2	1	28	0	64	12	515	†750	*3,150	300
262	0	0	0	Mrs.Frances W. Clark,	22	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	632	0	7,700	2,000
263 Miss Alice Thomas, e	80	0	0	Charles S. Tyler,	62	15	10	10	20	15	10	5	147	0	12	5	2,265	1,100	*25,000	20,000
264 Horace Whipple,	45	24	0		0	0	0	8	0	20	10	0	38	0	0	20	0	0	*15,000	5,050
265 Albert F. Tenney,	27	12	0	J. Harrison Tenney,	3	14	0	0	9	14	6	6	52	0	4	51	600	450	2,500	9,100
266 Rev. J. C. Justice,	57	0	0	Mrs. G. Rushton,	29	4	6	8	16	15	6	3	87	0	0	20	3,586	1,200	*16,000	16,819
267 Thomas P. Paull,	45	30	0	Charles F. Paull,	50	0	4	0	25	10	0	1	90	0	0	0	825	600	*4,500	10,000
268 J. Fred Brown, c	98	0	34	Arthur W. Blood,	87	60	14	17	43	32	20	5	278	28	0	15	681	1,000	*15,800	17,845
269	15	0	0	Miss Lillian Reed,	5	7	1	1	5	2	1	0	22	1	0	0	0	250	4,000	2,607
270 Charles H. Choate, e	346	30	x67	Benjamin Smith,	120	175	28	24	169	43	41	10	610	50	440	400	8,140	2,500	100,000	4,400
271 George E. Kline,	272	150	0	Arthur R. Henderson,	52	14	8	10	24	12	5	1	126	3	94	87	2,100	1,500	24,000	200
272 Richard C. Stidston, c	139	25	0	William C. Munro,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,446	†1,000	8,000	0
273 Franz Schwarz,	230	46	x97	Frank J. Ball,	113	122	22	27	68	50	18	9	429	75	292	1,060	7,194	3,000	60,000	1,000
274 R. S. Gilbert, c	250	30	x70	Hiram Mellor,	100	36	14	18	43	34	10	5	260	24	6	55	2,950	1,500	20,000	0
275 James A. Rice, e	173	17	18	Edward S. Rogers,	254	1,055	58	66	625	145	45	58	2,306	0	225	953	4,044	2,000	*35,000	6,100
276 Alfred M. Frye, e	152	20	0	Charles E. Rice,	129	181	10	20	146	28	22	11	547	85	15	455	4,095	1,400	*48,500	39,260
277 Manton R. Sedgwick, e	116	0	x64	Miss Lucy C. Brown,	0	74	42	32	88	60	2	10	308	35	25	156	7,943	1,200	*34,500	11,954
278 Emmons M. Burdett,	693	0	0	Frank J. Whitney,	101	211	44	44	281	124	54	43	902	76	0	0	0	1,800	*81,000	1,000
279 James B. Spinney, e	123	22	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	25	68	6	13	51	24	8	5	200	24	42	35	0	1,000	*20,000	5,200
280 Frank E. Field, h	90	35	0	Mrs. Frank A. Glazier,	16	0	2	2	6	4	6	1	37	0	0	30	842	475	*5,500	2,785
281 Miss Maude Glazier,	15	10	0	R. N. Maynard,	7	3	1	1	8	3	1	0	24	3	0	0	200	†350	3,500	0
282 Ernest O. Nichols,	190	55	160	Roy A. MacConnell,	386	362	73	149	168	163	79	59	1,439	142	162	1,055	5,584	2,500	60,000	5,000
283 Robert D. Donaldson,	71	15	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	323	70	2	53	210	262	11	1	932	20	188	516	1,600	1,200	*41,000	8,000
284 Harold W. Conant, c	71	30	0	Miss E. W. Thacher,	9	32	16	2	6	5	1	1	72	17	51	67	1,440	1,000	*15,500	4,000
285 Hugh V. Keiser, m	290	0	175	William B. Tabor,	190	244	40	50	123	105	29	14	795	79	273	148	2,690	2,500	*48,000	8,200
286 George B. Tanner, cm	426	95	x60	John Howker,	91	53	21	50	108	40	15	14	392	35	100	500	2,400	1,200	*44,000	739
287 John S. Johnston, e	431	80	x50	Arthur Bartlett,	8	148	37	47	113	89	33	18	493	53	38	391	5,081	2,500	100,000	15,122
288 Nelson C. Hill, e	397	90	x60	Erle F. Farnham,	85	72	21	24	51	40	13	22	328	16	30	300	4,450	2,000	60,000	40,500
289 Edwin T. Shaw,	191	75	z25	Dea.Edw.E. Sargent,	42	123	5	6	14	14	3	2	209	40	146	189	6,545	3,100	*75,000	4,700
290 Osburn H. Cilley,	200	40	50	A. L. Thompson,	212	244	41	55	136	103	31	19	841	100	913	31000	7,126	3,000	0	47,000
291	143	0	0	Nelson D. Keables,	205	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	177	109	5,794	2,500	30,000	0
292 Rev. A. S. Beale, c	257	25	x57	Harrison E. Byam,	98	155	16	20	48	39	22	16	414	32	0	1,500	3,875	1,800	35,000	350
293 Birger Peterson,	78	38	0		0	2	0	5	5	2	0	0	14	0	135	45	1,403	†960	6,000	0
294 Mrs. Mertie B. Lyon,	97	0	z10	A. Lincoln Johnson,	13	23	9	12	45	20	7	3	132	18	0	102	1,132	850	*12,500	6,371
295 Paul Otto,	160	45	z30	Dea. Albert A. Gove,	14	40	0	0	10	0	0	0	64	0	10	55	2,800	1,350	24,000	500
296 John H. Davidson, e	205	45	0	George C. Jewett,	8	0	5	5	10	10	5	0	43	0	5	23	2,120	800	*11,500	6,000
297 Herbert W. Rice, e	412	43	25	Miss A. A. Butman,	165	128	29	37	91	67	26	10	553	60	90	165	0	0	69,000	11,100
298 Rev. C. T. Chase, e	345	160	z43	Harry L. Richardson,	67	150	17	22	54	51	14	11	386	102	415	1,386	8,178	3,000	105,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	Names	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ms.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
299 Lynn, North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	93	236	329	73	20	9	29	2	4	0	6	16	5	430
300 " *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Ture A. Nordin,	Nils W. Lund,	'16	'16	71	123	194	7	14	3	17	4	0	5	9	0	0	0
301 Lynnfield, Centre,	1832	1833	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'15	42	74	116	0	6	4	10	1	0	0	1	3	3	0
302 " 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[a]	Robert W. Haskins,[a]	'72	'10	2	27	29	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	60
303 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	314	570	884	276	29	15	44	14	20	1	35	13	4	750
304 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	H. M. Peterson,	'07	'16	63	143	206	88	22	4	26	2	3	0	5	7	0	225
305 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	39	74	113	19	12	7	19	4	2	0	6	9	7	122
306 " *Swedish*,	1897		John A. Johnson,	Anders M. Palmquist,	'09	'17	20	28	48	0	2	46	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
307 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	50	113	163	35	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	170
308 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	John O. Haarvig,	'83	'15	89	208	297	40	17	1	18	7	5	0	12	7	8	350
309 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	50	199	249	20	16	5	21	4	2	0	6	13	0	300
310 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	John W. Starie,	'09	'18	27	79	106	10	0	0	0	0	2	9	11	0	4	0
311 Marlboro, First,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,	Belvo Z. Stambaugh, *i.*	'12	'16	180	290	470	71	11	8	19	6	9	0	15	3	9	300
312 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,				25	78	103	20	9	1	10	3	3	0	6	0	3	210
313 " Hills,	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	10	24	34	12	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	2	35
314 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	John D. Waldron,	'02	'18	15	57	72	10	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	75
315 Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	67	181	248	31	3	4	7	7	2	0	9	0	18	160
316 " *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	26	38	64	10	6	2	8	0	2	2	4	0	28	100
317 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	George H. Coffin, Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*,	'12 '70	'14 '97	27	65	92	14	1	1	2	1	8	11	20	1	0	102
318 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,				125	260	385	83	5	4	9	7	10	0	17	0	0	325
319 " West,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	146	313	459	64	17	15	32	7	11	1	19	6	10	310
320 " Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	[H. L. MacKinnon, *Presb.*]	'00	'17	50	99	149	0	12	9	21	1	8	140	149	0	6	200
321 Medway, 2d, West,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	44	108	152	29	5	1	6	4	0	1	5	3	0	125
322 " Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'90	'12	36	71	107	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	110
323 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	Thomas Sims,	'75	'97	190	393	583	115	40	16	56	8	16	16	40	19	16	480
324 " Highlands,	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	183	337	520	70	44	13	57	3	11	0	14	23	4	450
325 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legge,	'14	'18	124	235	359	80	5	2	7	9	8	0	17	3	1	230
326 Methuen,	1729	1855	Harry E. Moore,	Percy H. Epler, Charles H. Oliphant, *p. em.*,	'98 '76	'18 '85	83	174	257	40	12	3	15	6	7	0	13	7	1	0
327 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	51	73	124	27	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	7	130
328 " North,	1748	1894	Percy W. Keith,[c]				37	68	105	19	13	3	16	3	0	0	3	13	4	85
329 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Joseph B. Kettle,	'95	'18	102	251	353	63	10	5	15	5	8	0	13	9	0	350
330 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	Herbert A. Youts,[aa] [Albert D. Stearns, *asst.*][bb]	'97	'17 '17	40	44	84	22	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	1	1	44
331 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Kingsley F. Norris,	'77	'14	36	68	104	22	5	2	7	3	3	0	6	5	0	162
332 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	97	241	338	75	8	5	13	5	6	0	11	4	6	300
333 " *Swedish*,	1907	1912	Miss Ellen Lilja,[d]	O. G. Norsen,		'18	5	14	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	7
334 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	William C. Martyn, *i.* George A. Putnam, *p. em.*,[ee]	'98 '60	'10 '71	49	125	174	58	8	2	10	3	0	0	3	1	2	180

[a] Wakefield. [b] North Marshfield. [c] Middleboro. [d] Caryville. [e] Reading. [aa] Auburn, N.Y. [bb] Chester. [ee] Worcester.

Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org		A.B.C.F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S.E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
299 Francis Haseltine, c	312	45	x44	George P. Southwick,	$40	$40	$12	$41	$68	$31	$17	$6	$255	$20	$44	$438	$3,672	$1,700	*$40,000	$3,500
300 Andrew Strömdahl,	254	0	0	A. R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	204	4,200	1,200	35,000	0
301 William Russell, h	167	15	z12	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	39	20	7	9	22	24	6	3	130	20	0	63	0	800	*7,500	3,636
302 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	92	12	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	0	12	1	1	4	3	1	1	23	10	0	0	389	377	5,000	350
303 Rev. E. E. Morrill, em	676	70	z12	William E. Nutting,	101	221	53	62	136	118	21	34	746	262	2,230	1,777	16,709	5,175	65,150	5,000
304 Francis Small, c	188	34	z16	Mark W. Dearborn,	0	19	0	0	18	0	0	0	37	0	0	47	2,133	†1,500	7,000	285
305 Thomas Sheridan,	102	0	40	William R. Fritz,	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	20	8	1,602	†1,000	*10,000	0
306 Rev. A. M. Palmquist,	105	25	0	John E. Seander,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	1,334	†960	10,500	0
307 William S. Hodgdon, c	205	40	0	Edward A. Lane,	9	68	4	10	12	20	3	6	132	35	0	116	1,849	1,500	*22,075	3,519
308 William A. Copeland, e	276	67	x148	Albert A. Grover,	49	111	25	30	77	56	21	8	377	75	38	113	4,312	1,500	25,000	0
309 Dea. F. Broughton, c	388	38	x146	Dea. Edw. D. Tutt,	57	62	16	13	39	38	34	18	277	10	300	350	4,950	1,800	*29,500	12,500
310 William A. Andrew,	171	0	0	A. A. Hadley,	10	0	1	1	48	9	0	0	69	5	0	0	2,000	1,300	*30,500	22,000
311 Dea. Elmer Howe, em	429	85	z28	Charles F. Robinson,	116	211	35	31	74	52	36	29	584	53	272	105	4,495	1,600	*45,000	21,294
312 Edith A. Sprague, e	125	43	0	Dr. C. W. Bartlett,	52	40	5	0	1	4	5	2	109	0	100	50	1,200	800	*7,000	8,500
313 Miss Jennie L. Ford, h	38	0	0	S. Franklin Hatch,	12	12	3	3	10	5	3	2	50	0	0	42	1,120	900	*6,000	24,500
314 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden,h	132	23	0	Arthur G. Smith,	25	0	12	15	20	8	14	0	94	4	157	18	1,250	750	*10,000	10,000
315 Horace F. Bates,	190	80	50	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	38	17	7	20	42	22	7	7	160	12	11	195	2,212	1,000	*26,000	0
316 Rev. J. Vaananen,	130	45	0	Henry Lannola,	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	35	0	1,185	†960	9,200	0
317 George W. Hardy, h	87	26	0	George L. Bent,	39	20	6	8	16	13	2	0	104	28	5	75	1,750	900	11,200	4,434
318 L. Arthur Packard, c	304	18	50	Dea. J. A. Chapin,	242	363	45	67	173	109	32	17	1,048	92	14	50	4,875	0	35,000	4,000
319 George H. Remele, c	522	85	135	Joseph Weissbach,	305	169	51	63	158	106	52	37	941	100	112	440	5,484	1,800	*69,900	10,000
320 Wallace Campbell, c	376	127	x72	Wm. H. Henderson,	25	0	9	9	11	10	1	11	76	10	30	25	2,060	1,600	16,100	0
321 William A. Guild, e	150	18	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	22	26	16	50	35	17	6	8	180	22	0	108	1,809	1,200	*22,500	1,200
322 Rev. P. R. Crowell,	50	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	13	29	5	6	16	14	7	5	95	25	0	0	0	850	*14,500	4,000
323 Eugene M. Waters, em	563	90	x94	Edward M. Munyan,	218	157	19	21	67	62	8	8	560	39	268	1,561	6,400	2,500	*53,000	0
324 Leon B. Smith, e	844	49	67	Clarence E. Cate,	275	200	53	65	165	194	35	24	1,011	100	25	1,557	6,876	2,500	42,000	2,700
325 B. Frank Sargent, e	235	91	60	Herbert C. McIlvin,	74	33	12	29	44	37	11	27	267	26	0	24	3,091	1,200	*20,000	10,200
326 W. H. Buswell,	154	0	0	W. H. Buswell,	114	88	20	25	63	45	18	7	380	28	100	222	2,797	1,800	*95,000	6,000
327 Albert F. Soule, e	160	0	0	Dea. Albert Deane,	26	0	16	6	18	20	6	3	95	0	0	60	1,600	1,000	*7,000	17,700
328 John R. Thompson,	92	25	0	N. William Keith,	16	16	6	8	20	9	1	1	77	10	0	14	1,256	850	*15,500	13,500
329 David Burgess, e	332	55	0	Albert A. Thomas,	53	202	5	11	19	31	3	11	335	40	0	164	4,789	1,800	*29,000	19,066
330 Edwin H. Alderman, e	51	32	0	Henry S. Pease,	0	12	3	0	5	5	2	0	27	0	0	20	875	700	*7,000	5,400
331 Galen B. Howe, h	182	45	z18	Clinton P. Stiles,	1	27	2	5	5	2	0	0	42	2	45	27	1,443	900	*9,500	3,700
332 S. C. Reynolds, e	338	65	30	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	162	75	69	75	109	87	3	70	650	40	295	303	7,226	1,800	*50,779	26,235
333 August Peterson,	28	0	0	Carl Sjöstrand,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	295	†368	4,000	0
334 Walter J. Doe, e	280	33	x42	Miss Mabel Searles,	55	35	1	0	24	6	9	4	134	0	0	15	1,731	1,100	*15,000	10,700

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) * Church has a Parsonage.

§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
335 Millbury, 2d,	1827	1828	George K. Fisher,				40	118	158	52	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
336 Millis,	1714	1850	Sidney W. Choate,	[R. B. Blakney,]		'18	52	106	158	43	14	2	16	0	9	0	9	5	3	140
337 Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892	J. William Johnson,[b]	[Andrew J. Ogren, *Lic.*]		'11	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	35
338 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton,	{Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08	46	89	135	18	4	3	7	1	4	0	5	1	2	93
				{H. S. Huntington, *p. em.*,	'66	'88														
339 " **East,**	1843	1846	Leroy L. Woods,	{John M. Trout,[a b]	'00	'14	52	81	133	22	10	8	18	2	1	0	3	3	2	0
				{F. W. Langford, *asso.*, [aa]	'06	'17														
340 Monson,	1762	1873	Mrs. Charles Hibbard,	Langley Sears, *i.*	'96	'17	123	250	373	90	0	5	5	3	2	0	5	0	3	240
341 Montague, 1st,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Eugene F. Hunt,	'84	17	32	84	116	30	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100
342 " **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,				39	69	108	23	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	7	200
343 " **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Karl F. Miller,	Thomas H. Vincent,	'89	'16	48	81	129	0	2	6	8	0	10	0	10	0	3	215
344 Monterey,	1750	1848	James L. Twing,	Bernis S. Crosby,	'86	'15	25	41	66	26	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	10	75
345 Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,				9	22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
346 Nahant,	1850	1851	Henry J. Chandler,	[Frank S. Hickman, *Meth.*]	'13	'17	40	84	124	3	10	1	11	0	1	0	1	2	8	185
347 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'17	18	79	97	18	0	2	2	3	1	5	9	0	0	168
348 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	169	359	528	69	18	10	28	7	15	1	23	10	9	500
349 " **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	Charles H. Dutton,[bb]	'90	'15	15	38	53	12	0	5	5	1	4	0	5	0	3	50
350 Needham	1857	1887	Ralph C. Benedict,	Albert H. Wheelock, *r.*	'88	'16	85	139	224	24	12	18	30	3	2	0	5	3	0	175
351 New Ashford,	1917		Mrs. Stella White,	Edwin R. Phillips, [cc 12]	'88	'16	10	10	20	5	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	14	3	18
352 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	James Alcock,	'13	'18	7	22	29	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
353 " North,	1807	1836	Clinton I. Walker,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	157	423	580	101	7	9	16	10	12	0	22	0	2	500
354 " Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Clifton W. Bartlett,	Fletcher D. Parker, *i.*	'15	'15	82	172	254	40	24	14	38	5	2	6	13	12	4	410
355 New Braintree,	1754	1912	Miss Frances W. Tufts,				18	37	55	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	55
356 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	39	139	178	7	8	1	9	3	0	0	3	4	4	199
357 " Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	George A. Bushee,	'96	'16	22	53	75	24	8	4	12	3	2	1	6	5	0	75
358 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,[a]	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	89	245	334	0	7	5	12	8	2	2	12	2	1	375
359 " Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	134	400	534	0	6	2	8	15	9	0	24	4	6	500
360 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,				18	24	42	28	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	22
361 " **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,				17	35	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
362 " **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[d]				16	29	45	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50
363 New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	George G. A. Barker, [13]	'14	'16	19	24	43	9	1	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	52
364 " **North,**	1903	1836	Leslie Phinney, **Orange,**	George G. A. Barker,[dd 13]	'14	'16	8	14	22	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	52
365 Newton, 1st, **Centre,**	1664	1904	Joseph T. Bishop,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	247	396	643	115	30	19	49	6	6	0	12	11	5	400
366 " 2d, **West,**	1781	1916	George F. Larcom,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	196	364	560	41	40	39	79	5	10	2	17	16	12	400
367 " Eliot,	1845	1889	Herbert M. Bacon,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	277	467	744	126	22	24	46	8	19	0	27	7	7	629
368 " **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,				201	335	536	164	22	17	39	11	14	0	25	7	15	363
369 " North,	1866	1874	Dr. Franklin P. Lowry,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	44	87	131	44	15	5	20	0	3	2	5	12	8	104
370 " **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,				204	337	541	52	27	25	52	3	19	29	51	9	11	375
371 " **Highlands,**	1872	1906	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	121	251	372	81	11	9	20	4	7	0	11	4	4	300
372 " **Waban,**	1911	1911	**George F. Rivinius,**	**Charles H. Cutler,** *i.*	**'86**	**'12**	**58**	**103**	**161**	**13**	**12**	**16**	**28**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**6**	**160**

[a 13 15] See yoked churches in Summary. [a] Newburyport. [b] Uxbridge. [c] Amesbury. [d] Canaan, Conn. [e] Chelsea. [aa] Cambridge. [bb] Framingham. [cc] South Williamstown. [dd] New Salem. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
335 Wilson S. Doe, h	145	30	20	George J. Dudley,	$12	$57	$6	$7	$18	$14	$4	$2	$120	$35	$0	$0	$1,661	$1,100	*$28,000	$4,710
336 Harry E. King, c	94	29	0	Warner H. Holbrook,	73	0	7	14	36	20	7	2	159	0	3	281	1,700	1,200	*15,000	13,513
337 Christian Lee, h	25	0	0	William Johnson,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	187	0	2,500	0
338 Harold B. Garland, e	246	25	0	Wallace C. Tucker,	31	82	12	20	36	32	16	4	233	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
339 J. Lewis MacLary,	146	25	65	Leighton A. Clapp,	33	15	9	10	16	13	7	5	108	4	0	0	2,540	1,500	16,000	0
340 H. E. Kendall, e	265	20	89	Arthur H. Bennett,	461	106	115	57	239	191	54	116	1,339	50	405	208	3,608	0	14,000	1,200
341 Wm. F. Commings, h	106	23	x42	Wm. C. Commings,	33	61	13	0	12	22	10	16	167	0	0	0	1,506	800	*13,000	7,500
342 Mrs. E. W. Brown, e	181	0	x90	Perry R. Stebbins,	45	10	8	8	18	14	7	2	112	5	37	1	1,985	1,200	*12,000	1,750
343 Francis A. Foster, c	105	0	0	Clarence A. Flagg,	67	31	12	16	38	29	9	4	206	24	0	7	2,000	1,400	*16,000	0
344 M. V. Thomson,	45	40	0	Charles P. Hyde,	6	29	0	0	2	2	8	0	47	0	6	0	892	700	*10,000	4,662
345	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	20	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	654	0	1,000	0
346 Albert Day, c	211	30	z10	George Coles,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,500	1,000	*5,000	0
347 Mrs. Frances Rateliffe, e	144	0	0	Ralph I. Bartlett,	15	0	0	0	10	7	0	5	37	0	0	0	2,591	1,000	*25,000	2,000
348 Frederick M. Rice, em	423	60	x108	Walter D. Leavitt,	225	172	58	74	180	125	53	19	906	115	288	291	5,697	2,000	*70,000	18,563
349 Stephen W. Beach,	58	16	0	Louis Schneider,	13	6	3	3	6	1	2	1	35	5	0	12	638	†800	3,500	600
350 Warren W. Cole,	175	25	45	Ralph P. Preble,	0	69	2	3	40	6	2	1	123	20	5	32	3,519	1,600	15,300	0
351	0	0	0	Mrs. Ella Mackey,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	67	†150	0	0
352 Claude C. Smith, e	158	10	z15	Frederic B. Hawes,	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	50	30	1,550	800	*16,000	20,000
353 E. Norris Milliken, e	540	60	x58	Jonathan Jones,	226	257	314	73	157	92	46	46	1,211	163	436	411	7,454	3,000	110,000	25,725
354 Harry G. Rounsevell, h	351	45	x230	J. Franklin Briggs,	231	102	45	51	194	110	30	20	783	238	105	839	7,132	2,500	55,000	25,000
355 Edwin L. Havens, h	60	20	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	24	800	600	*14,200	1,800
356 Wm. T. Humphreys, e	256	60	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	44	52	17	17	55	34	17	13	249	20	180	2,027	2,019	1,100	*23,500	18,000
357 Joseph N. Dummer,	60	0	0	Annie C. Horsch,	29	20	6	7	15	15	6	3	101	13	160	25	2,000	1,000	*14,000	6,000
358 Irving H. Johnson, e	311	75	35	William H. Knowland,	94	205	23	22	121	41	11	11	528	46	0	71	3,400	1,500	*58,000	18,500
359 J. Holland Larrabee, e	338	120	x52	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	400	217	52	80	194	147	61	21	1,172	130	1,255	10000	5,653	3,000	*75,000	2,912
360	0	0	0	Irving W. Bentley,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	†550	*7,000	545
361	26	0	0	Wesley R. Ward,	0	13	1	0	8	0	0	0	22	0	0	3	171	400	*7,000	4,125
362	0	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	5	380	350	*5,500	0
363 Burton W. Cogswell, e	57	12	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	22	0	3	4	10	7	3	1	50	0	0	21	675	†750	*5,000	8,835
364 William Bullard,	42	0	0	William Bullard,	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	8	0	2	2	165	†200	2,000	500
365 Charles E. Kelsey, e	434	41	x166	A. Leslie Harwood, jr.,	2,011	629	241	278	942	762	249	169	5,281	310	959	4,129	14,429	4,800	158,000	3,144
366 Charles S. Thomas, em	427	205	245	William F. Chase,	680	494	143	125	419	372	121	42	2,396	50	3,158	2,721	12,153	0	*210,000	0
367 Nathan Heald, e	461	120	40	George N. Putnam,	1,210	2,090	490	717	1,029	788	257	234	6,815	915	4,787	7,470	21,087	5,000	200,000	37,501
368 Rev. H. E. B. Case, e	470	128	z26	Will C. Eddy,	656	612	131	156	609	451	126	76	2,817	223	600	2,056	7,610	3,000	*64,696	1,000
369 William E. Lowry, h	231	62	z15	William E. Lowry,	29	16	3	4	15	10	4	2	83	0	0	155	2,100	1,200	*37,500	0
370 Percy Ziegler, c	334	112	x226	Joseph B. Robson,	1,138	1,790	155	214	511	173	174	66	4,221	95	3,487	1,113	9,246	3,600	127,000	675
371 Charles H. Sampson,	329	140	290	George W. Reynolds,	294	325	86	104	239	199	64	95	1,406	160	231	1,303	6,801	3,000	70,000	0
372 Edwin J. Morse, c	175	0	0	Joseph F. Breck,	99	55	18	22	55	41	15	2	307	36	0	686	2,563	2,000	25,000	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
373	Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,				25	44	69	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	83
374	North Adams,	1827	1864	Rev. David M. Hunter,[a]	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	220	474	694	185	10	8	18	17	9	2	28	2	4	375
375	Northampton, 1st,	1661	1889	Joseph L. Harrison,				110	296	406	69	23	11	34	11	3	0	14	8	4	375
376	" Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,				237	513	750	120	30	31	61	6	12	2	20	11	17	460
377	" **Florence,**	1860	1861	William Cordes,	Ralph A. Christie, *i.*	'12	'17	113	208	321	45	2	6	8	1	3	0	4	1	5	300
378	North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	147	310	457	101	70	17	87	5	5	0	10	16	8	310
379	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	23	53	76	5	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	9	75
380	" **Attleboro Falls,**	1874	1874	Miss Ada M. Chadwick,	{Eber E. Craig, {Zenas Crowell, *p. em.*,	'08 '77	'15 '00	31	79	110	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	145
381	Northboro,	1832	1848	William H. Stearns,	A. P. Van Dusen,		'18	30	70	100	43	2	1	3	2	6	0	8	2	0	112
382	Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,	Overt L. Brownsey,	'11	'15	12	46	58	19	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	60
383	" **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'13	199	296	495	52	121	17	138	8	3	0	11	62	11	350
384	" Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	42	81	123	0	5	2	7	0	8	0	8	1	0	77
385	North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Mrs. Fred C. Clapp,	William S. Gooch, *i.*	'14	'17	91	200	291	70	2	8	10	11	8	0	19	1	7	200
386	Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, *i.*[b]	'06	'15	195	548	743	0	35	22	57	7	27	0	34	19	0	200
387	North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane,	Frederick W. Walsh,	'09	'17	48	95	143	35	0	2	2	6	9	0	15	0	0	110
388	Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	[Lester E. Evans, *Lic.*]		'17	13	51	64	24	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	1	2	110
389	Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Allison R. Heaps,	'07	'17	151	243	394	0	8	2	10	5	8	0	13	0	10	0
390	" *Swedish,*	1902	1909	Axel Tillberg	[C. Olander, *Lic.*]		'16	12	20	32	0	3	0	3	0	2	1	3	0	1	7
391	Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'12	33	72	105	27	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	1	100
392	Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[G. Gordon Ward, *Bapt.*][c]	'09	'17	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
393	" Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	115	213	328	54	13	7	20	6	7	0	13	7	0	350
394	" *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,	A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10	'13	37	43	80	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
395	Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W. Crosby,	Arnaldo Natino,	'00	'16	22	74	96	12	4	3	7	7	0	2	9	2	1	110
396	Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. Wm. T. Crittenden,	James Richmond,	'78	'16	16	45	61	25	1	6	7	0	1	1	2	0	6	110
397	Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,				29	89	118	21	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	150
398	Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	James T. Campbell,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'16	26	41	67	15	3	3	6	2	3	1	6	2	0	52
399	" 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Elliot L. Moses,	'06	'17	83	174	257	61	3	2	5	4	6	3	13	3	5	205
400	" **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings, *r.*	'05	'15	118	159	277	78	11	0	11	4	4	0	8	5	4	140
401	Paxton,	1767	1767	Frederick W. Flint,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	23	52	75	19	8	0	8	2	0	13	15	8	0	65
402	Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Jason G. Miller, *i.*	'99	'14	96	195	291	78	8	0	8	3	5	0	8	6	1	300
403	" 2d,	1874	1884	Charles E. King,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	38	75	113	0	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	12	215
404	" **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	[Stanley Marble, *Stud.*]		'18	26	42	68	14	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	100
405	Pelham, **Amherst,**	1837	1840	Jason S. Keep,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*][d]	'86	'15	3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
406	" Packardville, **Enfield,**	1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	Amos J. Lord, **Amherst,**	'15	'16	15	20	35	13	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	4	0	20
407	Pepperell,	1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,	John B. Lewis, *i.*	'95	'14	62	150	212	38	7	0	7	3	3	16	22	6	3	235
408	Peru,	1770	1895	Mrs. Walter H. Pike,				11	16	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	41
409	Petersham,	1823	1823	George K. Wilder,				18	37	55	4	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	36
410	Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	William France,	'88	'18	20	36	56	17	3	5	8	1	1	0	2	1	1	0
411	Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	[L. J. B. Taber, *Dir. Rel. Edu.*]	'16	'16	296	462	758	104	33	30	63	7	14	1	22	20	19	529

[a] Adams. [b] East Northfield. [c] Newton Centre. [d] Shutesbury.

Norwich, *see* Huntington. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
373 E. W. Holbrook,	109	30	0	William E. Mann,	$7	$1	$2	$2	$5	$4	$1	$1	$23	$12	$12	$0	$1,091	†$800	*$17,600	$1,700
374 Albert G. Eldridge, c	293	60	0	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	400	198	81	94	335	177	73	24	1,382	96	292	178	7,725	2,500	*75,000	4,500
375 Roy S. Armstrong, e	311	25	z32	Oliver B. Bradley,	1,067	432	142	206	683	529	81	162	3,302	280	324	454	8,808	4,300	*109,000	5,000
376 Spencer E. Hickman, e	355	64	x307	Rev. Henry M. Tyler,	734	692	202	129	498	419	76	62	2,812	311	797	1,137	8,400	3,000	*75,000	2,000
377 Alexander Caird, h	310	0	x107	Frank H. Graves,	209	150	32	41	98	77	23	11	641	65	417	200	4,930	1,400	*16,000	0
378 Alfred H. Etchells,	248	39	0	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	239	117	43	54	130	103	31	15	732	73	15	578	4,225	2,000	*32,200	18,876
379 Rev. John Whitehill,	61	12	0	Harry L. Carpenter,	15	19	4	4	5	4	4	0	55	0	0	0	1,215	800	*8,000	8,000
380 Rev. E. E. Craig, e	128	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	57	33	10	13	31	35	10	3	192	21	0	70	2,123	1,000	18,000	0
381 Harold E. Fitts, e	136	0	21	Harold E. Fitts,	42	33	20	10	26	39	5	6	181	15	0	106	1,410	800	*10,000	13,000
382 Rev. O. L. Brownsey,	45	21	0	Irving O. Darling,	25	54	3	0	0	7	0	0	89	0	28	32	1,375	†800	*6,500	5,100
383 James C. Brown, e	491	50	85	Arthur F. Whitin,	2,438	1,493	328	410	2,181	1,047	435	484	8,816	50	925	1,430	8,153	2,500	*110,000	9,993
384 Dea. Benj. W. Brown, e	168	50	0	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	78	23	26	33	24	55	22	21	282	68	80	25	1,450	1,100	*13,000	0
385 Alfred C. Stoddard, e	290	0	40	Walter H. Webber,	49	59	16	30	59	34	43	8	298	51	132	6	2,684	1,200	*34,400	5,000
386 Ambert G. Moody, h	449	0	x100	Charles L. Robbins,	293	490	55	80	38	101	28	13	1,098	14	50	279	4,935	2,500	28,000	4,000
387 Orvis H. Saxby, h	155	37	0	Mrs. Maria B. Upton,	0	0	0	0	11	16	5	0	32	0	227	116	1,525	800	*7,500	9,135
388 Arthur E. Sweet,	92	14	0	Arthur E. Sweet,	2	0	0	0	18	13	0	2	35	0	0	6	1,368	800	*22,700	7,272
389 Albin K. Parker, e	617	110	z35	Edson D. Smith,	665	435	61	88	208	113	56	9	1,635	120	283	500	6,174	2,500	*50,000	6,961
390 Carl A. Anderson,	39	0	0	Herman Low,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	501	144	4,000	0
391 George H. Morse, h	70	40	0	George H. Morse,	61	0	13	18	0	23	0	0	115	0	120	50	960	600	*6,000	6,300
392 Dea. Henry N. Fry,	9	10	0	Dea. W. E. Blackmer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	1,000	300
393 Rev. Andrew Campbell,	242	20	z40	Dea. George W. Fry,	88	118	22	28	68	53	26	8	411	87	0	64	3,623	1,700	25,000	5,250
394 John Adell,	58	25	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	1,420	900	6,000	0
395 Charles H. Mayo, e	73	0	z14	Thomas Downs,	38	17	5	7	16	13	4	2	102	0	0	19	1,850	900	*10,000	1,300
396 Mrs. J. Richmond, m	42	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	11	0	0	16	400	†800	*4,350	1,000
397 E. S. Dimock, e	147	20	0	A. Fred'k Putnam,	0	50	2	3	7	13	2	1	78	20	21	23	2,445	1,050	*6,000	40,000
398 George L. Warfield, h	84	16	0	James T. Campbell,	20	26	3	6	9	7	8	2	81	7	17	6	1,752	1,000	*5,250	2,000
399 Theodore A. Norman, e	285	39	0	Jennie M. Rogers,	0	136	15	19	47	40	11	5	273	46	92	110	2,185	1,200	*24,000	1,690
400 Frederick A. Upham, c	304	172	20	Roscius C. Newell,	27	16	11	14	47	29	9	6	159	14	48	240	2,349	1,300	*13,350	0
401 Rev. E. L. Chute, e	95	20	x18	Herbert S. Robinson,	8	0	3	2	4	1	6	0	24	0	108	0	2,154	800	*6,125	9,500
402 Rev. J. G. Miller, e	348	42	0	Arthur F. Poole,	305	229	47	59	198	103	45	25	1,011	92	365	54	3,843	1,500	*50,000	8,910
403 Wright Gregson, e	334	42	x71	John F. Jordan,	15	2	0	9	22	4	0	3	55	0	0	30	1,714	†1,100	*9,000	1,100
404 Edward L. Pease, e	128	30	z10	Perley C. Goodale,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	781	600	*4,300	0
405	0	0	0	Mrs. Laura Boynton,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	150	†300	*2,000	0
406 D. O. Chickering,	35	8	0	Herbert D. Paine,	25	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	40	0	0	6	96	†250	2,500	0
407 Charles A. McCraw, e	280	35	0	Matthew C. Lane,	76	91	14	17	42	36	13	5	294	28	38	144	2,195	1,000	*14,850	6,495
408 h	22	0	0	Miss Flora Phillips,	3	3	1	1	3	2	0	0	13	0	0	7	310	†675	*4,300	760
409 Charles E. Buell,	79	35	14		248	60	7	69	155	79	51	2	671	83	0	0	1,300	900	*10,500	9,370
410 Lyman B. Smith, h	61	16	0	Lyman B. Smith,	31	0	4	5	18	7	3	1	69	7	0	2	535	†800	*4,700	2,800
411 Rev. L. J. B. Taber, c	388	0	x46	Alex. M. Stronach,	1,291	819	228	285	940	510	209	89	4,371	0	350	1,569	12,814	5,700	200,000	61,000

¶ (m Includes mission school. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
412 Pittsfield, 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	37	58	95	7	12	0	12	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
413 " South,	1850	1850	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	314	444	758	21	18	31	49	11	9	50	70	8	7	415
414 " Pilgrim,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, *i.*	'11	'18	156	202	358	17	25	8	33	6	15	8	29	5	12	240
415 " *French*,	1903		Charles H. Petronin, jr.,	[Ulrich Gay, *Lic.*]		'17	25	39	64	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	20
416 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Dea. Charles N. Dyer,	Herbert H. Benedict,	'12	'17	19	52	71	28	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	94
417 Plymouth, **Manomet**,	1738	1826	Miss Truellis De Lorica,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	21	45	66	11	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	11	1	86
418 " Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	90	274	364	74	13	4	17	3	1	0	4	7	8	400
419 " Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	J. Caleb Justice, **Kingston**,	'08	'14	3	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
420 " *Italian*, **North**,	1903		Luigi Regini,	Louis Zibelli	'18	'16	45	19	64	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
421 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Emily L. Tucker,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'16	21	57	78	18	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	136
422 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'18	16	20	36	17	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	0	0	35
423 Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,				27	87	114	33	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	100
424 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,				9	36	45	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	44
425 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	John F. Hunt,	Thomas C. Richards, *i.* Edward Norton, *p. em.*,	'90 '64	'16 '74	230	381	611	40	37	23	60	7	13	0	20	0	0	500
426 " **Wollaston**,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	126	227	353	53	28	27	55	5	1	0	6	14	14	225
427 " Washington st.,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'13	72	115	187	30	28	15	43	1	5	0	6	17	19	180
428 " **Atlantic**,	1885	1910	William H. Davis,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	62	126	188	21	13	7	20	2	6	5	13	0	0	0
429 " *Swedish*,	1885	1890	Erik A. Carlson,	[A. G. Sporrong, *S.M.C.*]	'94	'13	67	118	185	0	25	2	27	2	4	1	7	0	5	75
430 " *Finnish*,	1895	1898	Frank Stenfors,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	38	74	112	6	22	0	22	3	0	7	10	1	22	200
431 " Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, *i.*	'10	'10	130	241	371	52	37	39	76	3	10	0	13	16	15	350
432 " **Squantum**,	1914	1914	Roger Mason,	Thomas W. Davison,[d]	'99	'13	9	19	28	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
433 Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara Tolman,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	51	114	165	26	4	4	8	4	0	0	4	2	0	165
434 Raynham, **Center**,	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	Thompson A. Howard,[b]	'84	'14	7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	40
435 " North,	1875	1875					‖3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
436 Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'11	166	394	560	86	14	20	34	7	5	3	15	5	10	478
437 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,[b]	Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'16	43	68	111	20	0	0	0	4	1	6	11	0	0	150
438 Revere,	1828	1849	Charles E. Greeley,	Edville A. Roys	'07	'18	113	176	289	23	33	6	39	3	9	0	12	14	10	275
439 " **Beachmont**,	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	67	125	192	48	9	9	18	2	9	0	11	2	14	400
440 Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,[c]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	35	67	102	38	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	100
441 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837					14	33	47	23	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	50
442 " North, **Marion**,	1753	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,				8	13	21	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	25
443 " East, **W. Wareham**,	1887	1857	George P. Morse,				22	22	44	15	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	55
444 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'18	95	227	322	54	3	0	3	7	9	0	16	1	2	400
445 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	26	134	160	30	8	2	10	8	1	0	9	4	0	208
446 " **Pigeon Cove**,	1874	1868	Mrs. Charles T. Hale,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'17	12	58	70	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	70
447 " " *Scandinavian*,	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	Charles Swanson,	'10	'14	15	28	43	3	4	0	4	0	4	2	6	0	5	50
448 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benj. P. Mighill,	Maurice W. Reynolds, *r.*	'17	'16	31	80	111	24	3	2	5	2	6	0	8	2	0	125
449 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Dr. Frank W. Adams,	Clarence Pike, *r.*	'84	'15	25	51	76	20	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	8	0	66
450 " **2d, South**,	1837	1906	**Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks**,				**23**	**35**	**58**	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	0	**3**	**1**	**0**	75

[a] **Wollaston.** [b] **Attleboro.** [c] **Pittsfield.** [d] **Atlantic.** **Packardville**, *see* **Pelham.** **Pigeon Cove**, *see* **Rockport.** ‖ **Inserted by registrar from former figures.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
412 Mrs. Lizzie B. Baker, h	140	25	10	Miss E. L. Hamilton,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3	$0	$0	$3	$0	$0	$47	$942	†$900	$10,000	$0
413 Edward Tolman, c	311	72	95	Judson H. Shaffer,	14	145	34	43	148	68	34	13	499	0	968	0	7,010	2,600	60,000	15,000
414 Henry R. Russell, c	246	100	45	Samuel W. Wood,	5	41	0	7	0	0	0	2	55	0	35	113	2,442	1,250	*22,000	13,866
415 A. C. Bouteiller, h	39	0	0	Charles Petronin,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	90	0	0	0
416 Charles E. Thatcher, h	50	30	0	Charles N. Dyer,	13	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	25	0	0	0	304	†650	*2,550	2,300
417 Emerson F. Sampson, c	81	35	0	Elisha W. Ellis,	11	2	2	0	6	2	0	1	24	0	0	155	789	†800	*5,200	200
418 Edgar N. Broadbent, e	485	22	0	Edgar N. Broadbent,	121	162	33	42	102	59	10	11	540	112	313	184	4,407	2,300	31,000	900
419 Miss Cynthia L. Swift,	21	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	365	310	6,000	0
420	0	0	0	Pompeo Di Stefano,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	†900	0	0
421 Frank O. Churchill, hm	123	15	0	Frank O. Churchill,	10	49	3	9	23	5	2	3	104	0	0	11	801	†850	*3,625	792
422 Dea. W. Wendemuth,	30	20	0	Dea. W. Wendemuth,	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	285	†500	*3,500	1,000
423 Chas. E. Pethybridge, h	90	25	0	A. Stanley Haley,	89	75	12	0	0	3	14	0	193	0	66	106	1,742	1,200	*13,800	4,000
424 Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	31	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	5	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	6	0	0	621	†940	3,500	2,500
425 Ernest W. Branch, e	775	150	x125	Abbott L. Welcher,	283	331	47	62	142	117	41	17	1,040	143	701	681	6,245	2,200	*81,000	11,500
426 Chas. A. Campbell, e	398	110	129	Charles P. Loring,	29	272	9	17	55	36	31	10	459	100	251	7,037	7,995	2,200	*46,000	1,472
427 Thomas F. Pearson, c	268	40	z24	Miss Ella M. Freeman,	16	11	5	8	13	11	4	3	71	20	7	39	1,898	†1,100	*13,500	0
428 Herbert Tucker, c	291	0	0	Frank M. Spicer,	66	30	14	15	37	29	7	4	202	24	15	43	2,564	1,700	30,000	0
429 Paul Palmgren, c	144	50	z27	Edward Granlund,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	55	2,587	1,280	13,445	0
430 Matthew Riihimaki,	180	84	0	Matthew Riihimaki,	4	2	2	3	5	5	2	2	25	0	64	91	1,350	†960	9,500	0
431 Victor Harris, c	470	25	z25	W. T. Williams,	60	45	19	16	48	11	18	17	234	38	0	0	0	2,000	25,000	0
432 Carl E. Carlson,	71	0	0	Joseph Uppling,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	620	†300	10,200	0
433 W. H. Leavitt, c	125	30	35	W. H. Leavitt,	19	153	1	23	4	30	4	1	235	10	147	28	2,500	1,200	*36,000	33,000
434 Mrs. Florence Mowry,	45	25	0		19	9	4	9	10	7	4	2	64	7	0	0	800	600	*12,000	0
435	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‖1,500	0
436 R. B. Temple, e	704	68	40	Frank E. Crafts,	432	255	93	120	249	262	56	27	1,494	160	331	737	8,042	2,500	80,000	2,100
437 Wm. C. Francis, e	145	35	0	Wm. R. Browning,	0	40	5	8	29	19	1	4	106	21	0	10	729	800	*12,000	5,140
438 Miss E. L. Dalrymple, c	305	25	125	Aberdeen H. Child,	66	30	12	15	37	27	10	4	201	24	10	28	3,235	1,500	18,000	0
439 Fred E. Cloudman,	240	91	x68	Charles F. Ryan,	100	0	11	11	58	27	11	9	227	5	13	35	2,632	1,500	14,000	0
440 Frederick A. Clement, e	184	22	0	Frederick A. Clement,	165	67	19	46	114	44	24	9	488	0	172	91	3,099	1,000	*12,000	17,500
441	20	0	0	George B. Haskell,	5	34	0	1	14	0	2	1	57	0	0	70	900	700	*10,000	12,000
442	0	0	0	Miss M. E. Bennett,	17	0	3	0	10	10	3	0	43	0	0	8	353	520	*3,200	10,000
443 Mrs. Josephine Morse,	50	35	0	George P. Morse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	363	†825	1,600	0
444 Frank A. Sheldon, e	287	0	0	John A. Radcliffe,	61	142	21	25	57	43	18	11	378	0	0	85	3,117	1,300	*50,000	660
445 George Mills, c	140	32	x67	George E. Smith,	21	0	0	6	7	11	4	0	49	0	243	13	2,606	1,300	*40,000	30,200
446 Miss Mary F. Kendall, c	82	22	0	Donald Mackintosh,	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	12	0	41	0	1,271	†1,170	8,000	900
447 A. F. Olsen, Rockport,	48	21	0	Carl J. Strandahl,	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	25	15	748	†890	3,500	0
448 Willard P. Smith, m	123	23	0	Dea. Harlan C. Foster,	52	15	10	12	28	21	26	4	168	17	27	6	1,530	800	*12,500	15,000
449 Dr. Frank W. Adams, h	82	27	0	Dea. Colin Mackenzie,	20	16	4	4	11	13	3	1	72	0	16	69	944	700	*11,500	11,250
450 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	110	25	0	Dea. A. J. Richmond,	16	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	500	7,000	8,500

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted in National Council Office from last Year-Book.
'- Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid. ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
451 Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	William Aitcheson,	'14	'16	64	110	174	34	0	0	0	4	3	25	32	0	0	125
452 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Ezra L. Woodbury,	Oliver H. Bronson, *i.*	'98	'16	121	313	434	112	16	8	24	14	7	0	21	10	7	471
453 " South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Hollis M. Bartlett, *r.*	'12	'17	38	98	136	27	0	4	4	2	5	5	12	0	0	99
454 " Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	52	125	177	0	4	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	150
455 Sandisfield, **South,**	1756	1908	Miss Mary S. Hawley,[b]	Elisha L. Sawyer,[c14]	'13	'18	6	16	22	10	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
456 " **New Boston,**	1874	1876	Mrs. Charles E. Whitney,[e]	Elisha L. Sawyer,[14]	'13	'16	6	28	34	22	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	44
457 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	Robert R. Kendall,	'78	'14	16	51	67	20	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	49
458 Saugus,	1732	1852	Miss Madella M. Small,	[Charles W. Shumway, *Meth.*]		'18	31	76	107	23	5	2	7	1	3	0	4	3	5	140
459 " **Cliftondale,**	1888	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	Charles B. McDuffee, *r.*	'03	'15	100	180	280	1	22	17	39	4	9	51	64	6	0	412
460 Scituate, **Centre,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[d]	J. West Thompson, *r.*	'15	'16	24	69	93	12	4	9	13	2	0	0	2	4	6	80
461 Seekonk,	1888	1887	H. C. Newton,				24	35	59	4	2	6	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	53
462 Sharon,	1741	1839	Walter C. Sampson,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	67	134	201	30	1	2	3	4	3	0	7	0	4	175
463 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Daniel F. Kellogg,	Stanley Cummings, *i.*	'16	'15	49	79	128	25	9	4	13	5	8	8	21	9	2	85
464 Shelburne, 1st, **Bardwells,**	1776	1846	Charles S. Allen,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'15	61	105	166	34	2	0	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	90
465 " **Falls,**	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,				66	156	222	40	•14	2	16	6	3	1	10	12	4	225
466 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Miss Sara L. Sparhawk,	Henry E. Bray, *r.*	'89	'13	24	46	70	29	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80
467 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Douglas H. Corley,	'13	'17	39	66	105	20	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	8	12	75
468 Shrewsbury,	1723	1866	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'01	'16	57	144	201	29	25	12	37	3	0	1	4	19	6	261
469 Shutesbury,	1742		Nathan J. Hunting,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	15	20	35	21	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	20
470 Somerset,	1861	1864	Mrs. Lavinia M. Glover,	[Benj. W. Riner, *Meth.*]	'17	'17	11	28	39	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	45
471 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	Daniel R. Kennedy, jr.,	'05	'17	73	240	313	91	12	2	14	6	6	0	12	4	6	300
472 " Broadway,[a]	1864	1884	Richard T. Snow,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'12	199	290	489	51	13	2	15	2	6	0	8	0	3	275
473 " **West,**	1874	1912	David Miller,	David Fraser, *i.*	'95	'16	166	341	507	30	46	47	93	5	21	0	26	25	11	400
474 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	George E. Soper,	'87	'17	87	195	282	72	3	2	5	6	14	77	97	2	4	350
475 " **Winter Hill,**	1883	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	86	178	264	91	10	4	14	3	2	0	5	0	5	136
476 " Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	John M. Wathen, *i.*	'93	'15	165	240	405	0	29	14	43	3	10	5	18	12	20	300
477 Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	57	111	168	25	9	3	12	3	2	0	5	5	2	90
478 Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	James H. Peardon,	'02	'18	29	62	91	23	4	0	4	0	0	2	2	4	2	70
479 " **Southville,**	1865	1871	Mrs. Annie Boutilier,	John W. Threlfall,[aa]	'16	'18	27	39	66	12	23	1	24	2	1	0	3	0	0	50
480 Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	64	137	201	36	1	9	10	3	0	0	3	3	15	160
481 " **Globe Village,**	1854	1869	Elwyn H. Durgin,	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'12	31	99	130	49	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	65
482 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	106	252	358	83	19	9	28	8	5	0	13	12	6	200
483 " **Falls,**	1824	1864	F. H. Webster,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	173	305	478	58	20	12	32	5	9	20	34	7	9	274
484 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,	[William H. Dockham, *Meth.*]		'17	20	60	80	25	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	1	2	85
485 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	Robert G. Armstrong, *i.*	'14	'17	130	280	410	100	4	6	10	4	9	0	13	4	9	250
486 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	506	981	1487	0	55	61	116	17	18	0	35	39	10	0
487 " Olivet,	1833	1912	Willis B. Robinson,	Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	126	244	370	54	14	4	18	11	8	14	33	6	9	325
488 " South,	1842	1873	Benjamin A. Hapgood,	J. Gordon Gilkey, *i.*	'14	'17	172	319	491	120	15	19	34	2	11	0	13	3	3	300
489 " North,	1846	1872	Frederick B. Cross,	Philip S. Moxom, *p. em.*, Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'71 '91	'94 '99	182	364	546	0	11	11	22	3	12	1	16	4	3	375

[a] **Winter Hill.** [b] **Southfield.** [c] **Montville.** [d] **Greenbush.** [e] **New Boston.** [aa] **Cambridge.** **Saxonville,** *see* **Framingham.** **Scotland,** *see* **Bridgewater.** **Southfield,** *see* **New Marlboro.** **Southville,** *see* **Southboro.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
451 Mark A. Putnam,	e	167	15	0	Ervin L. Maynard,	$38	$35	$3	$4	$16	$8	$2	$1	$107	$30	$61	$60	$1,670	$900	$12,000	$700
452 Ernest A. Comer,	e	378	32	x107	James P. Hale,	904	431	148	215	560	333	120	115	2,826	171	65	3,991	9,412	3,000	*77,000	150000
453 John M. Arthur,	c	157	38	x36	Arthur W. Dorman,	23	24	5	5	23	11	4	10	105	13	35	70	2,122	1,300	50,000	8,294
454 Fred C. Hood,		152	30	40	Arthur F. Smith,	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	5	85	0	38	340	4,210	2,000	20,000	500
455		10	0	0	Miss Mary S. Hawley,	25	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	35	0	0	0	92	†300	2,500	0
456 Charles E. Whitney,		18	18	0	Mrs. E. Strickland,	7	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	21	1	0	30	180	†400	*2,600	0
457 Dr. Edward S. Talbot,	h	47	0	0	Charles S. Lloyd,	19	29	3	0	9	0	0	0	60	0	0	20	1,715	†800	*12,500	3,000
458 William Popp,	e	250	12	0	William Love,	32	3	4	5	13	8	3	1	69	3	0	30	2,258	1,000	12,000	6,779
459 William B. Taylor,	c	356	120	25	Arthur Reddish,	56	80	12	27	67	29	11	4	286	44	50	568	2,919	1,500	*15,000	0
460 Allen M. Ransom,	h	80	34	0	Cora J. Litchfield,	39	18	7	10	22	18	7	3	124	17	5	52	1,600	900	14,000	23,000
461 H. C. Newton,	c	132	0	0	C. H. Chaffee,	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	35	0	0	65	1,095	†1,040	3,500	0
462 Ralph L. Pollard,	h	287	29	z12	Harry Kincaid,	198	128	31	39	95	75	22	10	598	0	123	403	2,571	1,200	*14,850	0
463 Alfred O. Tower,	e	141	39	12	Helen P. Wakefield,	53	39	10	13	69	18	9	4	215	31	143	70	1,828	1,100	*10,000	14,600
464 Fred H. Alvord,		120	0	z10	Pliny B. Gould,	121	78	21	27	83	51	19	7	407	44	84	0	1,100	1,000	*12,500	900
465 A. B. Hale,	h	125	35	x90	Miss Carrie E. Field,	135	181	23	29	85	63	17	8	541	25	0	150	1,914	1,200	*10,000	7,000
466 Mrs. Sarah N. Bray,	e	165	0	0	William H. Coolidge,	21	26	4	6	18	11	5	2	93	9	50	32	943	†850	*8,000	0
467 Walter Knowles,	c	80	45	35	Miss Mary A. Park,	0	70	4	3	8	13	1	6	105	20	30	122	1,376	900	*6,500	4,500
468 Alfred H. Knight,	e	262	66	24	Maurice E. Cook,	217	230	40	51	125	97	28	23	811	75	70	146	3,922	1,700	*20,000	23,000
469 Nathan J. Hunting,	h	32	21	0	Lucy M. Hunting,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	426	500	100	4,790
470 William N. Babbitt,		59	0	30	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	47	43	8	11	25	25	6	3	168	17	25	85	539	1,000	*6,000	0
471 Rev. D. R. Kennedy,	h	274	22	70	George H. Dustin,	46	49	8	4	26	7	2	1	143	25	37	288	3,264	2,000	62,000	2,700
472 W. H. Colburn,	e	341	0	z30	Edward B. Ladd,	79	490	16	21	50	68	13	6	743	73	35	80	5,200	2,000	0	0
473 Robert M. Taylor,	e	731	107	x174	C. W. Clark,	10	105	17	14	34	13	8	4	205	85	27	549	6,207	2,000	35,000	0
474 W. A. R. Babcock,	e	199	115	z25	William E. Goss,	110	194	25	30	62	55	19	9	504	56	264	188	3,694	0	*51,500	0
475 Arthur R. Sherburne,	c	150	0	x91	Henry M. Tarr,	0	196	19	5	67	10	3	1	301	35	164	380	4,226	0	48,000	0
476 Myron L. Harlow,	e	686	0	x54	Louis H. Welch,	59	103	10	14	66	65	16	10	343	48	24	300	3,933	1,800	26,000	814
477 Edward K. Parsons,	h	119	20	x77	Henry G. Healey,	130	123	21	26	54	66	16	15	451	0	80	214	1,500	1,000	*12,000	7,000
478 Ellwood W. Ward,	c	78	0	0	Dr. C. M. Proctor,	16	40	0	0	0	0	7	0	63	0	0	49	1,400	1,000	*15,000	0
479 F. C. Fuller,		60	23	16	Calvin Chamberlain,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	680	500	4,000	0
480 S. Wesley Williams,	e	175	82	0	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	31	56	11	26	31	26	8	4	193	21	112	87	3,166	1,200	*32,000	2,000
481 Rev. A. L. Bean,	e	123	40	0	Mrs. Arthur Hanks,	37	0	0	0	18	0	6	2	63	0	10	31	1,200	900	0	0
482 Ellis R. Smith,	h	290	59	z14	Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	251	167	47	59	173	103	49	16	865	91	130	295	3,826	1,200	*45,000	3,360
483 F. E. Whittemore,		412	142	z44	F. H. Webster,	7	84	0	10	10	0	0	0	111	0	10	73	4,258	1,400	*28,500	0
484 Kenneth E. Gillett,		25	10	0	Miss Eliza B. Vining,	41	38	8	9	5	6	10	1	118	15	14	8	1,875	700	*6,500	3,000
485 Frank W. Wilson,	e	356	109	x217	W. Harry Vernon,	200	219	49	90	135	93	64	6	856	149	5	99	6,532	1,800	*45,000	20,483
486 Adelbert J. Brooks,	e	1134	80	x310	William R. Wood,	910	1,006	119	153	1,016	309	72	146	3,731	420	700	1,847	21,387	5,000	300,000	18,000
487 Ernest G. Bates,	e	300	0	x80	Ernest G. Bates,	33	185	4	5	44	10	3	1	285	36	0	98	7,820	2,000	75,000	1,000
488 Edward A. Appleton,	e	167	0	48	William A. Harris, jr.,	507	557	15	25	468	215	37	55	1,879	0	579	600	10,473	6,500	195,000	16,600
489 Alvin D. Thayer,	e	325	60	x115	J. Elliot Bliss,	74	544	15	18	293	47	9	16	1,016	122	8	0	8,200	0	175,000	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
490	Springfield, **Indian Orch'd.**	1848	1855	Mrs. James Greenaway,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'12	56	109	165	67	6	3	9	6	2	0	8	6	4	150
491	" Hope,	1876	1883	Harry W. Bowen,	J. Burford Parry, *i.*	'11	'16	360	700	1060	0	22	16	38	8	4	0	12	14	28	1000
492	" Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Miss Mabel E. Truesdell,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'14	120	207	327	48	11	16	27	5	15	14	34	3	12	250
493	" Park,	1889	1889	William W. Gowdy,				83	148	231	37	4	7	11	2	9	0	11	1	0	200
494	" *Swedish*,	1889	1894	Carl N. Eklund,	John Nelson,	'97	'13	83	123	206	4	8	7	15	1	0	0	1	0	9	95
495	" St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. De Berry, *i.* Walter E. Ricks, *asst.*,	'99 '17	'99 '16	121	245	366	32	33	31	64	2	0	7	9	31	1	170
496	" Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01	'15	244	341	585	51	31	63	94	7	6	3	16	17	11	500
497	Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[a]	David Wallace, Evarts Kent, *p. em.*,[c]	'94 '71	'17 '12	19	53	72	11	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	4	75
498	Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	64	120	184	50	2	12	14	9	2	0	11	0	4	92
499	" **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Edson E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'18	23	38	61	28	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	38
500	Stoneham,	1729	1840	Mrs. Grace E. Hanson,	Charles H. Davis, *i.* William J. Batt, *p. em.*,[d]	'01 '59	'17 '59	114	228	342	83	1	6	7	5	5	0	10	1	3	406
501	Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,				31	110	141	31	32	6	38	3	5	0	8	14	5	0
502	Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[b]	William A. White,	'04	'11	23	51	74	20	0	7	7	3	3	0	6	0	0	100
503	Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,				48	85	133	20	0	1	1	5	4	1	10	0	0	80
504	Sunderland,	1718	1836	Mrs. Daisy B. Montague,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'17	96	101	197	34	4	1	5	6	4	0	10	3	1	73
505	Sutton, **Millbury, R.F.D.,**	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	John M. McLaren,	'13	'16	50	98	148	34	2	2	4	1	0	2	3	1	9	110
506	Swampscott,	1846	1888	R. B. Hussey,	David Jack,	'04	'18	80	189	269	0	23	9	32	3	7	0	10	12	4	0
507	Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	[Henry E. Oxnard, *Sup.*][e]	'94	'16	5	15	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
508	" Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	138	249	387	96	12	9	21	7	4	0	11	8	0	295
509	" Winslow,	1837	1897	Louis E. Philbrick,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'12	142	239	381	65	16	6	22	12	9	0	21	12	0	306
510	" **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'14	22	50	72	12	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	4	3	75
511	" Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	79	187	266	54	7	2	9	7	6	1	14	0	0	200
512	Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	George W. French,	'07	'18	14	39	53	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
513	" **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'16	41	80	121	26	0	4	4	2	3	2	7	0	5	175
514	Tewksbury,	1735	1824	Mrs. Mabel W. Cameron,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'18	37	84	121	22	1	1	2	5	13	6	24	2	4	200
515	Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,				15	18	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
516	Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Grace M. Smerage,	Arthur H. Gilmore, *i.*	'14	'14	36	104	140	22	14	1	15	2	0	0	2	6	2	110
517	Townsend, **Center,**	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred H. Struthers,	'90	'10	53	103	156	35	8	3	11	4	1	1	6	7	2	255
518	Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Walter J. Yates, *Meth.*][aa]	'76	'16	5	8	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	24
519	" **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[Frank W. Dunham, *Meth.*]		'17	0	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
520	Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	Ermil B. Frye,	'16	'17	33	73	106	30	0	3	3	3	2	1	6	0	1	80
521	Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Hannah Johnson,	George E. Russell, *r.*	'16	'16	57	145	202	45	1	1	2	4	5	0	9	1	1	0
522	Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Walter G. Brown,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	36	111	147	0	3	4	7	4	1	0	5	0	0	0
523	Wakefield,	1644	1912	John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	210	441	651	150	30	14	44	6	15	1	22	23	5	550
524	Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	99	174	273	72	24	6	30	1	4	0	5	3	12	225
525	" **East,**	1877	1915	Dea. Herbert Harrison,	Harry S. Lowd,[15]	'12	'12	29	80	109	15	7	2	9	2	0	0	2	5	12	150
526	Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	Fred H. Wight,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	214	459	673	150	50	21	71	1	17	0	18	23	7	525

[a] Sterling Junction. [b] Fiskdale. [c] Grafton. [d] Concord Junction. [e] Rehoboth. [aa] Wellfleet.

Squantum, *see* Quincy. **Thorndike**, *see* Palmer. **Three Rivers**, *see* Palmer. **Turners Falls**, *see* Montague.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens Org	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
490 Mrs. Frank L. Briggs, e	388	40	x34	Mrs. J. Greenaway,	$0	$0	$2	$0	$3	$0	$3	$0	$8	$0	$7	$37	$1,936	$1,300	*$20,000	$0
491 Rev. G. V. Stryker, e	806	0	x453	Eugene L. Pease,	353	641	80	146	171	178	47	21	1,637	240	838	430	10,965	3,000	*87,500	0
492 Carl M. Walker, e	512	90	x125	Roy C. Chapin,	39	74	11	12	44	26	8	3	217	24	23	37	3,435	†1,300	*25,500	1,500
493 c	194	63	50	Warren P. Underwood,	150	262	28	39	367	100	22	11	979	25	360	172	3,692	2,000	23,000	0
494 S. C. Carlbert,	142	80	0	Albert Thyberg,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,836	1,260	*32,500	0
495 E. B. Haskins, h	286	85	x136	Alexander Hughes,	6	8	5	10	55	10	5	5	104	0	105	26	2,675	†1,250	*40,000	0
496 Dr. George L. Fenn, c	479	160	x333	Guy W. Downer,	277	349	75	84	268	184	47	31	1,315	107	200	155	11,579	3,000	*101,000	0
497 Henry B. Jencks, em	154	25	0	Arthur S. Wilder,	15	0	10	13	31	10	8	0	87	0	0	99	1,800	1,200	4,200	5,250
498 Dea. Le Roy Smith, e	163	0	z18	Adam Schilling,	92	26	24	25	72	40	18	14	311	35	30	268	3,000	1,200	*25,000	13,000
499 Dea. F. A. Palmer,	42	0	0	Mrs. Frank W. Heath,	35	5	0	4	16	0	0	0	60	0	0	12	714	†720	*5,000	1,000
500 Myron P. Peffers, e	462	45	120	William S. Folant,	0	92	14	117	40	65	0	6	334	25	88	295	3,145	1,800	30,000	3,668
501 G. Lester Gray, e	266	32	0	Miss Myra Coffin,	5	98	5	6	16	11	17	2	160	43	9	0	2,859	900	*13,275	1,380
502 Frank T. Haynes, e	88	0	0	John F. Hebard,	15	10	4	4	10	8	1	2	54	13	0	45	1,089	800	*17,600	9,000
503 h	71	0	0	John C. Hall,	32	5	1	2	20	4	3	11	78	0	15	0	1,834	1,000	*15,500	14,629
504 Arthur W. Hubbard, e	100	20	z16	Chester Warner,	120	93	27	36	105	66	19	2	468	56	65	70	2,000	1,500	*24,000	0
505 Dea. D. A. Brigham, c	97	54	0	Fred L. Batcheller,	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	92	1,872	1,000	*10,200	5,735
506 James F. Graham, e	283	81	75	J. Henry Welch,	42	182	21	24	54	26	17	10	376	72	90	230	3,550	1,500	*20,000	0
507 Mrs. Sanford L. Mann,	30	25	0		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	600	336	*7,500	1,500
508 Marcus A. Rhodes, e	338	65	x34	Robert C. Witherell,	591	358	61	60	336	143	47	26	1,622	10	430	775	8,605	2,400	60,000	3,000
509 Henry S. Hastings, e	338	87	z14	Alfred S. Lewis,	226	157	25	26	108	68	28	10	648	30	245	40	6,053	2,200	65,000	500
510 Edward Wastcoat, c	86	30	x56	Miss H. A. Barstow,	14	8	3	3	7	4	5	1	45	5	0	47	1.024	†800	8,600	3,860
511 James D. Donaldson, e	251	0	x34	George W. Read,	8	5	4	2	4	0	0	0	23	0	4	214	2,764	1,200	*30,000	1,500
512 F. E. Johnson, e	195	28	16	Mrs. F. A. Akers,	5	30	0	0	11	8	5	7	66	0	35	35	882	600	*14,000	14,000
513 William P. Hawley, e	169	0	0	Mrs. Grace L. Reed,	23	15	6	8	19	13	5	3	92	12	0	26	1,600	900	*12,500	2,500
514 George A. Marshall, e	243	25	z28	James C. Marshall,	45	15	2	2	5	4	1	1	75	15	0	157	2,408	1,100	*14,000	8,000
515	0	17	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	†375	1,500	582
516 Le Roy Gleason, h	110	0	z15	Benj. P. Edwards,	50	30	7	9	23	18	5	6	148	0	56	20	2,887	1,200	*14,800	23,018
517 Mrs. Abbie A. Barber, e	382	62	0	T. James Harvey,	0	64	12	10	23	15	7	6	137	25	19	145	1,914	1,000	*16,000	10,000
518 John B. Dyer,	42	0	0	John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	15	310	169	*2,600	3,400
519 Mrs. Mary Bryne, h	69	15	0	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	9	0	2	0	289	468	*5,000	0
520 Miss A. L. Sherburne, e	135	34	0	Charles S. Nelson,	22	0	6	11	0	6	6	6	57	5	0	37	1,137	900	7,000	5,136
521 J. Albert Temple, e	171	36	35	Benjamin C. Wood,	64	0	10	14	32	23	14	3	160	10	0	29	1,812	1,100	12,000	0
522 Mrs. Minnie A. Story, e	83	49	0	Mrs. Minnie A. Story	32	49	5	9	15	11	5	1	127	0	25	27	1,089	1,000	12,000	0
523 Dea. A. D. Dimick, e	621	125	x181	Arthur H. Boardman,	377	188	249	82	239	241	78	2	1,456	80	190	734	7,648	3,600	125,000	7,500
524 John S. Allen, e	348	86	x115	Harry A. Whiting,	49	98	52	102	167	114	44	16	642	74	200	526	3,425	1,800	*24,000	5,300
525 Dea. H. Harrison, e	265	56	z15	Warren E. Sumner,	7	10	3	1	11	9	4	2	47	6	0	23	1,240	†800	15,000	0
526 Ernest W. Burckes, e	681	61	x196	Charles F. Allen,	170	654	40	60	130	103	35	26	1,218	91	21	1,076	6,772	2,500	61,000	7,373

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
527 Waltham, *Swedish*,	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'15	27	46	73	0	10	5	15	0	2	2	4	0	6	74
528 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	12	35	47	10	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
529 " East,	1826	1826	Thomas P. Studd,	George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	89	215	304	0	1	0	1	6	9	0	15	0	3	200
530 Wareham,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Christian Groezinger,	'01	'12	31	67	98	24	10	6	16	2	1	0	3	6	1	135
531 Warren,	1743	1874	Ralph Patrick,	Robert Campbell, jr., *i.*	'17	'17	69	166	235	47	12	3	15	5	5	0	10	0	0	170
532 Warwick,	1829	1833	Rev. N. R. Nichols,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'18	23	28	51	20	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	10	1	43
533 Watertown,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	171	325	496	97	31	21	52	5	11	0	16	11	11	343
534 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	[William P. Taylor, *Lic.*]		'17	17	44	61	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
535 Webster,	1838	1886	Miss Elsy T. Larcher,	Herbert E. Lombard,	'96	'18	68	180	248	41	5	12	17	7	3	0	10	0	5	0
536 Wellesley,	1798		Ernest R. Seagrave,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	164	333	497	93	60	38	98	9	6	13	28	29	27	350
537 " Hills,	1847	1902	Ernest Mead,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	115	225	340	44	9	21	30	3	14	0	17	1	10	350
538 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Mrs. Melissa F. Kemp,	Earl H. Thayer,[16]	'13	'17	32	69	101	35	1	4	5	1	3	0	4	0	2	250
539 " South,	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Earl H. Thayer,[16] **Wellfleet,**	'13	'17	11	22	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
540 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,				11	20	31	3	2	1	3	0	4	0	4	2	0	55
541 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	T. Currier Craig,	'93	'18	21	61	82	9	3	0	3	3	3	0	6	2	0	200
542 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Winfield S. Holland, *i.*	'03	'16	123	266	389	74	9	3	12	14	2	1	17	5	5	301
543 West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	G. Edwin Woodman, *r.*	'98	'16	58	107	165	25	16	33	49	3	3	0	6	14	2	0
544 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,	John H. Hoffman, *r.*	'77	'13	59	132	191	35	13	2	15	5	4	0	9	10	0	165
545 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George E. Pratt,	Henry M. Dyckman, *i.* John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*,[b]	'84 '71	'06 '79	185	322	507	68	26	7	33	11	10	54	75	3	12	400
546 " 2d,	1856	1861	Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	175	399	574	90	16	18	34	12	9	21	42	7	21	550
547 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	Howard A. Lincoln,	'06	'16	20	62	82	26	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	110
548 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Fred D. Bridgman,	John W. Norris,	'94	'17	83	121	204	45	2	3	5	4	6	0	10	0	0	0
549 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	35	87	122	29	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	100
550 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	[Max H. Harrison]		'16	40	56	96	16	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	3	5	50
551 " 2d,	1731	1910	Mrs. Alice L. Roth,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	19	78	97	10	1	6	7	3	3	1	7	1	1	200
552 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Abbie L. Lawrence,				6	20	26	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
553 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Charles D. Barnes,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	105	217	322	75	25	5	30	5	10	2	17	17	7	275
554 " Mittineague,	1850	1879	William J. Buffam,	Oliver B. Loud, *i.*	'05	'13	85	186	271	54	1	3	4	3	8	0	11	1	10	223
555 West Stockbridge, 1st,[a]	1789	1789	Charles W. Roberts,	[William L. Dubois, *Meth.*][c]		'07	3	15	18	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
556 " Village,	1833	1882	Mrs. Ernest S. Arnold,	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'13	26	58	84	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
557 West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Gomer R. Lewis,	'15	'15	24	57	81	19	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	52
558 Westwood, Islington,	1878	1883	William H. Spokesfield,	Harry S. Lowd,[d15]	'12	'13	10	19	29	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
559 Weymouth, 1st, Heights,	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,[e]	'06	'06	37	79	116	20	29	7	36	0	3	0	3	23	0	75
560 " Old South, South,	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	38	127	165	30	7	6	13	3	7	0	10	4	3	175
561 " & Braintree, East B.,	1811	1898	Miss Jessie Macgregor,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'14	38	112	150	35	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	1	4	207
562 " Union, South,	1842	1872	Walter L. Bates,	Ora A. Price, *i.*	'14	'15	42	133	175	35	4	2	6	4	2	2	8	4	20	0
563 " Pilgrim, North,	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'12	25	79	104	15	19	1	20	2	0	0	2	10	7	250
564 " East,	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Edward T. Ford,	'97	'14	76	171	247	51	14	9	23	1	6	0	7	9	4	250
565 Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,				29	81	110	36	7	1	8	4	3	0	7	4	0	75

[a] **State Line.** [b] Springfield. [c] **West Stockbridge.** [d] **East Walpole.** [e] East Weymouth. **Waquoit,** *see* **Falmouth.** **Ward Hill,** *see* **Haverhill.**
Waverley, *see* **Belmont.** **West Roxbury,** *see* **Boston.** **West Wareham,** *see* **Rochester.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
527 E. Olson,	65	24	0	David Anderson,	$0	$0	$0	$7	$7	$0	$0	$0	$14	$0	$67	$0	$1,153	†$1020	$10,000	$0
528 Mrs. C. O. Buffington,h	60	27	0	Miss M. Breckenridge,	6	0	0	2	5	7	1	0	21	0	0	0	651	500	5,000	6,400
529 John W. Stewart, e	170	35	z10	Thomas P. Studd,	18	143	16	21	179	167	12	6	562	145	30	35	5,594	2,000	*45,300	5,900
530 Miss M. F. Robbins, e	167	40	z16	Herman N. Knox,	40	19	5	10	29	19	11	3	136	12	15	67	2,066	1,200	32,400	3,000
531 Arthur S. Tucker,	119	50	60	William F. Taylor,	166	12	17	21	52	38	15	9	330	10	194	0	2,250	1,200	*26,000	4,813
532 Eugene E. Whipple,	30	0	z10	George A. Witherell,	9	4	1	2	8	4	1	0	29	3	0	0	588	†800	*1,675	4,000
533 Dr. Benj. T. Loring,	344	58	x130	Julian H. Mabey,	461	181	80	89	213	156	65	22	1,267	75	594	878	6,495	2,750	*46,100	20,607
534 Rev. W. P. Taylor, h	58	0	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	20	12	4	2	12	6	6	0	62	0	0	25	900	†1,000	6,150	1,500
535 William Dick, h	238	106	x90	J. Harry Aldrich,	214	166	38	56	158	104	35	16	787	81	215	290	7,000	0	*64,000	7,525
536 William L. Russell, jr.,e	309	30	x49	Frank S. Farnham,	256	229	72	55	98	133	34	82	959	89	387	538	4,629	2,400	15,000	47,946
537 Rev. C. M. Gates, h	226	0	167	Henry P. Smith,	634	325	153	175	428	328	109	49	2,201	0	2,074	638	27,481	2,500	*66,000	282
538 S. W. McCaslin, e	63	0	0	Hollis F. Dexter,	16	0	3	3	0	12	0	0	34	0	0	23	1,128	1,200	*12,000	500
539 Isaac Paine, h	32	0	0		9	0	1	2	10	3	1	1	27	0	22	0	250	†300	0	0
540 Robert E. Boynton, e	87	20	6	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	13	0	1	2	6	0	3	1	26	0	0	23	550	†750	*4,500	4,250
541 Dea. Albert A. Tracy, c	153	80	z19	Miss Helen E. Patch,	58	21	5	6	15	20	5	2	132	4	12	9	1,620	1,000	*14,000	2,000
542 C. A. Merrill, e	248	15	x75	Miss L. M. Muzzy,	75	64	15	0	2	26	0	1	183	0	248	144	3,990	1,600	*39,000	9,000
543 Miss Edith M. Gates, e	190	62	x28	William T. Holmes,	55	108	18	24	54	41	13	7	320	40	37	119	2,065	1,000	*25,000	0
544 Dea. Albert L. Hauck, e	169	47	0	Edwin Wilbur,	22	28	8	5	13	10	6	3	95	15	0	21	1,781	1,000	*26,000	685
545 A. G. Jeffrey, c	329	27	x45	Charles S. Mills,	335	440	75	62	249	237	55	36	1,489	300	942	176	6,280	2,000	*70,000	15,200
546 Thomas A. Wright, e	431	100	x212	Mrs. Louise S. Martin,	215	67	29	2	3	30	1	22	369	15	292	697	6,220	2,000	55,000	21,000
547 H. G. Osgood, h	134	15	0	Miss L. B. Atwood,	25	61	10	11	28	0	11	8	154	0	0	45	1,123	850	*7,700	8,443
548 Frank W. Blakesley,	150	49	0	Dea. E. H. Montague,	67	121	20	19	74	68	27	8	404	25	71	456	1,440	1,000	*15,000	2,450
549 Oliver S. Upham, e	160	20	0	Miss M. E. Dexter,	38	8	8	9	21	15	7	20	126	6	10	35	1,570	850	*7,500	10,200
550 John F. Hibbs,	40	50	0	Carroll C. Ordway,	20	19	8	7	24	13	4	6	101	15	63	5	800	624	*6,500	1,430
551 Charles F. Brown, e	259	56	0	David Stranger,	4	14	0	2	2	2	0	0	24	4	7	608	1,529	750	*15,000	7,050
552 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, h	66	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	6	0	5	5	0	7	0	0	23	0	0	20	944	350	*6,200	9,753
553 Miss Fannie Gibbs, e	286	35	x60	Addison H. Smith,	286	138	47	45	136	169	32	2	855	98	165	30	3,686	1,700	38,200	10,000
554 Frank O. Scott, c	212	16	x40	William H. Gehbauer,	53	138	20	20	44	33	15	9	332	60	93	625	2,447	1,200	*20,500	400
555 Rev. W. L. Dubois,	19	0	0	Hannah A. Roberts,	2	22	0	0	3	0	2	0	29	0	0	0	281	260	1,100	4,733
556 William W. Bartlett,	51	0	0	Mrs. W. R Doughty,	12	30	2	4	9	5	0	1	63	0	10	0	438	600	*6,000	4,300
557 George G. Gifford, h	50	36	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	20	0	5	7	20	8	4	2	66	6	60	35	800	†800	*4,000	100
558 William J. Score, c	71	28	0	Mrs. Florence Cooke,	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	0	0	7,550	†300	11,000	0
559 Mrs. E. K. Pearson, h	126	53	45	Rufus Bates,	30	84	20	0	^	0	0	5	139	0	45	57	1,533	1,100	*13,700	10,000
560 Frank E. Loud, e	197	27	x28	Matthew R. Loud,	88	116	19	28	59	14	10	5	339	49	32	166	4,608	1,200	24,000	19,270
561 Roger P. Loud,	145	0	0	Edgar H. Bolles,	62	59	11	0	33	19	9	4	197	0	0	160	3,070	1,500	24,250	0
562 Alvin T. Reed, c	200	0	56	Joseph E. Gardner,	25	171	4	13	13	12	4	2	244	0	0	0	3,500	1,300	*35,000	33,000
563 Robert S. Gillmore, c	226	42	x32	Mrs. John Thomas,	0	39	3	4	0	3	0	0	49	0	0	38	2,000	1,200	*18,000	11,000
564 James A. Melville, e	202	44	0	William M. Reamy,	0	109	0	4	30	20	0	17	180	80	0	410	3,535	0	*43,000	2,970
565 Mrs. G. Sanderson, h	85	25	x22	Howard R. Waite,	0	23	1	0	3	0	0	0	27	0	40	50	1,000	1,000	*16,000	5,000

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
566 Whitman,	1807	1808	I. Lewis Tillson,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	101	272	373	75	13	6	19	5	8	10	23	13	10	560
567 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Frederick A. Bodurtha,	Donald B. MacLane, / Martin S. Howard, *p. em.*,	'06 / '56	'18 / '68	55	76	131	0	0	7	7	2	1	0	3	0	1	75
568 " North,	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'13	38	63	101	37	4	6	10	1	1	0	2	2	1	85
569 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'97	44	109	153	23	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	130
570 " Haydenville,	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	43	86	129	55	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	3	80
571 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,	Edward A. McMaster,	'89	'17	72	165	237	61	11	1	12	8	5	0	13	5	3	140
572 " 2d, South,	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	Edwin R. Phillips,[12]	'88	'16	21	47	68	11	12	10	22	2	1	0	3	8	12	56
573 " White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Charles R. Sherman,	'13	'16	15	61	76	27	2	0	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	90
574 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Frederick J. Page,[a]	Halah H. Loud, *i.*	'97	'17	54	106	160	0	11	11	22	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
575 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. G. W. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	16	24	40	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	36
576 " North,	1843	1843	Dr. Louis K. Cross,	George A. Gordon,	'01	'17	78	190	268	76	10	15	25	5	4	0	9	2	0	280
577 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	Howard J. Chidley, *i.*	'09	'15	221	449	670	140	44	32	76	11	11	18	40	16	12	455
578 " 2d,	1906	1886	John Park,				31	58	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
579 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Alice M. Goodell,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'17	15	20	35	12	3	0	3	2	0	5	7	0	0	55
580 Winthrop,	1896	1860	Albert S. Richards,	[Walter J. Sherman, *Meth.*]		'14	64	132	196	25	25	13	38	0	3	0	3	1	8	0
581 Woburn, 1st,	1642	1860	Royal R. Giles,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	203	384	587	52	50	20	70	9	11	14	34	40	13	400
582 " North,	1849	1882	Dr. Josiah P. Bixby,	[A. C. DeLapp, *Meth*]	'13	'18	69	124	193	52	20	10	30	2	6	0	8	10	4	118
583 " *Scandinavian*,	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,	John Elmen,	'09	'15	44	79	123	7	9	0	9	1	2	1	4	3	4	50
584 " Montvale,	1892	1902	William F. Greenough,	[N. J. G. Wickey, *Luth.*][c] / Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*,[d]	'16 / '62	'17 / '98	50	87	137	22	34	8	42	1	6	0	7	18	1	150
585 Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Joseph B. Howe,	Edward P. Drew, *i.*	'98	'06	567	993	1560	276	75	28	103	13	43	2	58	33	23	1200
586 " Central,	1820	1885	C. R. Brownell,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	148	340	488	0	24	11	35	4	12	0	16	5	8	450
587 " Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08	'18	186	434	620	132	17	4	21	16	33	0	49	7	7	543
588 " Memorial,	1865	1855	William R. Vallance,	Edward Eells,	'83	'08	21	39	60	7	9	5	14	0	5	0	5	4	1	100
589 " Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert MacDonald, *i.*	'85	'15	289	579	868	0	74	51	125	10	16	0	26	42	0	0
590 " Piedmont,	1872	1873	John P. Warren,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'10	369	682	1051	190	51	23	74	14	20	2	36	26	17	800
591 " *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848		Olof P. Peterson,	'84	'06	186	331	517	0	25	2	27	7	2	39	48	25	5	0
592 " Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	George L. Hanscom, *i.*	'87	'15	290	553	843	170	34	20	54	13	18	2	33	17	8	600
593 " Park,	1887	1892	Charles J. Adams,	Frank B. McAllister,	'99	'18	39	108	147	5	1	1	2	1	10	0	11	1	4	200
594 " Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Robert M. Grey,	'15	'18	137	208	345	20	28	4	32	3	3	0	6	0	26	365
595 " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'17	39	104	143	25	8	1	9	0	5	0	5	5	4	164
596 " Bethany,	1891	1892	Mrs. Emma Sterl,	Frederic K. Brown,	'07	'15	74	119	193	29	6	6	12	5	6	5	16	6	4	226
597 " *Armenian*,	1892	1901	Dr. D. M. Konjoyan,	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	35	57	92	14	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
598 " *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1900	Philip Erickson,	John A. Hultman,		'17	74	112	186	0	4	0	4	5	0	9	14	0	0	120
599 " Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Edward C. Boynton, *i.*	'13	'16	156	199	355	81	11	8	19	2	11	0	13	4	4	350
600 " Tatnuck,	1908	1914	Hervey F. Houghton,	Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*	'00	'14	59	92	151	11	20	15	35	1	5	0	6	11	12	300
601 " *Finnish*, 1st,	1915		Mrs. Hilja Punkari,	Alexander Kukko, *r.*	'15	'15	8	11	19	0	3	0	3	0	0	11	11	0	11	60
602 " Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Mrs. Frances H. Bennett,[b]	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'15	12	32	44	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	75
603 " *Swedish-Finnish*,	1916	1917	Carl Johnson,	Nels O. Lind.	'15	'16	12	24	36	3	4	0	4	0	0	12	12	0	6	75

[a] Reading. [b] Auburn. [c] Cambridge. [d] Newton.

Winter Hill, *see* Somerville.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS						BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT											Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mems Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C.F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S.E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.				Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
566 Howard S. Baker,	e	742	0	0	Harry R. Reed,	$216	$232	$42	$64	$154	$98	$47	$12	$865	$106	$242	$344		$4,087	$1,500	*$40,500	$8,800
567 Albert J. Hicks,	e	260	0	0		65	42	8	14	36	26	19	4	214	24	0	0		2,100	1,350	*16,800	11,600
568 Lucius Farnham,		67	25	z12	Henry W. Cutler,	20	37	5	4	36	12	5	2	121	18	0	5		1,430	800	*6,000	3,000
569 Howard F. Baker,	c	116	30	38	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	70	171	16	31	102	40	26	12	468	52	15	175		2,100	1,000	*20,000	16,500
570 George M. Page,		66	40	0		0	34	7	6	22	12	5	4	90	20	45	19		1,600	850	*18,000	0
571 Carleton G. Smith,	e	182	0	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	600	137	92	104	519	485	80	114	2,131	373	0	356		5,709	2,000	*68,000	2,000
572 Arthur Galusha,		35	25	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	17		1,665	†650	*10,000	0
573 Frederic C. Lindley,	h	53	0	0	Frederic C. Lindley,	7	1	0	0	10	2	5	0	25	0	0	26		600	†800	*5,400	0
574 H. G. Wilcox,		100	27	35	Eugene G. Shaw,	15	0	9	17	21	18	7	5	92	5	0	0		2,500	1,200	*15,000	0
575 Alvah M. Smith,	h	61	15	0		25	0	5	6	16	11	5	2	70	8	0	23		450	†600	2,500	7,500
576 Warren H. Prichard,	e	345	72	x53	Thomas C. Sparhawk,	107	211	23	14	41	26	25	14	461	12	148	364		3,607	1,500	*25,000	10,500
577 George S. Cabot,	e	397	85	65	William A. Lefavour,	1,720	833	230	263	939	577	148	119	4,829	425	971	1,412		12,388	4,500	62,500	20,000
578 Miss Laura Tolman,		93	0	0	Dea. W. T. Nutting,	33	20	7	8	18	29	3	2	120	12	47	56		1,330	1,200	4,000	0
579 Mrs. Bertha A. Cady,	e	59	24	0	William C. Goodell,	0	12	0	0	11	0	1	0	24	0	0	0		719	†800	*3,550	0
580 Ernest Bentley,		216	55	x35	Benj. A. Healey,	112	81	21	25	93	49	15	27	423	51	42	110		3,873	1,872	10,200	0
581 Marcus H. Cotton,	e	463	56	x71	Orel M. Bean,	670	256	115	138	393	262	78	33	1,945	280	765	587		6,400	2,500	*75,000	12,000
582 Arthur Moore,	h	260	150	0	George H. Perkins,	52	5	9	17	40	28	12	6	169	0	0	83		3,329	1,000	*17,800	6,000
583 Bernard Peterson,		89	47	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	40		2,341	1,080	*13,000	0
584 Alex. McPherson,	h	158	20	40	Mrs. Susan Cadwell,	53	10	3	3	7	6	1	1	84	5	75	15		1,306	†1,050	3,000	0
585 Morris M. Edgar,	e	1216	208	x67	Granby A. Bridges,	722	452	368	252	388	599	119	209	3,109	239	0	1,893		13,928	5,000	189,000	2,214
586 Charles F. Fuller,	c	399	80	x69	Geo. W. Mackintire,	1,597	451	239	263	716	515	186	48	4,015	205	1,086	3,740		10,500	4,500	*142,687	3,500
587 Frederick J. Dunn,	e	321	52	x70	Henry Brannon,	254	291	53	67	164	131	38	18	1,016	174	150	300		11,162	4,000	250,000	2,423
588 Rev. Edward Eells,		89	0	x28	Henry Cooper,	6	0	19	21	2	36	0	0	84	0	6	6		1,640	†1,140	*25,000	23,000
589 E. G. Seal,		464	0	225	Fred W. Chase,	460	452	107	124	411	273	60	49	1,936	248	0	0		12,000	5,500	150,000	26,000
590 Elmer C. Potter,	h	548	55	x178	Walter H. Adams,	2,050	681	241	308	746	578	212	91	4,907	494	1,175	241000		16,449	0	*230,000	3,000
591 Philip Varg,	c	504	90	0	Otto E. Wicklund	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0		9,844	1,500	62,200	0
592 Prentiss C. Hoyt,	e	631	0	x115	Bertram D. Taitt,	209	270	70	91	139	111	31	46	967	162	559	301		9,133	0	116,000	0
593 William B. James,		110	30	30	L. W. Rawson,	34	61	6	8	20	16	5	2	152	16	16	0		2,950	1,500	75,000	0
594 Winthrop G. Hall,	e	510	165	x100	Albert E. Jewell,	72	50	11	11	24	13	11	8	200	10	438	175		4,500	1,500	*39,500	500
595 Albert N. Putnam,	e	399	45	60	Miss C. E. Hamilton,	41	33	7	9	23	18	5	3	139	15	25	57		1,635	†1,400	9,000	0
596	e	250	66	x75	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	33	75	2	2	59	28	1	9	209	17	0	53		2,530	1,400	13,000	0
597 George Tomajan,		97	35	0	D. Writer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		975	†1,000	12,000	0
598 Simon Wiberg,		268	72	0	H. L. Schoning,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0		6,474	1,200	22,400	0
599 Eugene Van DeMark,		265	20	x50	Ernest A. Bickford,	193	92	2	16	117	57	73	35	585	22	93	675		4,909	2,000	*28,000	40
600 Oliver S. Fairbanks,	e	253	50	x53	George H. Kinney,	9	53	3	4	9	7	2	1	88	12	60	0		3,673	†1,500	27,000	0
601 Rev. Alexander Kukko,		38	0	0	Herman West,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	92		599	†960	3,000	0
602 Lloyd B. Hibbard,	e	168	27	0	Henry J. Clarkson,	27	0	0	18	11	15	0	0	71	0	27	34		847	520	3,500	0
603 Rev. N. O. Lind,	em	90	0	0	Oscar Carlson,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	10	89		1,396	†720	5,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission School h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
604 Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	Elisha P. Cutler,	'16	'15	30	69	99	36	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	2	85
605 Wrentham,	1692	1834	Dr. Joseph F. Jenckes,	Melville A. Shafer, r.	'98	'14	63	134	197	34	13	3	16	2	1	0	3	8	4	156
606 Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	15	55	70	13	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	135
607 " West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	Sarah A. Dixon, **Hyannis,**	'97	'17	3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Membership of dropped churches,							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	337	0	0	0

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT.									Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
604 Miss N. S. Heacock,	c	62	0	0	Mrs. Eugene Stevens,	$0	$50	$1	$0	$11	$0	$2	$0	$64	$0	$1	$6	$1,229	$800	*$18,000	$4,154
605 Rev. M. A. Shafer,	e	185	43	40	Murray Winter,	68	38	19	22	37	46	17	5	252	20	70	40	2,434	1,400	*28,000	1,202
606 Miss Maria F. Bray,		74	0	0	Melvin B. Stacy,	8	15	0	0	20	5	10	5	63	0	0	7	1,646	1,000	*14,000	11,250
607		0	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	250	3,000	750
Undesignated gifts,		**0**	**0**	**0**		**61**	**462**	**8**	**10**	**68**	**54**	**174**	**8**	**845**	**32**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0

¶ (c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	26	9	2	12	0	3	2,499	5,199	7,698	1,336	553	159	712	113	155	11	279	187	185
Barnstable	1828	24	0	0	15	3	6	284	881	1,165	252	30	15	45	31	23	16	70	29	12
Berkshire, North	1867	19	4	0	11	2	2	1,708	2,998	4,706	813	221	127	348	77	71	80	228	95	96
" South	1860	19	2	0	12	1	4	730	1,410	2,140	534	45	52	97	35	50	13	98	16	28
Brookfield	1821	19	8	1	7	1	2	849	1,948	2,797	543	76	51	127	54	51	22	127	45	55
Essex, North	1828	23	8	6	7	1	1	1,383	3,297	4,680	447	190	82	272	97	76	14	187	112	51
" South	1827	40	18	3	14	3	2	2,315	5,273	7,588	1,130	380	154	534	136	163	109	408	219	175
Franklin	1843	32	3	1	17	4	7	1,410	2,818	4,228	725	175	120	295	81	102	10	193	116	41
Hampden	1850	46	13	1	21	3	8	4,933	9,262	14,195	1,818	584	437	1,021	170	246	211	627	231	309
Hampshire	1865	17	5	0	9	0	3	1,147	2,474	3,621	781	120	80	200	58	63	4	125	57	65
" East	1860	17	2	2	8	1	4	1,054	1,725	2,779	572	81	45	126	53	51	15	119	43	24
Mendon	1858	13	3	1	7	1	1	742	1,656	2,398	495	109	28	137	38	44	16	98	42	48
Middlesex, South	1828	20	6	1	8	1	4	1,276	2,596	3,872	752	175	102	277	59	86	19	164	70	96
" Union	1853	25	5	2	16	1	1	1,433	2,939	4,372	765	157	124	281	77	84	58	219	72	173
Norfolk	1827	36	10	4	18	1	3	2,615	5,576	8,191	1,127	473	178	651	136	127	44	307	231	225
Old Colony	1856	16	3	0	9	0	4	628	1,545	2,173	395	66	48	114	40	35	19	94	38	27
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	3	8	3	1	329	846	1,175	260	47	27	74	17	19	9	45	31	25
Suffolk, North	1861	25	13	0	8	3	1	2,881	6,055	8,936	1,400	565	244	809	111	428	110	649	205	214
" South	1861	29	16	0	9	2	2	4,010	7,204	11,214	1,568	816	360	1,176	126	279	157	562	300	337
" West	1873	29	16	2	5	2	4	4,546	8,833	13,379	1,765	716	575	1,291	140	330	43	513	262	196
Taunton	1849	24	2	1	13	3	5	1,390	2,811	4,201	699	164	137	301	77	154	16	247	90	53
Woburn	1848	25	10	0	7	5	3	2,574	5,113	7,687	1,455	431	282	713	108	160	195	463	206	106
Worcester, Central	1852	33	10	2	18	0	3	3,408	6,586	9,994	1,319	522	269	791	127	228	128	483	269	201
" North	1827	18	2	2	10	2	2	699	1,399	2,098	437	91	61	152	42	36	16	94	66	43
" South	1829	16	3	2	9	1	1	852	1,823	2,675	532	160	45	205	52	43	3	98	76	57
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	17	37	54	4	2	17	19	1	0	0	1	0	4
Totals		607	171	36	279	44	77	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844
Last Year		608	183	36	287	41	61	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971
*Increase. †Decrease		†1	†12		†8	*3	*16	*2,053	*2,217	*4,270	*60	*1,121	*519	*1,640	*16	*369	*351	*736	*573	†127

Digitized by Google

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total	Women's Home Federation			
Andover	$2,594	$2,097	$474	$634	$1,549	$1,108	$380	$243	$9,079	$823	$3,023	$38,632	$29,064
Barnstable	262	205	41	52	153	121	55	35	924	55	55	570	1,300
Berkshire, North	3,826	3,008	713	927	3,539	1,738	673	455	14,879	552	4,340	158,776	19,700
" South	776	1,810	204	234	1,172	441	160	126	4,923	247	725	1,787	0
Brookfield	1,161	806	193	301	735	542	207	74	4,019	522	1,080	898	3,300
Essex, North	1,895	1,498	357	439	1,227	741	303	200	6,660	677	2,997	15,821	5,700
" South	3,207	3,169	592	840	2,028	1,506	491	404	12,237	1,139	3,087	25,789	7,791
Franklin	1,833	1,742	342	443	1,058	810	288	136	6,652	545	830	2,792	2,500
Hampden	6,281	8,979	1,175	1,378	5,725	3,060	1,607	733	28,938	2,456	6,004	9,790	8,719
Hampshire	2,560	2,383	516	546	2,001	1,471	331	330	10,138	940	2,164	3,324	10,200
" East	1,502	999	346	365	1,317	896	243	124	5,792	592	841	2,567	1,065
Mendon	601	660	226	333	583	423	127	139	3,092	337	727	1,607	2,000
Middlesex, South	1,650	1,585	360	488	1,223	1,018	286	290	6,900	706	2,254	3,509	6,150
" Union	1,117	1,588	301	341	1,173	665	265	191	5,641	427	706	4,015	6,500
Norfolk	4,131	3,386	666	732	2,064	1,480	575	543	13,577	1,073	2,796	7,923	2,000
Old Colony	694	711	421	183	574	333	130	98	3,144	486	823	1,881	25,162
Pilgrim	360	348	92	87	252	140	46	39	1,364	146	472	845	100
Suffolk, North	4,455	3,958	763	760	2,381	1,709	554	375	14,955	1,322	3,730	7,894	10,732
" South	4,775	5,438	1,001	1,171	2,701	2,020	958	733	18,797	2,316	8,217	20,452	13,348
" West	27,397	16,005	4,338	3,766	15,993	8,371	3,460	1,898	81,228	4,651	39,121	59,757	5,650
Taunton	2,602	3,272	574	913	1,850	1,456	476	202	11,345	1,125	3,795	6,782	17,900
Woburn	5,014	3,224	1,047	1,218	2,902	2,313	642	394	16,754	1,787	5,855	10,801	3,375
Worcester, Central	6,773	4,061	1,338	1,479	3,555	2,816	917	630	21,569	2,020	4,777	250,679	11,850
" North	1,118	784	188	284	694	537	237	77	3,919	290	757	1,886	1,500
" South	3,238	2,312	477	589	2,641	1,384	561	568	11,770	374	1,779	2,599	10,928
Unassociated	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	530	0
Totals	$89,832	$74,028	$16,745	$18,503	$59,090	$37,099	$13,972	$9,042	$318,311	$25,608	$100,955	$641,906	$206,534
Last Year	91,328	64,153	18,116	19,663	58,773	36,835	16,613	13,991	$319,472	0	112,057	319,082	138,645
*Increase. †Decrease	†1,496	*9,875	†1,371	†1,160	*317	*264	†2,641	†4,949	†1,161	0	†11,102	*322,824	*67,889

Digitized by Google

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover	4,961	6,204	23	1,182	13	573	222	26	$91,791	25	$861,200
Barnstable	1,737	1,318	6	92	1	0	14	21	22,949	22	170,500
Berkshire, North	3,217	3,753	11	578	7	259	146	18	62,880	18	673,250
" South	1,324	1,232	5	179	4	55	57	19	31,700	18	254,050
Brookfield	2,165	2,807	17	695	7	289	79	19	36,917	18	378,800
Essex, North	4,029	4,444	19	1,017	12	537	180	23	61,484	23	556,350
" South	7,604	9,134	34	1,649	26	706	433	37	110,380	39	1,008,575
Franklin	3,475	3,354	21	619	15	288	286	32	46,840	32	362,475
Hampden	9,333	11,222	32	1,746	28	2,163	733	44	169,159	45	1,742,645
Hampshire	2,437	2,336	12	490	6	516	105	16	42,241	17	395,200
" East	1,704	2,141	13	472	5	190	24	17	32,676	17	334,000
Mendon	2,248	2,471	11	560	6	335	63	12	31,525	13	286,579
Middlesex, South	3,160	3,458	12	592	9	263	111	20	47,601	20	486,400
" Union	3,753	4,589	23	936	9	376	58	23	52,580	25	575,950
Norfolk	8,163	10,320	24	1,398	20	884	322	35	114,428	36	982,120
Old Colony	2,312	2,679	9	335	5	281	90	16	36,409	16	381,900
Pilgrim	1,431	1,413	10	297	3	46	46	14	18,909	15	123,525
Suffolk, North	7,385	9,632	19	1,488	21	1,330	548	25	110,914	24	954,800
" South	7,906	12,273	20	1,955	19	2,210	512	28	150,121	29	1,237,927
" West	7,541	9,515	26	2,102	23	2,275	382	25	203,783	28	4,463,596
Taunton	3,053	4,295	18	760	11	288	213	23	70,122	23	989,750
Woburn	6,130	7,805	22	1,299	17	1,016	192	25	108,909	25	836,450
Worcester, Central	7,513	9,273	28	1,506	21	1,078	379	33	149,677	33	1,658,112
" North	1,891	2,437	13	360	4	72	35	17	24,311	18	218,400
" South	1,446	2,524	13	534	7	315	72	16	38,301	15	362,700
Unassociated	70	41	1	14	0	0	0	1	540	1	0
Totals	106,053	130,670	442	22,855	299	16,345	5,302	585	$1,867,237	595	$20,295,254
Last year	110,028	128,297	461	25,146	308	19,203	4,946	563	1,844,495	593	19,982,888
*Increase. †Decrease.	†3,975	*2,373	†19	†3,291	†9	†2,858	*356	*22	*22,742	*2	*312,366

Digitized by Google

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Ordained without Installation	Deaths						
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died		Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	$319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1660	256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	$30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	5	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	"	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

Digitized by Google

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1885 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1918	207	279	44	77	607	209	264	3	354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	130,670	22,855	$1061172
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3	325	821	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971	128,297	25,146	741,486
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3	404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191	129,957	26,795	484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821

In the above table, the columns of " Additions," " Removals," " Baptisms," and " Benevolent Contributions " cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches " Vacant " includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted " supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see " Minutes " of 1900.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organised June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, *statistical secretary*.
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organised October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Hyannis,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organised December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.)

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *secretary*.
Deacon George French, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organised August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, South,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

Digitized by Google

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organised June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" Gilbertville,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
" Globe Village,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. C. Lisle Percy, Charlton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organised April 30, 1823.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, West,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, Bradford,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" Ward Hill,
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe*.

Rev. John R. Richards, Haverhill, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH. — Organised May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" Lanesville,
" Magnolia,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, Centre,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" Pigeon Cove,
" *Swed.*, P. Cove,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" Cliftondale,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN. — Organised October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, South,
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,

Digitized by Google

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, West,
Heath,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,
Montague, First,
" Millers Falls,
Montague, Turners Falls,
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish*,
Shelburne, First,
" Falls,
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. ALLEN A. BRONSDON, Millers Falls, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organised December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, Falls,
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, Centre,
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" { Second,
" { Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, Centre,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, Thorndike,
" Second,
" Three Rivers,
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" Indian Or'd,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish*,
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " Mittineague,
Wilbraham,
" North.

Rev. SAMUEL ROSE, Chicopee, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organised in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" West,
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" Florence,
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" Haydenville,
Worthington.

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organised December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" South,
" North,
" College,
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, North,
Leverett,
Pelham, First, Amherst,
" Pack'dville, Enfield,
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

REV. GEORGE A. TUTTLE, Amherst, *statistical secretary*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON. — Organised April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, West,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" East,
Wrentham.

Rev. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organised August 20, 1828

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" Saxonville,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" South,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" Southville.
Sudbury, South,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. HENRY E. BRAY, Sherborn, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organised May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" South,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, West Acton,
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" West,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. JOHN B. LEWIS, Pepperell, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organised June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" North,
Braintree, First,
" South,
Brigdewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, Ca'p'lo,
" Porter,
" Waldo, Montello,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Second,
" Beechwood,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, South,
" *Swedish*, North,
Hingham, Center,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" East,
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, Heights, East,
Old South, South,
" & Braintree, E.B.,
" Union, South,
" Pilgrim, North,
" East,
Whitman.

Rev. TYLER E. GALE, South Braintree, *scribe*.

REV. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.

HERBERT B. TUCKER, Mattapan Station, Boston, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

Digitized by Google

16. OLD COLONY. — Organised September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, Marion,
Roch'r, East, W. Wareham,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. James Alcock, New Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organised April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, Centre,
" Second,
Hanson, South,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" Hills,
Plymouth, Manomet,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, North,
Plympton,
Scituate, Centre.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organised May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" Heights,
Boston, First, Charlestown,
" Maverick, East,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, East,
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, Malden,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, Beachmont,
Somerville, First,
" B'dway, Winter Hill
" West,
" Prospect Hill,
" Winter Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Edward W. Goodale, Everett, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organised May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,
" Phillips, S. B.,
" Village, Dorch.,
" Eliot, Roxbury,
" West Roxbury,
" Central, J. Plain,
" Trinity, Neponset,
" Hyde Park,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,
Boston, Highland, Roxbury,
" Im.-Walnut Av., Rox.,
" Boylston, J. Plain,
" Clarendon, Hyde Park,
" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,
" Harvard, Dorch.,
" Central, Dorch.,
" Roslindale,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, Dorch.,
Canton,
Dedham,
" Riverdale,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Wollaston,
" Atlantic,
" Park & Downs,
" Squantum,
Westwood, Islington.

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Rev. Clinton J. Taft, Dorchester, *statistical secretary*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" **Plymouth,**
" **Payson Park,**
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
" *Cilician Armenian,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
" **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *statistical secretary.*

Mr. Lawrence H. Merchant, 132 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " **Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe.*

Mr. M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish,*
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. David C. Torrey, 6 Arlington St., Cambridge, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

Digitized by Google

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, *Swedish*, 2d,
" Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.

Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organised November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
" North,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Carey H. Watson, Phillipston, *scribe*.

Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.

James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

*Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	*Hartford*,, Vt.	P.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	Lowell.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*North Dorset, Vt.*	W. C.
*Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	Lowell.	Y. M. C. A.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Methuen.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
William F. English, Jr.,	'11, Oct. 12.	'16, Oct. 31.	Lowell.	P.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	W. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Andover.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
*Francis H. Johnson	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28,	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	Lawrence.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. *Em.*
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Wilcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

Digitized by Google

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Warwick.	P.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April	'14, Nov. 10.	Neponset.	P.
George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'16, Nov. 30.	West Barnstable.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Falmouth.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25	'97, Aug. 4	*Rochester, N. H.*	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Harwich.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	South Hadley.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Centerville.	P.
Arnaldo Natino,	'00, June 11	'17, Nov. 13.	Orleans.	P.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	Manomet.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'17, Nov. 14.	Nantucket.	P.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Middleton.	W C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'17, June 20.	Wellfleet.	P.
John T. Theodore.	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Somerville.	W. C.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Robert S. White,	'12,	'16, Dec. 5.	*Oakville, Conn.*	W. C.

Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe.*
Rev. Earl H. Thayer, Wellfleet, *treasurer.*

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, April 14.	'09, Dec. 7.	*Hartford, Conn.*	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	*Canaan, N. Y.*	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	*Hampton, Va.*	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean *Ess.*
David M. Hunter,	'80, Oct. 26.	'14, May 5.	Adams.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	*Stratford, Conn.*	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	Becket.	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
George Savary,	'93, June 14.	'10, Sept. 26.	Groveland.	W. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Prescott.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Lloyd J. B. Taber,	'16, Nov. 14.	'16, Nov. 14.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Herbert A. Youts,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe.*

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	*Barre, Vt.*	W. C.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Monterey.	P.
Stanley Cummings,	'16, June 2.	'16, June 2.	Sheffield.	P. C.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'17, July 17.	South Egremont.	P.
Dwight M. Pratt,	'80, Dec. 16.	'16, Mar. 16.	Housatonic.	P.
James A. Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	New Boston.	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05. May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'15,	*Phœnix, Ariz.*	P.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe*

Digitized by Google

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'17,	Spencer.	P. C.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		*Detroit, Mich.*	W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	Globe Village.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	Gilbertville.	P. C.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Wenham.	P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.		New Braintree.	P.
Howard Gilpatrick,	'00, Oct. 4.	'16, May 2.	Hardwick.	P. C.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.		Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
John H. Hoffman,	'77, Oct. 21.	'15, May 4.	West Brookfield.	Rec. P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.	P.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*Stafford Spr., Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	Dudley.	Y. M. C. A.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Charlton.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Oakham.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P.C.
Willafd E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Brooks, Me.*	P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11. Jan. 11.	*Plymouth, Conn.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.

Rev. C. Lisle Percy, Charlton, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
Henry A. Arnold,	'14, Sept. 15.	'14, Sept. 14.	Bradford.	P. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Rowley.	P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.	P. C.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P.
Fenton, E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	*Hamburg, N. Y.*	W. C.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Newell, C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
William W. Patton,	'14, Oct. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'17, Oct. 24.	Georgetown.	P.
Maurice W. Reynolds,	'17, June 5.	'17, June 5.	Rowley.	Rec. P.
John R. Richards,	'78, July 20.	'15, Mar. 9.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	East Dedham,	W. C.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	*Oberlin, O.*	P.
Bartlett H. Weston.	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'18, Jan. 22.	Salem.	P.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'15, May 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'16, Oct. 12.	Hamilton.	P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Boston.	Chap.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Brighton.	W. C.

Digitized by Google

ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	Topsfield.	P. C.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'18, June 22.	Lynnfield Centre.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Mary F. Macomber,	'14, May 22.	'15, May 12.	Lanesville.	Rec. P.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.		P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	R.P.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	Danvers.	P. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Peabody.	P. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May. 12.	'13, May. 14.	Salem	Rec. P.
Kingsley F. Norris,	'77, Nov. 14.	'16, May 10.	Middleton	P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn,	W. C.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 3.	Beverly.	P. C.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Boylston.	P.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	Boston.	W. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	Revere.	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Jamaica, N. Y.*	P.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	Beverly.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	West Lynn.	P. C.

Licentiates.— Donald Redfern, Swampscott, May 10, '16, for two years; Alfred Martin, Buxton, Me., Oct. 12, '16, for two years; Norton E. Dempsey, Danvers, Oct. 12, '17, for two years.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe.*

8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Camp Devens.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Allen A Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Millers Falls.	Y.M. C. A.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynantskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	*Meriden, Conn.*	W. C.
Anson S. Buzzell,	'97,	'15, Oct. 7.	*E. Andover, N. H.*	P.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P.
Harvey M. Eastman,	'07, April 17.	'17, April 25.	Colerain.	
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	Bardwells.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'17, April 25.	Charlemont.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	Orange.	P.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Erving.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'15, April 28.	Shelburne Falls.	Y.M.C.A.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'17, Oct. 3.	Ashfield.	P.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawan.	Y. M. C. A.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	*Troy, N. H.*	P.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'17, April 25.	Deerfield.	W. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	West Brookfield.	W. C.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	Greenfield.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Allen A. Bronsdon, Millers Falls, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

*Hampden Association of Ministers, Organised February 13, 1894.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'16, Nov. 1.	New Bedford.	P.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
*Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	*Naperville, Ill.*	P.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2,	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	*New Orleans, La.*	Pres.
Hanford M. Burr.	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Thorndike.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	P.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. *Em.*
Herbert B. Howe,	'09, April 19.	'16, Nov. 1.	Holyoke.	Y. M. C. A.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	North Wilbraham.	P.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Newton.	Treas. M.H.M.S.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	Mittineague.	P. C.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'17, April 18.	Ludlow Center.	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	*Hartford, Conn.*	W. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Ludlow.	P.
Elliot, L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'18, May 8.	Palmer.	P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport	P
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	*Manchester, Conn.*	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Scheuerle,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
Langley Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'17, Nov. 7.	Monson.	P. C.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'14, Nov. 10.	*Cortland, N. Y.*	P.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	*Turner, Me.*	W. C.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.
Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

*Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

Digitized by Google

10. Hampshire Association, Organised before 1735.

David E. Adams,	'16, Oct. 9.	'16, Nov. 28.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'15, Feb. 23.	Chesterfield.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	*Minneapolis, Minn.*	Pres.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	Hatfield.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	*Orangeburg, S. C.*	Prof.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Oct. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	*Newbury, Vt.*	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
William L. Linaberry,	'92, Oct.	'17, Nov. 27.	Cummington.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
Irving Maurer,	'08, June 4.	'14, Nov. 17.	*Columbus, O.*	P. C.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	Westfield.	Prof.
Sylvester P. Robinson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15 Feb. 23.	Sunderland.	P.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'13, Feb. 10.	Williamstown.	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City,*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Stephen Williams,	'96, Sept. 22.	'13, Nov. 25.	*London, England.*	W. C.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association on page 52, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe.*

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Sec.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'13, April 29.	Blandford.	Rec. P.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
*Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	East Taunton.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	Onset.	P. *Em.*
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Reading B. Johns,	'66,	'13, Oct. 14.	*Brick, N. C.*	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'13, April 29.	*Brookline, N. H.*	P.
*Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17, May 7.	'17, May 7.	Hadley.	P.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	P.
James W. Moulton,	'89, Dec. 30.	'17, Oct. 30.	Greenwich.	Rec. P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Westhampton	P.
Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	Springfield.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles S. Walker.	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Webster.	W. C.
Harry C. York,	Licentiate.	'16, Feb. 29.	*Santurce, P. R.*	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	*Jaffna, Ceylon.*	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	West Medway.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'15, April 21.	Medfield.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Medway.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	Mansfield.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*Yucaipa, Cal.*	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'12, Oct. 23.	East Walpole.	P.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. '14,	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Edson J. Moore,	'61, April.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norfolk.	W. C.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	P. *Em.*
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	R. P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	W. C.
Horace Dutton.	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H.	M. S.
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	Auburndale.	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Baldwinville.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	*Oswego, N. Y.*	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13.	Hudson.	P. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	Hingham.	P.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09 April 21.	*Milwaukee, Oregon.*	W. C.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	*Gilmanton, N. H.*	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08. May	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12. April 14.	'17,	Marlboro.	P. C.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Kansas City, Mo.*	P. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3	'08, April 21.	Needham.	R. P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Sherborn, *scribe.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organised January, 1827

James C. Alvord,	'85 Sept. 9.	'15, April 21.	South Attleboro.	P.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	Supt.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross.	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches. — *Continued.*

George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Dunstable.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winchendon.	P.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lancaster.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Middleboro.	P.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'15, Mar. 16.	Pepperell.	P. C.
Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Westford.	P.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Tewksbury.	P.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	North Leominster.	P.
G. Ernest Merriam,	'99, June 27.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills.	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	Boxboro.	P. C.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
John F. Schneider,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*La Canada, Cal.*	P.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Leominster.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'17, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
J. Selden Strong,	'94, Dec. 4.	'15, Nov. 3.	*Swanzey, N. H.*	W. C.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'00, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	Interlaken.	P.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	Waltham.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Sterling	P.
Lionel A. Whiston,	'17, Oct. 5.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lunenburg.	P.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. John B. Lewis, Pepperell, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Oberlin, O.*	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May. 1.	Brockton.	P.
Walter B. Denny,	'10, Nov. 22.	'18, May 7.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98, Jan.	'09, Dec. 20.	*Washington, D. C.*	Pres.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'17, May 1.	Abington.	W. C.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	P.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	Brockton.	W. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. Em.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	*North Jackson, O.*	W. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'14, May 5.	Quincy.	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*New Preston, Conn.*	P.
Charles C. MacDonald,	'13, Oct. 8.	'17, Sept. 25.	North Abington.	P.

Digitized by Google

15. Norfolk Association of Churches—*Continued.*

Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Worcester.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'16, Sept. 26.	Brockton.	P. C.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'14, May 5.	Manomet.	W. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	South Easton.	P.
Milo E. Pearson,	'13, Dec. 5.	'17, Sept. 25.	Brockton	D. R. I.
Ora A. Price,	'11, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'18, May 7.	Quincy.	P. C.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	Quincy.	Rec. P.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'14, May 5.	East Braintree.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'16, Sept. 26.	Abington.	Rec. P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree, *scribe.*

16. Old Colony Association of Churches

* Old Colony Association of Ministers. Organised August 18, 1810.

* William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Big Timber, Mont.*	P.
* George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
* James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
* Truman D. Childs,	73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	*Newfane, Vt.*	P.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'15, Oct. 19.	*Denver, Colo.*	C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
* Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groesinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
* Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Alonso T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	West Tisbury.	P.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'16, May 2.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
* Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
John W. Threlfall,	'16, Oct. 24.	'17, May 1.	Cambridge	P.
C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'15, Oct. 19.	Mattapoisett.	W. C.
* Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas.*	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1916, for three years.

Rev. James Alcock, New Bedford, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. Arthur G. Cummings, Middleboro, *scribe.*

* Membership in Ministerial Association only.

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Plympton.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Giuseppe Merlino.	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Cambridge.	Miss.
Thomas F. Norris,	'79, Feb. 5.	'14, Oct. 20.	Kingston.	W. C.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Gallup, N. M.*	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
J. West Thompson,	'15, Sept.	'17, Jan. 10.	Scituate.	P.
George W. Wright,	'77, Dec. 5.	'16, Jan. 1.	Boston.	W. C.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Ludwig Akeson,	'95, July 25.	'13, Oct. 8.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Sarkis M. Albarian,	'08, Jan. 9.	'14, April 15.	Dorchester.	Asst. P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	*Brunswick, Me.*	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	*North Scituate, R. I.*	W. C.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Robert J. Elliott,	'00, Mar. 25.	'15, Oct. 13.	Revere.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre.	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Danvers.	W. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester. Sec'y A. M. A.	
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	*Advance, Ind.*	P.
Hubert C. Herring,	'87,	'15, April 14.	Cambridge. Sec. Nat. C.	
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9	Everett.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	*Lowell Vt.*	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
Eric Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'17, April 11.	*So. Manchester, Conn.*	P.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps.	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
William H. Robson,	'10, Feb.	'15, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage.	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	W. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic. Sec'y C. E. S.	
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles F Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.* Pres. Univ.	
John M Wathen,	'03, Sept. 6.	'15, Oct. 13.	Somerville.	P. C.
Albert R Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	W. C.
David T Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	Temple, N. H.	P.
Albert E Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

19. Suffolk South Association, Organized January, 27, 1829

Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, Mar. 20.	Randolph.	P.
Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	P.
Warren F Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Rankin S. Caldwell,	'15, Mar. 15.	'16, Feb. 2.	*Higganum, Conn.*	P.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	South Boston.	P. C.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac Fleming,	'06, Nov. 30.	'14, Nov. 18.	Canton.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Benjamin F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Donald B. MacLane,	'06, July 12.	'14, Sept. 16.	Wilbraham.	P.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Dorchester.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Jason Noble Pierce,	'06, Feb. 28.	'15, Jan. 20.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	*Wonalancet, N. H.*	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Cazenovia, N. Y.*	
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Clinton J. Taft,	'05, Nov. 27.	'16, Mar. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Center.	W. C.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Donald B. MacLane, Roxbury, *scribe.*

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION, Organised January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'08, Oct. 23.	*Brousa, Turkey*	W. C.
Francesco Argento,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Frits W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward F. Barrow,	'03, Oct. 20.	'16, May 29.	Boston.	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center,	A.B.C.F.M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverley.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'74, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'13, Oct. 1.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
George L. Drowne,	'15, Nov. 4.	'17, Feb. 14.	*Providence, R. I.*	W. C.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Needham.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Center.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst	Prof.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	W. C.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'17, Feb. 19.	Newton.	Asst. P.

Digitized by Google

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	North Adams.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, Feb. 13.	Boston.	P.
Frederick H. Means,	'93, May 2.	'18, Feb. 13.	Brookline.	Sec'y.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	Newtonville.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston. A. B. C. F. M.	
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands,	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey.*	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	*Winnetka, Ill.*	P.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	*Manchester, N. H.*	W. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Allston.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	Manager.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Boston.	Supt.

Licentiates. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 10, 1915, for three years; A Sidney Lovett, Jr., Brookline, licensed May 29, 1916, for three years; Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., licensed April 30, 1917, for three years; Laurence R. Plank, Boston, licensed Feb. 19, 1917, for three years; William P. Taylor, Boston, licensed June 4, 1917, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe.*

21. Taunton Association of Churches.

* Taunton Association of Ministers. Organized November 21, 1826.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	*Winsted, Conn.*	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Rec. P.
Stanley Ross Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'16, Oct. 25.	Fall River.	P. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	West Boxford.	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Asst. P.
Frederick T. Kenyon		'14, May 27.	Greenwood.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
Arthur Mercer,	'01, Dec. 15.	'16, May 31.	*Hyde Park, Vt.*	P.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'06, Dec. 17.	'14,	Winchester.	W. C.

Digitized by Google

21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Little Compton, R. I.*	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	*Denver, Colo.*	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'16, Oct. 25.	Mattapoisett.	P.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'17, Oct. 31.	Dighton.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Last Wednesday in May and October.
Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.
Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

* Name starred indicates membership in Ministerial Association only.

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organised September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	*E. Providence, R. I.*	W. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Hubbardston.	P.
Charles H. Davis,	'01, Sept. 18.	'17, Nov. 13.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Jesse W. Dees,	'14, Dec. 14.	'15, Mar. 9.	Cambridge.	Evan.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Assonet.	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'74, Nov. 1.	'15, Sept. 27.	Melrose.	W. C.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Nashua, N. H.*	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	South Dennis.	W. C.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'18, Feb. 19.	Wilmington.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'16, Sept. 25.	Woburn.	Y.M.C.A.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	Y.M.C.A.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November, Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	———	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Auburn.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	*Bennington, Vt.*	P.

Digitized by Google

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Rutland.	W. C.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'14, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Eckville, Canada.*	P.
William H. Hayes,	'99, Jan. 4.	'13, Jan. 14.	*Wichita, Kan.*	Prof.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	*North Bridgton, Me.*	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'18, May 14.	Leicester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'08, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	*Sherrill, N. Y.*	W. C.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Holbrook.	W. C.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Vienna, Va.*	W. C.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	*Lake Helen, Fla.*	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Essex.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman.	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organised June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Charles S. Jones,	Licentiate.	'17, Jan. 15.	South Ashburnham.	Sup.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	Charlemont	Rec. P.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
Alexander Muhonen,	'14, Nov. 4.	'18, Jan. 28.	Gardner.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
George B. Roberts,	'16, Oct. 11.	'17, Jan. 15.	Ashburnham.	P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Hubbardston.	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'15, Jan. 25.	Barre.	P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'14,	Phillipston.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association of Churches.

Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'16, April 27.	Northbridge Center.	P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	*Greenville, N. H.*	P.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'15, Mar. 9.	Webster.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan,*	A.B.C.F.M.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury,	P. C.
John M. McLaren.	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
William J. McNeill,	'05, April 30.	'14, June 9.	*Westerly, R. I.*	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'17, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'16, Sept. 25.	Upton.	Rec. P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'17, May 10.	Turners Falls.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Tr.M.H.M.S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

Berkshire North (Berkshire, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.

Berkshire South Conference of Congregational Ministers (Berkshire, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

Cape Cod (Barnstable, 1792; Brewster, 1832; Vineyard Sound, 1836), organised by union, October 16, 1866.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe*.

Essex North, organised September 6, 1761.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

Franklin, organised September 20, 1803.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Mendon, organised November 8, 1751.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.

Middlesex South, organised June 7, 1830.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Sherborn, *scribe*.

Norfolk, organised May 11, 1811.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

Salem, organised by union, December 1, 1885 (Essex South, September 3, 1717; Salem, October 15, 1840).

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.
Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe*.

Suffolk North, organised July 2, 1822.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Malden, *scribe*.

Worcester Central, organised November 4, 1823.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Worcester South, organised in 1818.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1917–1918

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Robert G. Armstrong, *i.*, Spencer, June 21, 1917.
Hollis M. Bartlett, *r.*, South ch., Salem, Nov. 14, 1917.
Arthur S. Beale, *i.*, Highland ch., Lowell, Sept. 19, 1917.
Floyd H. Black, *o.*, Eliot ch., Roxbury, May 22, 1917.
Robert Campbell, Jr., *o. i.*, Warren, June 27, 1917.
Ralph A. Christie, *i.*, Florence, Sept. 18, 1917.
Charles H. Davis, *i.*, Stoneham, Oct. 11, 1917.
Walter B. Denny, *i.*, Central Square ch., Bridgewater, Oct. 30, 1917.
James Gordon Gilkey, *i.*, South ch., Springfield, June 22, 1917.
William S. Gooch, *i.*, North Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1917.
Allison R. Heaps, *i.*, Norwood, April 11, 1918.
Winfield S. Holland, *i.*, Westboro, May 22, 1917.
C. Leonard Holton, *o. r.*, South Egremont, July 17, 1917.
J. Caleb Justice, *r.*, Kingston, May 1, 1917.
John J. Lockett, *i.*, First ch., Greenfield, June 27, 1917.
Thomas Lutman, *o.*, Centerville, Dec. 19, 1917.
Paul G. Macy, *i.*, Eliot ch., Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1918.
Newell C. Maynard, *i.*, Centre ch., Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1918.
Boynton Merrill, *o.*, Pepperell, Jan. 2, 1918.
James W. Moulton, *r.*, Greenwich, June, 1917.
Alexander Muhonen, *r.*, *Finnish* ch., Gardner, Dec. 4, 1917.
William W. Patton, *i.*, North ch., Haverhill, Oct. 24, 1917.
Maurice W. Reynolds, *o. r.*, Rowley, June 5, 1917.
Langley Sears, *i.*, Monson, June 1, 1917.
Alfred Shelly, *o.*, Seaman's ch., Boston, Jan. 9, 1918.
F. T. Smith, *o.*, Melrose Highlands, April 29, 1918.
Alfred W. Stone, *o.*, Concord Junction, June 22, 1917.
Harold L. Stratton, *o. i.*, Harvard ch., Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1918.
Charles Talmage, *i.*, First ch., Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1918.
John M. Trout, *i.*, Central ch., Chelsea, Nov. 15, 1917.
William B. Tuthill, *i.*, Grace ch., Framingham, April 9, 1918.
Harold G. Vincent, *i.*, Pilgtim Mem'l ch., Pittsfield, March 5, 1918.
Lionel A. Whiston, *o.*, Lunenburg, Oct. 5, 1917.

Digitized by Google

DISMISSIONS

James C. Alvord, Littleton, Nov. 6, 1917.
Warren S. Archibald, Pilgrim Mem'l ch., Pittsfield, Oct. 30, 1917.
Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr., Harvard ch., Brookline, Feb. 28, 1918.
George M. Butler, Mystic ch., Medford, June 12, 1917.
Robert H. Cochrane, Marion, Nov. 15, 1917.
Sarah A. Dixon, Tewksbury, June 12, 1917.
Allan C. Ferrin, High Street ch., Lowell, Sept. 26, 1917.
James W. Flagg, Merrimac, July 17, 1917.
Samuel A. Harlow, Grafton, Nov. 21, 1917.
Wendell P. Keeler, First ch., Northampton, Jan. 28, 1918.
Alexander B. MacLeod, Millis, Nov. 22, 1917.
Paul G. Macy, First ch., Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1918.
Irving Maurer, Edwards ch., Northampton, Dec., 1917.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, Stoughton, Sept. 13, 1917.
William W. Patton, Leicester, July 3, 1917.
Francis A. Poole, Union ch., Worcester, Sept. 27, 1917.
Winfred Rhoades, Eliot ch., Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1918.
Ambrose W. Vernon, Harvard ch., Brookline, Feb. 28, 1918.

MARRIAGE

David E. Adams and Jeannette Louise Ferris at Easthampton, July 30, 1917.

DEATHS

Smith Baker, *p. em.*, Lowell, Nov. 10, 1917.
Thomas Bickford, *tea.*, of Brewster, at Boston, July 6, 1917.
Frank Louis Bristol, *p.*, of Northboro, at Southbridge, Aug. 5, 1917.
Washington Choate, *w. c.*, Essex, April 28, 1918.
John DePeu, *p. c.*, Williamstown, May 22, 1917.
George L. Dickinson, *w. c.*, Greenwich, Sept. 8, 1917.
Nathan T. Dyer, *w. c.*, Dorchester, Jan. 20, 1918.
Walter A. Evans, *w. c.*, Plainfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1917.
James L. Fowle, *f. m.*, Auburndale, May 16, 1917.
Edgar B. French, *w. c.*, Pawtucket, R. I., April, 1918.
John W. Hird, *p.*, Interlaken, Nov. 17, 1917.
Richard B. Mills, *w. c.*, Harpswell, Me., July 7, 1917.
Olin M. Owen, *w. c.*, Hyde Park, Jan. 9, 1918.
Albert B. Peabody, *w. c.*, East Boxford, Nov. 2, 1917.
John A. Pogue, *w. c.*, Worcester, Aug. 15, 1917.
Charles H. Pope, *w. c.*, Cambridge, Feb. 19, 1918.
John T. Rae, *w. c.*, Boston, Oct. 13, 1917.
William H. Ryder, *tea.*, Andover, April 6, 1918.
Alfred E. Stembridge, *w. c.*, Reading, Jan. 17, 1916.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Warwick,	30,	48
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	55
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, David E., Easthampton,	10,	52
Addison, Stanley H., Neponset,	6,	48
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		59
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	56
* Aitcheson, William, Rutland	26,	
Akeson, Ludwig, *Cleveland, O.*,		56
Albarian, Sarkis M., Dorchester.		56
Alcock, James, New Bedford,	20,	51
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	16,	49
Alger, Frank G., *Hartford, Vt.*,		47
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	57
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*		54
Allen, George E., West Barnstable,	2,	48
Allen, Orson P., *Brousa, Turkey*,		57
Alvord, Henry C., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Alvord, James C., South Attleboro,	2,	53
Ames, William P., *Big Timber, Mont.*		55
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,		56
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		59
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		58
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	52
Anderson, William S., Camp Devens,		50
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	48
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		54
Archibald, Warren S., *Hartford, Conn.*,		48
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,		57
Armstrong, Robert G., Spencer,	26,	49
Arnold, Henry A., Bradford,	14,	49
Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		56
Atherton, David F., *Portland, Me.*		54
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Oberlin, O.*		54
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	56

	Statistics	
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	14,	49
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		59
Bachelder, Everett E., Rockland,	24,	56
* Bagdasarian, Marderos, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Arthur W., South Hadley,		52
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,		51
Baker, Frank H., Falmouth,	12,	48
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	24,	48
*Balcom, Frederick A., Edgartown,	10,	
Baldwin, Fritz W., Jr., Brookline,		57
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		51
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		51
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	47
Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20,	60
Barker, Herbert A., Lowell,	16,	47
Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2,	53
Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*,		49
Barrow, Edward F., Boston,		57
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut Centre,	10,	47
Bartlett, Hollis M., Salem,	26,	48
Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*		48
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		57
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	53
* Bayes, Ralph E., Cambridge,	2,	
Bayliss, E. Ebeneser, Boston,		57
Beale, Arthur S., Lowell,	16,	71
Beale, William T., East Dedham,	10,	56
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,	26,	49
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	47
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		57
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		52
*Benedict, Herbert H., Plainfield,	24,	
Bennett, Richard H., Beverly,	4,	49
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		57
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		56
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*,		53
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	57

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	47
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22,	51
Bitler, Thomas B., Hamilton,	14,	49
Bivin, George D., Worcester,		59
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		47
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Chicago, Ill.*,		50
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,		53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	58
Bliss, Leon D., *Barre, Vt.*		48
Bloomfield, George J., Woburn,		59
Booth, Vincent Ravi, Cambridge,	8,	56
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8,	52
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,		56
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield,		51
Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater,	10,	54
Boynton, Edward C., Worcester,	32,	59
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,	49
Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*		47
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,	16,	53
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester,	32,	59
Bray, Henry E.. Sherborn,	26,	53
Breck, Charles A., *Rochester, N. H.*,		48
Brewer, Frank S., *Naperville, Ill.*		51
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro,		53
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26,	49
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,		56
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	28,	51
Briggs, Howard A. M., *New Orleans, La.*		51
Brimacombe, George, Revere.		56
Bronsdon, Allen A., Millers Falls,		50
Bronson, Oliver H., Salem,	26	
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville,	14,	49
Brown, Frederic K., Worcester,	32,	59
Brown, Samuel A., Roxbury,	6,	56
Brownsey, Overt L., Northbridge Center,	22,	60
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		52
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*		50
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline,		57
Bunker, Fred R., *Oberlin, O.*		53
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway,	18,	53
Burgess. W. Sydney, *Meriden, Conn.*,		50
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,		52
Burnham, David E., Essex,		49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,		51
Burrill, George H., Easthampton,	10,	52
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	18,	49
Burton, Marion L., *Minneapolis, Minn.*,		52
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams,	22,	48
Bushee, George A., Rowley,	24,	56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington,	2,	56
Butler, George M., Cambridge,		59
Butler, Willis H., Brookline,	4,	57
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield,	26,	51
Buxton, Wilson R., Brookfield,		60
Buzzell, Anson S., *E. Andover, N. H.*		50
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4,	56
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale,		55
*Calderwood, Charles M., Lee,	16,	
Caldwell, Rankin S., *Higganum, Conn.*		57
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8,	56
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32,	59
*Cameron, Alex. J., Pigeon Cove,	24,	
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	30,	57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22,	49
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Warren,	30,	
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24,	49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury,	6,	57
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover,		47
Carter, Clark, Andover,		47
Cary, George E., Holden,	14,	59

	Statistics	
Cate, George H., West Newton,		57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg,		53
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,		53
Chandler, Joseph H., Belchertown,	4,	52
* Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	16,	
Chase, Bernard L., Auburn,	2,	59
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn,	16,	49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4,	57
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32,	59
Childs, Irving H., Blandford,	4,	52
Childs, James H., Heath,	14,	55
Childs, Truman D., *Newfane, Vt.*		55
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*,		58
Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22,	52
Chute, Edward L., Paxton,	22,	59
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,		52
Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell,	16,	47
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,	30,	54
Clark, Francis E., Boston,		57
Clark, George W., Harwich,	14,	48
Cobb, William H., Newton Center,		57
Cochrane, Robert H., *Denver, Colo.*		55
Coffin, George H., Jr., Medfield,	18,	53
Colburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth,	34,	59
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,		58
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16,	
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22,	60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4,	57
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*		49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,		48
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,	26,	56
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,		53
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22,	58
Craig, T. Currier, Wenham,	30,	49
Crane, Frank, *New York City*,		59
Crane, William M., Richmond,	24,	48
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Bennington, Vt.*,		59
Crawford, Sidney, Wayland,		53
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14,	49
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26,	51
Crooks, Charles M., Montello,	6,	54
Crosby, Bernis S., Monterey,	20,	48
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*,		53
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18,	53
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12,	53
Crowell, Preston R., Medway,	18,	53
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28,	58
Cullens, Archibald, Groveland,	12,	49
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18,	55
Cummings, George H., Thorndike,	22,	51
Cummings, Stanley, Sheffield,	26,	48
Curtis, John S., *Somers, Conn.*		51
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge,	30,	48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20,	57
*Cutler, Elisha P., Worthington,	34,	
Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester,		49
Cutler, Gilbert B., *No. Scituate, R. I.*		56
Cutler, Temple, Brighton,		49
Cutter, Marshall M., Hubbardston,	14,	59
Dahlin, Edwin G., Everett,	10,	56
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4,	47
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,		55
Davis, Charles H., Stoneham,	28,	59
Davis, Ernest C., Methuen,		47
Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	57
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28,	51
Dees, Jesse W., Cambridge,		59
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10,	60

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		48
Denny, Walter B., Bridgewater,	6,	54
Dickerman, Josiah P., *Winsted, Ct.*,		58
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6,	49
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	2,	47
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18,	59
Dodge, George S., Rutland,		60
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	32,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		56
Drawbridge, Robert W., Belmont,		57
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	60
Drowne, George L., *Providence, R. I.*,		57
*Duglay, Hugh, Brockton,	6.	
Dunbar, Robert W., *Greenville, N. H.*		60
Duncan, John M., Needham,		57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	4,	57
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	54
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*,		47
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		57
Durkee, J. Stanley, *Washington, D. C.*		54
* Dutton, Charles H., Framingham,	20,	
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		53
Dwight, Charles A. S., Assonet,	12,	59
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	51
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	26,	54
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	60
Eastman Andrew J., Melrose,		59
Eastman, Harvey M., Colerain,	8,	50
Eaton, Walter S., Magnolia,	12,	50
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		57
Eells, Edward, Worcester,	32,	60
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,		50
Elliott, Robert J., Revere,	24,	56
Ellms, Louis, Cohasset,		54
Elmen, John E., Woburn,	32,	
Elsesser, Rene, Fall River,	10,	58
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,		58
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	60
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		53
Emrich, R. Stanley M., Auburndale,		53
English, William F., Jr., Lowell,	16,	47
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	30,	57
*Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18,	
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	51
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		56
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	54
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,		60
*Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,	32,	
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		56
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,		57
Fay, Amasa C., Baldwinville,	28,	53
Feast, Harold C., *Oswego, N. Y.*,		53
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,		47
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	48
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,		60
Fisher, Stanley R., Fall River,	10,	59
Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,		57
Fleming, Isaac, Canton,	8,	57
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	52
Forbes, Washington H., Dunstable,	10,	54
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	30,	54
* Forrest, Andrew, North Carver,	8,	
France, William, Phillipston,	22,	49
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	50
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26,	56
Frasee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,		49
*Freeland, A. J., North Easton,	10,	

	Statistics	
French, George W., Templeton,	28,	
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*,		59
Frost, George B., Andover,		53
*Frye, Ermil B., Tyngsboro,	28,	
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	47
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		57
Ganley, William, West Groton,	12,	71
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		56
Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6,	57
George, Francis D., Abington,		54
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,		52
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26,	51
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		47
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	60
Gilmore, Arthur H., Topsfield,	28,	50
Gilpatrick, Howard, Hardwick,	14,	49
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		51
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	16,	60
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	51
* Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,	
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		56
Gleason, John F., Onset,	2,	52
Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28,	51
Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22,	49
Goodacre, James J., Danvers,		56
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	58
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	8,	49
Goodyear, DeMont, *Hamburg, N. Y.*,		49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	57
Gordon, George A., Winchendon,	32,	54
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,		57
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30,	51
Gove, J. Sherman, Lynnfield Center,	18,	50
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	50
Greene, John M., Boston,	16,	47
Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill,	14,	49
Gregg, James B., Brookline,		57
Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*		48
*Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	30,	
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,		48
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	54
Groesinger, Christian, Wareham,	30,	55
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	54
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	57
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		56
Haarvig, John O., Mansfield,	18,	53
Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*,		56
Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8,	51
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	8,	57
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,		48
Hall, George A., Brookline,		50
Hall, John C., *Yucaipa, Cal.*,		53
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	51
Hall, Oakel F., *Adsance, Ind.*,		56
Hamilton, Benjamin F., W. Roxbury,	4,	57
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		57
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10,	52
Hamlin, Christopher R., *Middlebury, Vt.*		71
* Hanford, E. Jay., South Deerfield,	10,	
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke,	14,	51
Hanscom, George L., Worcester,	32,	60
Hardy, Owen E., Bardwells,	26,	50

Digitized by Google

	Statistics
Harju, Andrew A., *Eckville, Canada,*	60
Harlow, Samuel A., Cambridge,	60
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.,*	53
Harris, Charles E., Norton,	59
Harris, George, *New York City,*	52
***Harrison, Wilfred D.,** Cambridge,	10,
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	18, 59
Hatch, David P., Lancaster,	16, 54
Hatch, George B., Ware,	30, 49
Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester,	32, 71
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain,	6, 57
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2, 52
Hayes, William H., *Wichita, Kan.*	60
Heaps, Allison R., Norwood,	22,
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.,*	47
*** Herman, Frederick W.,** Lanesboro,	16,
Herring, Hubert C., Cambridge,	56
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,	55
Hess, Burton L., Lawrence,	16, 47
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,	10, 52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,	53
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley,	14, 52
Hill, James L., Salem,	59
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.,*	56
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge,	47
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8, 60
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,	59
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.,*	52
Hoffman, John H., West Brookfield,	30, 49
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.,*	51
Holland, Winfield S., Westboro,	30,
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30, 51
Holton, C. Leonard, South Egremont,	10,
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20, 49
***Holton, Horace F.,** Brockton,	6,
Hope, Arthur H., Springfield,	28, 51
House, Albert V., Danvers,	10, 50
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,	32, 51
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	24, 58
Howe, George M., Groton,	12, 54
Howe, Herbert B., Holyoke,	51
Howie, David, Everett,	10, 56
Hoyle, Joseph L., Brockton,	6, 54
*** Hoyt, Howard C.,** Boston,	6,
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge,	49
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.,*	53
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,	51
***Hultman, John A.,** Worcester,	32,
Humphrey, Robert, Plympton,	24, 55
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,	54
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague,	20, 50
Hunter, David M., Adams,	48
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham,	57
Huntington, Henry S., Milton,	20, 54
Hurd, George B., Southbridge,	14, 49
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	8, 54
Hyde, Henry, Melrose,	59
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,	48
Ives, Henry S., *Newbury, Vt.*	52
Jacobs, Richard C.,	60
James, D Melancthon, Newton,	4, 57
James, Owen, West Boxford,	58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.,*	59
*** Jenkins, E. Ambrose,** North Chelmsford,	8,
Jennings, William L., North Wilbraham,	32, 51
Job, Philip A., Fall River,	10, 58

	Statistics
Johns, Reading B., *Brick, N. C.,*	52
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,	57
Johnson, Ansel E., Everett,	10, 56
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,	47
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.,*	50
Johnson, John A., Beverly,	50
Johnson, John E. V., *No. Jackson, O.*	54
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32, 60
Jones, Newton I., South Hadley,	48
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6, 57
Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14, 53
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8, 60
Justice, J. Caleb, Kingston,	16,
Kambour, Gabriel B., Charlemont	8, 50
Kasson, Frank H., *Lowell, Vt.*	56
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	22, 47
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.,*	50
Kelly, Edward P., *Brookline, N. H.*	52
Kelsey, William S., Allston,	58
* Kendall, Robert R., Sandwich,	26,
Keneston, Luther M., *Norwich, Conn.,*	60
Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., Somerville,	26,
* Kent, Evarts, Grafton,	28
Kenyon, Frederick T., Greenwood,	58
Kettle, Joseph B., Middleboro,	18, 54
Kilbon, John L., Newton,	51
Kimball, Harry W., North Adams,	58
King, Philip, Grafton,	12, 71
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32, 60
Knight, William A., Brighton,	4, 58
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester,	32,
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,	54
Labaree, John C., West Medway,	48
Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,	55
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.,*	53
***Lambertson, F. W., Littleton,**	16,
Landers, Warren P., Boston,	57
Lang, Stephen C., Quincy,	24, 54
Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill,	14, 49
Lawson, Harvey M., *Stafford Springs, Conn.,*	49
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,	12, 53
Leach, Adoniram J., South Dennis,	59
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6, 56
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville,	56
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,	52
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield,	51
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,	54
Leete, William W., Newtonville,	58
***Legge, Charles W., Merrimac,**	18,
Lewis, Gomer R., West Tisbury,	30, 55
Lewis, John B., Pepperell,	22, 54
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.,*	54
Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	32, 52
Linaberry, William L., Cummington,	8, 52
Lincoln, Howard A., Westford,	30, 54
*** Lind, Nels O., Worcester,**	32,
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, Orange,	22, 50
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston,	58
Lindh, Eric I., *So. Manchester, Conn.*	56
Lindholm, Frank A L., *Wallace, Mich.,*	50
Lockett, John J., Greenfield,	12, 50
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30, 51
Lohmann, Hermann, Erving,	10, 50
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan,*	60
Lombard, Herbert E., Webster,	30, 71
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,	54
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,	48
*** Lord, Amos J., Amherst,**	22,
Loud, Halah H., Wilmington,	32, 59
Loud, Oliver B., Mittineague,	30, 51

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Love, George W., West Springfield,		51
Low, Warren F., Hudson,		53
Lowd, Harry S., East Walpole,	28,	53
Luce, T. Clair, *Stratford, Conn.*,		48
*Lund, Nils W., Lynn,	18,	
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		50
Lutman, Thomas, Centerville,	2,	48
Lyman, Frederick B., *North Bridgton, Me.*,		60
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	71
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline,		59
MacDonald, Charles C., North Abington,	2,	54
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32,	60
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26,	52
MacLane, Donald B., Wilbraham,	32,	57
MacLeod, Alexander B., Leicester,	16,	60
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	56
Macomber, Mary F., Lanesville,	12,	50
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		56
Macy, Paul G., Roxbury,	4,	71
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	50
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,		51
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,	32,	60
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	47
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18,	50
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		53
Marsh, George B., Becket,	4,	48
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	24,	55
Martin, A. Edward, Ludlow Center,	16,	51
Martin, George E., Auburndale,		47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	60
Marvin, John P., *Sherrill, N. Y.*		60
Marzolf, William A., Boston,		58
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28,	54
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	47
Maurer, Irving, Northampton,	22,	52
Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., Hadley,	14,	52
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,	14,	52
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14,	49
McAllister, Frank B., Worcester,	32,	55
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24,	55
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		60
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	50
McKay, Claude A., Brockton,	6,	55
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	53
McLane, William W., North Leominster,	16,	54
McLaren, John M., Sutton,	28,	60
*McMaster, Ed. A., Williamstown,	32,	
McNeill, William J., *Westerly, R. I.*		60
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	51
McVey, Charles H., *Honolulu, T. H.*,		53
*McWhorter, Andrew T., Lawrence,	16,	
Means, Frederick H., Brookline,		58
Means, Oliver W., *Hartford, Conn.*		51
Mercer, Arthur, *Hyde Park, Vt.*		58
Merchant, Mylon D., Ludlow,	16,	51
Merlino, Giuseppe, Cambridge,		55
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	49
Merriam, G. Ernest, Fitchburg,	12,	54
Merrick, Frank W., Danvers,	10,	50
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	49
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	58
Merrill, George R., Dorchester,	6,	57
Miller, Jason G., Peabody,	22,	50
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,		54
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,		53
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,		54
Missirian, Garabed M., West Acton,	6,	54

	Statistics	
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		47
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	58
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,		60
Moon, Francis, Manomet,		55
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,		50
Moore, Edson J., Norfolk,		53
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		56
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		56
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,		50
Moses, Elliot L., Palmer,	22,	50
Moulton, James W., Greenwich,	12,	52
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,	51
Muhonen, Alexander, Gardner,	12,	60
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	
Muste, Abraham J., *Providence, R. I.*		58
Natino, Arnaldo, Orleans,	22,	48
* Nelson, John, Springfield,	28	
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	59
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26,	50
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,		51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,	52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,		50
Norris, John W., Westhampton,	30,	52
Norris, Kingsley F., Middleton,	18,	50
Norris, Thomas F., Kingston,		55
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,	55
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,	59
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	58
Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14,	51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,	60
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20,	49
* Ohlson, Algoth, Lowell,	16,	
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	47
Osgood, George W., Lynn,		50
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6,	57
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24,	58
Packard, Harrison L., Shelburne Falls,		50
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,	58
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,		49
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	59
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		55
*Palmquist, Anders M., Malden,	18,	
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	58
Parker, Asa M., Malden,	10,	56
Parker, Fletcher D., New Bedford,	20,	55
Parker, George L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,	
Partington, Inor, South Easton,	10,	55
Patch, Don I., Beverly,	4,	50
Patten, Ernest B., Dudley,		49
Patterson, Talmage M., *Portland, Me.*		59
Pattison, Francis W., Northfield,	22,	50
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		58
Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14,	49
Paull, A. R., Pepperell,		54
*Peardon, James H., Southboro,	26,	
Pearson, Milo E., Brockton,	6,	55
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,		53
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		54
Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton,	8,	49
Perry, Laurence, Hingham,	14,	53
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	58
Peters, Richard, *Manchester, Conn.*		51
* Peterson, H. M., Malden,	18,	
* Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,	
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		56
Phillips, Edwin R., South Williamstown,	32,	71

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32,	60
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,		58
Pierce, Ebenezer N., Manomet,		48
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*,		58
Pierce, Jason N., Dorchester,	4,	57
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,	18,	53
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	32,	52
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,		59
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24,	60
Pike, David, Georgetown,	12,	50
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,		56
Plumb, Albert H., Oakham,	22,	49
[Pomerot, Edward N., deceased.		
Poor, William G., Boylston,	6,	50
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,		58
Porter, Harvey, Westfield,		52
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12,	50
Pratt, Dwight M., Housatonic,	12,	48
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	58
Price, Ora A., South Weymouth	30,	55
Prince, John C., *Bellows Falls, Vt.*,		54
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18,	60
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	56
* Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20,	
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	55
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,		58
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20,	59
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,		56
Reed, David A., Springfield,		51
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14,	51
Reese, George H., Ashfield,	2,	55
Reeves, Charles E., Holbrook,		60
Reeves, Franklin H., *Dunbarton, N. H.*,		47
Reid, John, Franklin,	12,	53
Reynolds, Maurice W., Rowley,	24,	49
Rhoades, Winfred, *Wonolancet, N. H.*		57
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,		54
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	59
* Richards, George S., Granville Center,	12,	
Richards, James A., *Winnetka, Ill.*		58
Richards, John R., Haverhill,	14,	49
Richards, Thomas C., Quincy,	24,	60
Richardson, Daniel W., Middleton,		48
Richardson, John P., Dorchester,		59
* Richmond, James A., Otis,	22,	48
Ricks, W. Edward, Springfield,	2,	52
Roberts, George B., Ashburnham,	2,	60
Robertson, James G., Acton,	2,	71
Robertson, Sylvester P., Sunderland,	28,	52
Robertson, William, Saxonville,	12,	53
Robinson, Edward A., Chelmsford,	8	71
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	51
Rockwood, Arden M., *Milwaukee, Ore.*,		53
Ronald, William B., Boston,		50
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,		56
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,		56
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,		52
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	8,	51
*Ross, Thomas M., Greenfield,	12,	
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,		54
Roys, Edville A., Revere,	24,	50
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,		50
Ruge, Louis H., *Jamaica, N. Y.*,		50
Russell, George E., Upton,	28,	60
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard,	18,	58
Ryder, Henry A., *Boscawen, N. H.*,		48
Sanborn, Edward S., *Gilmanton, N. H.*,		53
Savary, George, Groveland,		48

	Statistics	
Sawyer, Elisha L., New Boston,	26,	48
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,		52
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	30,	49
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12,	54
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham Center,	12,	53
Scheuerle, John A., Springfield,		51
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Cazenovia, N. Y.*		57
Schneider, John F., Acton,		54
Schuder, Harry A., *Elkhorn, Wis.*,		55
Scott, Darius B., *La Canada, Cal.*,		54
Scott, Willard, Brookline,		58
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,		57
Sears, Langley, Monson,	20,	51
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Vienna, Va.*,		60
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,		48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,		52
Sewall, John L., *Lake Helen, Fla.*		60
Sewall, Oliver D., Great Barrington,	12,	48
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	34,	53
Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,		58
Shelly, Alfred, Somerville,	6,	56
Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester,		58
Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown,	32,	71
Shipman, Frank R., Andover,		47
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge,		58
Sibley, Horace A., *Troy, N. H.*		50
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,		59
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,	59
Skinner, Charles L., *Manchester, N. H.*		58
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,		58
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,		52
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley,	30,	53
Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston,	16,	60
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	20,	58
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	20,	55
Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24,	48
Smith, Charles H., Barre,	4,	60
Smith, Edward G., Leominster,		54
Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,	59
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,		52
Smith, Henry P., *New York City*,		52
Smith, Henry W., Lee,		48
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,	57
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn,		59
Soper, George E., Somerville,	26,	56
Sperry, Willard L., Boston,	4,	58
Spooner, Lewis G., Deerfield,		48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,		51
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,	47
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Marlboro,		53
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,	55
*Staric, John W., Marion,	18,	
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy,	24,	55
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,		55
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,		48
Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,		54
Stratton, Harold L., Dorchester,	6,	
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.*,		49
Strong, J. Selden, *Swanzey, N. H.*		54
Strong, William E., Newtonville,		58
Strout, Joseph W., *Little Compton, R. I.*,		59
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28,	54
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,		51
Sump, Frederic H. von der, *Cortland, N. Y.*		51
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,		56
*Swanson, Carl O., Roxbury,	6,	
Swanson, Charles, Pigeon Cove,	24,	50
Swift, Clarence F., *Denver, Colo.*		59
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14,	48

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Taber, Lloyd J. B., Pittsfield,	22,	48
Taft, Clinton J., Dorchester,	6,	57
Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	4,	56
Tarr, James J. G., Beverly,	4,	50
Taylor, John G., Arlington,		56
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,		58
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic,		56
Teel, William H., Allston,		58
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8,	54
Thayer, Earl H., Wellfleet,	30,	48
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26,	60
Theodore, John T., Somerville,		48
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18,	55
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	14,	55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10,	55
Thompson, J. West, Scituate Centre,	26,	55
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,		56
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		54
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*,		60
Threlfall, John W., Edgartown,	26,	53
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,		56
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	12,	52
Tilton, George H., Melrose,		59
Titcomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,		51
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,		48
Todd, Albert G., Essex,	10,	60
Toleman, Charles B., *Plymouth, Conn.*,		49
Tomblen, Charles L., West Brookfield,		50
Torrey, David C., Cambridge,		59
Towne, Salem D., Boston,		58
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8,	55
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28,	54
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16,	50
Turk, Morris H., *Kansas City, Mo.*,		53
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton,	8,	55
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett,	18,	55
Tuthill, William B., Framingham,	12,	
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,		52
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,		52
* Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,	
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,		59
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*,		55
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline,		58
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,		54
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	24,	
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20,	60
Virta, Arthur F., *Manyberries, Alberta*,		60
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *Phœnix, Ariz.*		48
Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett,	18,	59
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,		52
Walker, Herbert, Peabody,	22,	50
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,		60
* Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	32,	
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,		51
Wallace, David, Sterling,	28,	54
*Walsh, Frederick W., No. Reading,	22,	
Walton, Elmer R., Greenfield,		50

	Statistics	
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville		50
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,		47
Warren, William F., Dighton,	10,	59
Washburn, Charles H., Malden,	18,	57
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	16,	50
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	10,	55
Wathen, John M., Somerville,	26,	56
Watson, Albert P., East Braintree,	30,	55
Watson, Carey H., Phillipston,		60
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	22,	60
Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,		57
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,		47
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,		49
Wheelock, Albert H., Needham,	20,	53
Whiston, Lionel A., Lunenburg,	16,	54
White, Charles E., Newton Highlands,		58
White, Robert S., *Oakville, Conn.*,		48
White, William A., Sturbridge,	28,	49
Whitehill, John, North Attleboro,	22,	95
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,		58
Whyte, George M., Berkley,	4,	71
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14,	41
Wightman, John C., Northampton,		52
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,		52
Wilder, Charles S., *Turner, Me.*		51
Willard, John D., Amherst,		52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,		47
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,		56
Williams, Charles B., *Hooksett, N. H.*		
Williams, D. Thomas, *Temple, N. H.*,		52
*Williams, J. Christopher, Dennis,	10,	56
Williams, Stephen, *England*,		
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,		52
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	6,	51
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2,	57
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,		47
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,		49
Winslow, Edward C., Boston,		56
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills,		58
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	28,	55
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,		60
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,		53
Wood, Stephen S., Goshen,		52
Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30,	60
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		47
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn,	16,	56
Wordsworth, Watson, Abington,	2,	55
Wright, George W., Boston,		55
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8,	56
*Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32,	
*Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16,	
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30,	55
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,		57
Youtz, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*,		48
Zellars, Edwin G., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		49
Zibelli, Louis, North Plymouth,	24,	

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics
Dempsey, Norton E., Danvers,	50
*Evans, Lester E., Norton,	22,
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,
*Harrison, Max H., West Newbury,	30,
Jones, Charles S., So. Ashburnham,	2, 60
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	58
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Brookline,	4, 58
*Marble, Stanley, West Peabody,	22
Martin, Alfred, *Buxton, Me.*	50
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., *New York City,*	58
*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,
*Olander, C., Cambridge,	22,
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,	55
Plank, Laurance R., Boston,	58
Redfern, Donald, Swampscott,	50
Taylor, Walter P., Wayland,	30, 58
*Weed, Floyd H., Middleboro,	16,
*Williams, Rees, Burlington,	8,
York, Harry C., *Santurce, P. R.*	52

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Barker, Percival H., Adams,	2
Blakney, R. B., Millis,	20
Busler, Vinton E., Amesbury,	2
Chaffee, John R., Ayer,	2
Cozard, C. H., Waquoit,	12
David, Romeo E., Brookline,	6
DeLapp, Ambrose C., Woburn,	32
Dockham, William H., Southwick,	26
Dubois, William L., West Stockbridge,	30
Dunham, Frank W., North Truro,	28
Garton, J. V., Bedford,	4
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14
Hickman, Frank S., Nahant,	20
Hooper, Elisha G., Charlemont,	8
Kattner, F. C., Harvard,	14
Langford, Frederick W., Cambridge,	8
Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Layton, Urban H., Chester,	8
Lisle, Russell B., Hampden,	14
MacKinnon, Hector L., Medford,	18
Marsh, A. J., Jamaica Plain,	6
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16
Norsen, O. G., Milford,	18
Osborne, William, North Dana,	8
Phillips, John M., Arlington Heights,	2
Riner, Benjamin W., Somerset,	26
Sherman, Walter J., Winthrop,	32
Shumway, Charles W., West Peabody,	22
Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson,	14
Sporrong, A. G., Quincy,	24
Stacy, Frank L., Buckland,	8
Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,	8
Van Dusen, A. P., Northboro,	22
Ward, G. Gordon, Newton Centre,	22
Wickey, Norman J. G., Cambridge,	32
Williams, Mark W., Roxbury,	4
Yates, Walter J., Wellfleet,	28

MINISTERS HOLDING LETTERS OF TRANSFER FROM ONE MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION TO ANOTHER BUT IN TRANSIT REPORTED BY NEITHER

Beale, Arthur S., Lowell, from Woburn to Andover.

Ganley, William, West Groton, from Middlesex South to Middlesex Union.

Hamlin, Christopher R., *Middlebury, Vt.*, from Norfolk to Essex North.

Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester, from Norfolk to Worcester Central.

King, Philip, Grafton, from Suffolk South to Worcester South.

Lombard, Herbert E., Webster, from Worcester Central to Worcester South.

Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell, from Essex North to Andover.

Macy, Paul G., Roxbury, from Essex North to Suffolk South.

Phillips, Edwin R., South Williamstown, from Hampden to Berkshire North.

Robertson, James G., Acton, from Barnstable to Middlesex Union.

Robinson, Edwin A., Chelmsford, from Norfolk to Andover.

Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown, from Hampshire to Berkshire North.

Whyte, George M., Berkley, from Barnstable to Taunton.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

AMENDMENTS adopted: nominating committee, 20; secretary's salary, 24; leader of devotions, 24.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 25.
Associations of churches, *40*.
Associations of ministers, *61*.
Auditing committee's report, 31.

BENEVOLENCE: statistics, *36*.
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
Board of pastoral supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 33; number of churches making use of, 32.
Budget committee's report, 24.
Business referred: to committee on revision of rules, 21; to program committee, 25.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *63*.
Delegates, list of, 12; number of, 26.
Dismission of ministers, *63*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 54.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *62*.
LICENTIATES, list of, *71*.

MARRIAGE of ministers, *63*.
Ministers, list of, *64*.
Ministerial record, *62*.
Ministerial standing, *47*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *62*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 32; Evangelistic work, 51; federation of churches, 46; incorporation of churches, 55; missionary work, 41; moral and social welfare, 44; religious education, 48; rural conditions, 47.
Resolutions: appreciation of Pres. Wilson, 22; course of study, 18; church unity, 22; lynching of negroes, 26; manhood in war, 23; Pilgrim memorial fund, 25; Sunday observance, 22; thanks, 26.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY's report, 27.
Statistics of the churches; annual changes, *38*; benevolence, *3–34*, *36*; home expenditure, *3–34*, *37*; membership, *2–34*, *35*; summaries, continued table of, 39; Sunday schools, *3–34*, *37*; young people's societies, *3–34*, *37*.

TREASURER's report, 31.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1876. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

Digitized by Google

CP 30.30

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1919

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

NORTHAMPTON, MAY 19, 20, 21

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS.— *President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. William C. Gordon.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1919

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

NORTHAMPTON, MAY 19, 20, 21

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COL
SEP 1
LIBR

EDITOR'S NOTE

Inability to get this volume into print before the vacation exodus began has been a chief cause of holding it till the vacation was over. The editor has tried to keep up with the frequent pastoral changes and make the September volume register accurately the status of the pastoral relation in the churches. He would be more certain of his ground if his sources of information were the ministers and churches themselves rather than the sometimes mistaken items of public print. In cases where a minister has been in war work and has not secured a new pastorate, his address is continued (usually) at his last home before going abroad.

On page 22 will be found, in the last two paragraphs, the action of the Conference on May 20 in amending Article V of the Rules. By some psychological phenomenon the item escaped detection at the time as an infringement of Article XVII of the Rules that the first five articles must be treated more deliberately. The secretary therefore takes this opportunity to serve notice, " at least three months prior " to the next meeting, " to the several associations, conferences and churches connected with this body," that the following proposed amendment was presented in writing at the last annual meeting and will be acted upon at the Plymouth meeting in 1920:

That Art. V, Sect. 1, be amended by adding after the words " Massachusetts Home Missionary Society " the words, " one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply," so that the section shall read as follows:

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1919–1920	4
Committees of the Conference, 1919–1920	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	7
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Past Annual Meetings	12
The Next Annual Meeting	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1919	13
Report of the Secretary	29
" " " Treasurer	32
" " " Auditing Committee	32
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	33
" " " Board of Ministerial Aid	42
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	44
" " " " " Moral and Social Welfare	47
" " " " " Federation of Churches	50
" " " " " Rural Conditions	52
" " " " " Religious Education	54
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	56
" " " " " Revision of Rules	59
" " " Executive Committee	64

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
The Associations of Ministers	46
Ministerial Standing	47
Ministerial Record of 1918–1919	61
Names of Ministers	63
General Index	71

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1919–1920

Moderator, — Henry K. Hyde, Ware.
Vice-Moderator, — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Winchendon.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton; Thomas E. Babb, Jr., Worcester; Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Winchester.

TRUSTEES

William T. Forbes, Worcester, 1920; Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury Crossing, 1921; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1921; Fred L. Oaks, Framingham, 1922; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1922.

COMMITTEES

Program Committee. — Rev. William W. Jordan, Clinton, 1920; Edwin S. Woodbury, Newtonville, 1920; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke, 1921; Frank A. Sheldon, Rockland, 1921; Rev. Belvo Z. Stambaugh, Marlboro, 1922; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1922; Rev. Charles P. Marshall, Plymouth, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

To Audit Accounts. — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; George W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

On Missionary Work. — Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1920; Mrs. James C. Alvord, South Attleboro, 1920; William K. Bailey, Fitchburg, 1920; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1921; Rev. Frank N. Merriam, Newburyport, 1921; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1921; Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester, 1922; Charles E. Kelsey, Newton Centre, 1922; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain, 1922.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Newton; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. George A. Tewksbury, Concord; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Montello; William P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. J. Burford Parry, Springfield, 1920; Frederick A. Gaskins, Dorchester, 1920; Rev. Walter H. Commons, Whitinsville, 1921; Arthur C. Emery, Weymouth, 1921; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale, 1922; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1922.

On Rural Conditions. — Rev. William M. Crane, Richmond, 1920; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury, 1920; Charles M. Gardner,

Digitized by Google

West Springfield, 1921; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Needham, 1921; Charles F. Sawyer, Dalton, 1922; Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, 1922.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work. — Rev. Raymond G. Clapp, Lowell, 1920; Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, 1920; Prentiss C. Hoyt, Worcester, 1920; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, South Hadley, 1920; Rev. Robert S. Smith, Northampton, 1921; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley, 1921; Miss Emma O. Nichols, East Lexington, 1921; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1921; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1922; Rev. Thomas C. Richards, Medford, 1922; Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, 1922; Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester, 1922.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1920, chairman; Arthur J. Davis, Reading, 1920; Rev. William W. Patton, Haverhill, 1920; Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1921; Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Winchester, 1921; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester, 1921; Rev. Chauncey J. Hawkins, Lowell, 1922; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1922.

On Nominations for 1920. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield, 1920; Winthrop M. Crane, Jr., Dalton, 1920; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Auburndale, 1921; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Framingham, 1921; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Lynn, 1922; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden, 1922; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, *ex officio.*

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, 1921; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1923.

To Cooperate with National Council on Tercentenary Program. — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. Christopher W. Collier, Lexington; Rev. George L. Parker, East Falmouth; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville.

Delegates to the National Council. — 1917–1921: Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; U. Waldo Cutler, Worcester; Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, Natick; Rev. Henry F. Smith, West Medford; Thomas Weston, Jr., Newton; Miss Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown.

Alternates. — Henry H. Austin, Wellesley; E. H. Cutler, Springfield; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Danvers; Rev. Paul G. Macy, Roxbury; Rev. Albert A. Madsen, Gloucester; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley; Arthur L. Foster, Roxbury.

Delegates, 1919–1923: Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner; Rev. George E. Cary, Holden; Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton; Charles L. Hibbard, Pittsfield; John H. Temple, Framingham; Miss Eliza Kendrick, Newton.

Alternates. — Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Watson Woodruff, Lynn; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading; Sylvanus G. Morse, Newton Centre; William D. Parkinson, Waltham.

Special Committee on Church Unity. — Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Danvers; Rev. James H. Ropes, Cambridge.

Committee on Increase of Ministers' Salaries. — Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Frank P. Searle, Westfield.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*
843 Tremont Building, Boston
Rev. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

DIRECTORS

TERM EXPIRING 1919

Rev. MORRIS E. ALLING, Rocky Hill, Conn.
Rev. ROBERT E. BROWN, Waterbury, Conn.
Judge ALFRED COIT, New London, Conn.
Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, Shelton, Conn.

TERM EXPIRING 1920

Rev. GIDEON A. BURGESS, Providence, R. I.
Rev. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Boston, Mass.
Rev. JOHN P. GARFIELD, Rochester, N. H.
GEORGE F. KENDALL, Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. PARIS E. MILLER, So. Berwick, Me.
Prof. WARREN J. MOULTON, Bangor, Me.
OSCAR A. PHELPS, Hartford, Conn.
Rev. EDWARD R. STEARNS, Concord, N. H.

TERM EXPIRING 1921

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, Boston, Mass.
APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, Newton Highlands, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1922

GEORGE L. DUNHAM, Brattleboro, Vt.
Rev. GEORGE S. MILLS, Bennington, Vt.
Rev. D. AUGUSTINE NEWTON, Reading, Mass.
Rev. OLIVER D. SEWALL, Dedham, Mass.

TERM EXPIRING 1923

Rev. FRANK W. MERRICK, Danvers, Mass.
IRWIN W. TAPLEY, Haverhill, Mass.

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eight cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1919, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John L. Kilbon Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Cora M. Hatheway, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

Digitized by Google

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of one thousand dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members; of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE XI.—MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

2. The Conference shall nominate annually one person for membership in the executive committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

ARTICLE XII.—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

ARTICLE XIII.—BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

ARTICLE XIV. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XV. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XVI. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone

Digitized by Google

indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896	Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916	Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917	Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918	Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919	Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1920 will be with the Pilgrimage Church of Plymouth, on the third Monday in May.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and seventeenth annual meeting with the Edwards Church of Northampton, May 19–21, 1919. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington	Watson Wordsworth	
" North	Charles C. MacDonald	
Agawam, Feeding Hills	Avery K. Gleason	
"	John G. Dutton	Dea. William H. Porter
Amherst, 1st	John A. Hawley	F. C. Sears
" 2d	Christian Groesinger	Dea. M. D. Gold
" Hope	W. Edward Ricks	Mrs. W. E. Ricks
Andover, South	E. Victor Bigelow	Mrs. E. V. Bigelow
" Free	Frederick E. Wilson	
Arlington Heights	John M. Phillips	Mrs. J. M. Phillips
Ashfield	George H. Reese	
Athol		Winfield S. Brock
Attleboro, 2d	J. Lee Mitchell	Mrs. J. A. Bigney
Ayer		Dea. Francis Lovejoy
Barnstable, West	George E. Allen	
Becket, 1st	George B. Marsh	
" North	George B. Marsh	
Belchertown	H. P. Rankin	
Belmont, Payson Park	Charles L. Morgan	
Berlin	Alfred S. Durston	Mrs. A. S. Durston
Blandford, 1st	Irving H. Childs	
" 2d	Irving H. Childs	
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	J. J. Tillinghast
" 2d, Dorchester	Jason Noble Pierce	Mrs. Mary M. Russell
" Park St.		Rev. Albert W. Clark
" Union	Ernest G. Guthrie	
" Eliot, Roxbury	Paul G. Macy	Mrs. P. G. Macy
" Shawmut	Mark W. Williams	Dr. H. S. Card
" Hyde Park	George W. Owen	Mrs. Frederick S. Smith
" Pilgrim	Edward D. Gaylord	Mrs. G. L. Ogier
" Highland		Dea. G. J. Esselin
" Harvard	Harold L. Stratton	
" St. Mark	Samuel A. Brown	Mrs. Lula King
" Baker	Burke F. Leavitt	
" Romsey	Wilfred D. Harrison	
" French	Romeo E. David	
" Cilician-Armenian	A. M. Bool	
Boylston	William G. Poor	
Brimfield	William A. Estabrook	
" East	William A. Estabrook	
Brockton, Porter	Horace F. Holton	
" Lincoln	Martin C. Jennings	
Brookline, Harvard		Edward L. Gulick
Buckland	Frank L. Stacy	
Cambridge, 1st		Miss Arabella B. Mackintosh
Carver, North	Andrew Forrest	
Charlemont, 1st	Gabriel B. Kambour	
" East	Gabriel B. Kambour	
Chatham	Jack Hyde	
Chelsea, 1st		William J. Alcott, Jr.
" Central	John M. Trout	

Digitized by Google

Chester, 1st	William Snape	
Chesterfield		Dea. William H. Baker
Chicopee, 1st	Samuel Rose	Charles H. Baker
" Falls	Thomas P. Haig	Mrs. T. P. Haig
" 3d	Joseph Sullivan	M. H. Mossman
Clinton, 1st	William W. Jordan	
Colerain	Harvey M. Eastman	
Conway	John L. Holden	
Cummington,	Charles H. Baldwin	Mrs. Merton Phinney
" West	Charles H. Baldwin	
Dalton		J. Otto Keig
Dana	William Osborn	
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	
" Maple St.	Frank W. Merrick	
Dedham, 1st		James Y. Noyes
Deerfield, South	E. Jay Hanford	
" Orthodox	Edward C. Sargent	Mrs. E. C. Sargent
Douglas, 1st	Vernon H. Deming	
" East	Vernon H. Deming	Dea. Frank H. Bird
Dover	Robert R. Kendall	
Dunstable	Washington H. Forbes	
Easthampton	Stanley F. Blomfield	
East Longmeadow	John B. Lewis	Mrs. J. B. Lewis
Everett, 1st		Charles W. Greenwood
" Mystic Side	Asa M. Parker	
Fall River, 1st		Mrs. H. A. Brayton
" Central	Theophilus S. Devitt	
" Pilgrim	Charles E. Dunn	
Fitchburg, Calvinistic	G. Ernest Merriam	
" Rollstone		Miss Lucy A. Hayward
" Swedish	Gustave Bloom	
Framingham, Grace		Frank G. Stearns
Gardner, 1st		Mrs. Lucy Kendall
" Finnish	Alexander Muhonen	
Gloucester, Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	
Goshen	John W. Ballantine	Mrs. Wilbur Porter
Grafton	Philip King	
Greenfield, 1st	John J. Lockett	Mrs. Maude I. D. Clark
" 2d	Arthur P. Pratt	Dea. Francis A. Rugg
Greenwich		Mrs. William R. Carrick
Groton, West	William Ganley	
Hadley, 1st	Grace E. Mayer-Oakes	Grace A. Crozier
" North	Charles L. Hill	
Harwichport	Frederick B. Noyes	
Hatfield	Albert P. Watson	Francis A. Forward
Haverhill, West	John R. Richards	
" Centre	Newell C. Maynard	
" North	William W. Patton	Mrs. Jesse Bourne
" Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	
Hinsdale	Samuel R. Swift	
Holden	George E. Cary	
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holyoke, 1st		Mrs. Fred E. Potts
" 2d	Robert R. Wicks	
" Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	
Hubbardston, Finnish	Alexander Muhonen	Jennie Erickson
Huntington, 1st		Miss Alice Connery
" 2d		Mrs. Schuyler Clark
Kingston	J. Caleb Justice	
Lawrence, Riverside	Harry S. Lowd	
" Trinity	Arthur Barber	Lawrence Wanesley
Lee	Charles M. Calderwood	Nathan Coe
Leicester		H. Arthur White
Lenox	Benson N. Wyman	
Lexington	Christopher W. Collier	
Longmeadow	Randolph S. Merrill	Dea. Archibald Ladner
Lowell, Highland	Arthur S. Beale	
Ludlow, 1st	Milledge T. Anderson	
Lynnfield, Center	Francis D. George	
" 2d	Robert W. Haskins	
Malden, 1st		Rev. Herbert H. Hines
Manchester	Frederick W. Manning	
Marion	John W. Statie	Franklin B. Allen

Digitized by Google

Marlboro, 1st		Miss Dora E. Hunt
Marshfield Hills	Ernest A. Thomas	
Mattapoisett	John D. Waldron	
Medford, West	Henry F. Smith	Kenneth Hutchins
Melrose Highlands		George W. Basford
Merrimac	Charles W. Legge	
Montague		Mrs. R. L. Clapp
" Millers Falls		Dea. J. H. Mahoney
Natick	Arthur W. Ackerman	
Needham	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Bedford, 1st	James Alcock	
" Trinitarian	Frederic H. von der Sump	
Newbury, 1st	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Belleville	Frank N. Merriam	
" Central	Walter H. Nugent	
New Salem	George G. A. Barker	
" North	George G. A. Barker	
Newton, Center	Edward M. Noyes	Rev. Miles B. Fisher
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	Arthur Kendrick
" Auburndale		Mrs. C. M. Lamson
" Newtonville	Charles F. Weeden	
" Highlands		Rev. John J. Walker
Northampton, 1st	Richard H. Clapp	Rev. L. Clarke Seelye
" Edwards	Kenneth B. Welles	J. E. Reynolds
" Florence	Ralph A. Christie	W. M. Smith
Northbridge, Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	
" Rockdale	William H. Watson	
North Brookfield	William S. Gooch	Amasa G. Stone
Northfield	Francis W. Pattison	
Orleans	Arnaldo Natino	
Oxford	Clair F. Luther	
Palmer, Thorndike	George H. Cummings	Mrs. G. H. Cummings
" 2d	Elliot Moses	Mrs. Theodore A. Norman
" Three Rivers	Osmond J. Billings	Mrs. E. M. Billings
Peru	Stephen S. Wood	Mrs. S. S. Wood
Phillipston	William France	
Pittsfield, 1st		Mrs. C. D. Holman
" Pilgrim Mem'l	Harold G. Vincent	
" French	Ulrich Gay	
Plainfield	Frank B. Allan	
Plymouth, Manomet	Haig Adadourian	
" Chiltonville	J. Caleb Justice	
Prescott	Caleb E. Smith	Mrs. C. E. Smith
Princeton	Benjamin Swift	
Quincy, Bethany		Carle R. Hayward
" Finnish	Charles E. Stenman	
Raynham	Thompson A. Howard	
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockland	Everett E. Bachelder	
Rutland	Stanley C. Sherman	
Salem, Crombie St.	Harry J. Newton	
Sandwich	Howard F. Legg	
Shelburne, 1st	Owen E. Hardy	Mrs. O. E. Hardy
Sherborn	C. Leonard Holton	Dea. Walter E. Blanchard
Shrewsbury	Frederick D. Thayer	Mrs. F. D. Thayer
Spencer	Robert G. Armstrong	Mrs. R. G. Armstrong
Springfield, Olivet	Claude A. Butterfield	Miss Helena Coomes
" South	J. Gordon Gilkey	
" North	Newton M. Hall	Miss Anna M. Johnson
" Hope	J. Burford Parry	Edwin R. Clark
" Emmanuel	Earl H. Thayer	Miss Pearl M. Chapin
" Park		Everett L. Pierce
" Faith	Reuben J. Goddard	Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge	C. Williams Fisher	Mrs. C. W. Fisher
" Interlaken	John P. Trowbridge	
Stoughton	A. Edward Martin	
Sutton	John M. McLaren	
Templeton, Baldwinville	Amasa C. Fay	
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	Mrs. A. L. Struthers
Wakefield		Rev. Arthur J. Covell
Waltham, 1st	Frederick H. Page	Mrs. F. H. Page
Ware, East	George B. Hatch	Henry K. Hyde

Digitized by Google

Warwick	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Webster	Herbert E. Lombard	Carl Straube
Wellesley Hills	Carl M. Gates	
Westboro	Winfield S. Holland	Mrs. W. S. Holland
Westfield, 1st	H. Arthur Kernen	Harry Lane
" 2d		Mrs. C. E. Holmes
West Newbury, 1st	Edward P. Holton	
West Springfield, 1st	Dempster D. Gorton	Ethan Brooks
West Stockbridge, 1st	Walter W. Curtis	
" Village	Walter W. Curtis	
Weymouth, Old South-Union		Mrs. John F. Robinson
Whately	Hermann Lohmann	
Whitman	William W. Dornan	Mrs. W. W. Dornan
Wilbraham	Donald B. MacLane	
" North	Charles S. Wilder	
Williamsburg	John Pierpont	Dea. Henry W. Hill
" Haydenville	Robert H. Life	
Williamstown, South	Edwin R. Phillips	
" White Oaks	Charles R. Sherman	
Wilmington	Hahah H. Loud	
Winchendon, North	Harrison L. Packard	
Winchester, 1st	Howard J. Chidley	Rev. S. Winchester Adriance
Windsor	Joseph N. Walker	
Woburn, 1st	Stephen A. Norton	Miss Mabel E. Patten
" North	Ambrose C. DeLapp	Dea. B. F. Kimball
Worcester, 1st	John L. Findlay	Dea. H. H. Merriam
" Central	Shepherd Knapp	
" Plymouth		Dea. Dana M. Dustan
" Armenian	Kapriel Bedrosian	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. E. Victor Bigelow	Andover
Barnstable	Rev. Frederick B. Noyes	Harwichport
Berkshire, South	Rev. C. Williams Fisher	Stockbridge
Brookfield	Rev. Rob't. G. Armstrong	Spencer
Essex, North	Rev. Charles S. Holton	Newbury
Hampden	Rev. Samuel Rose	Chicopee
Hampshire	Mrs. Charles H. Chapin	Huntington
" East	Rev. W. Edward Ricks	Amherst
Middlesex, South	George L. Clapp	Framingham
" Union	Rev. Wash. H. Forbes	Dunstable
Old Colony	Rev. John D. Waldron	Mattapoisett
Pilgrim	Rev. Ernest A. Thomas	Marshfield Hills
Suffolk, North	Samuel Usher	Cambridge
" South	Rev. Samuel A. Brown	Boston
" West	Rev. Albert W. Clark	Boston
Woburn	Frank E. Rowe	Winchester
Worcester, South	Rev. Philip King	Grafton

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Middlesex, Union	Rev. Arthur W. Stone	Concord

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC.

Moderator	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Waltham
Vice-Moderator	Henry K. Hyde	Ware
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. H. L. Packard	Winchendon
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	Rev. John Luther Kilbon, Newton Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton	

Digitized by Google

The Conference opened its session at 2.15 o'clock on Monday afternoon with the singing of Hymn 438, followed by prayer by Rev. C. L. Morgan, Belmont.

Rev. K. B. Welles, pastor of the Edwards Church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator.

The Moderator, Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, appointed the following as the Business Committee:

Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newburyport; Rev. A. M. Parker, Everett; Mr. F. E. Rowe, Winchester; Dea. G. J. Esselen, Roxbury.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology.

The report was accepted and adopted.

It was voted that the program as printed be the order of the Conference.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare introduced a resolution of protest to the Massachusetts Legislature regarding the legalizing of 4 per cent beer. It was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Treasurer, Mr. E. L. Miller, Boston, was read by Miss Bertha Miller.

The report of the Auditor, R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville, was read by the Secretary. Both reports were accepted.

The Moderator appointed the following as the Committee on Credentials:

Rev. J. W. Ballantine, Goshen; Rev. B. F. Leavitt, Boston; Dea. C. H. Lyman, Northampton.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was read by its secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, and was accepted.

Following this report the topic of the afternoon was taken up, Young People's Work in the Church of the New Age. There were short addresses by Messrs. David Fiske,

Digitized by Google

Amherst; E. R. Clark, Springfield; R. M. Weiser, Holyoke; Prof. Carl Hayward, Quincy; and W. J. Alcott, Chelsea.

Prof. L. A. Weigle, New Haven, in an address, presented A New Program for Young People's Work in the Church.

Following the address a conference was conducted by Prof. Weigle.

The Business Committee presented the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the following resolution be sent to the committee on rules in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Boston — "The Massachusetts Congregational Conference comprised of 604 churches and 139,000 members assembled at Northampton in its 117th annual meeting records itself as being utterly opposed to the admission into the Massachusetts House of Representatives of the so-called 4 per cent beer bill."

The grateful acceptance of the invitation of the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, to this Conference to hold its annual meeting in May, 1920, our Tercentenary Year, in that church.

That five minutes each be given to Rev. C. E. White, Circulation Manager of *The Congregationalist*, and to Rev. M. A. Farren, Secretary of the Seaman's Friend Society, in which to address the Conference, at such a time in the program as the Moderator shall decide.

That Rev. C. S. Mills, chairman of the Pilgrim Memorial Fund, be given 15 minutes on Tuesday morning, for the presentation of this important denominational undertaking; and calls the attention of the Conference to the resolutions adopted at the annual meeting at Worcester, in May, 1918.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Tellers: Rev. J. B. Lewis, East Longmeadow; Rev. W. E. Ricks, Amherst; Rev. G. E. Allen, West Barnstable; Rev. E. H. Thayer, Springfield.

Budget Committee: Rev. F. A. Wilson, Andover; Rev. W. H. Commons, Whitinsville; Mr. G. W. Basford, Melrose Highlands.

After prayer by Rev. G. B. Kambour, Charlemont, a recess was taken to 7.30.

Following the supper a discussion of the afternoon subject was conducted at the tables by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park.

EVENING SESSION

The Conference resumed its session at 7.30 with worship conducted by Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Boston.

Digitized by Google

The following deacons were nominated to serve at the Lord's Supper:

Messrs. N. H. Lee, Northampton; Prof. Henry M. Tyler, Northampton; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury; Archibald Ladner, Longmeadow; D. M. Dustan, Worcester; and H. H. Merriam, Worcester.

Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston, presented the work of the Board of Ministerial Relief and an offering of $106.85 was made.

The sermon was preached by Rev. E. G. Guthrie, Boston, from the text, 1 Samuel 27 : 10: "And Achish said, Whither have ye made a road today? And David said, Against the south of Judah, and against the south of the Jerahmeelites and against the south of the Kenites."

Following the Lord's Supper, which was administered by Rev. C. H. Hamlin, Amherst, and Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield, a recess was taken until 9 o'clock, Tuesday morning.

TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened with worship conducted by Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Boston.

At 9.15 the moderator called the Conference to order. The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and accepted.

The nominating committee presented the following list of officers and committees:

Moderator: H. K. Hyde, Ware.

Vice-Moderator: Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield.

Treasurer, 3 years: E. L. Miller, Boston.

Executive Committee: Rev. A. V. Bliss, Taunton; T. E. Babb, Jr., Worcester; Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester.

Trustees: F. L. Oakes, Framingham; Rev. B. A. Willmott, Roxbury; For one year, in place of J. F. Jackson, W. T. Forbes, Worcester.

Program Committee: Rev. B. Z. Stambaugh, Marlborough; Mr. F. G. Cook, Cambridge; and for two years, Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke.

Auditing Committee: Mr. R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Mr. G. W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

Missionary Committee: Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Dorchester; C. E. Kelsey, Newton Center; E. V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with other Denominations: Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; E. Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer,

Digitized by Google

Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; C. S. Houghton, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Newton; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. G. A. Tewksbury, Concord; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Brockton; W. P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. A. D. Smith, Milton.

Committee on Religious Education: For three years, Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. T. C. Richards, Medford; R. O. Walter, Auburndale; Rev. A. S. Beale, Lowell.

Committee on Rural Conditions: C. F. Sawyer, Dalton; Rev. J. C. Wightman, Northampton.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: Rev. C. J. Hawkins, Lowell; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; James Logan, Worcester.

Committee on Nominations: Rev. C. T. Chase, Lynn; A. H. Wellman, Malden.

Director of New England Congress: Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge.

Delegates to the National Council, 1917–1921: Miss M. E. Woolley, South Hadley; Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; *Alternates,* Rev. P. G. Macy, Roxbury; Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester; Rev. L. H. Wild, South Hadley; A. L. Foster, Roxbury.

1919–23. Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. B. S. Gilman, Gardner; Rev. G. E. Cary, Holden; Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton; Miss M. W. Calkins, Newton; C. L. Hibbard, Pittsfield; J. H. Temple, Framingham.

Alternates: Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. W. H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Watson Woodruff, Lynn; Rev. D. A. Newton, Reading; Miss Eliza Kendrick, Newton; S. G. Morse, Newton Centre; W. D. Parkinson, Waltham.

Committee on Church Unity: Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston; Mr. A. F. Poole, Peabody; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Prof. J. H. Ropes, Cambridge; Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers.

Board of Pastoral Supply: Rev. F. W. Merrick, Danvers; I. W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Director of Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, for five years: Rev. J. E. Park, West Newton.

Church Extension Board: J. P. Pond, Winchester, Rev. C. W. Collier, Lexington.

It was voted that the report be accepted and adopted and that the Conference proceed to ballot for officers. The officers nominated were elected.

Rev. M. A. Farren presented the work of the Seaman's Friend Society.

Digitized by Google

Rev. C. E. White of *The Congregationalist* spoke in regard to that paper.

It was voted upon recommendation of the Business Committee that seven minutes be given to each of the committees which were to report.

Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, presented the report of the Missionary Committee.

The report was accepted and the recommendation for an appropriation of $250 was referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, presented the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare. The recommendation for an appropriation of $75 was referred to the Budget Committee. The resolution regarding Sunday baseball was referred to the Business Committee. The report of Dean C. R. Brown, New Haven, and the resolution regarding the Lawrence strike were referred to the Business Committee with instructions to give a public hearing before the close of the Conference.

Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston, presented the report of the Committee on Federation. The recommendation for an appropriation of $1,214 was referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. E. T. Root, Boston, was then presented and spoke upon the Inter-church World Movement.

The Committee on Rural Conditions reported by its chairman, Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond. The report was accepted.

Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park, presented the report of the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work, calling attention to the suggestions made. The report was accepted.

The report of the Evangelistic Committee was presented by Rev. J. B. Parry, Springfield. The report was accepted and the following recommendations adopted:

I. The advisability of continuing in some other way than at present carried out the life of this Committee, so that each year some member or members shall be retained in order to further the plans proposed.

Digitized by Google

It recommends a Committee of six, two to be appointed each year for three years.

II. That a working agreement be arranged with the Home Missionary Society whereby it may sustain and foster the work on its fields. The cooperation of the past year has proved the great value of having its officers at all meetings and securing their services in the furtherance of the work of Evangelism.

The Committee on Revision of Rules presented its report by its chairman, Rev. H. G. Person, Newton. The following recommendations were adopted:

That a new Article shall be adopted as follows:

ARTICLE XII

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

That a new Article shall be adopted as follows:

ARTICLE XIII

BOSTON'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

That Art. VIII, Sect. 2, be renumbered as Article XI, Section 1, and that the article be entitled "Massachusetts Home Home Missionary Society."

That a new section, to be known as Art. XI, Sect. 2, be adopted, as follows:

2. The Conference shall nominate annually one person for membership in the executive committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

That Art. V, Sect. 1, be amended by adding after the words "Massachusetts Home Missionary Society" the words, "one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply," so that the section shall read as follows:

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply shall constitute the Conference.

Digitized by Google

That Art. VIII, Sect. 1, be amended by striking out the word "Tuesday" and inserting the word "Monday," so that the section shall read:

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P. M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

That Art. XII, Sect. 3, be amended by striking out the word "Tuesday" and inserting the word "Monday," so that the section shall read:

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

That Art. X, Sect. 2, paragraph (c), be amended by striking out the words, "nominate all the officers of the Conference and all committees not otherwise provided for in the Rules" and substituting the words, "make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote," so that the paragraph shall read as follows:

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

That Articles XI, XII, XIII, and XIV be renumbered as Articles XIV, XV, XVI, and XVII, respectively.

That no further action be taken by the Conference at the present time concerning its relation to the M. H. M. S.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

There has been referred to the Committee an inquiry as to what constitutes a "Congregational family" in our statistical reports. The committee believes that by a "Congregational family" is intended any family which looks to a particular Congregational pastor for any form of service. They feel, however, that those in charge of our denominational statistics should define it and therefore recommend its reference to the Secretary of the National Council.

There has been referred to the Business Committee a letter from Rev. Sarah A. Dixon, pastor of the Federated Churches of Hyannis, asking that when a Congregational Church is federated with another church, and a Congregational pastor is over these churches, the fact be indicated in the Year-Book. The business committee believes that such indication is desirable for accuracy and recommends that the matter be referred to the Secretary of the National Council.

There has been referred to the Business Committee the request of the Congregational Education Society that the full 6½ per cent of apportionment, which was recommended by the National Council at Columbus, be granted. The Education Society last year received 6 per cent of the apportionment, its work rapidly increasing in importance and size. Recent new adjustments in the work of our denominational societies is making enlarged demands upon this society. The added ½ per cent will mean $1600 added to the funds of the society. The committee therefore recommends that the Conference requests the committee on missionary work to make the apportionment of the Education Society for the year 1920, 6½ per cent of the total apportionment.

Digitized by Google

That a hearing upon the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare be given at the close of the session of the Home Missionary Society this afternoon.

At 11.15 the topic of the morning was taken up, Drills and Maneuvres.

Rev. C. M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, spoke on "Why."

Rev. W. W. Scudder spoke on "How," and introduced the following subjects and speakers:

The Every Member Drive, Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston.

Pilgrim Memorial Fund, Rev. C. S. Mills, Montclair, N. J.

Simultaneous Preaching, Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Boston.

Evangelism, Rev. J. B. Parry, Springfield.

Sunday School Campaign, Rev. M. B. Fisher, Boston.

It was voted that there be held a business session at 1.30 in the afternoon.

Rev. D. B. Eddy, Boston, gave an address, The Reviewing Officer's Report, and the Conference took a recess to 1.30 P. M.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Moderator called the Conference to order at 1.30.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the resolution from the Middlesex Union Association regarding the salaries of ministers be referred to a committee of laymen.

That the report of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society regarding the survey made of the churches be incorporated in the Minutes of the meeting.

The session was then turned over to the Business Committee for the hearing regarding the Lawrence Report. This hearing was resumed after the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

At 6 o'clock the annual banquet was served in the First Church.

TUESDAY EVENING

The session was opened at 8 o'clock in the First Church, with worship conducted by Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Boston.

Digitized by Google

Addresses were given by Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence, on A Sick World and its Cure, and by Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, on The Soldier and the Christian Message.

Following the addresses the hearing on the Lawrence Report was continued and at the conclusion of the hearing the Business Committee recommended that the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, with conditions, appended, namely: that the Lawrence Report of Dean Brown be edited by the Moderator, be adopted. It was so voted. For the transaction of this business the Moderator called upon Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge, to preside.

The Conference then took a recess till 9 o'clock Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Boston.

The minutes of Tuesday's session were read and accepted as corrected.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations:

Evangelistic Committee: 3 years: F. F. Davidson, Auburndale, Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; 2 years: Rev. W. H. Commons, Whitinsville; A. C. Emery, Weymouth; 1 year: F. A. Gaskins, Dorchester; Rev. J. B. Parry, Springfield.

Board of Ministerial Aid: W. B. Mossman, Brookline; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Newton.

Seaman's Friend Society, Director: G. I. Alden, Worcester.

Committee of Laymen to deal with increase of ministers' salaries: Samuel Usher, Cambridge; D. M. Dustan, Worcester, F. P. Searle, Westfield.

The Business Committee recommended the following resolution, as amended, which was adopted:

Viewing with grave apprehension the possibility of continued war, unless the Peace Conference succeeds in uniting the Nations, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference hereby records its approval of such a League, together with the earnest hope that the United States Senate will unite with President Wilson to secure the League of Nations embodied in the Treaty of Peace submitted to Germany.

Digitized by Google

It was voted that a copy of these resolutions be sent to President Wilson, the two Massachusetts senators, and ex-President Taft.

The Moderator then introduced Rev. S. M. Zwemer, New York, who gave an address on Mohammedanism.

The Budget Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the churches be asked to raise through the local Associations the sum of $11,124.88 to meet the expenses of the Conference for the ensuing year.

That the rate of assessments be eight cents per member, the same as last year.

That the following appropriations be made from the treasury:

National Council (4 cents per member)	$5,562.44
Board of Pastoral Supply (1½ cents per member)	2,085.91
Mass. Federation of Churches	1,208.00
Secretary's Salary	1,000.00
Secretary's Expenses	150.00
Printing	750.00
Missionary Committee	340.00
Religious Education Committee	50.00
Rural Work Committee	50.00
Moral and Social Welfare Committee	75.00
Evangelistic Committee	50.00
Expenses of delegates from missionary churches	300.00
Contingencies	100.00
	$11,721.35

That these appropriations exceed the sum to be raised by assessment for the year by about $700.00. The committee therefore recommends that the amount needed to meet them be taken from last year's balance in the treasury.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Whereas, Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, on the floor of the House of Representatives of our Commonwealth, speaking in favor of state legislation, permitting Sunday baseball throughout the state, has quoted, as supporting that position, the following clause from the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: "In one of our cities, the municipality subsidizes a league whose schedule is played on Sunday afternoons. No ticket selling and no collections are allowed, nor any rowdyism. This scheme is a handicap to Protestant church life, but in cities that are overwhelmingly Roman Catholic, it appears to present a reasonable solution of a hard problem." — and

Whereas, the clause quoted above was introduced into the report by way of information, instead of by way of recommendation;

Therefore, we hereby place ourselves as a committee on record as

Digitized by Google

not having intended this section of our report as in any way to stand in favor of legislation permitting Sunday sports; and —

We hereby recommend a vigorous campaign on the part of the churches of our denomination to preserve the sanctity of the Lord's Day.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the following resolution, received by the committee, be referred to the committee named in the resolution, — In view of the rapidly increasing use of tobacco among all classes, including women, the Conference requests the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare to investigate the bearing of the use of the "weed" on health and morals, with particular reference to these two questions:

(*a*) Is there any objection to the use of tobacco among ministers, Sunday School superintendents, and teachers?

(*b*) Should the church take any stand on the question of the use of tobacco as it has on the use of beer?

As we come to the close of this most inspiring and helpful 117th meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, we would hereby express our heartfelt appreciation of the hospitality of the Edwards Church and its pastor, Rev. Kenneth B. Welles, and the pastor and people of the First Church cooperating for their entertainment of the Conference. We would also extend to the various speakers our gratitude for the services rendered in contributing to the interest and success of this meeting.

That the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches earnestly protests against the removal of the statutory ban on the manufacture and sale of wine and beer, as proposed by the President of the United States in his recent message to Congress. Such removal would tend to defeat the will of the people as expressed in the 18th amendment to the Constitution of the United States, encouraging the movement for nullification, and would tend to create confusion and contempt for law in the public mind. Resolved that copies of this resolution be transmitted to the President, and to the Massachusetts senators and representatives in Congress.

That this resolution, received by the committee, be adopted and a copy of it printed in *The Congregationalist*,—

Whereas, a plan looking toward church unity and including the reordination of Congregational ministers by the Episcopate of the Protestant Episcopal Church has been commended by prominent representatives of our churches, therefore

Resolved, that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference deplores this commendation and, while reaffirming its repeated utterances in the interest of unity and its readiness to make every consistent concession for such unity, yet hereby affirms its judgment that the acceptance of such reordination would not only imply the inadequacy of the time-honored ordination of our ministry but depreciate the liberty in which our churches had their birth and of which they have been the conspicuous champions.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Credentials presented the following report, which was adopted:

		Individuals
Churches represented	223	
By pastor only	123	123
By delegate only	34	34
By pastor and delegate	66	132
Associations of churches represented	17	17
Associations of ministers represented	1	1
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	2	2
Officers	5	5
Total membership		314
Deducting duplicates		25
Net enrolment		289

It was voted that the Conference express its appreciation to the Moderator, Rev. F. H. Page.

It was voted that the thanks of the Conference be extended to Rev. S. M. Zwemer for his address.

The minutes of the morning session were read and it was voted that the Registrar be authorized to complete the minutes of the Conference.

After the singing of Hymn 361, prayer was offered by Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston, and the Conference adjourned.

FREDERICK H. PAGE, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

[A telegram of greeting from the New York Conference, in session at Oswego, reached Northampton too late to be received by the Conference.]

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

The first meeting of the state body was held in Northampton in 1802. Evidently the clergy were favorably impressed, for they came back the next year for the second meeting. In 1832 and 1855 they were here again, and in the fall of 1866 the conference of the churches, distinct from the association of ministers, held one of its eight annual meetings in Northampton. Shortly thereafter the two bodies united, and once again, after 53 years, the Meadow City welcomes the state organization. Within the half century or so the number of our churches has increased 22 per cent and the membership 85 per cent. The average church then had 152 members but now has 230. Only one name in our active pastorate of today was on our state roll in 1866. John Whitehill, who this month has celebrated his fiftieth anniversary as pastor at Oldtown, was in the midst of his Hampden pastorate at that earlier date. Ten other men have reached the quarter-century mark in their present pastorates, while in 1866 there were 21 who had thus demonstrated the perseverance and the patience of the saints.

Our church roll shows a loss of three, there having been church mergers in Easthampton, Lowell, Somerville and South Weymouth, where in each case two of our churches became one. To offset the loss of units in part, the Cilician-Armenian Church of Boston now finds a place on the roll, making the number 604. Another merger just accomplished at Lowell belongs to next year's statistics.

The gathering and tabulating of the annual statistics was accomplished under difficulties. Some pastors and some clerks were absent in war work, and there were other factors collaborating to make this the slowest year of the 11 in which the present secretary has annually tried to break the speed record for the sake of an earlier Year-Book. There are still seven churches that have not reported this year. No report was expected from the moribund Fourth church of Haverhill. But there is some real life exhibited there this year. It has a missionary society that contributed $5, one each for five societies, raising it in this respect from the bottom of the list to a place above 55 others which gave from $4 down.

Counting the silent churches at their previous membership mark, the census shows an enrolment of 46,173 men and 92,888 women, the total of 139,061 being 1,045 above last year's mark. This gain seems small beside the figures for the four years preceding, but back of 1914 this year's gain is just the average annual gain for a half century. Additions on confession were 4,341, well below the previous four years, and it has been 14 years since so few letters were presented as 2,806.

Digitized by Google

The total, 7,147, is the smallest in five years. The removals were 2,435 by death, 2,141 by letter, and 1,526 by roll revision, a total of 6,102. All these figures except the deaths are below the average for a decade, but the deaths are the heaviest on record, 15 per cent above the maximum and nearly 25 per cent above the average for a decade.

For some years the number of churches reporting no additions on confession has approximated 150. This year it jumps to 207, a number rivaled only by 209 seven years ago. Only two associations, Middlesex Union and the Old Colony, have better figures of confession than last year. Naturally the total of adult baptisms also falls, the number being 1,798; but infant baptisms, 2,851, have only twice been exceeded. It is interesting but painful to note in connection with the membership figures that deaths in the whole denomination are also abnormally large, and that the national membership is smaller than a year ago. Massachusetts is not responsible, for we report a gain, but the dropping of 233 names in the merger at Somerville and of 131 in the Lowell union was more than enough to account for the denominational loss.

Only 39 churches report as many as 25 additions on confession and only four exceed 75. These four are North Chelmsford, 97; Holyoke, Grace, 90; Fitchburg Calvinistic, 82; and Quincy Park and Downs, 79. Four report as many as 100 total additions, Fitchburg Calvinistic, 112; Springfield First, 111; North Chelmsford, 110; and Holyoke, Grace, 100. Among the smaller churches a 40 per cent gain at Amherst Hope, and a 33 per cent gain at Ashburnham are notable. On the other hand Yarmouth with 70 members lost the pastor and eight others by death, and the Fitchburg German church buried nine of its 50 members, an 18 per cent mortality.

Sunday-school enrolment shows a drop of almost 10,000, standing at 120,721, the basis of counting being the same as last year. The loss is shared by all sections of the state, and a comparison of figures within any association shows here and there an increase in the midst of a general slump. Young people's figures likewise drop 15 per cent to 19,596, and the organizations for men and boys fall off in smaller ratio to 15,074 and 4,938. Yet the men continue to show a disproportionate gain in church membership.

Apportionment benevolence almost holds its own with last year, the total of $316,490 being only $2,636 smaller. In round numbers the American Board gained $11,000 and the Woman's Board lost $15,000. Of the home societies Education gained $500, Ministerial Relief $600, Home Missions $1,000, and the A. M. A. $2,300; while Church Building lost $150 and Sunday School $1,600. The Women's Federation handled $1,000 more than the year before. Other Congregational benevolence rose 20 per cent to $122,748; but undenominational gifts apparently fell off $280,000. That column of charity covers a multitude of — not sins but varieties of judgment in reporting benevolence. Last year it

Digitized by Google

was extraordinarily large. Despite the drop, the total this year of $361,930 is large, and the grand total of $801,168 has been exceeded only twice, last year and 26 years ago.

There are 22 names on the death roll of ministers. Two of them date back into April of last year, not coming to the secretary's notice in time for inclusion in last year's necrology. These men had averaged more than 42 years in the ministry, ranging from 19 to 63. Only five were less than 30 years from their ordination and three were more than 60. Four dropped suddenly in the pastorate: Henry C. Alvord, 32 years at South Weymouth; George W. Andrews, 35 years at Dalton; Eugene E. Colburn, 9 years at Yarmouth, and Langley Sears, 2 years at Monson. Clarence F. Swift had just closed a 16-year pastorate at Fall River and was beginning in Denver, Col., when his work was halted. Dr. Andrews and Dr. Swift had been moderators of this Conference. John M. Greene, "father of Smith College," 61 years in the ministry, was pastor emeritus of the Eliot church, Lowell, and Martin S. Howard, 62 years in the ministry, had been a full half-century at Wilbraham, the last seven years as pastor emeritus. Orson P. Allen had been a missionary in Turkey since 1855; and Washington Choate had been home missionary secretary. Samuel H. Lee and Louis F. Giroux had given many years to the American International College at Springfield. Charles C. Carpenter was the biographer of all Andover alumni. S. Ingersoll Briant and George P. Byington, classmates at Burlington and Andover, had passed the half-century mark at Andover and in their deaths were not long divided. Robert H. Cochrane was the youngest in service, ill-health driving him from the pulpit at Marion a year before his death. Reading B. Johns had given 52 years to service among his own people, the Negroes. Andrew J. Eastman, Edgar B. French, Henry Hyde, Thomas MacBriar, Edward N. Pomeroy and George W. Wright had all served well in their appointed stations. We thank God for the longer or shorter fellowship we have enjoyed with these 22 brethren who have gone on into the higher service of the life beyond.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1918, TO MAY 1, 1919

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand May 1, 1918		
Regular Fund	$2,942.73	
Permanent Fund	101.09	
		$3,043.82
Received from Associations		10,742.84
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.		55.56
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts		20.00
Undrawn Check		2.50
		$13,864.72

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council	$5,520.64
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,070.24
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	600.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey	1,000.00
Postage, Stationery, Travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey	91.26
Committee on Rural Conditions, Wm. M. Crane	10.40
Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work, Rev. H. O. Hannum	18.85
Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, Rev. E. B. Robinson	46.94
Committee on Missionary Work, Messrs. Camp, Cross and Rowe	80.11
Program Committee	6.70
Printing Church Incorporation Reprint, Pilgrim Press	6.50
Printing Annual Reports	575.22
Printing Advance Reports, Programs, etc., Pilgrim Press	68.50
Printing Reports Secretary and Treasurer	6.50
Expense Annual Meeting and Executive Committee Meetings	16.13
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Francis Marsh	14.85
Delegates' Expenses from Missionary Churches	135.10
Expense Executive Committee, including postage	4.14
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon	7.50
Cash on hand May 1, 1919	
Regular Fund $3,464.05	
Permanent Fund 121.09	
3,585.14	
$13,864.72	
In hand one Massachusetts Bond face value	$500.00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

131 State Street, Boston, Mass., May 12, 1919.

To the Massachusetts Congregational Conference:

I have examined the accounts of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, for the year ended May 1st, 1919, and found them correct.

RUSSELL C. GIBBS, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1919.

To the Congregational Conferences of the six New England states, the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply presents its Third Annual Report. To the Massachusetts Conference, however, this is the twenty-fourth report, and next July marks the twenty-fifth year since the formal inauguration of the work of pastoral supply by the General Association of Massachusetts.

During the year the Board has suffered through death the loss of one of its most valued and efficient members. No one in eastern Connecticut has been of more service to our work than the Rev. Frank D. Sargent. When the Secretary, after the last Board meeting he attended, commented to him upon his quietness during the meeting, he reported that he was ill and that only his devotion to the work and personnel of the Board brought him to the meeting. This was typical of his devotion. To quote from the Minute adopted by the Board, "A generous, chivalrous soul — We loved and trusted him; we shall sadly miss him; we shall strive to be worthy of his fellowship in the 'other country.'"

Like other institutions we have felt the pressure of the strenuous times through which we have been passing. We have had an unprecedented demand from the churches for men and at the same time faced a hitherto unheard of dearth of ministers. The pestilence that has rivaled the World War in its fatalities has drawn heavily upon the ranks in both pulpits and pews. The churches in one or two New England states were entirely closed for a time, and closing in one or another section of New England has been continuous. Federations, both temporary and permanent, to meet the ministerial shortage have continued. We are now facing the increasing demand on the part of ministers in war service for pastoral settlement. We have been living in unprecedented conditions, during which the Board has had opportunity to demonstrate anew its vital relation to the best life of the churches.

Digitized by Google

The number of churches to which we have rendered service in response to requests for aid in pastoral settlement was 396, a number exceeded but once before. These churches were located in 23 states, 1 district, and 2 foreign countries. Of these churches, there were located in Maine, 43; in New Hampshire, 49; in Vermont, 38; in Massachusetts, 183; in Rhode Island, 8; in Connecticut, 30; in New York, 11; in Florida, 4; in Colorado, 3; in Michigan, 3; in Illinois, 3; in Iowa, 3; in Kansas, 3; in New Jersey, 2; in Pennsylvania, 2; and one each in the District of Columbia, Minnesota, Missouri, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Canada and China.

In this enumeration, we have not included the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor included commendations for position other than for pastoral service.

So far as known, the total number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 107. In this number there has been included stated supplies for not less than six months; but account has not been taken of arrangements for shorter terms, nor for a limited number of commendations for other forms of service.

Of the churches conferring with the Board about pastoral settlement during the year, 130 had less than one hundred members; 168 had each from one hundred to three hundred members; and 98 had more than three hundred each in membership. Ninety-seven of these churches paid less than $1000; 224 of them paid from $1000 to $2000; while 75 paid more than $2000. The value of the parsonage rental has been included. The average salary of the churches with which the Board has dealt is materially larger than in previous years. This is due partly to the quite general increase in salaries, partly to the fact that the smaller churches in large numbers have been obliged to adopt some emergency plan to meet their needs, and partly to the increasing freedom of the large churches in utilizing the office.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 330 men, of whom 131 were candidates for settlement. The larger portion of these men had repeated opportunities. The number of occasional supplies was 887; this was 168 more than our previous maximum.

We have been busy with our own correspondence, and a constantly pressing problem of the office is how to meet the demands in this part of the work while doing justice to personal conferences. The number of letters sent from the office during the year was 7958.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's Statement, will be found in the Appendix.

The Financial Statement is as follows:

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS

Office fees	$900.95
Preaching by the Secretary	730.37
Rebate on rent	70.14
Refunds	21.03
Individual gifts	10.00
Equals amount of checks sent to S. G. Morse, Treasurer	$1,732.49

EXPENSES

Postage	$368.58
Stationery	88.93
Telephone and telegraph	152.73
Advertising in *The Congregationalist* and the Congregational Year-Book	64.60
Traveling expenses of the Secretary	208.61
Traveling expenses of the Directors	67.03
Printing and binding	126.00
Secretary's salary	2,700.00
Assistant's salary	740.00
Stenographic help	447.25
Extra office help	9.75
Rent and care of room	384.96
Extra office room	42.75
Office sundries	49.35
Office furnishings	71.50
Equals the amount of checks received from S. G. Morse, Treasurer	$5,522.04

The office expenses are a little more than $400 more than for the previous year; but it chances that the office receipts are more than $300 larger than for the year before. The amount received from the Secretary's preaching is the largest ever reported, and the office fees are nearly $225 more than ever before reported in one year. These increased fees may be called war profits, due to special conditions, and are not likely to be as large again. In the matter of expense, the stationery bill is nearly double that of the previous year, while there were material increases in the cost of postage, telephone and telegraph, and stenographic help.

The following are the receipts reported by the Treasurer from the constituent New England Conferences:

Digitized by Google

Connecticut	$1,163.05	Total amount due for 1919 and $500 on 1919. ($400 was credited on 1918 dues in last year's report.)
Maine	324.36	Total amount due for 1918.
Massachusetts	2,232.08	Total amount due to March 31, 1919. ($2,070.24 was Massachusetts' dues for the year, the balance received applying on the previous year.)
Vermont	346.16	Total amount due for 1918.
Rhode Island	149.59	Total amount due to March 31, 1919.
New Hampshire	301.47	$100 of this applied on the previous year's dues, leaving $100 still due for the year ending May, 1919.
	$4,516.71	

It will be observed that there are, this year, no back dues for the year 1918, while Connecticut, with her usual promptness, has already advanced $500 on her dues for 1919. We have need of a good working balance in our treasury, since payments from the states are sometimes delayed. At one time during this past year we had but $6.19 in the treasury, but a reminder to several of the conference treasurers brought a quick response.

In order to keep clearly in mind the variations in methods of payment, it is well to quote a paragraph from last year's report:

"Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year January 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1, each year."

The Secretary during the year has traveled on Board work approximately 6,300 miles. He has exercised some caution in his travels, both on account of the expense involved and on account of the need of his presence at the office.

We have done better than we anticipated in keeping down the usual expenses incident to the war, but these expenses are not over. It has been necessary to raise materially the pay for office help. We have been fortunate in making part-time arrangement with another office for stenographer; but this will terminate soon, through the change of plan of the Pilgrim Memorial Fund. It may be necessary to assume the full time of a stenographer. The pressure of office work may require that the Secretary take fewer Sunday appointments; but the opportunities for knowledge of men and conditions are such that the Secretary hesitates to curtail at this point more than may become necessary.

An interesting development of the year is the recommendation made by a Baptist Committee, having the matter in charge, that the Baptists

Digitized by Google

establish a Board of Pastoral Supply along the general lines of ours. The recommendation is that such a board be established in a compact and limited area before attempting a national organization or a group of district boards. The purpose is, first, to establish and make vital one organism. Our Board has been mentioned in a book published by the Baptist Publishing Society as the best agency of the kind, and Baptist churches have in some instances sought our aid. The Secretary has been in conference through the year with Baptist officials.

In the practical work of the office we have our trying experiences, yet also we have our full measure of appreciation. A recent letter from the chairman of a church committee, after reporting certain improvements to the church property, reads thus: "We like to make this report, because of the kind interest you have taken in our welfare and the great assistance you have given us in securing a new pastor. We feel sure it would have been a very difficult matter for us to have found a satisfactory man at this time without your help. The trustees wish to thank you most heartily for your good counsel and unfailing patience during our long correspondence."

A minister, a year or so ago, made such an ideal settlement from his particular viewpoint that he insists on occasional money gifts, which with his consent are used to meet the office fees for certain supplies when the fee is small, or the expenses great, or the man hard pressed financially. In his report two years ago, the Secretary quoted the letter of a genial committeeman who was in search of a young minister "with the making of a Beecher or Storrs, without defect of any sort," anxious for a difficult place at a small salary. A few days ago that same deacon in a call at the office expressed his conviction that they secured through the Board exactly that man. We appreciate the enthusiasm of the deacon, but trust that he will not ask us to duplicate the former achievement.

The Secretary of the Board has been exhorted recently by one of our Home Missionary officials to write an article on parsonages and their importance in furthering the interests of the church. This particular official has four parsonages in a limited area unsuitable for a minister's family. In a large number of cases, perhaps in a majority, the maintenance of the parsonage is a matter of pride and honor on the part of the congregation. Ministers have sometimes remained in a small field because so much was done to make their abode attractive that the lure of the larger field was ineffective. It is to be admitted that ministers have sometimes made unwise demands upon prospective parishes. For instance, one man was about to be called to a church, when the question of his family needs was raised. He chanced to have six children and a servant. He thought it would be necessary to have a separate sleeping room for each one of the children, one for the maid, and one or more for guest rooms. Not seeing their way to furnish a house with nine or ten sleeping rooms, the call was not extended. It may be admitted that occasionally a minis-

Digitized by Google

ter's wife places an undue emphasis upon certain features of the parsonage. It is certainly very true that the cost of repairing a house just now is very great.

Yet the parsonage may be the real community center around which the best life of the parish develops. It is associated with the ministry of the men who have shaped the entire Christian life of many a man. Since the minister and his wife may not have the luxury which is the portion of the business and professional man, it is but fair that their abodes have not only entirely healthful surroundings and comfort, but a degree of charm as well. It frequently happens in country and village parishes that there is not a suitable place for a minister's home, unless the church has a parsonage. It sometimes happens that the parsonage that is owned is left to take care of itself, or the minister, out of a meagre salary, must bear the expense of repair and maintenance. One of the frequent causes of ministerial unrest is the condition of the parsonage, and many a church fails to secure the man who seems to be the one for the field because he cannot take his wife and young children into that home. It sometimes happens that a minister, when called, promises to accept if certain changes are made in the parsonage. The church thinks it impossible to meet these suggestions and no settlement is made; but somehow before another man is called the desired change comes about. "One sows and another reaps." How much better if the church had risen earlier to its opportunity!

More than once the Secretary has been asked to say something about the peculiarities of the ministers from the viewpoint of the churches. As a class probably ministers do not have as many peculiarities as the men of some other callings, and with our changing conditions these peculiarities are growing less marked each year. With his genial manner of approach, the socially minded minister is frequently mistaken for a traveling man. The peculiarities that come to the attention of the Board are peculiarities of the men rather than those that spring from the profession, and the minister cannot hope to escape from the eccentricities which invade all callings. Nevertheless, mention may be made of a few of these that come to us in connection with our work.

Ministers in search of a field frequently make a psychological mistake in efforts to impress a committee, and the opposite effect from that intended is produced. It is well for a committee to know of the esteem in which a man is held and of the special demand for him by other churches. But Congregational committees perversely conclude often that they will not enter into competition with those other churches reported as so eagerly seeking a man. Frankness and modesty properly blended will best serve the minister's purpose in that delicate period when he is ready for another field. There have been cases when a man was about to be called and fully expected to accept, when feeling sure of his position he made some needless demands that entirely changed the committee's course and the call was not extended. The chairman of the committee of a prominent church once

Digitized by Google

made a significant statement to the Secretary, when he said, "When we receive a letter commending some man, we give it serious attention, for we esteem it an honorable thing for any good man to aspire to the pastorate of our church. When we receive on the following day a second letter of the same tenor, our first impression is deepened. When a third letter comes, a query arises in our minds. When six unsought letters come in a few days about the same man we absolutely refuse to consider him." Church committees are differently constituted, but the sentiment here expressed reflects the attitude of a goodly number.

Men are sometimes over-anxious for immediate results. A certain man once visited a certain field and felt sure the committee needed advice. He called them together, told them exactly what he thought to be the matter with the situation and did a real prophet's service; but he himself was not invited back to that pulpit. During war time a certain prominent New England church substituted a stanza or two of "My Country, 'Tis of Thee" for the "Gloria." A minister supplied a Sunday, and when told of the arrangement calmly announced without consulting anyone that they would sing the "Gloria" that Sunday instead, and there was wrath in the report from that church. A certain minister from the section of the country where cyclones are generated was once called to a staid old New England church. He immediately changed the order of the service, the relation of the various societies, and at the end of six weeks had changed everything possible, and proposed then a change in the name of the church. The worm will turn, and the minister was informed then that the present name of the church had stood for two hundred and fifty years before his arrival and would probably remain for a time after his departure. Dr. Jefferson once advised a young minister to make no change in the organization of his church for a year after entering upon a pastorate.

It is possible for a minister to be over-conscientious. This seemed to be the trouble with a certain good man who reported for a given period seven and a quarter funerals. We had heard of persons only partly alive, but had never heard of funeral services performed in such cases. The man explained that the quarter of a funeral meant a prayer at the grave.

A few ministers have over-emphasized the dramatic. One man's troubles developed as reported when he began throwing things about the room after the manner of a certain evangelist Another, to emphasize his conservative attitude on Biblical questions, declared that he stood upon the Bible, and suited the action to the word by standing upon the Bible. The man who illustrated the steps in the latest dances on Sunday evening did this in the home of the deacon, and not upon the pulpit platform.

A chapter might well be written upon the shortcomings of some of our churches in the matter of hospitality; but the churches also have their burdens. While ministers as a whole are choice guests, yet once we received from a church needing supply this laconic message: "Do not send us the Rev. A. B. Blank. Our hotel has burned down."

Digitized by Google

Time forbids that we should enter into the tragedies resulting from tan shoes in the pulpit, or from highly-colored neckties worn by the preacher.

The difficulties created by the war in securing an adequate supply of ministers have been but slightly lessened. The men who have served as Y. M. C. A. Secretaries and as Chaplains feel that their value has been enhanced and are seeking in the main more conspicuous fields than they held before. Then men from the smaller churches who went into shipbuilding and similar forms of war work are still for the most part serving in these occupations. The multiplicity of church federations is calling for a new type of minister. The times call for a great reenforcement of the claims of the Christian ministry upon our choice young men.

There are distinct signs of hope in the present attitude of the churches. Recently they have been less imperative in their demand for youth. Within a few weeks one committee man voiced the need of his church by saying that they wanted a minister "young enough to understand the young." A somewhat new, but an admirable, way of expressing their needs. An arbitrary age limit is an irrational thing; while an emphasis upon personality and spiritual qualities and ability to meet specific needs is always wise.

A large number of our churches, and perhaps a majority, realize the need of improving the salaries paid their ministers. There is an awakening consoience in the matter. The fees paid for Sunday supplies have in many cases been increased, and many churches have listened to the suggestion of the Secretary of this Board and have added carfare to the fee paid.

There have of late been increasing indications that our church committees are less inclined to take what might, in the minds of more experienced leaders, be considered unwise action. Sometimes the Secretary has aided a church to secure a pastor by cooperating with three different committees that have successively taken up the task. He has wondered at these ecclesiastical revolutions. A freakish member of a church committee may work great mischief, and practical acquaintance with committees begets sympathy for those who are striving to curb ill considered action, and are standing in a self-sacrificing way for the permanent good of the church. There is growing evidence of more sober judgment in the action of our church committee in seeking pastors. There has been also an honest effort, crowned with a good measure of success, to meet the adjustments called for in the near future. Many federations have been formed where federation seemed the wisest solution. An earnest effort has been shown to develop the right atmosphere for our returning soldiers. For the new time when some change of method may be needed, our churches have been seeking to find the way for more effective service.

In the emphasis upon the spiritually effective qualities of ministers rather than upon mere youth, in the desire to make some more adequate provision for the minister's material welfare, in willingness to do team work,

Digitized by Google

both in learning the lessons of experience in seeking ministers, and in willingness to cooperate with others to meet the needs of the new day, there is the brightening prospect of a better day in our church life.

APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1918		$912.10
Received from Rev. A. J. Covell, Secretary, April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919		1,732.49
Received from States:		
April 5, Massachusetts	$167.18	
April 10, New Hampshire	100.00	
April 22, Massachusetts	167.18	
April 24, Connecticut	200.00	
May 27, Maine	81.09	
July 26, Connecticut	200.00	
August 5, New Hampshire	101.47	
October 10, Maine	162.18	
October 10, New Hampshire	100.00	
October 16, Massachusetts	1,035.12	
October 28, Vermont	346.16	
November 4, Massachusetts	172.52	
December 4, Massachusetts	172.52	
December 6, Rhode Island	149.59	
January 2, Maine	81.09	
January 6, Massachusetts	172.52	
January 7, Connecticut	200.00	
February 3, Massachusetts	172.52	
February 5, Connecticut	563.05	
March 4, Massachusetts	172.52	
		$4,516.71
		$7,161.30

Expenditures

Checks to Rev. A. J. Covell, Secretary, as per his vouchers	$5,522.04
Balance, Cash on hand, April 1, 1919	1,639.26
	$7,161.30

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Auditor*.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid was incorporated March 19, 1869. It consists of fifteen members. Vacancies are filled by the Board.

An endeavor is being made to bring the Board into closer fellowship with the General Conference of the Massachusetts churches. In the last few years this Board has come into a new relationship with the National Board of Ministerial Relief. Money sent by churches or individuals to New York or to Boston is applied to work throughout the state and nation. The Massachusetts Board reports annually to the National Board the approximate amount needed for the coming year. This amount is paid to the Massachusetts Board in quarterly installments.

In 1918 this Board had on its roll fifty-eight beneficiaries, nineteen men and thirty-nine women. Three have entered the life beyond. At the December meeting of the Executive Committee grants were made to fifty-two beneficiaries and since then three additional names have been added, and today three new applications are before the Executive Committee. The Massachusetts Board at its annual meeting placed at the disposal of the Executive Committee for the current fiscal year $11,000. It looks as if every penny would be needed and perhaps more. This makes it needful that the churches of Massachusetts give more liberally to this work.

In 1917 the receipts from Massachusetts churches for Ministerial Relief, both national and state, were $9,048, while the grants made in Massachusetts by both societies amounted to $11,689.58.

The National Society generously permitted us to join with them in an appeal for a Christmas gift for every beneficiary. From this source our Society received $1,325. This was divided by your Committee according to the needs of the beneficiaries in sums from $12.50 to $35.00. On January 2nd an additional allowance of $200 for the same use was received from Secretary Rice, and was distributed among those of our beneficiaries who most surely needed special aid. Three of our beneficiaries no longer need the aid of the Board. Of these two are widows with families. In one case the help given enabled the mother to educate her children. The boy, whose struggle for an education was heroic, is a lieutenant overseas and allows his mother $75 per month. The two sisters are prepared to help support the family.

This shows the real help the Board has been in enabling a mother

Digitized by Google

to keep her family together. Another of our beneficiaries, a widow with eight children, is being helped to care for them. Two or more of the boys are in the navy and army.

The Executive Committee has sought to keep in close touch with the beneficiaries and has endeavored to make all feel that there is a warm personal interest felt for them. Whenever attention is called to a needy pastor or widow, at once we seek to know them personally and to get facts at first-hand. Only within a few months the Committee found the daughter of one of our leading professors of earlier days in a New England Theological Seminary in need. The promise of help from the Board was promptly given and a happy Christmas assured.

The treasurer's statement for the year ending December 31, 1918, is as follows:

Receipts:

Balance Jan. 1, 1918	$ 5.00
Donations	3,326.08
Income from Invested Funds	2,337.33
Cong. Board of Ministerial Relief	10,037.50
	$15,705.91

Disbursements:

Aid	$10,058.75
Expense, printing, postage, clerk hire	254.21
Cong. Board of Ministerial Relief	5,392.95
	$15,705.91

The invested funds of the Board amount to $65,314.98.

In behalf of the Executive Committee,

F. E. EMRICH, *Chairman.*
J. J. WALKER, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

The gifts of the churches to the denominational societies as reported by the Societies for the year 1918 amounted to $316,490, a loss of $2,636 compared with the gifts for 1917.

In harmony with the action of the Secretaries and Superintendents at the mid-winter conference at St. Louis in January, 1918, the State Committee, in conference with the chairman of the local associations, adopted the sum of $435,000 as the amount to be apportioned among the associations of Massachusetts for year 1919. This is our part of the $2,000,000 goal expected to be reached in 1920, but, in view of the Every Member drive to be undertaken last December, it was deemed wise to anticipate the maximum by one year.

The annual conference of the local associations with the State Missionary Committee was held as usual and the important progress made this year consists in the filing with the State Committee by twenty-four of the local associations of the apportionments made to the separate churches. This enables us to publish on a sheet for purposes of comparison and use by Associational Committees the apportionment for 1919 of every church in the state with the exception of the one association not reporting. We also publish the total contributions raised by each church in 1918 for the nine Congregational objects. Churches taking an Every Member Canvass for 1919 are starred with an asterisk so far as reported. It is deemed wise that the apportionment of each church be published and distributed to each church. The apportionment made to each local association follows along the same general line as in previous years but with increases sufficient to make the total apportionment for 1919 equal $435,000. In some cases, however, the amount apportioned by the missionary apportionment committee of the local association is less than the amount assigned by the State Committee. In one case, Essex South, a larger amount is apportioned than the State Committee assigned. This latter action is much to be commended, as we must bear in mind that while a goal of $2,000,000 has been set that amount is not considered a maximum but only a minimum by those who thoughtfully consider the tremendous opportunity that confronts the Christian Church today.

Digitized by Google

Furthermore the $2,000,000 was set as a goal when the purchasing power of the dollar was sixty per cent greater than today.

To the associations which apportioned a smaller sum among their churches than was assigned the State Committee would offer the following suggestion: If the minimum goal is to be obtained must not each individual factor be informed of his share? The State Committee accepts for Massachusetts the amount apportioned to the State, $435,000. The question of whether Massachusetts will or can raise the sum could be debated, but if we apportion a lesser amount among the associations it is morally certain that the lesser sum would be the aim. Now each association could debate the same question as to its ability to raise the sum apportioned, and so on to the local church and then to the individual. In the light that has come to us in the recent drives for humanity have we not gained tremendously in our appreciation of the reserve power for good that is in our land? None of us in 1914 had visions that the Y. M. C. A. and the Red Cross would garner so richly in 1917 and 1918. And yet the great results were those of big apportionments with successful "Every Member" drives. In those churches starred upon the apportionment sheets as reporting the Every Member Canvass for 1919, the results are so pronounced where this method has been adopted for raising various budgets of either home expenses or benevolences, or for both, that the State Committee feel that until this method has been adopted by the great majority of our churches it would be almost a waste of effort for it to attempt a different apportionment to the associations.

For the purposes of study the committee has had an analysis made of the churches of a single association to check up with the amounts assigned to the individual churches of that association by its local missionary apportionment committee, as well as the apportionment made to the association by the State Missionary Committee.

The question has arisen in some churches concerning the disposition of the sums of money obtained in the Every Member Canvass beyond the amount apportioned. In some instances the over-subscription is considered undesignated, and instead of dividing this among the designated objects churches are voting it to various other objects or causes in apparent disregard of the fact that the generous response was the result of urgent pleas for definite Congregational work. The committee recommends to meet such a situation that in making the canvass it be provided that in case of over-subscription a certain percentage (at least sixty per cent) be pro rated among the stated Congregational Societies. We would urge the Churches to remember that the under-subscription is so great that it more than offsets the cases of over-subscription, and, so far as possible, only for the most convincing

Digitized by Google

reasons should any part of this apparently undesignated money be diverted from the object named.

We ask that an appropriation for the committee be the same as in 1918, namely, $250.

EDWARD D. GAYLORD, *Acting Chairman**
FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*
MRS. LUCY F. ALVORD
MRS. ELBRA L. BARKER
WILLIAM K. BAILEY
FRANK GAYLORD COOK
FRANK N. MERRIAM
ARTHUR F. WHITIN

* Rev. Judson L. Cross, chairman, is absent in France.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

With the cessation of numerous war time activities, there comes a release of energy, which is sorely needed that the campaign for social and moral welfare may be maintained at its normal efficiency. It has been perfectly evident that those who battle for moral betterment are also most apt to be militant in patriotic endeavor. It has been equally evident that their supply of strength is limited.

Incident to the war, there has been the birth of new forms of moral danger. On the other hand, unexpected and truly remarkable progress has been made toward the prevention of venereal disease. Work along this line at army camps and in factories will make its results felt for a generation to come. The glory of a clean, strong body has never before been so magnified in America. The Bureau of Public Health, Washington, D. C., distributes without charge valuable literature upon this subject.

It is perfectly clear that the work which is represented by this committee must be specially emphasized during the coming conference year. We offer the following suggestions.

MOVING PICTURES

That the moving picture theatre has proved to be a dangerous enemy of the saloon is declared by the liquor men themselves. But this has been accidental. It has not been through a working out of a strong moral purpose. Therefore it is easy to understand why it is that the moving picture business itself needs a cleansing. Its indirect reaction against the saloon has been an inevitable by-product, highly regarded by the reformer, but by the producer regarded largely for its box office possibilities. No one can estimate the harm done to children and young people by the premature or perverted stimulation of sex consciousness. Furthermore, when once the feelings are burned over by forest fire emotions, true sentiments can never match the growing years. A careless familiarity with scenes of violence, together with over-feeding upon the ridiculous, cannot but destroy sense of proportion, one of life's finest possessions.

The recognition and encouragement of good photoplays, with a strenuous propaganda against those which lower standards, should accompany that public censorship which we must demand. Occasionally the permanent drafting of a school hall for model entertainments proves effective in the effort to raise standards. Business is business; private

Digitized by Google

enterprise must be given its chance. Another and a more imperative voice reminds us that morals are morals, and that children must be given their chance. The Massachusetts churches which have entered most heartily into the presentation of moving pictures seem rather dubious as to the advisability of our churches doing much with moving pictures, though some Catholic churches use commercial outfits in their parish houses, with licensed operators and run on something of a schedule.

The open-on-Sunday commercialized moving picture house is a serious handicap to church work, entailing severe spiritual loss. Commercialism runs all through this evil. "Sunday must not be commercialized; Sunday shall not be commercialized," are noble watchwords. The positive goal of the Christian life forces us to battle with this evil.

SUNDAY BASEBALL

Here again we plead for a Lord's Day, free from greed for gain Exercise by the many, rather than the watching of a few performers is the ideal. What watching is done on Sunday should be of amateur teams, playing without rowdyism, witnessed without rowdyism. Such decency is easier to obtain on Sunday than on other days. In one of our cities, the municipality subsidizes a league whose schedule is played on Sunday afternoons No ticket selling and no collections are allowed, nor any rowdyism. This scheme is a handicap to Protestant church life, but in cities that are overwhelmingly Roman Catholic, it appears to present a reasonable solution of a hard problem.

PROHIBITION

Prohibition is ratified, which means that our real task has begun. Efforts to reverse legislative action have failed. The temperance forces must now secure a satisfactory definition of an "intoxicant," and they must exalt regard for this latest amendment as part of the fundamental law of this land. By our efforts for ratification we have obligated ourselves to demand and to help make possible the enforcement of laws that shall be based upon this amendment. The outrageous disregard of the license laws warns us against a similar possible disregard of prohibitory statutes.

Now is the hour of hours to continue Christian pressure upon state and national legislators.

News of ratification was a pleasing report of progress, and it was absolutely nothing more than that. Insidious gas waves of propaganda to break down sentiment for the amendment roll and roll upon the people. Their origin and animus may readily be unsuspected. Therefore we must proclaim and illustrate the truths of scientific temperance and inform our state concerning the real truth in regard to prohibition.

Digitized by Google

"Ne'er think the victory won, nor lay thine armor down," is good gospel in this campaign. Within a year, each county association of churches should have on its program a prohibition period. Secretary Arthur Davis of the Anti-Saloon League will gladly aid in making this an attractive feature, and will also make suggestions for an exhibit illustrating the truths of scientific temperance. We are collecting a good deal of information in regard to substitutes for the saloon, and expect considerable results from commercial substitutes. In this connection we note with pleasure that our brother Rev. A. J. Dyer has become secretary of the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society.

A CLERGYMAN LEGISLATOR

For some years a Congregational clergyman, Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, has been a member of the Massachusetts legislature. His attitude toward measures which we believe to have been for moral betterment has generally been one which we cannot but deplore. We question his judgment rather than his motives, and mention the matter simply to make plain our conviction that his stand is purely individualistic and not representative of the position taken by any appreciable number of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts.

THE LAWRENCE STRIKE

Industrial disease has been malignant at Lawrence. Since 1912 "the Lawrence strike" has had a sadly definite meaning, but now another industrial plague will compel one upon hearing those words to add a query as to which period of outbreaking disease is meant by that phrase. After careful listening to a report made to our committee by a trained investigator working under the direction of the Federal Council of Churches, our committee determined to secure the services of Dean Charles R. Brown, who succeeded admirably as an investigator of the earlier epidemic. Dean Brown is preparing a commentary upon this second Lawrence strike, which he plans to present at the annual meeting Upon accepting our invitation Dr. Brown declined to receive compensation. This committee asks for an appropriation of $75 to enable it to carry on its work during the coming year:

EDWIN B. ROBINSON
BENJAMIN A. WILLMOTT
ERNEST G. GUTHRIE
ARTHUR J. DAVIS
WILLIAM W. PATTON
FRANK E RAMSDELL
HOWARD J. CHIDLEY
H. STILES BRADLEY

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF
THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION

The Massachusetts Federation of Churches, in which this committee has represented the Conference, has had a year of increased activity and responsibility, due to the steadily growing habit of cooperative action among the Christian forces of the Commonwealth.

Combinations of churches of different denominations for united worship and service have increased in number; in almost every case the results have been altogether satisfactory. In the federated relationship denominational loyalty has not been sacrificed. The elimination of needless duplication of effort in the same community is a great gain; one pastor serving the united churches has an unobstructed field of action and the massed personal and financial resources of the whole community for his support.

There has been increased cooperation in the wider areas of religious work. Within the Federation organization committees have acted in matters of social welfare, legislation, international relations, religious education, and other lines of service. The Committee on Evangelism has promoted concerted effort throughout the State, and has held three important conferences for pastors. It has been found that whatever any church may undertake, all the churches may undertake together, and with increased efficiency because of the massing of forces.

The year has been marked by special cooperative endeavors by the denominations, most notable of all being the Inter-Church World Movement, an undertaking of great significance for the future of Christianity.

The Committee would recommend that a similar committee of thirty be appointed for the next year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches.

In the matter of financial support for the Federation which should go with participation in its work, the Committee has an important recommendation to present. At the first, the very small costs of the Federation were met by special contributions of churches and individuals. In 1906 the first appropriation was made by this Conference at the rate of $300 a year, this being the total apportioned part for Congregationalists in the budget of the Federation at that time. With the inevitable increase of the budget of the Federation the appropriation of the Conference remained the same, making it necessary for your Committee to raise the remainder of the share apportioned for Congregationalists through solicitation. The Conference took a further step forward in meeting its obligation by the

Digitized by Google

appropriation of $600 in 1916. The total budget of the Federation now is $4000. This is not at all commensurate with the importance of its work, but the proportionate share of Congregationalists in this modest budget as measured by the ratio of our churches to the total number represented in the Federation is $1214. To raise the amount necessary in addition to the appropriation of $600 to complete this quota has placed upon your Committee a heavy burden. With the multiplication of appeals made to individuals for contributions to good causes and in view of the responsibility assumed by the Conference in appointing its representatives to the Federation, your Committee of thirty by a large majority recommends that for the next year the full quota apportioned for our Conference, $1214, be appropriated and raised by the Conference.

JOHN J. WALKER
ARTHUR J. COVELL
EDWIN STOCKIN
Executive Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

"To democratize Christianity, and to Christianize democracy — this is the twofold duty facing Christians of today and tomorrow."

Your Committee would write these ringing words of McGiffert as a heading for its report, and would fain see them written in letters of fire on the heart of every rural pastor and worker in Massachusetts. The "good tidings," promised "to *all* the people," are meant to touch all of life on all its sides, at all times and in all places. The church without community vision and ideals, spending its thought and its substance on its own private ends, is destined to die and ought to die. Institutions as well as individuals need the warning, "he that saveth his own life shall lose it."

Your Committee has not had the time or the means to carry on any special investigation of rural conditions; but with the splendid work that has been done in this field by the Mass. Agricultural College and by other agencies, civic and religious, we have not seen the need of duplicating effort in this direction. Every rural pastor and leader should read and inwardly digest the M. A. C. bulletin, "Mobilizing the Rural Community" (Sept., 1918), which is full of suggestion and practical illustration, and contains an admirable bibliography. We also recommend a perusal of the University of Wisconsin's Agricultural Experiment Station bulletin on "The Country Church an Economic and Social Force," which among other good things contains a condensed life of John Frederick Oberlin. John F. Cowan's "Big Jobs for Little Churches" is big with help, showing from personal experience and investigation both the wrong way and the right way "to do it."

The chief factors in rural betterment are well known. Economic, educational and social forces must combine and fuse with the "religious," for these things are themselves to be made religious. The church has a ministry for the *body* politic as well as for the soul politic. Elisha did not feel it beneath a prophet to interest himself in fertile soil and pure water. Jesus fed men before he preached to them. He knew good seed from bad. He used his power to multiply men's resources for the body as well as for the soul.

Everywhere the Church is feeling the "challenge of the present crisis." Can the country church rise to her opportunity? She was never so necessary as now, provided she can enter the life of the new age in the spirit of service. Her very right to exist is commensurate with her seeking in the Master's spirit to bring health, happiness, hope,

Digitized by Google

the larger life, to all the people without regard to race, color, creed (political or religious) or condition in life. It calls for uplook and outlook. It demands such warmth of comradeship in the battle of life as the men in the trenches knew and lived by in their struggle across the sea. To vitalize the new age requires a message and a mission for all the people — a quickened life, a wider horizon, a larger sympathy, an all-inclusive community plan and purpose. It will demand leaders of the right sort, with adequate pay for the support and education of a family.

The rural pastor and teacher must be rurally minded, by his own thought and interest leading his people to love, honor and glorify their surroundings. He must have the whole community in his head and heart, seeing it all as an object of redemption. Then the rural church may reach out and touch every problem. Then men will gladly look to her as the center and source of light and warmth and power. Then she will make democracy a reality. "To serve the present age" in the spirit of Christ is her divine mission.

WILLIAM M. CRANE
ALBERT H. WHEELOCK
for the Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work started the year with a definite program for young people's rallies in different sections of the state. It also had a definite policy to arrange addresses on religious education and young people's work before the various associations of the state. The ravages of the influenza epidemic, the death of one of the ablest members of the committee, and the withdrawal of three others for war service, have prevented the fulfillment of these plans. An address on religious education was arranged and delivered before the Suffolk South Association at Roslindale on November 6, 1918, and addresses have been made by a member of the committee before the following associations: Suffolk West, Norfolk, Barnstable, Pilgrim, Hampshire, Hampshire East, and Middlesex South.

The committee has concentrated a great deal of effort upon its part of the program for the state meeting at Northampton, May 19 to 21. It has arranged the program for the period between 3.30 and 5.30 on Monday afternoon, and also for the supper conference on the same evening. In the afternoon there will be presented the report of the committee on a program for young people in the local churches, with brief addresses by young people who are leaders in various parts of the state. The main address is to be given by Professor Luther A. Weigle, upon "A New Program for Young People's Work." At the supper conference there will be brief and informal addresses with possible suggestions and criticisms. The committee has made a thorough effort to secure a large representation of young people as delegates to this meeting.

One of the severest problems confronting the churches today is the provision of competent leadership for religious education and young people's work. The committee urges the churches to meet this need in the following ways:

1st. By securing large delegations to attend Northfield Summer School of Religious Education and other summer institutes.

2nd. By fostering attendance at community schools of religious education.

3rd. By promoting teacher-training classes and institutes in the local churches where community schools are not available. (See Pilgrim Standard.)

4th. Where possible, by engaging directors of religious education.

Digitized by Google

5th. By carefully considering the adoption of the Young People's Association or some adequate plan of expressional and recreational activity for all of the young people that can be reached. (See report of Special Committee.)

This work is the more important inasmuch as the educational and young people's program of the local church is fast outgrowing the limits of available time on Sunday. It seems inevitable that before long mid-week religious instruction will be inaugurated, possibly in connection with the public schools. The opportunity is likely to present itself before we have a trained leadership ready. The committee urges, therefore, the immediate and urgent importance of training leaders for these lines of work which must lay the foundation for the Christian civilization of the future. The only hope of the world is in the religious education and training of our children and young people.

The committee presents to the Conference the following resolution:

Whereas: A large part of the Missionary Education work of our various denominational boards has been put under the Missionary Educational Department of the Education Society;

Whereas: The Educational Society has taken over from the National Council support of the Social Service Department of the denomination;

Whereas: The work of Religious Education in the local churches is growing rapidly in importance;

Whereas: The National Council at Columbus definitely requested the Education Society to take over all the Religious Education work of the churches which had previously been done by the C. S. S. & P. S., and that the churches be asked to contribute 6½% of their total apportionment to the Education Society in view of this increased responsibility, and

Whereas: The Massachusetts Conference Committee on Missionary Work in October, 1918, voted to make the apportionment of the churches for 1919 to the Education Society 6%

Therefore: The Committee on Religious Education request the Massachusetts Conference to instruct its Committee on Missionary Work to make the apportionment to the Education Society for the year 1920 6½% of the total.

(*Signed by*)

EMMA O. NICHOLS
CARLE R. HAYWARD
SIDNEY A. WESTON
CARL M. GATES
ARTHUR W. BAILEY
LAURA H. WILD
P. C. HOYT
GEORGE W. OWEN

Members of the committee in overseas war service:

REV. ROBERT S. SMITH
REV. RAYMOND G. CLAPP
REV. H. O. HANNUM

Deceased, REV. LANGLEY SEARS

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

The Evangelistic Committee has this year found itself alined with the Tercentenary movement for the securing of a deeper Evangelistic note in our Congregational fellowship. Born in the cultural atmosphere of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, we have always striven and secured a ministry of whose intellectual attainments we have every reason to be proud. But it has sometimes been feared that in our zeal for a well educated ministry we have often surrendered the passion which characterized the forceful preaching of Wesley and Moody. "I seldom come out of the pulpit," said Baxter, "but my conscience smiteth me that I have been no more serious and fervent in such a case." "Is it not a fact," asks Dr. George Jackson "that the pulpit of today is suffering from lack of 'abandon'?" At seventy years of age Gladstone achieved one of the greatest triumphs of modern political history in his great Midlothian campaign because "he bore his hearers through long chains of strenuous periods, calling up by the marvellous transformation of his mien a strange succession of images, — as if he were now a keen hunter, now some eager bird of prey, now a charioteer of fiery steeds kept well in hand, and now and again we seemed to hear the pity or dark wrath of a prophet, with the mighty rushing wind, and the fire running along the ground." It was because his confession always remained true. "All I think and all I do is based upon Jesus Christ, the one hope of our poor wayward race. To bring men and women to a deeper consciousness of the Master is therefore the function of the preacher, and in the doing of this he will be keeping 'the soul of the world alive'."

In order to emphasize this, your Committee arranged a State series of Conferences on Evangelism under the splendid leadership of the men whose names appear opposite the appended list. The pastors who attended returned to their parishes with a consecrated determination to set in motion the plans formulated and are now engaged in further developing among the laymen of their churches this passion for Christ.

The Committee at the close of its work felt constrained to take the following steps: —

ACTION

To write the Scribe of each association asking that the Evangelistic Committee be composed of the strongest available men and that Evangelism be given a prominent place on the program of the Spring Meetings.

Digitized by Google

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. To recommend to the Conference the advisability of continuing in some other way than at present carried out the life of this Committee, so that each year some member or members shall be retained in order to further the plans proposed. It recommends a Committee of six, two to be appointed each year for three years

II. That a working agreement be arranged with the Home Missionary Society whereby it may sustain and foster the work on its fields. The cooperation of the past year has proved the great value of having its officers at all meetings and securing their services in the furtherance of the work of Evangelism.

J. BURFORD PARRY, *Chairman.*
W. H. COMMONS
W. S. ANDERSON
G. W. CHASE
F. A. GASKINS

Digitized by Google

APPENDED

MASSACHUSETTS CONFERENCES ON EVANGELISM

Place	Date	Associations	Leader
Pittsfield	Feb. 24, 1919	Berkshire North Berkshire South	W. W. Scudder
Springfield	" 24 "	Hampden Brookfield	H. C. Herring
Northampton	" 25 "	Hampshire Hampshire East	W. W. Scudder
Worcester	" 25 "	Worcester Central Worcester North Worcester South	C. H. Patton
Haverhill	" 25 "	Andover Essex North	J. L. Kilbon
Taunton	" 26 "	Old Colony Taunton	J. J. Walker
Ayer	" 26 "	Middlesex Union	W. W. Scudder
Kingston	" 26 "	Pilgrim	J. J. Walker
Boston	Mar. 3 "	Suffolk North Suffolk South Suffolk West Essex South Norfolk Woburn	H. C. Herring
Greenfield	" 3 "	Franklin	A. P. Pratt
Hyannis	" 3 "	Barnstable	J. J. Walker
Framingham	" 3 "	Middlesex South Mendon	W. W. Scudder

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF RULES

The plan of holding the sessions of the Conference on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, instead of on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, recommended by this committee in 1917 and provisionally adopted by the Conference in 1918 and 1919, seems to have commended itself to the representatives of the churches. The committee therefore recommends that the change be made permanent. The suggested amendments to the Rules will be found in the appendix to this report.

This committee was instructed last year by the Conference to confer with a similar committee to be appointed by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the two committees to constitute a joint committee to consider possible methods of closer cooperation between the Conference and the M. H. M. S. The question of possible closer relations between these two organizations has been given careful consideration by this committee ever since its first appointment, in 1914. A joint meeting of this committee and the sub-committee of conference appointed by the Executive committee of the M. H. M. S. was held early in the fall of 1918. At this meeting careful study was given to the various relations existing between Conferences and Home Missionary Societies in other States. The joint committee came to the conclusion that it would be unwise to make any essential change in the relation now existing between the Conference and the M. H. M. S. The committee therefore recommends that no further action be taken by the Conference at the present time concerning its relation to the M. H. M. S. This recommendation is satisfactory to the Executive committee of the M. H. M. S., which has voted that, in the judgment of the committee, it would be unfavorable to the interests of the Home Missionary Society to unite the two organizations. The executive officers of the Society, however, are ready to render every possible assistance to the Churches and to the Conference, and will welcome any suggestions from the Conference.

It was voted by the Conference last year that the legal, administrative and denominational relations of the several societies and organizations interlocking with the State Conference and Home Missionary Society, such as the Board of Pastoral Supply, Board of Ministerial Aid and the Seaman's Friend Society be reported on by the committee on revision of rules.

(1) The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society was organized in 1799 as the Massachusetts Missionary Society. Its members were

Digitized by Google

those who subscribed to its constitution and paid an annual fee of two dollars. Its object, as stated by its founders, was "to diffuse the gospel among the people of the newly settled and remote parts of our country, among the Indians of our country, and through more distant regions of the earth, as circumstances shall invite and the funds of the Society shall admit." Changed conditions within Massachusetts, instead of changing the program of this Society, produced a new organization. At the meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts in 1818 the members of the Association (ministers only — there were no delegates from churches at that time) constituted themselves, with such laymen as should be made life members by the donation of a certain sum of money, the Domestic Missionary Society of Massachusetts Proper, for ministry to the religious needs within the Commonwealth. This dual organization of home missionary work continued until 1827, when the two bodies were merged; and the object of the consolidated organization was restated to be "for the purpose of diffusing the knowledge of the gospel of Jesus Christ among the heathen and others in destitute places." Its members were those "paying two dollars annually to the Treasurer for the uses of the Society"; a single payment of thirty dollars constituted the donor a life member. In 1906 an amendment to the constitution of the Society provided that all the delegates to the Massachusetts Conference for any year should be members of the Society for that year. Of the three members of the Executive Committee chosen each year, one should be nominated by the Conference. Thus the Society, while maintaining its separate identity as a missionary organization, has come into intimate relation with the Conference of Churches. The present relation closely parallels the relation between the National Council and the several national societies. A suggested amendment to the Rules, recognizing the present custom of nominating members of the Executive committee of the M. H. M. S., will be found in the appendix.

(2) The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply was established originally by the Massachusetts Conference as its direct agent for aiding in the work of pastoral settlement. The Board was directly under the control of the Conference, which elected the Directors. The Conference Treasurer was the Treasurer of the Board, and its bills were paid from the assessments levied upon the Churches. In 1915 a meeting of secretaries and representatives of various New England State organizations decided that New England was a natural unit for the work of pastoral supply and recommended to the Conference the organization of a New England Board, of which the Massachusetts Board should be the nucleus. These recommendations were adopted, and the present Board created, in which each New England State Conference has a proportional representation, and to the expenses of which each Conference makes a proportional contribution.

(3) The Board of Ministerial Aid is a self-perpetuating corporation composed of fifteen members, elected for life. It was organized in 1869 by the Conference and has in recent years expressed its desire to become more closely identified with the Conference. This committee was instructed last year by the Conference to confer with the Board of Ministerial Aid in order to perfect a plan for closer relationship between the two organizations. A joint meeting with a committee of conference appointed by the Board has been held and the matter given careful consideration. The plan proposed by the joint committee establishes essentially the same relationship which exists between the

Digitized by Google

National Council and the National Board of Ministerial Relief. It is proposed that the Conference shall make nominations of persons to fill vacancies in the membership of the Board whenever such vacancies occur, that the Board shall be formally recognized in the Rules as the agent of the Conference and shall be officially represented in the membership of the Conference, and that it shall make an annual report to the Conference. Suggested amendments embodying this plan will be found in the appendix.

(4) The Boston Seaman's Friend Society regards itself as representative of the Congregational Churches of New England, although no mention of a denominational connection is made in the Society's charter. Its Board of Managers includes representatives of each of the New England State Conferences. For some years the society was related to the American Seaman's Friend Society, but this relation was terminated by mutual agreement in 1888, and at that time a Council of Congregational Churches of Boston and vicinity was called, which adopted a minute endorsing the Society and commending it to the Churches of our order for their support. At its meeting in 1916 the Conference adopted a resolution, "that the Conference accept the invitation to be permanently represented on the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society and that the Conference nominate a member to serve one year." This provision has never been incorporated in the Rules. The committee recommends that the Society be recognized in the Rules as an agent of the Conference, that the Society shall be officially represented in the membership of the Conference, and that it shall make an annual report to the Conference. The suggested amendments will be found in the appendix.

The committee on revision of Rules has served the Conference for five years. During this period of time several important changes in the Rules of the Conference have been recommended and adopted. In the judgment of the committee, the work for which it was created has been done, and it therefore recommends that the committee be dismissed.

H. GRANT PERSON, *Chairman.*
RAYMOND CALKINS
DANA M. DUSTAN
VICTOR J. LORING
TYLER E. GALE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

The committee on revision of Rules recommends:

(1) That Art. V, Sect. 1, be amended by adding after the words "Massachusetts Home Missionary Society" the words, "one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seamen's Friend Society," so that the section shall read as follows:

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference."

(2) That Art. VIII, Sect. 1, be amended by striking out the word "Tuesday" and inserting the word "Monday," so that the section shall read:

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P. M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

(3) That Art. VIII, Sect. 2, be renumbered as Article XI, Section 1, and that the article be entitled "Massachusetts Home Missionary Society"

(4) That a new section, to be known as Art. XI, Sect. 2, be adopted, as follows:

2. The Conference shall nominate annually one person for membership in the executive committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

(5) That Art. X, Sect. 2, paragraph (c), be amended by striking out the words, "nominate all the officers of the Conference and all committees not otherwise provided for in the Rules" and substituting the words, "make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote," so that the paragraph shall read as follows:

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, and thereafter two annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(6) That Art. XII, Sect. 3, be amended by striking out the word "Tuesday" and inserting the word "Monday," so that the section shall read:

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

(7) that Articles XI, XII, XIII, and XIV be renumbered as Articles XIV, XV, XVI, and XVII, respectively.

Digitized by Google

(8) that a new Article shall be adopted as follows:

ARTICLE XII

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy

(9) that a new Article shall be adopted as follows:

ARTICLE XIII

BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee found itself faced at the beginning of the year with a number of vacancies in the list of committees elected at the annual meeting. Rev. Edward D. Gaylord of Dorchester was substituted on the Executive Committee for Rev. J. S. Durkee, removing from the state. Rev. George W. Owen of Hyde Park was restored to the Committee on Religious Education, and Frank E. Rowe of Winchester was placed on the Committee on Missionary Work. The secretary (Mr. Bailey) was authorized to fill any vacancies occurring later in the year. Messrs. Grabill, Page and Gaylord were appointed as Finance Committee. The treasurer's bond was ordered renewed, and the renewal was duly made. It was ordered that Conference committees needing extra credit during the year should be referred to the Finance Committee, to whom was voted all necessary authority to be used with discretion.

Messrs. Page, Bailey and Hyde were named as a committee to confer with other denominations for large district rallies in the state in 1920. The secretary was instructed to print the usual number of Minutes, and with the treasurer was authorized to make a new printing contract.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1919. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1918. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1919, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognised by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognised by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

Congregational Conference. Organized June 29, 1803. **Officers:** Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, moderator; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, 14 Beacon st., Boston, H. M. S. Secretary; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, treasurer. **Session of 1919:** Northampton, May 19–21.

	Churches			Church clerks	Pastors			Members				Admitted			Removed				Bapt.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1	Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	Watson Wordsworth, *r.*	'13	'16	43	136	179	0	2	0	2	7	2	0	9	2	0	250
2	" **North,**	1835	1839		Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'16	49	83	132	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
3	Acton,	1832	1846	Raymond F. Farrar,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'17	29	67	96	26	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	75
4	" **South,**	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07	'16	29	56	85	14	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	68
5	Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	[Percival H. Barker, *Pres.*]	'08	'17	210	430	640	81	42	11	53	8	6	0	14	12	23	525
6	Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	15	38	53	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	60
7	"	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	John G. Dutton, *r.*	'90	'18	73	122	195	65	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	100
8	Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	100	191	291	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	3	1	265
9	" Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	[Vinton E. Busler, *Meth.*]	'16	'17	21	71	92	29	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	11	130
10	Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Edward M. Dickinson,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	180	291	471	102	15	29	44	9	7	0	16	8	9	300
11	" 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *i*	'11	'11	94	197	291	60	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	0	0	150
12	" **South,**	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	{William H. Thurston, / John F. Gleason, *p. em.*,[b]	'01	'18	83	100	183	40	0	0	0	1	3	3	7	0	1	145
13	" **North,**	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'73	'95														
14	" College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,		'98	'08	74	147	221	45	3	2	5	6	8	0	14	2	0	150
15	" Hope,	1907	1910	Mrs. Launard E. Ricks,	Walter E. Ricks, *i.*			104	38	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
16	Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'17	'16	36	35	71	21	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	15	4	29
17	" West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'91	'13	202	362	564	80	8	8	16	8	0	0	8	2	9	0
18	" Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'95	'14	69	120	189	30	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	2	80
19	" **Ballard Vale,**	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'82	'89	178	375	553	130	16	0	16	8	2	3	13	3	18	0
20	" Seminary,	1865	1876	Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'78	'04	38	87	125	24	0	1	1	3	6	0	9	0	3	96
21	Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'02	'08	17	27	44	28	0	0	0	1	1	12	14	0	0	10
22	" **Heights,**	1885	1885	Frank A. Ewart,	[John M. Phillips, *Meth.*]	'79	'90	104	226	330	55	14	1	15	7	1	4	12	0	7	250
23	Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	George B. Roberts,	'14	'15	88	142	230	0	5	7	12	1	3	0	4	5	10	225
24	" **South,**	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	[Charles S. Jones, *Lic.*]	'16	'14	49	89	138	37	31	7	38	0	4	0	4	21	5	113
25	Ashby,	1819	1835	Fred E. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'16	24	51	75	11	11	1	12	0	2	0	2	10	10	62
26	Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	George H. Reese,	'14	'17	36	79	115	31	0	0	0	3	0	20	23	0	2	50
27	Ashland,	1835	1836	Charles T. Dearborn,		'16	'17	68	126	194	30	4	3	7	3	1	0	4	2	1	130
28	Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	19	67	86	12	1	5	6	1	2	0	3	0	9	129
29	Attleboro,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	314	688	1002	200	52	11	63	12	7	1	20	20	19	500
30	" **South,**	1914	1886	Miss Lydia C. Jillson,	James C. Alvord,	'88	'17	20	44	64	6	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	14	9	100
31	Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Bernard L. Chase,	'11	'14	41	95	136	24	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	2	120
32	Ayer,	1861	1868	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	[John R. Chaffee, *Meth.*]	'00	'18	46	94	140	30	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	100
33	Barnstable, **West,**	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,[a]	George E. Allen,	'10	'15	11	31	42	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	82
34	" **Centerville,**	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,				11	39	50	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	100
35	" **Hyannis,**	1854	1842	Mrs. Walter D. Baker,	Sarah A. Dixon,[1]	'97	'17	8	30	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	200

[a] East Sandwich. [b] South Boston. Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro.
[1] See yoked churches in Summary. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT											LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	§Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Foreign Bds.	Congl. Education Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. Extension Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	‡Woman's Home Federation	Other Congregational Contributions	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Invested Funds
1 William S. O'Brien, e	269	42	x28	Forrest D. Hunt,	$157	$135	$38	$35	$80	$70	$20	$15	$550	$60	$0	$150	$2,450	$1,500	$16,000	$4,350
2 Dea. Wm. C. Brett, c	150	30	0	Albert Johnson,	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2,398	1,400	8,600	1,000
3 Charles E. Smith,	70	28	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	26	5	6	8	11	17	6	6	85	0	0	0	1,400	1,000	*10,000	19,800
4 Dea. Walter French,	54	17	0	George Clapp,	14	25	4	4	7	5	5	6	70	0	0	31	1,130	800	10,000	4,000
5 T. R. Plunkett, em	1025	215	x175	Wm. S. Morton,	435	119	97	122	526	199	43	29	1,570	187	1,488	58000	12,944	3,000	*82,000	0
6 Arthur W. Taylor, c	71	20	0	Mrs. Mabel Taylor,	9	44	6	6	15	16	4	2	102	7	0	19	1,267	900	*8,000	12,619
7 John D. Pond, e	140	24	x45	Paul B. Johnson,	30	45	10	9	24	21	4	2	145	30	21	6	3,040	1,200	*13,000	16,900
8 James Miller,	135	40	0	George C. Dearborn,	28	105	4	5	43	40	3	1	229	60	76	126	3,401	1,500	*22,000	2,613
9 Rev. V. E. Busler, e	183	22	z17	Raymond J. Houle,	37	26	8	11	26	20	5	1	134	22	34	77	1,866	900	*16,650	8,873
10 Loyal F. Payne, e	355	36	50	C. F. Dyer,	860	499	205	103	400	297	48	31	2,443	263	291	100	6,075	2,500	*80,000	6,500
11 William C. Atwater, e	170	75	40	Herbert Sabin,	25	37	20	15	425	25	0	0	547	0	150	65	2,500	1,400	*33,000	12,240
12 William H. Atkins, c	140	22	0	Earl S. Howlett,	51	47	6	41	16	12	2	2	177	44	100	34	2,055	1,000	16,000	2,125
13 Howard A. Parsons,	165	53	z17	Frank E. Loomis,	3	45	34	23	100	67	18	8	298	62	27	98	2,665	1,400	*18,800	13,540
14	0	0	0	Charles E. Bennett,	15	0	9	10	24	19	4	3	84	68	113	0	0	0	60,000	0
15 Charles A. Brooks,	48	48	0	Charles A. Brooks,	20	0	0	5	10	0	0	1	36	0	0	11	733	†800	5,000	0
16 Arthur W. Bassett, e	425	0	0	David Shaw,	627	299	108	132	319	221	74	29	1,809	123	642	200	6,300	3,000	0	0
17 Herbert B. Merrick,	90	20	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	53	24	10	12	29	23	11	7	169	16	0	0	2,081	1,200	*11,500	21,000
18 Charles B. Baldwin, e	500	50	50	Frederick B. Goff,	400	50	22	30	95	62	22	12	693	43	188	320	5,121	2,100	65,000	38,000
19 Philip H. Stafford, e	119	48	0	Miss M. D. Byington,	109	24	26	39	76	63	2	23	362	27	14	155	1,440	800	*7,500	0
20 Mrs. G. S. Allen, c	61	0	0	George P. Eaton,	0	5	5	5	56	13	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 E. M. Dickinson, jr.,	150	0	0	Dea. John I. Peatfield,	245	184	89	109	180	171	53	38	1,069	90	135	75	4,555	2,000	40,000	0
22 Harry T. Van Huysen,	350	0	x55	Joseph C. Holmes,	122	57	19	4	20	8	2	8	240	30	3	61	3,184	1,800	7,000	449
23 Rev. G. B. Roberts, h	76	0	0	Mrs. Leslie A. Nims,	62	26	12	9	28	24	7	4	172	26	0	24	1,697	1,100	*20,200	4,650
24 Charles S. Jones, e	103	22	x24	Mrs. Flora Elliott,	14	7	3	9	8	6	7	2	56	6	0	0	1,082	800	4,500	0
25 Mrs. G. H. Dunlap, e	117	22	0	Harlow R. Foster,	60	64	11	14	33	26	12	4	224	22	25	350	1,295	900	*7,000	17,627
26 H. C. Harmon, e	219	25	z12	Mrs. Hugh B. Wing,	112	0	20	24	71	45	10	6	288	0	0	0	1,600	1,100	*7,000	3,800
27 Eva G. Dearborn, c	97	0	28	Clara Cooper,	12	7	2	4	7	9	3	2	46	5	0	10	1,039	900	8,000	0
28 Winfield H. Brock, e	484	30	0	John B. Adams,	231	115	50	52	127	128	20	26	749	84	240	575	3,360	1,700	*26,000	550
29 Edwin F. Thayer, hm	912	35	119	Solomon B. Jacobs,	709	377	106	118	187	357	72	35	1,961	277	135	0	9,001	3,000	*100,000	15,050
30 John C. Culbert,	90	0	40	George Marsland,	33	0	0	9	107	6	0	4	159	0	10	25	1,500	1,200	5,000	1,000
31 Wilbur F. Prescott, e	208	36	x50	George H. Sibley,	32	25	0	5	15	40	0	5	122	0	26	48	1,690	900	*15,000	0
32 Herbert Pollard,	75	0	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	20	0	7	7	66	25	6	6	137	16	0	73	1,600	1,200	10,000	3,000
33 Mrs. M. O. Smith, h	27	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	39	575	†800	*5,200	0
34 Herbert C. Wright, h	60	0	0	Mrs. J. S. Whitaker,	17	10	3	4	8	7	9	2	60	6	0	141	1,796	1,000	*14,000	100
35 William G. Currier, e	105	60	22	Walter B. Chase,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,275	1,500	5,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd.		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
36 Barnstable, Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	Charles W. Mock,	'14	'18	6	29	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
37 Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,				82	125	207	0	2	0	2	4	3	4	11	0	6	180
38 Becket, 1st, Chester,	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	George B. Marsh,[z] Becket,	'16	'16	15	19	34	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
39 " North	1848	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,	George B. Marsh,[z]	'16	'16	19	61	80	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
40 Bedford,	1730	1832	George A. Skelton,	[J. V. Garton, *Bapt.*]		'17	54	87	141	50	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0
41 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	[H. P. Rankin, *Meth.*]		'19	48	109	157	51	0	0	0	4	2	3	9	0	1	155
42 Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	117	211	328	60	20	20	40	7	11	0	18	12	15	325
43 " Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	34	50	84	7	0	5	5	2	4	0	6	0	1	80
44 " Payson Park,	1913	1915	John W. Coe,	Charles L. Morgan,	'76	'18	84	126	210	15	19	33	52	0	6	0	6	1	16	300
45 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea Rollin H. Babbitt,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'17	21	46	67	10	6	4	10	2	0	0	2	0	4	81
46 Berlin,	1779	1826	Mrs. Henry A. Wheeler,	Alfred S. Durston,	'74	'18	20	41	61	8	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	5	4	85
47 Bernardston	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	18	31	49	4	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	56
48 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Ralph E. Bayes,	'08	'19	49	100	149	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	0
49 " Dane st.,	1802	1833	Charles W. Payne,				231	443	674	40	28	14	42	9	6	0	15	0	0	650
50 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	W. Ray Herrick,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	66	136	202	0	0	8	8	7	2	73	82	0	4	200
51 " *Swedish*,	1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	John A. Johnson,	'92	'16	18	27	45	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	42
52 " Immanuel,	1910	1916	Ernest M. Hanscome,	Charles C. Keith, Boston,		'19	42	90	132	13	12	0	12	1	3	0	4	12	0	150
53 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	48	90	138	44	6	1	7	2	0	1	3	2	2	143
54 Blackstone,	1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	36	50	86	18	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	25
55 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	Irving H. Childs, *r.*[z]	'03	'18	27	59	86	15	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
56 " 2d, North,	1893	1893	Mrs. Hattie A. Gibbs,	Irving H. Childs, *r.*[z]	'03	'18	4	18	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
57 Boston, 1st, Charlestown,	1632	1834	Gardner Bates,	Charles Talmage, *i.*	'82	'14	105	249	354	30	1	0	1	13	1	0	14	2	13	200
58 " Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	George A. Gordon, *i.*	'77	'84	292	705	997	0	24	23	47	19	17	0	36	9	6	0
59 " 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Jason Noble Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	594	908	1502	0	35	26	61	17	14	2	33	17	38	865
60 " Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	377	850	1227	0	48	48	96	11	12	2	25	28	0	0
61 " Union,	1822	1873	John Macdonald,[a]	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*	'06	'14	275	580	855	148	34	24	58	20	12	6	38	14	11	0
62 " Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*	'01	'14	272	524	796	150	13	1	14	13	2	24	39	2	17	0
63 " Brighton,	1827	1868	George E. Brock,				145	283	428	0	10	0	10	2	4	0	6	8	5	250
64 " Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,				77	169	246	0	17	1	18	2	10	0	12	7	10	130
65 " Eliot, Roxbury,	1835	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,	{Paul G. Macy, *i.* / Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*,[d]	'14 / '65	'18 / '71	104	240	344	70	1	2	3	13	5	0	18	0	0	450
66 " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,[b]	Willard L. Sperry, *i.*	'09	'14	114	263	377	0	1	6	7	3	7	0	10	0	0	245
67 " West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[e]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	181	305	486	49	20	5	25	7	9	0	16	13	16	415
68 " Maverick, East,	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,				83	201	284	58	15	2	17	5	7	148	160	1	15	322
69 " Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	Eskel O. Carlson,	[A. Sidney Lovett, *Lic.*]		'19	186	287	473	80	10	12	22	7	8	0	15	3	3	350
70 " Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	{M. W. Williams, *Dis.*[e] / Parris T. Farwell,[aa]	'98 / '83	'16 / '18	113	263	376	0	13	10	23	8	21	0	29	6	10	500
71 " Central, Jamaica Pl.,	1853	1872	William F. Rice,	Charles H. Williams,	'99	'19	290	512	802	100	19	9	28	9	17	0	26	2	18	500
" Neponset,	1859	1863	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'16	54	117	171	38	6	5	11	0	1	0	1	4	22	175
[illegible] Park,	1863	1910	Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	George W. Owen, *t.*	'03	'11	307	526	833	153	46	22	68	13	6	0	19	8	24	725

Plain. [b] Brookline. [e] Roslindale. [d] West Roxbury. [e] Roxbury. [aa] Newton Centre. [bb] Cambridge. Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.
[z z] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker,	c	57	0	0	Mrs. G. C. Haskins,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$960	$800	$0	$25
37 Mrs. Mary Ricketts,	e	259	25	0	Wm. H. Whiting,	34	0	2	2	4	3	1	4	50	12	75	0	1,800	1,100	17,500	9,950
38 James B. Turner,		28	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	9	5	2	2	4	5	1	0	28	0	0	11	0	350	4,000	7,432
39 O. S. Willis,		35	0	0		25	2	0	5	12	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	600	500	4,000	0
40 Geo. W. Thompson,		90	25	0	George A. Skelton,	43	43	12	17	34	32	14	10	205	35	3	0	1,300	1,000	*12,500	3,200
41 Jacob V. Cook,	e	184	26	0	Ella A. Stebbins,	70	0	12	16	66	23	8	5	200	0	8	0	1,310	1,000	*18,500	3,250
42 Harry Barnes,	c	325	125	80	D. P. Webster,	117	51	16	29	26	34	7	8	288	49	79	27	2,948	1,400	*35,000	0
43 Sanford B. Comery,		52	31	x25	Clifton A. Howes,	28	0	5	5	12	9	2	1	62	0	0	0	1,133	†1,300	15,000	0
44 George H. Cutler,		323	0	93	John R. Giles,	66	42	15	16	39	31	17	6	232	33	0	44	3,402	1,860	35,000	0
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland,	e	86	30	0	Joseph Howland,	49	33	7	6	3	0	2	8	108	0	0	6	1,120	800	*11,575	8,080
46 Dea. T. P. Felton,	h	92	20	0	Charles A. Nutting,	46	5	5	6	20	12	3	2	99	0	25	37	1,660	900	*8,500	6,200
47 Harold E. Cairns,	c	84	25	0	Henry L. Crowell,	35	11	4	6	13	12	0	0	81	0	0	0	1,050	†800	*5,500	2,403
48 Charles S. Brown,	e	285	90	z24	Roland A. Stanley,	99	40	20	22	53	39	12	6	291	35	8	62	2,048	1,200	0	2,400
49 Herman E. Ayers,	e	763	110	z40	Charles L. Odell,	485	275	76	89	188	161	39	25	1,338	131	430	247	5,800	0	*55,000	5,600
50 Rev. E. A. Chase,	e	176	0	z40	Charles O. Frost,	40	69	8	10	24	33	0	5	189	0	225	0	3,500	1,700	30,000	24,275
51 Jacob Johnson,		66	27	0	Miss Emma Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	3,508	†1,020	16,200	0
52 Dea. A. J. Bradstreet,		150	32	x77	Ernest R. Wait,	0	10	1	1	4	3	1	1	21	10	0	0	1,151	†1,000	15,000	0
53 Rev. J. H. Dale,	h	122	18	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	112	25	9	10	44	44	11	12	267	0	0	71	1,552	1,200	8,000	10,384
54 Joseph Hoyle,	em	79	0	0	Morton C. Matteson,	0	10	1	1	4	9	4	10	39	10	0	0	911	†800	0	0
55 Joseph P. Haley,		75	25	0	Miss Leona A. Hall,	21	28	8	8	21	14	3	3	106	12	10	900	2,000	950	*16,000	13,000
56 Frank N. Gibbs,		28	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,	5	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	13	0	1	10	255	†282	6,000	1,000
57 F. W. Pierce,	h	250	65	x100	George W. Swain,	30	28	4	24	29	27	11	1	154	26	206	30	4,821	2,000	65,000	21,812
58 Rev. W. H. Butler,	c	297	0	134		10389	2,570	1,625	469	7,801	2,076	1,241	45	26,216	480	34526	25311	0	0	*867,000	0
59 Miner C. Cone,	e	1329	320	x246	Ernest H. Clarke,	579	754	111	159	385	349	81	100	2,518	295	1,568	2,005	16,871	0	*190,000	34,200
60 George C. Tupper,		260	0	180	Clarence R. Preston,	922	0	235	83	504	393	114	213	2,464	0	1,085	1,034	22,046	8,000	1,250,000	0
61 Frederic L. Fay,	em	622	75	x125	Peter C. Ross,	622	527	57	63	172	166	61	41	1,709	161	1,804	4,022	15,192	5,500	200,000	10,000
62 James T. Kirkland,	em	855	185	x155	Frederick O. Watt,	300	255	31	31	36	165	25	34	877	76	1,010	765	6,600	2,800	62,000	0
63 George E. Brock,	h	233	0	0	Lyman G. Smith,	341	405	46	71	100	206	50	17	1,236	170	2,509	980	7,370	3,000	*72,000	24,500
64 Durell Swan,	c	210	43	0	Miss H. Hutchinson,	91	77	21	20	52	41	9	8	319	48	31	80	2,734	1,600	15,000	**0**
65 Clarence T. Mooar,	e	375	0	x150	Evan H. Fussell,	154	141	23	26	179	70	27	22	642	77	176	259	5,200	2,000	60,000	18,000
66 Miss Laura Holmes,		50	75	50	Thomas H. Russell,	2,400	948	316	440	1,318	631	270	200	6,523	650	1,681	3,491	0	0	0	**0**
67 Harold A. Sarle,		389	50	x211	Mrs. C. H. Botsford,	735	303	120	107	330	280	62	61	1,998	218	645	900	10,572	2,850	*65,000	**500**
68 Guy Hopwood,		344	0	0	Asa Van Norden,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	50	78	2,300		65,000	**0**
69 Miss Ballou,		90	100	z15	Albert Murdock,	1,168	160	150	10	56	115	4	2	1,665	219	67	0	0	0	*270,000	11,710
70 Rev. P. T. Farwell,	c	480	60	25	Chas. E. Abbott,	34	7	3	1	4	3	1	1	54	10	30	375	5,780	†4,000	100,000	13,800
71	c	638	100	x450	Gordon Hill,	550	295	135	150	154	201	65	39	1,589	240	467	1,842	8,545	3,000	50,000	22,500
72 William F. Sargent,	c	260	0	50	Harry G. Dixon,	73	95	15	17	37	31	24	5	297	21	25	105	3,137	1,500	9,000	2,100
73	**e**	**831**	**30**	**x253**	**James A. Middleton,**	**895**	**343**	**142**	**164**	**266**	**300**	**59**	**29**	**2,198**	**272**	**1,143**	**619**	**10,275**	**2,500**	***85,000**	5,000

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
74	Boston Pilgrim, Dorchester,	'67	1890	Dr. Gilmore C. Dickey,	Edward D. Gaylord, [a]	'02	'16	273	560	833	62	29	18	47	8	14	3	25	14	34	1000
75	" Highland,[a]	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	132	273	405	100	11	3	14	6	3	10	19	2	18	600
76	" Im'l-Walnut av.,Rox.	1870	1887	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	280	528	808	0	26	20	46	10	15	1	26	16	13	500
77	" Boylston, Jam. Pl'n.,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr., [c]	Arba J. Marsh,	'97	'18	84	215	299	78	2	5	7	5	6	0	11	2	9	251
78	" Clarendon, Hyde Pk.,	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,	William S. Kelsey, [bbb]	'85	'19	20	35	55	19	1	9	10	2	3	0	5	0	3	50
					Albion H. Johnson, *p.em.*, [dd]	'64	'04														
79	" *Swedish*,	1881	1895	Rev. C. O. Swanson,	Carl O. Swanson, **Roxbury**,	'10	'17	112	330	442	15	54	0	54	4	2	46	52	0	0	150
80	" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,	1885	1910	Fredrik Gronberg, [d]	Ingr. John Loe,	'10	'18	50	99	149	0	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	0	7	91
81	" Allston,	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb, [e]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*	'06	'15	182	343	525	139	18	9	27	15	11	0	26	0	0	0
82	" Harvard,[b]	1888	1911	Charles S. Walker, [aa]	Harold L. Stratton, *i.*	'18	'17	105	197	302	96	6	11	17	2	10	0	12	0	2	300
83	" Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	Louis C. Campbell,	Albert F. Pierce,	'77	'19	126	249	375	0	9	9	18	11	14	0	25	2	18	350
84	" Seaman's	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing, [bb]	Alfred Shelly, **Somerville**,	'18	'17	14	14	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
85	" Roslindale,	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Winfield S. Holland,	'03	'19	228	459	687	0	41	19	60	5	9	2	16	10	28	640
86	" St. Mark,	1895		Miss A. Louise Turner,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	51	120	171	10	11	5	16	3	0	0	3	4	4	245
87	" Baker, East,	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	38	96	134	31	5	4	9	1	1	0	2	1	19	178
88	" Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	135	238	373	65	13	4	17	4	5	0	9	2	14	385
89	" Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1898	Mrs. Alice M. Whitehead, [ee]	Wilfred D. Harrison, [ccc]	'14	'18	46	106	152	16	11	3	14	2	11	6	19	6	4	200
90	" *French*,	1903		Paul Beigbeder, [dd]	[Romeo E. David, *Presb.*] [ccc]	'10	'16	23	42	65	11	4	0	4	0	0	5	5	0	1	25
91	" *Armenian*,	1908		Simon Torosian,	Mardiros Bagdasarian, [ddd]	'08	'03	18	25	43	9	1	3	4	1	3	11	15	0	5	71
92	" *Cilician-Armenian*,	1915		Martin K. Shamlian, [ee]	A. M. Bool, Cambridge,	'80	'18	31	46	77	8	0	79	79	0	2	0	2	0	1	75
93	Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833					30	32	62	18	1	0	1	3	0	4	7	0	1	60
94	Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.* [f]	'92	'13	44	78	122	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	77
95	" West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage, [aaa]	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'16	30	64	94	25	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	84
96	Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Edna Garfield,	George A. Dodge, *p. em.*, [ccc]	'72	'02	43	83	126	37	0	5	5	4	1	0	5	0	3	125
97	Braintree, 1st,	1707	1912	James E. Folsom,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	96	196	292	63	1	7	8	6	6	0	12	0	9	260
98	" South,	1829	1861	Miss Frances S. Dreghorn,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	30	71	101	23	5	2	7	3	2	0	5	5	4	200
99	Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Denny, *i.* [f]	'10	'17	90	184	274	85	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	5	160
100	" Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,	Walter B. Denny, [f]	'10	'18	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	27
101	Brimfield,	1721	1847	Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	19	51	70	13	0	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	3	75
102	" East,	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,	William A. Estabrook, [aaaa]	'93	'13	12	15	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	30
103	Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Frank L. Kelley,	Claude A. McKay, *i.*	'07	'16	156	401	557	85	16	9	25	7	3	6	16	11	7	700
104	" South, Campello,	1837	1854	Roger Keith,	Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10	'19	297	647	944	149	63	5	68	18	6	2	26	51	10	1100
105	" Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Horace F. Holton, *i.*	'05	'18	307	581	888	127	9	7	16	15	9	0	24	6	16	700
106	" Waldo, Montello,	1896	1911	James T. McCaughey,	Charles M. Crooks, [f]	'97	'16	65	114	179	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
107	" Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Charles M. Crooks, [bbbb f]	'97	'18	29	88	117	34	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	0	120
108	" Lincoln,	1897	1901	Mrs. Ophelia C. Smith,	[Martin C. Jennings, *Meth.*]	'06	'19	38	41	79	9	6	3	9	3	1	46	50	6	7	50
109	Brookfield,	1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'12	32	76	108	39	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	80
110	Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	Ashley D. Leavitt,	'03	'19	331	664	995	153	5	15	20	19	20	1	40	2	1	385
111	" Leyden,	1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	118	181	299	42	10	9	19	8	3	0	11	1	2	275

[a] Roxbury Crossing. [b] Dorchester Centre. [c] Roxbury. [d] Dorchester. [e] Brookline. [aa] Grove Hall. [bb] Somerville. [cc] Upham's Corner. [dd] Roslindale.
[ee] Mattapan. [aaa] Ward Hill. [bbb] Allston. [ccc] Cambridge. [ddd] Revere. [eee] Rutland. [aaaa] Brimfield. [bbbb] Montello. Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.
[f f f] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
74 Arthur H. Merritt,	e	98	249	x212 Charles P. Cummings,	$200	$162	$71	$72	$158	$125	$65	$88	$941	$91	$555	$1260	$12183	$3,600	$100,000	$4,013
75 Charles L. Zeigler,	e	42	27	x55 Cornelius Van der Pyl,	300	149	84	68	148	119	29	23	920	68	189	153	6,800	2,500	20,000	0
76 Charles M. Adams,	e	95	86	x168 Wm. R. Kittredge,	248	600	131	121	199	253	124	120	1,796	523	474	1,420	12,644	4,000	135,000	54,000
77 Isaac C. Stone,	e	51	53	x105 George R. Crockett,	31	162	7	8	41	19	5	5	278	10	60	179	2,338	0	30,000	9,094
78 Henry L. Johnson,	h	6	0	0 John Halden,	10	0	0	1	99	4	0	0	114	3	8	3	344	†650	7,500	0
79 J. E. Roman,		38	135	0 John D. Lundquist,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	915	7,457	1,800	30,894	0
80 Victor Haug,	m	5	0	0 Richard Lunde,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	749	0	3,107	†1,380	32,000	0
81 Fred W. Dickerman,	h	35	0	0 Gardner E. Thorpe,	585	280	37	62	234	480	0	62	1,740	200	133	1,057	7,233	3,000	70,000	0
82 Jacob Karcher, jr.,	e	27	35	x74 Miss M. B. Westcott,	15	96	16	20	34	30	11	14	236	66	90	150	3,500	1,600	40,000	0
83 L. A. Teasdale,		38	0	x80 George A. Riley,	363	150	10	12	50	27	9	4	625	0	65	405	3,307	†2,500	62,800	0
84		0	0	0 Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 W. Earle Palmer,	h	39	126	105 Dea. John G. Allen,	90	25	0	21	0	8	0	0	144	0	434	159	6,342	2,000	34,012	0
86 Granville L. Stewart,	c	15	0	z24 Dea. Burnett Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,286	†1,160	0	0
87	h	19	67	x37 William Baillee,	33	22	8	9	21	19	4	4	120	17	17	129	1,368	†1,200	10,000	0
88 John B. Russell,	c	32	60	0 A. F. Whittemore,	45	62	11	12	116	21	6	3	276	25	149	110	3,978	1,900	31,000	1,000
89 Ralph Kolseth,	c	17	50	25 James Hunter,	10	13	7	8	7	6	5	1	57	0	0	0	1,872	†1,500	20,000	0
90 Rev. R. E. David,		7	0	0 Clement Paquett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	765	†1,400	0	0
91 Vahan Kavaljian,		18	0	0 S. B. Janjigian,	30	0	0	0	40	0	10	10	90	0	0	60	625	†1,300	0	0
92		0	0	0 George Azadian,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93 Mrs. W. H. Furbush,	e	9	40	0 S. B. Hager,	4	34	2	4	19	8	6	3	80	11	20	35	698	†850	*5,000	1,000
94 Robert B. Parkhurst,		3	0	0 Miss Lucie Peabody,	65	23	12	21	51	34	25	9	240	17	19	85	1,715	1,000	*13,500	13,982
95 Mrs. C. F. Austin,		6	23	37 Mrs. Marion E. Gage,	51	40	13	12	63	38	6	5	228	50	45	0	1,565	1,000	*15,000	20,000
96 George Adams,	m	16	24	z24 Beth Walker,	32	10	2	21	5	4	1	6	81	15	7	215	2,139	1,000	*8,100	6,175
97 Mrs. Wm. F. Rogers,	e	43	35	0 William Ross,	125	64	32	46	60	67	19	9	422	38	149	185	5,005	1,700	*65,000	4,500
98 Robert C. Whitman,	e	26	55	x88 Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	28	18	13	13	40	39	12	14	177	10	43	3	2,600	1,400	23,500	2,360
99 Rev. W. B. Denny,	e	19	0	0 Miss Jane Farren,	54	0	18	16	43	36	62	24	253	0	103	54	3,285	2,000	15,000	3,000
100 Edward E. Keith,		4	0	0 Miss C. E. Keith,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	881	312	*4,100	2,500
101 Roy Norcross,	c	11	51	0	33	40	12	13	27	24	11	8	168	21	12	36	1,503	900	*6,675	17,000
102 Philip A. Leach,		1	0	0 Philip Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	1,270	500
103 Allison G. Baldwin,	c	34	144	74 Charles H. Barden,	270	200	96	47	168	171	33	56	1,041	150	151	729	10,000	0	100,000	150000
104 Theodore S. Davis,	c	135	4	0 x206 George M. Howard,	1,523	561	35	65	300	125	50	300	2,959	0	431	250	15,000	0	0	5,500
105 Rev. H. F. Holton,	e	79	1	74 x125 C. F. Leighton,	447	220	77	97	227	174	60	34	1,336	169	0	0	12,500	0	50,000	20,500
106 Albert C. Pierce,	e	16	6	0 z20 Freeman B. Small,	0	20	1	1	20	3	1	1	47	10	4	0	0	0	20,000	0
107 Wallace U. Tyler,		12	5	0 x38 Mrs. J. W. Pratt,	12	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	21	0	0	14	1,096	0	4,000	0
108 George E. Harris,		1	2	30 0 A. B. Twence,	5	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	17	0	0	50	825	†624	8,000	50
109 Charles W. Flower,	e	7	9	21 z8 Miss H. M. Ormsby,	30	0	0	5	12	8	0	16	71	5	50	15	710	1,000	*14,300	0
110 John T. Floyd,		30	7	0 x308 Hanson H. Webster,	2,317	1,215	1	60	1,101	717	100	451	5,962	300	3,339	12039	17,866	0	285,000	36,974
111 David M. Claghorn,	c	25	0	125 x82 Dr. J. B. Brainerd,	1,056	526	242	155	317	390	185	155	3,026	302	200	6,000	8,553	3,750	125,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
*Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES, Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS Names	Ord.	Cld.	MEMBERS Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	ADMITTED Conf.	Let.	To.	REMOVED Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	BAPT. Ad.	Inf.	FAM.
112 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	Frank L. Stacy,	'15	'17	45	85	130	30	0	3	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	105
113 Burlington, **Woburn,**	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	[Richard T. Broeg, *Meth.*]		'18	14	39	53	8	0	1	1	6	0	0	6	0	2	100
114 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	239	583	822	128	33	39	72	17	18	15	50	9	3	525
115 " Prospect,	1827	1852	John A. McPhee,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	173	371	544	0	13	32	45	7	8	0	15	4	16	355
116 " North,	1857	1867	Paul M. Field,[b]				194	460	654	0	10	6	16	14	13	0	27	2	5	365
117 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	184	337	521	131	13	26	39	10	12	48	70	7	7	400
118 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Samuel A. Harlow,	'82	'19	66	118	184	48	12	5	17	2	7	0	9	4	2	189
119 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. Herbert P. Dutton,				22	41	63	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
120 Carver, **North,**	1733	1857	Mrs. Theron M. Cole,	Andrew Forrest,	'93	'16	18	33	51	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	3	1	0	48
121 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	Gabriel B. Kambour,[7]	'93	'16	41	80	121	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75
122 " East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Gabriel B. Kambour,[7]	'93	'17	6	17	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
123 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	David T. Williams,	'83	'18	21	45	66	16	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	100
124 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	[Jack Hyde, *Bapt.*]	'14	'18	14	43	57	14	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	180
125 Chelmsford, **North,**	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'17	110	160	270	67	97	13	110	3	0	0	3	32	16	270
126 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	32	82	114	27	0	8	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	100
127 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	154	412	566	106	13	2	15	7	7	0	14	6	19	600
128 " Central,	1841	1909	Edgar H. Pray,	{John M. Trout, *i.* {Frank M. McKibben,[d 8]	'00 '17	'17 '18	128	335	463	103	18	6	24	10	8	0	18	6	7	0
129 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,				6	18	24	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**45**
130 " 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	[Urban H. Layton, *Meth.*]	'14	'18	22	60	82	30	0	3	3	1	8	0	9	1	2	**150**
131 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,				39	74	113	16	6	0	6	3	1	0	4	5	1	**130**
132 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	22	56	78	21	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	3	**40**
133 " 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	T. Pace Haig,	'11	'16	77	143	220	37	0	30	30	3	4	0	7	0	0	**0**
134 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	Joseph Sullivan,	'86	'17	63	134	197	51	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	2	**125**
135 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	159	378	537	0	14	12	26	13	13	0	26	6	10	**320**
136 " *German,*	1887	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	56	85	141	12	3	5	8	1	0	1	2	0	5	**149**
137 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	46	138	184	35	6	7	13	3	1	0	4	2	7	**143**
138 " **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[c]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'16	8	30	38	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	**80**
139 Colerain,	1750	1834		Harvey M. Eastman, *r.*	'07	'15	21	51	72	15	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	**85**
140 Concord,	1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	{George A. Tewksbury, {Adolph O. Huseby, *asso.*	'63 '13	'91 '14	76	167	243	30	5	3	8	5	2	5	12	2	7	**240**
141 Conway,	1768	1885	Miss F. R. Howland,	John L. Holden.	'10	'18	40	87	127	33	0	0	0	4	4	7	15	0	3	**85**
142 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Delia A. Porter,	Charles H. Baldwin,[9]		'19	29	68	97	26	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	**93**
143 " **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Bertha Packard,	Charles H. Baldwin,[9]		'19	6	23	29	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	**33**
144 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	Ralph M. Timberlake.	'11	'19	167	316	483	118	15	6	21	12	4	0	16	7	17	**285**
145 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	[William Osborn, *Meth.*][e]		'18	3	22	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**30**
146 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*	'94	'14	57	139	196	36	7	5	12	5	1	0	6	5	4	175
147 Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'14	146	345	491	80	9	7	16	10	1	4	15	6	12	400
148 Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	12	26	38	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	**0**
149 Dedham, 1st,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'18	105	217	322	40	1	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	6	219

[a] **Shelburne Falls.** [b] **West Somerville.** [c] **North Scituate.** [d] **Milton.** [e] **North Dana.** **Byfield,** *see* **Newbury.** **Campello,** *see* **Brockton.** **Charlestown,** *see* **Boston.** **Chiltonville,** *see* **Plymouth.** **Clarendon,** *see* **Boston.** **Cliftondale,** *see* **Saugus.** [7] [8] [9] **See yoked churches in Summary.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
112 Miss M. Belle Brown, e	176	40	z12	Fred'k L. Warfield,	$36	$35	$16	$16	$26	$31	$6	$4	$170	$26	$0	$195	$1,588	$1,000	*$5,000	$5,000
113 Dea. Thomas I. Reed, c	90	64	0	James McLaughlin,	17	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	52	6	0	4	1,700	800	†7,500	6,000
114 Norton A. Kent, e	431	123	x149	George F. Kendall,	1,467	1,052	18	205	935	711	195	131	4,714	318	1,176	2,561	15,000	5,000	150,000	5,330
115 Frank D. Meade, e	376	100	z11	Orvis R. Strong,	0	351	11	17	28	14	13	12	446	50	130	153	5,480	2,400	50,000	14,000
116 Damon E. Hall,	285	105	21	Lester G. Hathaway,	314	154	61	77	170	145	37	27	985	98	289	412	8,073	3,750	50,000	1,100
117 Arthur L. Miles, e	482	41	z36	Ephraim Spalding,	255	311	54	65	156	111	43	46	1,041	96	342	472	6,000	2,200	40,000	500
118 Albert F. Morse, e	216	25	x91	Benjamin E. Morse,	189	87	44	44	107	83	19	14	587	68	305	389	2,647	1,500	23,000	9,061
119 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	73	30	0	H. A. Lee,	20	0	4	4	11	8	3	1	51	0	16	84	1,150	800	*7,500	13,400
120 Maurice F. Robbins, c	50	34	0	Fred A. Ward,	25	11	5	5	40	2	5	0	93	0	0	1,192	670	†800	*4,000	500
121 Frank P. Davison, c	90	39	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	50	0	10	10	26	41	12	4	153	0	8	0	900	800	*5,500	1,200
122 Miss Jennie Ballard,	10	18	0	Miss Jennie Ballard,	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	386	312	2,500	3,500
123 Miss G. E. McIntire, e	99	30	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	16	5	3	4	8	8	0	1	45	5	17	0	770	†800	*6,500	6,673
124 Miss Nellie F. Atwood, e	59	0	0	Mrs. E. J. Howes,	14	6	3	3	7	6	1	2	42	5	41	0	735	†750	4,000	0
125 Thomas M. Kirk, e	303	44	52	Albert F. Freeze,	56	25	4	11	35	20	10	6	167	0	0	0	2,612	1,300	*18,500	5,835
126 Richard T. Boyd, c	122	44	0	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	79	51	17	19	44	34	7	5	256	29	34	21	1,529	1,100	6,000	1,100
127	879	40	347	Elmer E. Pitts,	199	199	37	71	115	94	15	58	788	112	130	524	7,290	2,250	*79,000	17,863
128 Arele Gibson, e	252	26	35	Harlow M. Russell,	145	71	31	33	78	63	17	8	446	52	80	128	5,603	2,000	60,000	35,263
129	0	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	*4,300	1,700
130 Mrs. Nelson M. Otis, c	140	45	0	Mrs. C. M. Gardner,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2,125	1,400	*5,000	6,000
131 Mrs. G. B. Healy, c	92	20	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1,200	900	*9,000	3,712
132 W. A. McKinstry, e	76	25	0	Clinton G. Chapin,	43	47	11	15	26	24	10	4	180	18	10	52	1,250	800	*12,500	8,300
133 Harry J. Taylor, c	135	0	z34	Frank W. Combs,	125	80	20	24	74	48	18	6	395	0	0	167	3,100	1,800	*20,000	12,000
134 W. A. Lorimer, c	136	20	z50	Frank M. Beesley,	5	170	4	4	11	8	2	1	205	30	89	221	3,800	2,100	25,000	1,150
135 Edward W. Breed, e	424	40	x67	Dr. Edwin L. Harris,	340	122	64	93	178	186	44	52	1,079	143	252	696	5,529	1,800	*48,000	4,000
136 Richard Held,	121	35	14	Albert Schneider,	20	5	3	5	10	3	0	0	46	0	12	19	1,105	†900	*12,000	0
137 Samuel B. Bates, e	212	0	48	Arthur O. Higgins,	55	74	10	10	26	19	11	3	208	16	245	267	2,650	1,400	*24,500	4,125
138 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	75	20	40	Mrs. C. Litchfield,	12	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	20	0	10	141	867	700	*7,500	8,200
139 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	25	0	0	Allen F. Smith,	45	18	9	9	22	17	4	1	125	14	15	0	350	1,100	*6,000	50
140 Miss D. Tewksbury, h	186	25	x59	Thomas Todd,	109	111	21	26	60	58	0	38	423	0	116	192	5,172	2,920	*42,000	15,530
141 Josiah D. Boyden, e	100	0	0	William T. Bruce,	0	49	5	8	4	3	3	2	74	10	85	0	2,400	900	*14,000	680
142 Mrs. Hattie Thayer, c	52	30	0	E. H. Porter,	16	0	8	0	29	12	0	0	65	0	10	12	762	600	*8,500	5,403
143	0	0	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	5	0	1	2	10	2	0	0	20	3	0	0	144	125	3,000	0
144 Luke O. Bicknell, e	579	107	0	W. M. Crane, jr.,	980	1,223	216	226	1,236	281	215	147	4,524	0	736	1,598	4,637	2,000	*100,000	23,000
145 Rev. Wm. Osborn,	22	0	0	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	†600	2,400	2,175
146 Fred H. Nowers, c	219	34	0	Frank T. Ferguson,	109	91	27	27	110	54	11	12	441	73	65	156	2,504	1,500	*33,000	7,750
147 Lewis B. Abbott, e	563	85	x125	John S. Learoyd,	437	86	48	43	132	125	8	54	933	100	371	745	5,323	2,500	46,000	4,716
148 Walter P. Bailey, e	125	0	0	Mrs. H. C. Bailey,	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	20	0	22	18	1,044	900	*10,500	16,180
149 James Y. Noyes, h	266	30	x135	Dea. H. A. Pettingell,	149	189	32	0	86	50	22	15	543	25	28	32	3,326	1,800	*35,000	19,190

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
150 Dedham, Riverdale,	1916	1914	Gilbert G. Bogg,	William T. Beale,	'82	'17	20	32	52	0	3	3	6	2	5	5	12	3	1	40
151 Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,				34	82	116	20	8	0	8	2	0	0	2	5	0	146
152 " Orthodox,	1835	1838	Herbert L. Childs,	Edward C. Sargent,[10]	'04	'18	27	36	63	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
153 " West,	1910	1810	Mrs. May R. Field,	Edward C. Sargent,[10]	'04	'18	10	18	28	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24
154 Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Mrs. Amelia L. Kelley,				5	28	33	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	70
155 " Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	J. Christopher Williams,	'90	'17	11	41	52	8	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	50
156 Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	William F. Warren,	'78	'17	8	33	41	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	55
157 Douglas, 1st,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,[c 11]	'98	'09	11	30	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
158 " 2d, East,	1834	1834	Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	Vernon H. Deming,[11]	'98	'09	42	93	135	50	5	1	6	4	1	0	5	1	0	120
159 Dover,	1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,	Robert R. Kendall,[12]	'78	'18	18	38	56	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
160 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	J. M. Craig,[d]		'18	49	62	111	16	3	0	3	2	0	8	10	0	0	87
161 " Central, Centre,	1846	1797	Thomas H. Varnum,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	34	85	119	10	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	100
162 Dudley,	1732	1891	Dea. William H. Upham,	Gomer R Lewis,	'15	'18	28	79	107	32	0	3	3	1	1	3	5	0	0	80
163 Dunstable,	1757	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'16	15	43	58	11	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	56
164 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'15	9	51	60	16	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	4	80
165 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,				50	83	133	29	2	10	12	3	2	0	5	2	2	145
166 Easthampton,	1918	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	Stanley F. Blomfield, Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*,[e] George H. Burrill, *p. em.*,[aa]	'94 '76 '84	'18 '85 '05	203	492	695	175	4	1	5	11	12	0	23	1	10	404
167 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Mrs. Lucy M. Coomes,	John B. Lewis,	'95	'19	64	121	185	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	90
168 Easton, Evang'l, South,	1725	1885	Dea. Edward B. Hayward,	David C. Reid,	'84	'19	58	109	167	15	4	5	9	6	4	24	34	2	1	250
169 " *Swedish*, North,	1883	1899	A. F. Anderson,	A. J. Freedlund,	'99	'17	37	50	87	5	12	0	12	2	0	0	2	0	4	25
170 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Frederick A. Balcom,	'82	'18	23	72	95	20	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	95
171 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[b]	[Frank Crook]		'19	25	52	77	25	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	90
172 Enfield,	1789	1787	Walter L. Brown,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	73	116	189	58	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	0	0	130
173 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Dow Lee Hilliard,[13]	'89	'19	11	31	42	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	5	75
174 " Farley,	1905	1908	Mrs. Stella E. Burnham,	Dow Lee Hilliard,[13]	'89	'19	7	28	35	12	5	2	7	2	0	0	2	5	0	20
175 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,[14]	'90	'14	38	81	119	22	4	3	7	1	1	0	2	2	0	125
176 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	George H. Beck,				173	330	503	0	16	9	25	9	11	0	20	8	25	863
177 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Mae Heath,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'18	32	70	102	35	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	220
178 " Mystic Side,[a]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	106	201	307	24	36	6	42	4	4	1	9	0	6	237
179 " *Swedish*,	1903	1907	Thure Lindsten,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	20	56	76	0	10	0	10	2	2	3	7	0	0	90
180 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	50	163	213	20	12	4	16	5	0	0	5	5	0	260
181 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Carl A. Terry,				123	298	421	46	7	3	10	10	4	0	14	0	0	0
182 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91	'18	258	484	742	100	18	3	21	11	9	0	20	0	1	450
183 " *French*,	1868	1887	Joseph Riendeau,	Rene Elsesser, *r.*	'03	'16	30	27	57	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	25
184 " Pilgrim,	1894	1910	Frederick J. Swinburn,	[Charles E. Dunn, *Presb.*]	'18	'18	20	44	64	8	1	1	2	0	3	14	17	0	0	100
185 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Theodore M. Davis,				28	67	95	12	1	0	1	3	4	17	24	1	1	150
186 " East,	1797	1821	Miss Hattie D. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'04	8	21	29	0	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	1	1	14
187 " North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81	'19	15	35	50	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45
188 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				3	18	21	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32

[a] Malden. [b] Great Barrington. [c] East Douglas. [d] Lowell. [e] Amherst. [aa] East Orange, N. J. Dorchester, *see* Boston. [10 11 12 13 14] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
150 J. Coombs,	54	0	0	Henry Bingham,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3	$0	$3	$0	$15	$0	$427	$280	$10,000	$2,000
151 Linwood J. Taplin,	84	16	0	Linwood J. Taplin,	70	56	13	13	33	34	5	4	228	8	32	18	2,515	1,500	*12,500	4,000
152 Miss Edith Lamb,	60	26	0	E. Russell Cowles,	65	19	6	6	21	0	3	2	122	0	9	0	547	†600	*6,500	2,800
153 Mrs. May R. Field,	25	0	0	Mrs. Alice E. Gould,	0	0	2	2	0	4	1	1	10	14	6	25	160	†205	1,000	0
154 Mrs. Alice M. Lewis, h	34	12	0		12	7	3	3	6	5	1	1	38	4	0	0	800	600	4,500	4,600
155 James E. Howes, h	50	30	0	Nathan A. Howes,	20	5	2	2	6	4	1	1	41	2	0	15	1,100	920	4,000	0
156 George A. Clark,	45	35	54	George A. Clark,	15	33	0	3	5	3	5	9	73	0	0	20	750	600	*5,900	8,058
157 Miss Gertrude Smith, h	36	25	0	Robert L. Johnson,	10	0	3	0	5	6	0	0	24	2	49	0	1,051	265	2,000	1,500
158 F. H. Bird, e	147	24	0	Miss Anna F. Bird,	114	175	22	23	57	49	23	6	469	38	25	51	1,563	900	*14,000	29,566
159 Allen F. Smith, e	69	0	0	Allen F. Smith,	24	0	0	5	10	5	5	0	49	0	25	8	461	†660	*6,350	4,004
160 Simeon Hayworth, c	119	38	0	Silas R. Coburn,	5	0	5	5	5	0	0	5	25	13	6	0	1,575	1,000	5,000	6,272
161 James Walsh, jr.,	133	37	0	D. Stedman Fox,	20	24	7	8	11	17	18	1	106	0	0	0	1,615	1,000	10,000	6,300
162 Charles E. Bateman, e	116	40	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	24	74	7	8	32	14	11	6	176	16	176	47	1,741	1,000	*27,000	4,200
163 Mrs. W. H. Forbes,	42	35	z15	Anna L. Kendall,	24	30	11	10	28	23	1	3	130	14	0	29	938	650	*14,000	13,130
164 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, e	70	12	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	48	9	4	3	13	13	2	2	94	0	0	28	1,050	800	*6,900	1,000
165 Miss Irene Packard,	126	25	0	Edgar H. Grout,	63	51	14	14	28	37	15	7	229	27	7	0	1,288	850	*12,000	0
166 Albert D. Sanders, e	350	0	z40	George B. Noble,	227	256	40	9	178	108	20	22	860	100	181	316	5,020	2,600	*32,500	2,500
167 Andrew Nelson, e	177	23	0	Edward M. Burt,	162	45	25	24	39	48	•12	7	362	54	48	95	1,164	1,100	*15,000	6,800
168 Lizzie G. Howard, e	215	0	0	Frank L. Wills,	59	60	0	0	0	10	3	0	132	0	0	5	1,339	1,200	*18,000	500
169 John A. Anderson,	107	28	28	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	42	16	1,418	†1,020	*8,500	0
170 Mrs. E. T. Wimpenney,	42	0	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	8	9	4	3	7	7	12	3	53	5	11	0	923	†1,000	7,000	2,334
171 J. F. Schmaling, c	44	30	0	George A. Peck,	0	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	0	7	772	†800	*5,500	400
172 Rev. G. R. Hewitt, e	225	67	0	Edward B. Downing,	285	97	21	28	275	216	24	16	962	50	35	50	1,154	900	*25,000	4,025
173 Mrs. Alice Sylvester, e	116	24	0	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	18	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	53	6	0	18	675	†600	*3,500	2,750
174 Henry C. Jostlyn,	26	0	0	Mrs. Effie M. Baker,	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	164	†300	2,500	0
175 Dea. G. Burnham, h	182	49	0	Miss A. Burnham,	33	85	26	19	32	41	13	2	251	75	74	130	1,450	1,000	*12,500	3,150
176 Frank E. Vaughan, em	982	170	0	Samuel J. Cox,	227	100	47	45	144	84	31	14	692	85	185	71	6,559	2,000	37,500	0
177 A. G: Murray, e	283	45	0	H. J. Packham,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	735	†1,200	15,000	857
178 Louis E. Winchell, e	378	55	x75	F. H. Maxfield,	102	66	25	25	61	45	14	7	345	52	0	79	3,066	1,400	20,000	1,000
179 Rev. E. G. Dahlin,	145	0	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,163	†1,200	11,600	0
180 E. G. Campbell, h	226	0	0	Galen W. Hill,	146	49	35	40	162	67	23	11	533	70	0	24	3,202	1,200	*44,000	4,400
181 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, e	435	163	150	J. W. Robertson,	951	1,165	0	228	493	718	102	53	3,710	344	3,500	253	14,306	6,000	360,000	75,900
182 J. W. Brigham, c	426	28	s49	Chester D. Borden,	1,274	377	194	265	841	496	200	89	3,736	392	1,124	430	10,500	5,500	200,000	22,675
183 A. P. Riendeau,	45	0	0	Henry Lord,	3	2	2	2	136	3	1	1	150	2	0	0	389	†1,200	6,000	766
184 F. J. Swinburn,	117	30	50	John Hallas,	4	9	1	1	11	1	1	1	29	1	0	26	2,102	†1,200	25,000	0
185 Henry W. Hall, e	120	0	0	John M. Howe,	58	66	15	17	34	62	5	8	265	17	29	37	2,502	1,200	*13,200	13,250
186	15	0	0	Miss H. D. Eldredge,	4	3	0	4	4	0	0	4	19	0	0	0	589	550	*4,500	10,000
187 Mrs. Julius Upton, e	56	10	0	William Dillingham,	20	23	4	5	11	9	6	2	80	7	0	8	100	†650	*6,500	2,500
188 Mrs. W. J. Swift,	25	0	0	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	350	250	1,000	0

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
189 Falmouth, **Woods Hole,**	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				15	14	29	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	G. Ernest Merriam, *i.*	'99	'17	286	437	723	169	82	30	112	15	17	2	34	26	15	432
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	206	429	635	50	37	31	68	5	3	0	8	17	16	550
192 " *German,*	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff, *r.*	'12	'16	12	38	50	0	8	1	9	9	0	0	9	0	7	76
193 " *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Gustave Bloom,	'16	'18	28	42	70	5	8	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	1	29
194 " *Finnish,*	1895	1905	Miss Saimi Hukka,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	40	66	106	7	13	3	16	0	32	2	34	0	50	300
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'13	70	164	234	48	0	2	2	4	6	2	12	0	5	155
196 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	William A. Knight,	'86	'19	81	195	276	70	3	10	13	4	2	3	9	3	2	150
197 " **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	31	70	101	23	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	2	0	79
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	William B. Tuthill, *i.*	'97	'18	190	385	575	104	14	17	31	17	15	0	32	8	2	700
199 Franklin,	1738	1895	Walter F. Bennett,				101	230	331	95	2	2	4	9	7	0	16	1	6	250
200 Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,				9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	40
201 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Daniel H. Rand,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	200	349	549	131	21	5	26	5	4	4	13	21	9	320
202 " *Finnish,*	1917	1913	Mrs. Hilma L. Jacobson,	Alexander Muhonen, *r.*	'14	'17	8	15	23	3	3	0	3	1	0	2	3	0	15	100
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Miss Elizabeth P. Bagley,	David Pike,	'11	'16	54	132	186	39	13	7	20	5	1	0	6	13	5	**188**
204 Gill, **Turners Falls,**	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'19	16	33	49	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	**58**
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	AlbertG. Todd,[14], **Essex,**	'90	'17	27	42	69	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**46**
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	AlbertA. Madsen *i.*	'06	'15	121	320	441	45	17	27	44	7	8	0	15	8	31	**560**
207 " **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber,	'14	'14	30	65	95	42	3	2	5	2	2	0	4	0	7	**65**
208 " **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	26	62	88	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**100**
209 Goshen,				John W. Ballantine,	'79	'19	‖20	35	55											
210 Grafton,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	Philip King,	'12	'18	33	91	124	48	0	16	16	1	0	0	1	7	0	**65**
211 " **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*[aa]	'94	'14	48	98	146	56	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	**120**
212 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'19	57	98	155	35	5	0	5	5	9	4	18	4	0	**100**
213 Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1744	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson[b],	George S. Richards,	'90	'17	12	16	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**30**
214 " West, **Center,**	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie M. Sheets,				14	16	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**33**
215 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Vere V. Loper,	'19	'19	149	292	441	70	6	13	19	12	5	0	17	0	3	**300**
216 " **Housatonic,**	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt, *r.*	'80	'14	69	138	207	31	7	2	9	6	2	41	49	1	5	**150**
217 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	John J. Lockett, *i.*	'97	'17	83	137	220	43	3	6	9	3	2	0	5	1	1	**200**
218 " 2d,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*	'01	'16	155	329	484	90	17	10	27	7	5	0	12	8	11	**490**
219 Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[c]	[Putnam Webber, *Meth.*][bb]		'18	40	67	107	34	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1	**49**
220 Groton,	1826	1826	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	56	106	162	31	3	2	5	5	1	0	6	3	0	**90**
221 " **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	18	30	48	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**60**
222 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Archibald Cullens, *r.*	'98	'15	62	139	201	34	6	1	7	4	2	0	6	5	5	**300**
223 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Grace Crozier,	{S. Robert Mayer-Oakes, Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'11 '17	'14 '17	60	99	159	32	5	0	5	4	2	23	29	2	0	**95**
224 " 2d, **North,**	1831	1834	Orville W. Prouty,[d]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	30	58	88	17	11	0	11	0	0	16	16	7	5	**48**
225 Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,	James T. Thomas,	'15	'15	10	15	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**50**
226 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,				13	52	65	19	0	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	2	100
227 **Hampden,**	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[e]				25	57	82	15	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	5	100

[a] **Centre.** [b] **Granville.** [c] **Greenwich Village.** [d] **Northampton.** [e] **North Wilbraham.** [aa] **Saundersville.** [bb] **North Dana.** **Farley,** *see* **Erving.**
Feeding Hills, *see* **Agawam.** **Fisherville,** *see* **Grafton.** **Florence,** *see* **Northampton.** **Gilbertville,** *see* **Hardwick.** **Globe Village,** *see* **Southbridge.**
[14] **See yoked churches in Summary.** ‖ **Inserted by registrar from former figures.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
189	0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$800	$3,000	$3,000
190 J. Craig Cameron, e	261	38	x111	Miss M. M. Townsend,	278	157	55	67	163	128	34	17	899	126	53	4,689	8,588	2,500	104,000	6,278
191 Henry G. Pearson, e	439	39	x112	Arthur H. Brown,	387	166	141	103	314	199	77	64	1,451	92	301	704	7,786	2,300	*96,000	1,600
192 Carl Straehle, c	122	22	z12	Miss Lena Lenz,	15	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	45	0	0	15	700	†1,015	5,000	800
193 Carl Bjorn,	69	34	0	Claus Anderson,	0	0	1	1	11	1	1	0	15	5	18	178	1,232	†840	15,000	0
194 Rev. Andrew Groop,	300	75	0	Nicholaï Fillback,	0	0	1	0	44	0	0	4	49	0	124	60	1,753	955	15,000	0
195 W. S. Kimball, h	296	38	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	89	85	17	21	60	29	22	5	328	20	60	60	2,849	1,500	*24,000	6,022
196 William A. Mains, e	190	27	36	Dea. J. H. Temple,	264	204	22	25	94	54	20	64	747	82	41	36	3,350	1,600	*30,000	0
197 Frank A. Priestley,	61	17	15	Mrs. S. F. Danforth,	15	23	6	7	14	10	3	5	83	18	0	0	1,349	900	40,000	6,260
198 Dea. W. C. Travis, e	547	42	230	Frank S. Hart,	711	384	124	98	241	172	39	86	1,855	267	412	363	7,784	2,700	*70,000	121
199 Albert H. Mann, h	250	75	50	Albert H. Mann,	39	51	5	0	13	0	7	3	118	0	0	0	3,200	1,500	*35,000	5,500
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,	25	17	0	Mrs. Charles A. Briggs,	0	48	0	0	0	5	0	0	53	0	0	0	736	1,000	3,000	2,000
201 Dr. H. D. Bone, e	326	0	0	Mrs. C. W. Conant,	257	75	63	86	199	133	96	2	911	43	231	513	5,248	2,500	56,000	14,279
202 Rev. Alex. Muhonen,	48	14	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	3	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	13	0	10	70	966	†932	5,600	1,150
203 Harry E. Perkins, e	257	51	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	51	103	15	18	16	24	3	7	237	52	0	0	1,822	1,500	21,500	18,000
204 Ernest Atherton, h	50	18	0	Ernest Atherton,	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	553	362	*4,000	4,191
205 Mrs. M. T. Burnham,	40	0	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	260	*8,000	600
206 William J. MacInness,	473	47	z35	Sumner G. McKenney,	268	166	72	24	69	46	9	46	700	168	100	345	6,912	2,700	*44,000	13,000
207 Theron Harvey e	110	39	0	Miss Lulu R. Floyd,	5	2	1	1	7	2	1	2	21	0	0	14	1,267	†920	*10,200	0
208 Miss E. G. Symonds,	60	0	z12	Willard R. Boyd,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,200	*12,000	100
209	‖40				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					‖6,000	
210 William T. Norton, e	127	20	0	William Loynd,	77	65	18	30	86	35	18	13	342	80	75	125	2,475	1,200	*16,000	5,300
211 Levi A. Ford, e	193	29	25	Elwyn Whitney,	35	47	7	7	11	14	11	7	139	16	0	60	1,860	1,300	20,000	2,000
212 A. T. Warner, e	81	0	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	85	62	20	26	54	44	10	7	308	46	15	140	1,200	0	*10,000	4,700
213 Mrs. E. L. Stow, h	40	0	0		10	6	2	2	5	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	800	600	*3,200	6,537
214	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	*3,000	3,040
215 Charles E. Platt, c	149	0	0		232	65	51	52	135	108	28	14	685	84	178	87	4,933	2,000	*65,000	10,553
216 George R. Bower,	120	34	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	59	122	39	35	117	57	17	52	498	68	156	97	2,300	1,500	*23,000	12,000
217 George A. Mason, e	178	48	z23	Charles W. Pierce,	93	42	20	21	51	40	16	5	288	34	8	31	1,838	1,200	*8,500	3,000
218 William P. Perry,	340	102	x102	Miss J. K. Oakman,	558	440	90	111	293	220	58	38	1,808	180	394	129	9,330	2,800	*96,500	7,241
219 Mrs. Lilla Bishop,	32	35	0	David Hunter,	25	36	15	9	17	7	4	3	116	26	25	0	716	900	*5,000	8,768
220 R. H. Tyrrell,	116	0	0	Myron P. Swallow,	6	1	0	0	8	7	6	0	28	0	0	0	1,703	1,000	*13,600	13,580
221 Rev. Wm. Ganley,	82	15	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	4	20	0	0	0	1,068	800	*6,000	4,000
222 William B. Ladd, c	242	50	x102	Herbert C. Waldo,	0	25	1	1	2	1	1	1	32	7	0	0	2,650	1,100	*20,000	7,000
223 e	83	7	50	Miss Helen Miller,	70	101	11	19	124	30	14	7	376	25	10	27	1,909	1,000	*9,000	2,000
224 Charles S. Abbott, e	76	15	0	Charles S. Abbott,	47	40	13	14	46	22	11	4	197	25	0	0	1,307	1,000	*14,500	1,786
225 Mrs. A. Thompson,	20	20	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	300	4,000	2,500
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz, e	90	0	18	Miss Hila Haraden,	12	3	5	6	14	13	3	2	58	0	0	70	1,365	1,000	6,700	14,700
227 Dea. A. B. Newell,	90	10	z10	H. H. Thresher,	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	2	24	0	0	17	1,460	1,040	*7,500	10,545

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
	Hanover, 1st, Center,	1728	1863	Miss Amy N. Briggs,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][16]	'10	'08	22	64	86	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100
229	" 2d,	1859	1861	Charles L. Gleason,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][c 16]	'10	'11	3	18	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
230	Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. George W. Severance,[a]	Stephen C. Fooks,	'15	'19	14	43	57	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	100
231	Hardwick,	1736	1865	Miss Mary C. Paige,	R. Albert Goodwin,	'11	'19	14	48	62	15	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	80
232	" Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*	'07	'13	44	104	148	41	9	0	9	3	1	0	4	1	0	105
233	Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	[Feodor C. Kattner, *Meth.*]	'18	'18	11	36	47	2	0	0	0	1	4	12	17	0	0	70
234	Harwich,	1747	1832	Joseph B. Atkins,[b]				14	35	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
235	" Port,	1855	1854	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	2	26	28	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	100
236	Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'19	88	162	250	40	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	12	141
237	Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,				121	208	329	34	6	5	11	8	4	17	29	3	4	325
238	" West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards, *r.*	'75	'14	40	84	124	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	105
239	" 4th,	1744	1838					0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
240	" Centre,	1833	1834	Clarence M. Neely,	Newell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'18	131	356	487	0	5	3	8	13	2	0	15	3	0	400
241	" North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'17	173	389	562	0	13	5	18	10	7	0	17	10	0	0
242	" Riverside Mem'l,	1888	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	{Thomas G. Langdale, *r.* {George L. Gleason, *p. em.*,[aa]	'91 '66	'17 '88	42	125	167	28	5	2	7	4	2	0	6	4	0	325
243	" Union,	1891	1892	Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	59	137	196	0	12	2	14	2	6	0	8	12	0	175
244	" Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	24	47	71	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	139
245	" Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna M. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'16	17	27	44	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	50
246	Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Mrs. Florence A. Holden,	[17]			4	12	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
247	" West,	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[George Squires, *Meth.*][bb]		'18	16	19	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
248	Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[c]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	26	41	67	9	0	0	0	3	1	4	8	0	0	80
249	Hingham, Center,	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Laurence Perry,	'92	'14	41	54	95	22	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
250	Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	44	94	138	68	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	0	6	120
251	Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Herbert Walker,	'97	'19	47	144	191	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	210
252	Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[d]	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	-12	63	137	200	26	1	4	5	3	1	0	4	1	2	180
253	Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	6	17	23	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	29
254	Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	85	170	255	52	6	3	9	4	1	0	5	4	4	250
255	Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,				186	320	506	62	12	13	25	2	9	0	11	12	10	400
256	" 2d,	1849	1885	Thomas W. Ferguson,	{Edward A. Reed, *p. em.*,[ee] {Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'71 '08	'86 '14	464	911	1375	0	55	15	70	13	14	0	27	25	25	900
257	" Grace,	1894	1885	John Smith,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	385	700	1085	56	90	10	100	18	8	16	42	9	66	650
258	Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,	H. Lincoln McKenzie, *i.*	'19	'18	49	101	150	49	12	2	14	7	4	2	13	5	4	155
259	Hubbardston,	1770	1822	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'17	12	30	42	17	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	30
260	Hudson,	1889	1902	Milton D. Bailey,	[Herbert B. Francis, *Bapt.*] *r.*	'12	'18	45	110	155	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	0
261	Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1841	Mrs. Royce D. Granger,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	13	36	49	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	38
262	" 2d,	1846	1864	Miss J. Eames Smith,				14	43	57	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	9	0	0	0
263	Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,	Thomas Simms,[18]	'85	'18	18	49	67	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	110

[a] South Hanover. [b] Pleasant Lake. [c] Griswoldville. [d] Jefferson. [e] Hanover Center. [ee] Topsfield. [bb] Charlemont. [cc] Springfield
Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. [16 17 18] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
228 Henry McNayr, e	109	27	x64	Bernard L. Stetson,	$45	$32	$10	$10	$25	$19	$8	$3	$152	$16	$0	$29	$1,388	$1,000	*$10,000	$6,300
229	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	1,500	0
230 Francis W. Clemons, h	120	30	z18	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	0	24	0	0	50	0	0	5	79	0	16	16	1,038	900	*8,500	9,400
231 Mrs. G. S. Clark, e	96	23	0	Mrs. Nelson A. Smith,	12	11	4	2	18	15	1	1	64	13	0	82	997	750	*12,000	6,200
232 Rev. B. Brotherston, e	232	44	z15	Fred S. Johnstone,	100	93	38	46	112	137	24	12	562	74	50	116	2,423	1,200	*45,000	600
233 Rev. F. C. Kattner, c	72	0	32	Miss Susan A. Davis,	30	25	6	7	24	16	12	3	123	15	32	0	1,450	1,000	*12,000	11,390
234 Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	60	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	*13,000	2,000
235 E. P. Nash, c	81	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	11	1,550	1,200	6,200	0
236 Roswell G. Billings, c	100	17	42	F. H. Bardwell,	166	350	29	59	126	60	0	15	805	0	130	92	2,691	1,200	*21,000	2,000
237 Fred Windle, c	248	80	z30	Dr. John L. Ray,	198	140	51	89	76	106	36	12	708	95	173	666	4,726	2,150	*34,000	17,483
238 Miss Alice L. Haynes, c	117	41	z25	Walter F. Poore,	56	53	10	10	25	19	5	4	182	11	0	12	2,019	900	*12,600	13,000
239	0	0	0		0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
240 Earle W. Stickney, e	255	0	90	Leonard H. Noyes,	275	164	62	75	163	138	47	29	953	134	138	90	5,300	2,500	25,000	7,800
241 Morton R. Milne, em	329	16	x105	Edw. G. Frothingham,	165	255	36	37	21	74	15	10	613	60	375	450	9,000	3,300	90,000	15,000
242 Earl F. Brown, e	401	42	x24	Gertrude L. Brown,	123	45	29	21	52	39	14	6	329	40	10	13	3,169	†1,200	*30,000	561
243 Charles H. Clark, h	171	46	0	Charles H. Clark,	0	20	10	0	10	0	0	0	40	20	40	0	3,305	1,650	20,000	0
244 Thaddeus Lewis,	96	57	0	Mrs. Victoria Root,	4	0	3	3	6	3	2	1	22	4	8	0	1,278	†940	*12,900	7,100
245 Miss G. Halstead, c	31	17	0	Mrs. W. R. Woodard,	34	9	0	2	3	0	0	0	48	0	6	8	580	†870	9,700	0
246	0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	107	†250	2,000	1,620
247 Mrs. Mattie Carter,	25	0	0	Mrs. G. W. Sears,	11	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	16	0	0	0	300	†360	2,200	3,400
248 F. B. Burrington, h	128	53	0	Mrs. Maude Gleason,	30	20	9	9	23	15	4	6	116	20	0	35	766	†800	*3,500	3,500
249 George W. Stetson,	70	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	1,245	1,000	12,000	4,150
250 Carl A. Pierce, e	213	27	20	George T. Plunkett,	91	116	22	28	84	44	15	6	406	0	138	114	2,278	1,200	*11,800	5,700
251 Dea. Leonard Belcher, e	173	0	0	Dea. Leonard Belcher,	114	50	11	48	131	121	41	108	624	16	80	390	2,600	1,200	*39,500	10,500
252 Geo. B. Caswell, e	263	22	37	William H. Warren,	194	76	36	36	88	67	15	11	523	57	77	175	2,626	1,200	*22,000	5,782
253 John F. Hebard,	27	0	0	Miss Delia Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	16	409	†800	*3,500	769
254 Frank G. Day, e	114	0	0	Harry L. Adams,	6	79	11	37	29	8	5	8	183	53	29	21	3,354	1,300	*48,000	12,142
255 Edgar C. Haselton, c	381	42	z120	Trenor P. Tilley,	449	112	90	157	297	222	128	31	1,486	84	118	1,044	10,339	0	*83,000	10,403
256 Aaron C. Bagg, em	616	50	0	Newton Russell,	2,015	2,045	297	391	913	752	179	124	6,716	521	1,842	4,942	23,050	10,500	0	61,729
257 Frank B. Towne,	600	150	x183	Alexander McFarlan,	66	25	3	0	243	29	5	4	375	24	100	0	8,000	3,000	51,000	0
258 Walter M. Hilliard,	150	15	x50	Clifford C. Smith,	47	26	8	7	41	44	5	42	220	0	20	32	2,083	1,000	*31,200	21,265
259 William E. Clough,	40	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	13	0	2	2	6	4	2	1	30	0	0	19	780	612	3,500	4,394
260 Herman Westling,	208	40	0	C. M. Witt,	1	10	1	1	4	3	1	1	22	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
261 Mrs. C. H. Chapin,	45	0	0	Leonard Tice,	13	0	1	2	9	3	1	26	55	0	60	8	478	†750	*3,300	300
262	0	0	0		10	2	0	0	5	10	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	7,700	2,000
263 Alice Thomas,	0	0	0	Charles S. Tyler,	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1,794	1,100	25,000	20,000

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
264	Ipswich, South,	1747	1837	Rev. T. F. Waters,	Thomas Simms,[18]	'85	'18	24	59	83	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
					T. Franklin Waters, *p. em.*,	'76	'79														
265	" Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*[aa]	'68	'86	13	19	32	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	30
					Emery L. Bradford, *assoc.*[aa4]	'92	'18														
266	Kingston,	1827	1830	Mrs. Florence A. Justice,	J. Caleb Justice, *r.*[19]	'08	'14	12	39	51	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	100
267	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,[a]	1725	1837	Charles F. Paull, **Myricks**,	Lawrence F. McDonald,	'04	'18	17	21	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
268	Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[b]	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	35	66	101	32	1	0	1	2	3	3	8	1	0	75
269	Lanesboro,	1764	1820	Mrs. Charles L. Goodell,	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	11	18	29	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
270	Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Archibald H. Kinghorn,	Francis L. Cooper,	'12	'19	196	401	597	100	6	2	8	12	12	0	24	3	10	400
271	" South,	1868	1897	Miss Grace S. Kline,	Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02	'17	96	189	285	0	11	8	19	8	4	0	12	1	8	235
272	" Riverside,	1878	1898	James A. Barker,	Harry S. Lowd, *i.*	'12	'19	44	93	137	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	11	134
273	" Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	222	312	534	0	4	1	5	5	0	10	15	0	0	0
274	" United,	1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	112	222	334	45	5	4	9	5	0	0	5	0	5	260
275	Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	Charles M. Calderwood,	'07	'18	122	233	355	120	0	1	1	11	4	0	15	0	3	90
276	Leicester,	1719	1901	Albert R. Porter,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'17	56	122	178	44	11	1	12	3	0	0	3	2	10	145
277	Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[c]	Benson N. Wyman,	'91	'18	52	97	149	37	0	9	9	5	4	0	9	0	4	70
278	Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1873	Walter N. Howe,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'18	174	422	596	70	39	7	46	14	6	9	29	16	1	470
279	" North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	29	77	106	21	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	90
280	Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,[20]	'05	'11	33	51	84	0	10	1	11	2	0	0	2	4	0	90
281	" Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. L. B. Maynard,	Arthur L. Truesdell,[bb 20]	'05	'05	9	28	37	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	45
282	Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	99	191	290	57	9	6	15	5	6	0	11	4	5	175
283	Lincoln,	1747	1891	Harold S. Cousins,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	32	61	93	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	50
284	Littleton,	1841	1841	Miss E. W. Thacher,	[F. W. Lambertson, *Meth.*]	'18	'18	34	68	102	23	2	3	5	3	2	6	11	1	0	85
285	Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Fred C. Marsh,	Randolph S. Merrill, *i.*	'16	'18	90	156	246	31	6	3	9	5	2	0	7	3	2	200
286	Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Miss Loueva M. Blanchard,	Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'16	88	174	262	14	7	0	7	4	4	0	8	6	14	200
287	" 1st,	1826	1884	Charles L. Randall,	Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'97	'18	258	646	904	374	2	0	2	6	3	131	140	2	6	0
288	" Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[d]				151	321	472	112	14	8	22	12	5	5	22	1	3	360
289	" Kirk st.,	1845		Albert L. Thompson,				143	302	445	100	5	1	6	10	32	0	42	2	3	230
290	" High st.,	1846	1846	Edward W. Clark,	[Alfred R. Hussey, *Unit.*]		'18	66	148	214	44	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	239
291	" Highland,	1884	1888	Miss L. A. Wallingford,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'17	92	217	309	90	14	16	30	6	9	0	15	12	3	250
292	" *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	Gottfrid Sjoblom,	'09	'18	36	57	93	3	10	2	12	0	3	2	5	0	0	28
293	Ludlow, **Center**,	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'98	'19	62	86	148	43	0	1	1	3	11	0	14	0	0	75
294	" Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Arthur R. MacDougall,	'96	'19	69	132	201	50	14	2	16	7	7	0	14	0	12	250
295	Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,	Lionel A. Whiston,	'17	'17	34	69	103	20	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	5	4	98
296	Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss C. M. Staton,[e]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*[dd]	'07	'11	167	293	460	103	26	1	27	7	9	0	16	13	25	305
297	" Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[e]	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	137	276	413	60	10	0	10	10	7	0	17	5	2	550
298	" North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	106	242	348	75	21	10	31	7	3	2	12	15	5	435
299	" *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Fred Dahlman,	Nils W. Lund,	'16	'16	70	122	192	20	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	0
300	Lynnfield, **Center**,	1832	1833	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	Francis D. George,	'81	'19	40	72	112	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0

[a] **Middleboro.** [b] **South Lancaster.** [c] **Lenox Dale.** [d] **Chelmsford.** [e] **East Lynn.** [aa] **Boxford.** [bb] **Leverett.** [cc] **Boston.** [dd] **West Lynn.**

Islington, *see* **Westwood.** **Jamaica Plain,** *see* **Boston.** **Lanesville,** *see* **Gloucester.** [19 19 20] **See yoked churches in Summary.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C.F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S.E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W.H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
264 Horace Whipple,	50	20	0	Rev. T. F. Waters,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$60	$0	$803	$396	*$15,000	$5,050
265 Albert F. Tenney,	27	11	0	Dea. Orrie M. Hills,	6	5	3	2	8	3	0	7	34	0	6	39	500	450	2,500	9,100
266 Rev. J. C. Justice,	63	12	0	Mrs. Emma L. Foster,	17	8	5	4	8	1	3	2	48	6	0	10	1,600	1,200	21,000	16,819
267 Thomas P. Paull,	36	0	0	Charles F. Paull,	50	0	0	12	15	25	16	2	120	0	0	70	750	600	*4,500	10,000
268 J. Fred Brown, c	98	0	34	Arthur W. Blood,	93	44	15	17	43	32	12	5	261	28	8	15	1,588	1,000	*15,800	17,845
269	15	0	0	Miss Lillian Reed,	4	2	1	1	6	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	223	150	*4,000	2,500
270 Charles H. Choate, e	264	20	0	Benjamin Smith,	160	75	21	26	104	46	66	11	509	25	293	200	9,497	3,100	100,000	2,387
271 George E. Kline, e	333	145	0	Arthur L. Henderson,	84	23	16	19	36	40	11	11	240	37	35	143	2,600	1,500	24,000	200
272 Richard C. Stidston, c	143	28	0	Mrs. R. C. Stidston,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359	†1,000	8,000	0
273 Frans H. Schwars,	160	41	x85	Frank J. Ball,	157	113	28	32	78	56	19	9	492	90	270	918	6,100	3,000	60,000	1,000
274 Philip N. Glazier, c	248	25	x75	H. L. Mellor,	83	38	15	19	45	36	10	6	252	25	30	49	2,707	1,550	20,000	0
275 James A. Rice, e	183	12	20	Henry W. Stevens,	332	672	57	74	600	237	45	47	2,064	0	620	285	8,507	2,000	*35,000	8,100
276 Alfred M. Frye,	119	29	0	Charles E. Rice,	114	120	27	12	76	58	19	3	429	83	91	15	4,049	1,800	*48,500	39,260
277 Manton R. Sedgwick, e	107	14	0	Miss Lucy Brown,	108	126	4	22	113	39	15	6	433	32	101	100	2,762	1,500	*34,500	11,556
278 Emmons M. Burditt, e	575	0	124	Frank J. Whitney,	261	165	47	37	227	113	29	33	912	73	0	512	5,750	0	*81,000	1,000
279 James P. Richardson, h	131	18	0	Lucy E. Shedd,	50	42	11	14	37	26	4	5	189	29	24	23	1,875	1,000	*20,000	5,700
280 Frank E. Field, h	81	34	0	Mrs. F. A. Glazier,	50	9	8	9	22	10	7	4	119	2	0	12	877	575	*5,500	2,100
281 Mrs. Charles Pratt,	12	7	0	Mrs. L. B. Maynard,	14	5	3	3	6	5	1	1	38	4	0	5	375	†375	3,500	0
282 Henry L. Wadsworth,	184	86	75	Roy A. MacConnell,	343	350	151	81	119	162	11	59	1,276	109	253	234	5,400	2,600	65,000	5,000
283 Robert D. Donaldson,	83	12	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	372	61	3	48	230	247	17	1	979	20	125	142	1,600	1,200	*42,000	9,000
284 Harold W. Conant, c	84	12	z20	Miss E. W. Thacher,	66	30	14	19	30	24	9	19	211	8	20	12	1,382	1,000	*15,500	5,000
285 Hugh V. Keiser, cm	272	0	225	William B. Tabor,	252	135	59	52	150	110	27	14	799	89	42	369	7,459	2,500	*48,000	8,300
286 J. R. Mansfield, cm	387	80	x55	Miss L. M. Blanchard,	6	35	25	29	47	54	20	14	230	35	176	500	2,400	1,800	*44,000	750
287 Herbert J. Ball, e	716	125	x115	Arthur Bartlett,	7	150	0	0	0	0	0	6	163	0	3	0	6,480	4,000	185,000	14,800
288 Edward T. Shaw,	180	78	z27	Dea. E. E. Sargent,	132	60	14	15	36	18	24	104	403	40	174	17	7,658	3,150	*75,000	4,700
289 Osburn L. Cilley, c	200	40	50	Albert L. Thompson,	270	125	52	66	162	123	54	19	871	115	800	10245	6,158	3,000	0	47,000
290	143	0	0	Nelson D. Keables,	401	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
291 Rev. A. S. Beale, c	197	30	35	Harrison E. Byam,	114	135	41	32	76	59	19	12	488	66	2	80	5,000	1,800	35,000	350
292 Birger Petterson, e	88	39	0	David Petterson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	46	1,881	1,200	6,000	0
293 Mrs. Mertie B. Lyon, c	98	0	z10	A. Lincoln Johnson,	48	22	3	3	27	5	9	1	118	18	0	0	1,036	850	*12,500	6,371
294 Rev. A.R. MacDougall,	190	75	z24	Albert A. Gove,	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	40	2,800	1,350	24,000	1,500
295 John H. Davidson, e	176	43	0	George C. Jewett,	35	0	5	5	10	10	5	0	70	0	12	25	2,106	1,000	*11,500	6,000
296 R. E. H. Preston, e	418	28	x62	Miss A. A. Butman,	198	127	48	45	109	99	17	12	655	77	77	160	0	0	69,000	11,642
297 Edwin B. Redfield, e	332	88	x49	H. L. Richardson,	62	150	20	23	47	28	12	10	352	83	227	982	11,520	3,000	105,000	0
298	312	40	x62	George P. Southwick,	55	44	16	17	36	33	14	4	219	30	109	142	3,642	1,800	*45,000	3,500
299 Ture A. Nordin, c	239	74	0	A. R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	200	4,740	1,400	35,000	0
300 William Russell, h	183	15	z12	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	16	25	7	6	13	13	3	1	84	20	0	15	1,331	1,000	*7,500	3,833

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd.		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
301 Lynnfield, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[a]	R. W. Haskins, **Reading,**	'72	'10	2	24	26	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60
302 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	303	566	869	273	10	5	15	23	7	0	30	6	4	750
				Herbert H. Hines, *Lic.*		'19														
303 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	63	142	205	88	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	225
304 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	41	81	122	23	5	6	11	1	1	0	2	2	1	117
305 " *Swedish,*	1897		John A. Johnson,	Anders M. Palmquist,	'09	'17	17	25	42	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	60
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	60	116	176	29	6	10	16	2	1	0	3	0	0	189
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,				100	217	317	45	24	6	30	6	4	0	10	13	5	350
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	50	206	256	20	5	5	10	3	0	0	3	5	2	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	John W. Starie,	'09	'18	24	77	101	14	1	5	6	2	7	2	11	1	4	100
310 Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	F. L. Claflin,	Belvo Z. Stambaugh, *i.*	'12	'16	178	287	465	118	10	1	11	5	11	0	16	2	23	400
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'19	24	77	101	20	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	200
312 " **Hills,**	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	10	24	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. B. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, *r.*	'02	'18	14	57	71	10	1	3	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	75
314 Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,				67	175	242	50	0	2	2	7	1	0	8	1	9	150
315 " *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	25	42	67	0	8	0	8	1	4	0	5	0	26	100
316 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	George H. Coffin,	'12	'14	26	65	91	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	4	96
				Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*,[d]	'70	'97														
317 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards,	'90	'19	123	250	373	91	0	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	325
318 " **West,**	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	154	312	466	56	10	12	22	8	7	0	15	2	2	310
319 " Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	[H. L. MacKinnon, *Pres.*]	'00	'17	59	108	167	2	13	13	26	6	2	0	8	4	14	**0**
320 Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	36	104	140	21	0	0	0	3	1	8	12	0	0	**125**
321 " Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,				36	70	106	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**110**
322 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'19	185	400	585	115	8	9	17	7	8	0	15	8	23	475
				Thomas Sims, *p. em.*,	'75	'97														
323 " **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	205	362	567	77	43	21	64	5	12	0	17	29	15	500
324 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legge, *r.*	'14	'18	122	232	354	75	0	3	3	8	0	0	8	0	2	230
325 Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'96	'18	81	170	251	42	4	0	4	3	7	0	10	1	0	**0**
				Charles H. Oliphant, *p. em.*,	'76	'85														
326 Middleboro, 1st,	1691	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	51	76	127	27	4	3	7	0	4	0	4	1	0	100
327 " **North,**	1748	1894	Percy W. Keith,	George W. Clark,	'00	'18	35	66	101	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	**85**
328 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'18	103	242	345	62	0	12	12	10	10	0	20	0	10	300
329 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	A. Avery Gates,	'11	'18	41	48	89	22	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	44
330 Middleton,	1729	1850	Galen B. Howe,	Harry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	34	71	105	24	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	190
331 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	103	238	341	75	6	5	11	5	3	0	8	4	8	300
332 " *Swedish,*	1907	1913	Miss Ellen C. Lilja,[c]	Oscar Noorsen, **Worcester,**	'18		5	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	14
333 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	William C. Martyn, *i.*	'98	'10	49	122	171	63	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	135
				George A. Putnam, *p. em.*,[c]	'60	'71														
334 " 2d,	1827	1828	W. F. Chase,	[Charles C. P. Hiller, *M.E.*]		'19	38	117	155	52	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	**0**
335 Millis,	1714	1850	Sidney W. Choate,	**Frank H. Baker,**	'97	'19	52	102	154	38	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	8	140

[a] **Wakefield.** [b] **North Marshfield.** [c] **Caryville.** [d] **Springfield.** [e] **Worcester.**

Manomet, *see* **Plymouth.** **Millers Falls,** *see* **Montague.**

Mill River, *see* **New Marlboro.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	76	11	0	Mrs. F. R. Howe,	$0	$10	$1	$1	$4	$3	$1	$1	$21	$10	$4	$0	$610	$384	$5,000	$850
302 Herbert H. Hines, em	633	75	x241	William E. Nutting,	379	290	131	103	144	199	89	11	1,346	262	1,647	642	12,166	4,375	65,150	5,200
303 Francis Small, e	210	0	s10	M. W. Dearborn,	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	160	0	2,952	†1,500	7,000	285
304 Thomas Sheridan,	75	0	0	Miss Laura A. Hough,	13	5	4	2	10	7	0	1	42	0	0	8	1,377	†1,000	*10,000	0
305 Rev. A. M. Palmquist,	80	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	1,104	†960	0	0
306 William S. Hodgdon, e	259	33	0	Miss Grace M. Prest,	13	51	10	4	20	30	10	22	160	35	0	10	3,578	1,500	*22,075	3,160
307 Wm. A. Copeland, e	256	75	x118	Albert A. Grover,	132	90	26	29	74	54	18	7	430	85	80	20	2,610	1,500	25,000	0
308 Dea. F. Broughton,	296	40	x162	Dea. Edw. D. Tutt,	60	50	20	19	29	52	30	23	283	10	150	175	5,000	1,800	*29,500	12,500
309 William A. Andrew, c	132	20	0	George I. Luce,	20	0	0	0	41	11	0	0	72	0	45	63	2,500	1,500	*35,000	45,000
310 Dea. E. D. Howe, e	346	80	s52	Dea. C. F. Robinson,	144	113	47	40	107	84	35	49	619	99	50	245	4,633	1,800	*45,000	20,708
311 Miss Katie Arthur,	77	25	0	Harrison E. Hartford,	0	30	0	0	1	0	5	0	36	0	100	50	1,200	1,000	*7,000	9,300
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford,	35	0	0	Israel H. Hatch,	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	24	1,222	900	*6,000	24,500
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden, h	138	0	0	Arthur G. Smith,	0	0	1	0	42	16	3	0	62	1	186	45	1,350	900	*10,000	11,000
314 Horace F. Bates,	159	37	46	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	38	15	7	8	42	23	11	8	152	12	2	156	2,117	1,000	*26,000	0
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	115	42	0	Henry Lannola,	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	19	1	45	40	1,275	†1,000	9,200	0
316 George W. Hardy, h	88	0	0	Miss May E. Hardy,	23	15	7	7	9	13	7	7	88	13	0	0	2,090	900	*11,200	3,638
317 Rev. T. C. Richards, c	240	13	75	Joseph A. Chapin,	328	130	51	54	94	74	14	10	755	62	229	66	4,695	0	*40,000	4,000
318 Dea. G. H. Remele, c	442	100	x157	Joseph Weissback,	316	130	77	71	169	118	53	44	978	145	175	529	6,400	1,800	*69,900	10,000
319 Charles H. Reynolds, c	355	100	x44	Mrs. N. M. Moholland,	0	22	1	1	14	3	1	1	43	10	0	65	2,883	1,800	16,100	0
320 William A. Guild, e	146	15	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	47	29	9	35	23	36	14	10	203	14	38	28	1,908	1,200	*25,000	1,650
321 Wm. N. Hltchcock, h	44	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	6	3	2	2	6	3	4	4	30	0	0	10	850	850	*12,500	0
322 Eugene M. Waters, e	445	45	0	Edward M. Munyan,	140	147	38	51	157	147	41	41	762	98	74	180	7,550	3,100	*153,000	0
323 Leon B. Smith, e	776	22	85	Clarence E. Cate,	424	188	75	109	227	217	49	36	1,325	146	144	1,080	6,085	2,500	42,000	2,700
324 Herbert E. Whiting, e	181	92	x68	Miss E. Nina Walker,	56	40	12	13	112	22	7	4	266	20	0	75	2,615	1,500	*20,000	10,200
325 Albert Rawnsley, c	186	48	s55	Wm. H. Buswell,	87	38	15	18	46	47	1	8	260	18	20	198	2,804	1,800	*95,000	6,000
326 A. V. Erickson, e	132	52	0	Dea. Albert Deane,	22	22	10	9	73	18	7	2	163	0	5	35	1,438	1,000	*7,000	17,700
327 Mrs. Ethel M. Pratt,	85	28	0	N. W. Keith,	0	27	8	8	20	16	1	1	81	15	0	0	1,300	900	*15,500	14,800
328 David W. Burgess, e	345	113	85	Albert A. Thomas,	143	117	33	35	24	66	21	9	448	56	17	192	4,257	1,800	*29,000	21,732
329 Edwin H. Alderman, h	44	28	0	Henry S. Pease,	26	10	0	1	9	1	0	1	48	0	0	3	1,150	1,000	*7,000	5,400
330 Galen B. Howe, h	102	37	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	31	54	1,831	0	*9,500	3,700
331 L. A. MacGregor, c	269	22	26	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	207	85	84	68	114	112	2	65	737	40	152	138	5,046	1,900	*50,779	26,235
332 August Peterson,	23	0	0	Carl Ostrand,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	355	168	4,000	0
333 Walter J. Doe, e	263	35	x46	Miss Mabel Searles,	0	44	2	2	0	0	2	1	51	0	0	0	1,722	1,100	*15,000	10,700
334 Wilson S. Doe,	75	0	0	George J. Dudley,	0	44	5	5	13	10	2	1	80	37	0	0	2,200	1,100	*28,000	4,710
335 Harry E. King, c	64	25	0	Warner H. Holbrook,	118	0	13	16	40	29	12	4	232	0	10	69	1,901	1,200	*15,000	13,513

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
336	Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892	J. William Johnson,				10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
337	Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton,	Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08	51	92	143	22	8	4	12	3	1	0	4	3	2	94
					H. S. Huntington, *p. em.*,	'66	'88														
338	" East,	1843	1846	Archibald R. Philip,	John M. Trout, **Chelsea**,	'00	'14	54	90	144	29	12	3	15	2	2	0	4	4	3	0
					Frank M. McKibben,[8]	'17	'18														
339	Monson,	1762	1873	Mrs. M. K. Wheeler,	Charles N. Lovell,	'02	'19	125	257	382	78	12	8	20	5	6	0	11	0	4	240
340	Montague, 1st,	1752	1834	Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler,	Eugene F. Hunt,	'84	'17	33	82	115	30	6	2	8	7	2	0	9	6	2	100
341	" **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,				48	84	132	0	8	18	26	1	1	0	2	0	0	200
342	" **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Karl F. Miller,	Thomas H. Vincent,	'89	'16	52	91	143	29	12	6	18	2	2	0	4	3	7	225
343	Monterey,	1750	1848	James L. Twing,	Bernis S. Crosby,	'86	'15	21	41	62	22	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75
344	Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,				9	22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
345	Nahant,	1850	1851	Henry J. Chandler,				41	84	125	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	185
346	Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'17	16	74	90	11	1	0	1	6	0	2	8	0	3	180
347	Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	170	348	518	78	8	6	14	15	8	1	24	1	8	500
348	" **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	Robert R. Kendall, [12] **Dover,**	'78	'18	14	37	51	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	50
349	Needham	1857	1887	Ralph C. Benedict,	Albert H. Wheelock, *r.*	'88	'16	86	156	242	24	7	16	23	3	2	0	5	2	1	180
350	New Ashford,	1917		Mrs. Stella White,	Edwin R. Phillips,[d 21]	'88	'16	7	8	15	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	12
351	New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	James Alcock,	'13	'18	8	24	32	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	100
352	" North,	1807	1836	Clinton I. Walker,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	164	441	605	103	31	24	55	25	5	0	30	9	5	500
353	" Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Clifton W. Bartlett,	Frederick H. von der Sump,	'14	'19	87	190	277	41	26	9	35	7	4	1	12	14	4	500
354	New Braintree,	1754	1912	Mrs. James T. Greene,	[Edward B. Blanchard, *Sup.*]	e'92	'18	16	35	51	21	0	3	3	0	3	4	7	0	1	55
355	Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	38	131	169	10	3	0	3	7	0	5	12	0	3	200
356	" Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	George A. Bushee,	'96	'16	26	56	82	24	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
357	Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	87	242	329	35	1	3	4	6	2	1	9	1	1	355
358	" Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	132	402	534	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	8	0	0	500
359	New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,	Montie J. B. Fuller,[22]	'02	'18	18	24	42	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
360	" **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	Montie J. B. Fuller,[aa 27]	'02	'18	18	36	54	17	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	28
361	" **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[e]				16	29	45	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
362	New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. Wm. J. Whitaker,	George G. A. Barker,[23]	'14	'15	19	22	41	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	42
363	" North,[b]	1903	1836	Mrs. Ellison,	George G. A. Barker,[bb 22]	'14	'15	9	14	23	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
364	Newton, 1st, **Centre,**	1664	1904	Joseph T. Bishop,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	252	399	651	107	19	21	40	13	19	0	32	8	6	400
365	" 2d, **West,**	1781	1916	George F. Larcom,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	212	379	591	63	16	34	50	8	10	1	19	6	11	450
366	" Eliot,	1845	1889	Herbert M. Bacon,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	279	471	750	126	13	19	32	15	11	0	26	5	11	629
367	" **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	Edward P. Drew,	'98	'18	200	328	528	177	3	0	3	4	7	0	11	2	4	363
368	" North,	1866	1874	Reuben Forknall,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	41	83	124	29	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	0	6	104
369	" **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Ernest M. Halliday,	'13	'19	194	322	516	58	0	0	0	6	19	0	25	0	5	370
370	" **Highlands,**	1872	1905	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	131	255	386	83	21	12	33	4	15	0	19	4	2	300
371	" **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	67	110	177	14	9	11	20	3	1	0	4	4	7	165
372	Norfolk,							‖25	44	69											
373	**North Adams,**	1827	1864	Herbert H. Gadsby,	Joseph H. Twichel,	'11	'19	216	465	681	187	12	3	15	15	13	0	28	5	9	375

[a] **Newburyport.** [b] **Orange.** [c] **Canaan, Conn.** [d] **South Williamstown.** [e] **Barre.** [aa] **New Marlboro.** [bb] **New Salem.** **Mittinenague,** *see* **West Springfield.** **Montello,** *see* **Brockton.** **Moore's Corner,** *see* **Leverett.** **Neponset,** *see* **Boston.** **New Boston,** *see* **Sandisfield.** [8 12 21 22 23] See yoked churches in Summary. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
336	0	0	0		$0	$0	$0	$2	$3	$2	$0	$0	$7	$0	$0	$0	$96	$0	$2,500	$0
337 Harold B. Garland, e	202	25	0	Wallace C. Tucker,	107	70	17	12	43	35	23	5	312	42	33	12	3,403	1,500	*15,000	7,900
338 J. L. MacLarey, c	138	25	70	Edgar Wheelock,	36	10	14	15	31	25	10	7	148	41	0	0	2,550	1,500	16,000	0
339 Henry E. Kendall, e	250	66	90	Arthur H. Bennett,	549	201	124	129	231	163	117	116	1,630	150	597	390	3,664	1,600	*14,000	1,200
340 W. C. Commings, e	129	33	x49	W. C. Commings,	51	78	9	10	37	11	5	5	206	7	13	0	1,365	800	*13,000	7,500
341 Robert Dykes,	105	89	x75	Perry R. Stebbins,	50	28	12	12	18	7	4	3	134	26	0	0	1,740	1,200	*12,000	1,750
342 Francis Foster, c	107	0	0	C. C. Magoon,	77	36	16	17	18	29	8	6	207	24	0	35	2,262	1,500	*16,000	0
343 Herbert B. Smith, c	42	42	0	Mrs. John W. Gregory,	2	26	0	0	2	2	5	0	37	0	7	0	762	700	*10,000	4,862
344	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	153	0	1,000	0
345 George A. Day, c	185	25	z8	Sidney Doen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	1,500	1,000	5,000	0
346 Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe, e	135	0	0	Ralph I. Bartlett,	50	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	2,053	1,080	*25,000	1,900
347 Arthur L. Potter, em	395	50	x96	Walter D. Leavitt,	345	121	74	82	169	147	58	47	1,043	80	315	338	5,547	2,000	*75,000	24,000
348 S. W. Beach,	40	0	0	Louis Schneider,	13	6	3	3	9	5	2	1	42	5	0	5	713	345	3,500	600
349 Ralph C. Benedict,	186	0	50	Francis H. Hiller,	0	72	3	3	7	6	1	1	93	20	5	21	2,749	1,800	15,300	0
350	0	0	0	Mrs. Ella Mackey,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	150	†150	0	0
351 Claude C. Smith, e	158	20	0	Frederic B. Hawes,	8	4	1	2	4	2	4	1	26	3	0	0	1,850	1,200	*20,000	20,500
352 E. Norris Milliken, e	540	60	0	Charles E. Benton,	385	190	51	62	123	154	41	21	1,027	13	463	425	7,468	3,000	110,000	25,725
353 Harry G. Rounsevell, c	307	75	x190	J. Franklin Briggs,	282	173	59	67	167	105	24	16	893	115	184	560	7,500	3,200	55,000	26,000
354 Samuel F. Palmer, c	50	23	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	838	600	*14,200	1,800
355 Wm. T. Humphreys, e	255	50	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	63	94	21	27	118	48	18	15	404	31	105	100	1,195	1,100	*23,500	18,000
356 Joseph N. Dummer, h	65	0	0	Annie C. Horsch,	36	19	7	7	17	13	5	3	107	8	50	25	3,000	1,000	*14,000	6,000
357 Miss Sarah B. Chute, e	270	59	40	Wm. H. Knowland,	113	86	20	20	108	46	11	10	414	44	0	209	3,200	1,500	*58,000	18,500
358 John H. Balch, e	386	120	x52	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	410	180	85	89	174	135	47	23	1,143	144	2,787	9,000	5,300	3,000	*75,000	2,912
359 Rev. M. J. B. Fuller,	15	0	0	Mrs. F. Maxwell,	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	500	260	*7,000	545
360 Wesley N. Ward,	30	0	0	Wesley N. Ward,	17	15	2	4	12	6	3	2	61	6	0	8	200	450	5,000	4,125
361 Miss L. A. Pease,	0	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	146	0	*7,500	0
362 Burton W. Cogswell, e	48	12	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	17	8	4	4	8	8	3	2	54	6	18	1	665	†700	*5,000	9,500
363 William Bullard, c	48	0	0	William Bullard,	9	1	2	2	3	6	3	2	28	1	7	0	180	†175	2,000	500
364 Charles E. Kelsey, c	347	40	x215	A. Leslie Harwood, jr.,	1,519	615	305	231	899	421	230	166	4,386	220	574	3,257	11,402	4,800	158,000	3,147
365 H. K. Underwood, h	333	105	x140	William F. Chase,	1,030	511	229	237	1,038	458	123	49	3,675	300	2,824	6,292	13,537	0	*210,000	0
366 Nathan Heard,	418	112	75	George N. Putnam,	2,445	1,379	437	398	936	665	258	236	6,754	906	5,215	5,656	15,722	5,000	200,000	37,776
367 Rev. H. E. B. Case, e	439	73	z25	Will C. Eddy,	631	552	150	129	522	405	66	34	2,489	385	878	1,284	8,072	3,500	*64,696	1,000
368 William E. Lowry, e	267	40	15	William E. Lowry,	39	14	2	4	14	9	3	2	87	0	42	24	2,200	1,300	*37,500	0
369 Percy R. Ziegler, c	283	100	175	Joseph B. Robson,	1,075	741	143	181	517	328	158	65	3,208	145	1,510	845	7,351	0	127,000	764
370 Chas. H. Sampson,	281	42	362	George W. Reynolds,	315	250	92	111	241	222	60	131	1,422	210	252	847	7,760	3,000	70,000	0
371 E. Payson Upham, jr., c	196	0	0	Joseph F. Breck,	115	66	18	22	55	40	15	6	337	36	50	500	2,963	2,000	25,000	0
372	‖109				5	0	2	2	4	3	1	1	18	12					‖17,600	
373 Albert G. Eldridge, c	210	35	25	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	325	191	69	77	206	76	57	20	1,081	96	373	31	6,500	2,500	*69,000	33,500

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
189 Falmouth, **Woods Hole,**	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				15	14	29	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	G. Ernest Merriam, *i.*	'99	'17	286	437	723	169	82	30	112	15	17	2	34	26	15	432
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	206	429	635	50	37	31	68	5	3	0	8	17	16	550
192 " *German,*	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff, *r.*	'12	'16	12	38	50	0	8	1	9	9	0	0	9	0	7	76
193 " *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Gustave Bloom,	'16	'18	28	42	70	5	8	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	1	29
194 " *Finnish,*	1895	1905	Miss Saimi Hukka,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	40	66	106	7	13	3	16	0	32	2	34	0	50	300
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'13	70	164	234	48	0	2	2	4	6	2	12	0	5	155
196 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	William A. Knight,	'86	'19	81	195	276	70	3	10	13	4	2	3	9	3	2	150
197 " **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	31	70	101	23	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	2	0	79
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	William B. Tuthill, *i.*	'97	'18	190	385	575	104	14	17	31	17	15	0	32	8	2	700
199 Franklin,	1738	1895	Walter F. Bennett,				101	230	331	95	2	2	4	9	7	0	16	1	6	250
200 Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,				9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	40
201 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Daniel H. Rand,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	200	349	549	131	21	5	26	5	4	4	13	21	9	320
202 " *Finnish,*	1917	1913	Mrs. Hilma L. Jacobson,	Alexander Muhonen, *r.*	'14	'17	8	15	23	3	3	0	3	1	0	2	3	0	15	100
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Miss Elizabeth P. Bagley,	David Pike,	'11	'16	54	132	186	39	13	7	20	5	1	0	6	13	5	188
204 Gill, **Turners Falls,**	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'19	16	33	49	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	58
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	AlbertG. Todd,[14], **Essex,**	'90	'17	27	42	69	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	AlbertA. Madsen *i.*	'06	'15	121	320	441	45	17	27	44	7	8	0	15	8	31	560
207 " **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber,	'14	'14	30	65	95	42	3	2	5	2	2	0	4	0	7	65
208 " **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	26	62	88	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
209 Goshen,				John W. Ballantine,	'79	'19	‖20	35	55											
210 Grafton,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	Philip King,	'12	'18	33	91	124	48	0	16	16	1	0	0	1	7	0	65
211 " **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*[aa]	'94	'14	48	98	146	56	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	120
212 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'19	57	98	155	35	5	0	5	5	9	4	18	4	0	100
213 Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1744	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson[b],	George S. Richards,	'90	'17	12	16	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
214 " West, **Center,**	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie M. Sheets,				14	16	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
215 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Vere V. Loper,	'19	'19	149	292	441	70	6	13	19	12	5	0	17	0	3	300
216 " **Housatonic,**	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt, *r.*	'80	'14	69	138	207	31	7	2	9	6	2	41	49	1	5	150
217 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	John J. Lockett, *i.*	'97	'17	83	137	220	43	3	6	9	3	2	0	5	1	1	200
218 " 2d,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*	'01	'16	155	329	484	90	17	10	27	7	5	0	12	8	11	490
219 Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[c]	[Putnam Webber, *Meth.*][bb]		'18	40	67	107	34	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1	49
220 Groton,	1826	1826	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	56	106	162	31	3	2	5	5	1	0	6	3	0	90
221 " **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	18	30	48	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
222 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Archibald Cullens, *r.*	'98	'15	62	139	201	34	6	1	7	4	2	0	6	5	5	300
223 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Grace Crozier,	{S. Robert Mayer-Oakes, {Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'11 '17	'14 '17	60	99	159	32	5	0	5	4	2	23	29	2	0	95
224 " 2d, **North,**	1831	1834	Orville W. Prouty,[d]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	30	58	88	17	11	0	11	0	0	16	16	7	5	48
225 Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,	James T. Thomas,	'15	'15	10	15	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
226 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,				13	52	65	19	0	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	2	100
227 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[e]				25	57	82	15	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	5	100

[a] **Centre.** [b] **Granville.** [c] **Greenwich Village.** [d] **Northampton.** [e] **North Wilbraham.** [aa] **Saunderesville.** [bb] **North Dana.** **Farley,** *see* Erving.
Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. **Fisherville,** *see* Grafton. **Florence,** *see* Northampton. **Gilbertville,** *see* Hardwick. **Globe Village,** *see* Southbridge.
[14] See yoked churches in Summary. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
189	. 0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$800	$3,000	$3,000
190 J. Craig Cameron, e	261	38	x111	Miss M. M. Townsend,	278	157	55	67	163	128	34	17	899	126	53	4,689	8,588	2,500	104,000	6,278
191 Henry G. Pearson, e	439	39	x112	Arthur H. Brown,	387	166	141	103	314	199	77	64	1,451	92	301	704	7,786	2,300	*96,000	1,600
192 Carl Straehle, c	122	22	z12	Miss Lena Lenz,	15	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	45	0	0	15	700	†1,015	5,000	800
193 Carl Bjorn,	69	34	0	Claus Anderson,	0	0	1	1	11	1	1	0	15	5	18	178	1,232	†840	15,000	0
194 Rev. Andrew Groop,	300	75	0	Nicholai Fillback,	0	0	1	0	44	0	0	4	49	0	124	60	1,753	955	15,000	0
195 W. S. Kimball, h	296	38	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	89	85	17	21	60	29	22	5	328	20	60	60	2,849	1,500	*24,000	6,022
196 William A. Mains, e	190	27	36	Dea. J. H. Temple,	264	204	22	25	94	54	20	64	747	82	41	36	3,350	1,600	*30,000	0
197 Frank A. Priestley,	61	17	15	Mrs. S. F. Danforth,	15	23	6	7	14	10	3	5	83	18	0	0	1,349	900	40,000	6,260
198 Dea. W. C. Travis, e	547	42	230	Frank S. Hart,	711	384	124	98	241	172	39	86	1,855	267	412	363	7,784	2,700	*70,000	121
199 Albert H. Mann, h	250	75	50	Albert H. Mann,	39	51	5	0	13	0	7	3	118	0	0	0	3,200	1,500	*35,000	5,500
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,	25	17	0	Mrs. Charles A. Briggs,	0	48	0	0	0	5	0	0	53	0	0	0	736	1,000	3,000	2,000
201 Dr. H. D. Bone, e	326	0	0	Mrs. C. W. Conant,	257	75	63	86	199	133	96	2	911	43	231	513	5,248	2,500	56,000	14,279
202 Rev. Alex. Muhonen,	48	14	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	3	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	13	0	10	70	966	†932	5,600	1,150
203 Harry E. Perkins, e	257	51	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	51	103	15	18	16	24	3	7	237	52	0	0	1,822	1,500	21,500	18,000
204 Ernest Atherton, h	50	18	0	Ernest Atherton,	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	553	362	*4,000	4,191
205 Mrs. M. T. Burnham,	40	0	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	260	*8,000	600
206 William J. MacInness,	473	47	z35	Sumner G. McKenney,	268	166	72	24	69	46	9	46	700	168	100	345	6,912	2,700	*44,000	13,000
207 Theron Harvey e	110	39	0	Miss Lulu R. Floyd,	5	2	1	1	7	2	1	2	21	0	0	14	1,267	†920	*10,200	0
208 Miss E. G. Symonds,	60	0	z12	Willard R. Boyd,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,200	*12,000	100
209	‖40				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					‖6,000	
210 William T. Norton, e	127	20	0	William Loynd,	77	65	18	30	86	35	18	13	342	80	75	125	2,475	1,200	*16,000	5,300
211 Levi A. Ford, e	193	29	25	Elwyn Whitney,	35	47	7	7	11	14	11	7	139	16	0	60	1,860	1,300	20,000	2,000
212 A. T. Warner, e	81	0	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	85	62	20	26	54	44	10	7	308	46	15	140	1,200	0	*10,000	4,700
213 Mrs. E. L. Stow, h	40	0	0		10	6	2	2	5	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	800	600	*3,200	6,537
214	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	*3,000	3,040
215 Charles E. Platt, c	149	0	0		232	65	51	52	135	108	28	14	685	84	178	87	4,933	2,000	*65,000	10,553
216 George R. Bower,	120	34	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	59	122	39	35	117	57	17	52	498	68	156	97	2,300	1,500	*23,000	12,000
217 George A. Mason, c	178	48	z23	Charles W. Pierce,	93	42	20	21	51	40	16	5	288	34	8	31	1,838	1,200	*8,500	3,000
218 William P. Perry,	340	102	x102	Miss J. K. Oakman,	558	440	90	111	293	220	58	38	1,808	180	394	129	9,330	2,800	*96,500	7,241
219 Mrs. Lilla Bishop,	32	35	0	David Hunter,	25	36	15	9	17	7	4	3	116	26	25	0	716	900	*5,000	8,768
220 R. H. Tyrrell,	116	0	0	Myron P. Swallow,	6	1	0	0	8	7	6	0	28	0	0	0	1,703	1,000	*13,600	13,580
221 Rev. Wm. Ganley,	82	15	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	4	20	0	0	0	1,068	800	*6,000	4,000
222 William B. Ladd, c	242	50	x102	Herbert C. Waldo,	0	25	1	1	2	1	1	1	32	7	0	0	2,650	1,100	*20,000	7,000
223 e	83	7	50	Miss Helen Miller,	70	101	11	19	124	30	14	7	376	25	10	27	1,909	1,000	*9,000	2,000
224 Charles S. Abbott, e	76	15	0	Charles S. Abbott,	47	40	13	14	46	22	11	4	197	25	0	0	1,307	1,000	*14,500	1,786
225 Mrs. A. Thompson,	20	20	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	300	4,000	2,500
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz, e	90	0	18	Miss Hila Haraden,	12	3	5	6	14	13	3	2	58	0	0	70	1,365	1,000	6,700	14,700
227 Dea. A. B. Newell,	90	10	z10	H. H. Thresher,	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	2	24	0	0	17	1,460	1,040	*7,500	10,545

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
— Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
228 Hanover, 1st, Center,	1728	1863	Miss Amy N. Briggs,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][16]	'10	'08	22	64	86	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100
229 " 2d,	1859	1861	Charles L. Gleason,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][e 16]	'10	'11	3	18	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
230 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. George W. Severance,[a]	Stephen C. Fooks,	'15	'19	14	43	57	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	100
231 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Miss Mary C. Paige,	R. Albert Goodwin,	'11	'19	14	48	62	15	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	80
232 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*	'07	'13	44	104	148	41	9	0	9	3	1	0	4	1	0	105
233 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	[Feodor C. Kattner, *Meth.*]	'18	'18	11	36	47	2	0	0	0	1	4	12	17	0	0	70
234 Harwich,	1747	1832	Joseph B. Atkins,[b]				14	35	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
235 " Port,	1855	1854	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	2	26	28	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	100
236 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'19	88	162	250	40	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	12	141
237 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,				121	208	329	34	6	5	11	8	4	17	29	3	4	325
238 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards, *r.*	'75	'14	40	84	124	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	105
239 " 4th,	1744	1838					0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
240 " Centre,	1833	1834	Clarence M. Neely,	Newell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'18	131	356	487	0	5	3	8	13	2	0	15	3	0	400
241 " North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'17	173	389	562	0	13	5	18	10	7	0	17	10	0	0
242 " Riverside Mem'l,	1888	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.* George L. Gleason, *p. em.*,[aa]	'91 '66	'17 '88	42	125	167	28	5	2	7	4	2	0	6	4	0	325
243 " Union,	1891	1892	Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	59	137	196	0	12	2	14	2	6	0	8	12	0	175
244 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	24	47	71	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	139
245 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna M. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'16	17	27	44	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	50
246 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Mrs. Florence A. Holden.	[17]			4	12	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
247 " West,	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[George Squires, *Meth.*][bb]		'18	16	19	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
248 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[c]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	26	41	67	9	0	0	0	3	1	4	8	0	0	80
249 Hingham, Center,	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Laurence Perry,	'92	'14	41	54	95	22	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
250 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	44	94	138	68	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	0	6	120
251 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Herbert Walker,	'97	'19	47	144	191	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	210
252 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[d]	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	-12	63	137	200	26	1	4	5	3	1	0	4	1	2	180
253 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	6	17	23	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	29
254 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	85	170	255	52	6	3	9	4	1	0	5	4	4	250
255 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,				186	320	506	62	12	13	25	2	9	0	11	12	10	400
256 " 2d,	1849	1885	Thomas W. Ferguson,	Edward A. Reed, *p. em.*,[ee] Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'71 '08	'86 '14	464	911	1375	0	55	15	70	13	14	0	27	25	25	900
257 " Grace,	1894	1885	John Smith,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	385	700	1085	56	90	10	100	18	8	16	42	9	66	650
258 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,	H. Lincoln McKenzie, *i.*	'19	'18	49	101	150	49	12	2	14	7	4	2	13	5	4	155
259 Hubbardston,	1770	1822	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'17	12	30	42	17	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	30
260 Hudson,	1889	1902	Milton D. Bailey,	[Herbert B. Francis, *Bapt.*] *r.*	'12	'18	45	110	155	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	0
261 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1841	Mrs. Royce D. Granger,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	13	36	49	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	38
262 " 2d,	1846	1864	Miss J. Eames Smith,				14	43	57	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	9	0	0	0
263 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,	Thomas Simms,[18]	'85	'18	18	49	67	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	110

[a] South Hanover. [b] Pleasant Lake. [c] Griswoldville. [d] Jefferson. [e] Hanover Center. [aa] Topsfield. [bb] Charlemont. [ee] Springfield
Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. [16 17 18] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
228 Henry McNayr, e	109	27	x64	Bernard L. Stetson,	$45	$32	$10	$10	$25	$19	$8	$3	$152	$16	$0	$29	$1,388	$1,000	*$10,000	$6,300
229	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	1,500	0
230 Francis W. Clemons, h	120	30	z18	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	0	24	0	0	50	0	0	5	79	0	16	16	1,038	900	*8,500	9,400
231 Mrs. G. S. Clark, e	96	23	0	Mrs. Nelson A. Smith,	12	11	4	2	18	15	1	1	64	13	0	82	997	750	*12,000	6,200
232 Rev. B. Brotherston, e	232	44	z15	Fred S. Johnstone,	100	93	38	46	112	137	24	12	562	74	50	116	2,423	1,200	*45,000	600
233 Rev. F. C. Kattner, c	72	0	32	Miss Susan A. Davis,	30	25	6	7	24	16	12	3	123	15	32	0	1,450	1,000	*12,000	11,390
234 Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	60	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	*13,000	2,000
235 E. P. Nash, e	81	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	11	1,550	1,200	6,200	0
236 Roswell G. Billings, c	100	17	42	F. H. Bardwell,	166	350	29	59	126	60	0	15	805	0	130	92	2,691	1,200	*21,000	2,000
237 Fred Windle, c	248	80	z30	Dr. John L. Ray,	198	140	51	89	76	106	36	12	708	95	173	666	4,726	2,150	*34,000	17,483
238 Miss Alice L. Haynes, c	117	41	z25	Walter F. Poore,	56	53	10	10	25	19	5	4	182	11	0	12	2,019	900	*12,600	13,000
239	0	0	0		0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
240 Earle W. Stickney, e	255	0	90	Leonard H. Noyes,	275	164	62	75	163	138	47	29	953	134	138	90	5,300	2,500	25,000	7,800
241 Morton R. Milne, em	329	16	x105	Edw. G. Frothingham,	165	255	36	37	21	74	15	10	613	60	375	450	9,000	3,300	90,000	15,000
242 Earl F. Brown, e	401	42	x24	Gertrude L. Brown,	123	45	29	21	52	39	14	6	329	40	10	13	3,169	†1,200	*30,000	561
243 Charles H. Clark, h	171	46	0	Charles H. Clark,	0	20	10	0	10	0	0	0	40	20	40	0	3,305	1,650	20,000	0
244 Thaddeus Lewis,	96	57	0	Mrs. Victoria Root,	4	0	3	3	6	3	2	1	22	4	8	0	1,278	†940	*12,900	7,100
245 Miss G. Halstead, c	31	17	0	Mrs. W. R. Woodard,	34	9	0	2	3	0	0	0	48	0	6	8	580	†870	9,700	0
246	0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	107	†250	2,000	1,620
247 Mrs. Mattie Carter,	25	0	0	Mrs. G. W. Sears,	11	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	16	0	0	0	300	†360	2,200	3,400
248 F. B. Burrington, h	128	53	0	Mrs. Maude Gleason,	30	20	9	9	23	15	4	6	116	20	0	35	766	†800	*3,500	3,500
249 George W. Stetson,	70	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	1,245	1,000	12,000	4,150
250 Carl A. Pierce, e	213	27	20	George T. Plunkett,	91	116	22	28	84	44	15	6	406	0	138	114	2,278	1,200	*11,800	5,700
251 Dea. Leonard Belcher, e	173	0	0	Dea. Leonard Belcher,	114	50	11	48	131	121	41	108	624	16	80	390	2,600	1,200	*39,500	10,500
252 Geo. B. Caswell, e	263	22	37	William H. Warren,	194	76	36	36	88	67	15	11	523	57	77	175	2,626	1,200	*22,000	5,782
253 John F. Hebard,	27	0	0	Miss Delia Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	16	409	†800	*3,500	769
254 Frank G. Day, e	114	0	0	Harry L. Adams,	6	79	11	37	29	8	5	8	183	53	29	21	3,354	1,300	*48,000	12,142
255 Edgar C. Haselton, c	381	42	z120	Trenor P. Tilley,	449	112	90	157	297	222	128	31	1,486	84	118	1,044	10,339	0	*83,000	10,403
256 Aaron C. Bagg, em	616	50	0	Newton Russell,	2,015	2,045	297	391	913	752	179	124	6,716	521	1,842	4,942	23,050	10,500	0	61,729
257 Frank B. Towne,	600	150	x183	Alexander McFarlan,	66	25	3	0	243	29	5	4	375	24	100	0	8,000	3,000	51,000	0
258 Walter M. Hilliard,	150	15	x50	Clifford C. Smith,	47	26	8	7	41	44	5	42	220	0	20	32	2,083	1,000	*31,200	21,265
259 William E. Clough,	40	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	13	0	2	2	6	4	2	1	30	0	0	19	780	612	3,500	4,394
260 Herman Westling,	208	40	0	C. M. Witt,	1	10	1	1	4	3	1	1	22	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
261 Mrs. C. H. Chapin,	45	0	0	Leonard Tice,	13	0	1	2	9	3	1	26	55	0	60	8	478	†750	*3,300	300
262	0	0	0		10	2	0	0	5	10	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	7,700	2,000
263 Alice Thomas,	0	0	0	Charles S. Tyler,	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1,794	1,100	25,000	20,000

¶ (w Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
264	Ipswich, South,	1747	1837	Rev. T. F. Waters,	Thomas Simms,[18]	'85	'18	24	59	83	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
					T. Franklin Waters, *p. em.*,	'76	'79														
265	" Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*[aa]	'68	'86	13	19	32	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	30
					Emery L. Bradford, *assoc.*[aa]	'92	'18														
266	Kingston,	1827	1830	Mrs. Florence A. Justice,	J. Caleb Justice, *r.*[19]	'08	'14	12	39	51	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	100
267	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,[a]	1725	1835	Charles F. Paull, **Myricks,**	Lawrence F. McDonald,	'04	'18	17	21	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
268	Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[b]	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	35	66	101	32	1	0	1	2	3	3	8	1	0	75
269	Lanesboro,	1764	1820	Mrs. Charles L. Goodell,	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	11	18	29	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
270	Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Archibald H. Kinghorn,	Francis L. Cooper,	'12	'19	196	401	597	100	6	2	8	12	12	0	24	3	10	400
271	" South,	1868	1897	Miss Grace S. Kline,	Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02	'17	96	189	285	0	11	8	19	8	4	0	12	1	8	235
272	" Riverside,	1878	1898	James A. Barker,	Harry S. Lowd, *i.*	'12	'19	44	93	137	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	11	134
273	" Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	222	312	534	0	4	1	5	5	0	10	15	0	0	0
274	" United,	1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	112	222	334	45	5	4	9	5	0	0	5	0	5	260
275	Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	Charles M. Calderwood,	'07	'18	122	233	355	120	0	1	1	11	4	0	15	0	3	90
276	Leicester,	1719	1901	Albert R. Porter,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'17	56	122	178	44	11	1	12	3	0	0	3	2	10	145
277	Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[c]	Benson N. Wyman,	'91	'18	52	97	149	37	0	9	9	5	4	0	9	0	4	70
278	Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1873	Walter N. Howe,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'18	174	422	596	70	39	7	46	14	6	9	29	16	1	470
279	" North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	29	77	106	21	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	90
280	Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,[20]	'05	'11	33	51	84	0	10	1	11	2	0	0	2	4	0	90
281	" Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. L. B. Maynard,	Arthur L. Truesdell,[bb 20]	'05	'05	9	28	37	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	45
282	Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	99	191	290	57	9	6	15	5	6	0	11	4	5	175
283	Lincoln,	1747	1891	Harold S. Cousins,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	32	61	93	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	50
284	Littleton,	1841	1841	Miss E. W. Thacher,	[F. W. Lambertson, *Meth.*]	'18	'18	34	68	102	23	2	3	5	3	2	6	11	1	0	85
285	Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Fred C. Marsh,	Randolph S. Merrill, *i.*	'16	'18	90	156	246	31	6	3	9	5	2	0	7	3	2	200
286	Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Miss Loueva M. Blanchard,	Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'16	88	174	262	14	7	0	7	4	4	0	8	6	14	200
287	" 1st,	1826	1884	Charles L. Randall,	Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'97	'18	258	646	904	374	2	0	2	6	3	131	140	2	6	0
288	" Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[d]				151	321	472	112	14	8	22	12	5	5	22	1	3	360
289	" Kirk st.,	1845		Albert L. Thompson,				143	302	445	100	5	1	6	10	32	0	42	2	3	230
290	" High st.,	1846	1846	Edward W. Clark,	[Alfred R. Hussey, *Unit.*]		'18	66	148	214	44	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	239
291	" Highland,	1884	1888	Miss L. A. Wallingford,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'17	92	217	309	90	14	16	30	6	9	0	15	12	3	250
292	" *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	Gottfrid Sjoblom,	'09	'18	36	57	93	3	10	2	12	0	3	2	5	0	0	28
293	Ludlow, **Center,**	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'98	'19	62	86	148	43	0	1	1	3	11	0	14	0	0	75
294	" Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Arthur R. MacDougall,	'96	'19	69	132	201	50	14	2	16	7	7	0	14	0	12	250
295	Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,	Lionel A. Whiston,	'17	'17	34	69	103	20	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	5	4	98
296	Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss C. M. Staton,[e]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*[dd]	'07	'11	167	293	460	103	26	1	27	7	9	0	16	13	25	305
297	" Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[e]	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	137	276	413	60	10	0	10	10	7	0	17	5	2	550
298	" North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	106	242	348	75	21	10	31	7	3	2	12	15	5	435
299	" *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Fred Dahlman,	Nils W. Lund,	'16	'16	70	122	192	20	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	0
300	Lynnfield, **Center,**	1832	1833	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	Francis D. George,	'81	'19	40	72	112	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0

[a] **Middleboro.** [b] **South Lancaster.** [c] **Lenox Dale.** [d] **Chelmsford.** [e] **East Lynn.** [aa] **Boxford.** [bb] **Leverett.** [cc] **Boston.** [dd] **West Lynn.**
Islington, *see* **Westwood.** **Jamaica Plain,** *see* **Boston.** **Lanesville,** *see* **Gloucester.** [19] [19] [20] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
264 Horace Whipple,	50	20	0	Rev. T. F. Waters,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$60	$0	$803	$396	*$15,000	$5,050
265 Albert F. Tenney,	27	11	0	Dea. Orrie M. Hills,	6	5	3	2	8	3	0	7	34	0	6	39	500	450	2,500	9,100
266 Rev. J. C. Justice,	63	12	0	Mrs. Emma L. Foster,	17	8	5	4	8	1	3	2	48	6	0	10	1,600	1,200	21,000	16,819
267 Thomas P. Paull,	36	0	0	Charles F. Paull,	50	0	0	12	15	25	16	2	120	0	0	70	750	600	*4,500	10,000
268 J. Fred Brown, c	98	0	34	Arthur W. Blood,	93	44	15	17	43	32	12	5	261	28	8	15	1,588	1,000	*15,800	17,845
269	15	0	0	Miss Lillian Reed,	4	2	1	1	6	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	223	150	*4,000	2,500
270 Charles H. Choate, e	264	20	0	Benjamin Smith,	160	75	21	26	104	46	66	11	509	25	293	200	9,497	3,100	100,000	2,387
271 George E. Kline, e	333	145	0	Arthur L. Henderson,	84	23	16	19	36	40	11	11	240	37	35	143	2,600	1,500	24,000	200
272 Richard C. Stidston, c	143	28	0	Mrs. R. C. Stidston,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359	†1,000	8,000	0
273 Franz H. Schwars,	160	41	x85	Frank J. Ball,	157	113	28	32	78	56	19	9	492	90	270	918	6,100	3,000	60,000	1,000
274 Philip N. Glazier, c	248	25	x75	H. L. Mellor,	83	38	15	19	45	36	10	6	252	25	30	49	2,707	1,550	20,000	0
275 James A. Rice, e	183	12	20	Henry W. Stevens,	332	672	57	74	600	237	45	47	2,064	0	620	285	8,507	2,000	*35,000	8,100
276 Alfred M. Frye,	119	29	0	Charles E. Rice,	114	120	27	12	76	58	19	3	429	83	91	15	4,049	1,800	*48,500	39,260
277 Manton R. Sedgwick, e	107	14	0	Miss Lucy Brown,	108	126	4	22	113	39	15	6	433	32	101	100	2,762	1,500	*34,500	11,556
278 Emmons M. Burditt, e	575	0	124	Frank J. Whitney,	261	165	47	37	227	113	29	33	912	73	0	512	5,750	0	*81,000	1,000
279 James P. Richardson, h	131	18	0	Lucy E. Shedd,	50	42	11	14	37	26	4	5	189	29	24	23	1,875	1,000	*20,000	5,700
280 Frank E. Field, h	81	34	0	Mrs. F. A. Glazier,	50	9	8	9	22	10	7	4	119	2	0	12	877	575	*5,500	2,100
281 Mrs. Charles Pratt,	12	7	0	Mrs. L. B. Maynard,	14	5	3	3	6	5	1	1	38	4	0	5	375	†375	3,500	0
282 Henry L. Wadsworth,	184	86	75	Roy A. MacConnell,	343	350	151	81	119	162	11	59	1,276	109	253	234	5,400	2,600	65,000	5,000
283 Robert D. Donaldson,	83	12	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	372	61	3	48	230	247	17	1	979	20	125	142	1,600	1,200	*42,000	9,000
284 Harold W. Conant, c	84	12	z20	Miss E. W. Thacher,	66	30	14	19	30	24	9	19	211	8	20	12	1,382	1,000	*15,500	5,000
285 Hugh V. Keiser, cm	272	0	225	William B. Tabor,	252	135	59	52	150	110	27	14	799	89	42	369	7,459	2,500	*48,000	8,300
286 J. R. Mansfield, cm	387	80	x55	Miss L. M. Blanchard,	6	35	25	29	47	54	20	14	230	35	176	500	2,400	1,800	*44,000	750
287 Herbert J. Ball, e	716	125	x115	Arthur Bartlett,	7	150	0	0	0	0	0	6	163	0	3	0	6,480	4,000	185,000	14,800
288 Edward T. Shaw,	180	78	z27	Dea. E. E. Sargent,	132	60	14	15	36	18	24	104	403	40	174	17	7,658	3,150	*75,000	4,700
289 Osburn L. Cilley, c	200	40	50	Albert L. Thompson,	270	125	52	66	162	123	54	19	871	115	800	10245	6,158	3,000	0	47,000
290	143	0	0	Nelson D. Keables,	401	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
291 Rev. A. S. Beale, c	197	30	35	Harrison E. Byam,	114	135	41	32	76	59	19	12	488	66	2	80	5,000	1,800	35,000	350
292 Birger Petterson, e	88	39	0	David Petterson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	46	1,881	1,200	6,000	0
293 Mrs. Mertie B. Lyon, c	98	0	z10	A. Lincoln Johnson,	48	22	3	3	27	5	9	1	118	18	0	0	1,036	850	*12,500	6,371
294 Rev. A.R. MacDougall,	190	75	z24	Albert A. Gove,	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	40	2,800	1,350	24,000	1,500
295 John H. Davidson, e	176	43	0	George C. Jewett,	35	0	5	5	10	10	5	0	70	0	12	25	2,106	1,000	*11,500	6,000
296 R. E. H. Preston, e	418	28	x62	Miss A. A. Butman,	198	127	48	45	109	99	17	12	655	77	77	160	0	0	69,000	11,642
297 Edwin B. Redfield, e	332	88	x49	H. L. Richardson,	62	150	20	23	47	28	12	10	352	83	227	982	11,520	3,000	105,000	0
298	312	40	x62	George P. Southwick,	55	44	16	17	36	33	14	4	219	30	109	142	3,642	1,800	*45,000	3,500
299 Ture A. Nordin, c	239	74	0	A. R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	200	4,740	1,400	35,000	0
300 William Russell, h	183	15	s12	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	16	25	7	6	13	13	3	1	84	20	0	15	1,331	1,000	*7,500	3,833

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
301 Lynnfield, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[a]	R. W. Haskins, **Reading,**	'72	'10	2	24	26	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60
302 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	John F. Dobbs, *i.* Herbert H. Hines, *Lic.*	'00	'15 '19	303	566	869	273	10	5	15	23	7	0	30	6	4	750
303 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	63	142	205	88	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	225
304 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	41	81	122	23	5	6	11	1	1	0	2	2	1	117
305 " *Swedish,*	1897		John A. Johnson,	Anders M. Palmquist,	'09	'17	17	25	42	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	60
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	60	116	176	29	6	10	16	2	1	0	3	0	0	189
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,				100	217	317	45	24	6	30	6	4	0	10	13	5	350
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	50	206	256	20	5	5	10	3	0	0	3	5	2	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	John W. Starie,	'09	'18	24	77	101	14	1	5	6	2	7	2	11	1	4	100
310 Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	F. L. Claflin,	Belvo Z. Stambaugh, *i.*	'12	'16	178	287	465	118	10	1	11	5	11	0	16	2	23	400
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'19	24	77	101	20	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	200
312 " **Hills,**	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	10	24	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. B. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, *r.*	'02	'18	14	57	71	10	1	3	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	75
314 Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,				67	175	242	50	0	2	2	7	1	0	8	1	9	150
315 " *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	25	42	67	0	8	0	8	1	4	0	5	0	26	100
316 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	George H. Coffin, Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*,[d]	'12 '70	'14 '97	26	65	91	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	4	96
317 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards,	'90	'19	123	250	373	91	0	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	325
318 " **West,**	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	154	312	466	56	10	12	22	8	7	0	15	2	2	310
319 " Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	[H. L. MacKinnon, *Pres.*]	'00	'17	59	108	167	2	13	13	26	6	2	0	8	4	14	0
320 Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	36	104	140	21	0	0	0	3	1	8	12	0	0	125
321 " Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,				36	70	106	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	110
322 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.* Thomas Sims, *p. em.*,	'11 '75	'19 '97	185	400	585	115	8	9	17	7	8	0	15	8	23	475
323 " **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	205	362	567	77	43	21	64	5	12	0	17	29	15	500
324 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legge, *r.*	'14	'18	122	232	354	75	0	3	3	8	0	0	8	0	2	230
325 Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	Percy H. Epler, *i.* Charles H. Oliphant, *p. em.*,	'96 '76	'18 '85	81	170	251	42	4	0	4	3	7	0	10	1	0	0
326 Middleboro, 1st,	1691	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	51	76	127	27	4	3	7	0	4	0	4	1	0	100
327 " **North,**	1748	1894	Percy W. Keith,	George W. Clark,	'00	'18	35	66	101	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	85
328 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'18	103	242	345	62	0	12	12	10	10	0	20	0	10	300
329 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	A. Avery Gates,	'11	'18	41	48	89	22	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	44
330 Middleton,	1729	1850	Galen B. Howe,	Harry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	34	71	105	24	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	190
331 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	103	238	341	75	6	5	11	5	3	0	8	4	8	300
332 " *Swedish,*	1907	1913	Miss Ellen C. Lilja,[c]	Oscar Noorsen, **Worcester,**		'18	5	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	14
333 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	William C. Martyn, *i.* George A. Putnam, *p. em.*,[e]	'98 '60	'10 '71	49	122	171	63	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	135
334 " 2d,	1827	1828	W. F. Chase,	[Charles C. P. Hiller, *M.E.*]		'19	38	117	155	52	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
335 Millis,	1714	1850	Sidney W. Choate,	**Frank H. Baker,**	**'97**	'19	**52**	**102**	**154**	**38**	**0**	0	0	2	**2**	0	**4**	**0**	8	140

[a] **Wakefield.** [b] **North Marshfield.** [c] **Caryville.** [d] **Springfield.** [e] **Worcester.**

Manomet, *see* **Plymouth.** **Millers Falls,** *see* **Montague.** **Mill River,** *see* **New Marlboro.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	76	11	0	Mrs. F. R. Howe,	$0	$10	$1	$1	$4	$3	$1	$1	$21	$10	$4	$0	$610	$384	$5,000	$850
302 Herbert H. Hines, em	633	75	x241	William E. Nutting,	379	290	131	103	144	199	89	11	1,346	262	1,647	642	12,166	4,375	65,150	5,200
303 Francis Small, e	210	0	z10	M. W. Dearborn,	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	160	0	2,952	†1,500	7,000	285
304 Thomas Sheridan,	75	0	0	Miss Laura A. Hough,	13	5	4	2	10	7	0	1	42	0	0	8	1,377	†1,000	*10,000	0
305 Rev. A. M. Palmquist,	80	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	1,104	†960	0	0
306 William S. Hodgdon, e	259	33	0	Miss Grace M. Prest,	13	51	10	4	20	30	10	22	160	35	0	10	3,578	1,500	*22,075	3,160
307 Wm. A. Copeland, e	256	75	x118	Albert A. Grover,	132	90	26	29	74	54	18	7	430	85	80	20	2,610	1,500	25,000	0
308 Dea. F. Broughton,	296	40	x162	Dea. Edw. D. Tutt,	60	50	20	19	29	52	30	23	283	10	150	175	5,000	1,800	*29,500	12,500
309 William A. Andrew, c	132	20	0	George I. Luce,	20	0	0	0	41	11	0	0	72	0	45	63	2,500	1,500	*35,000	45,000
310 Dea. E. D. Howe, e	346	80	z52	Dea. C. F. Robinson,	144	113	47	40	107	84	35	49	619	99	50	245	4,633	1,800	*45,000	20,708
311 Miss Katie Arthur,	77	25	0	Harrison E. Hartford,	0	30	0	0	1	0	5	0	36	0	100	50	1,200	1,000	*7,000	9,300
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford,	35	0	0	Israel H. Hatch,	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	24	1,222	900	*6,000	24,500
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden,h	138	0	0	Arthur G. Smith,	0	0	1	0	42	16	3	0	62	1	186	45	1,350	900	*10,000	11,000
314 Horace F. Bates,	159	37	46	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	38	15	7	8	42	23	11	8	152	12	2	156	2,117	1,000	*26,000	0
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	115	42	0	Henry Lannola,	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	19	1	45	40	1,275	†1,000	9,200	0
316 George W. Hardy, h	88	0	0	Miss May E. Hardy,	23	15	7	7	9	13	7	7	88	13	0	0	2,090	900	*11,200	3,638
317 Rev. T. C. Richards, c	240	13	75	Joseph A. Chapin,	328	130	51	54	94	74	14	10	755	62	229	66	4,695	0	*40,000	4,000
318 Dea. G. H. Remele, c	442	100	x157	Joseph Weissback,	316	130	77	71	169	118	53	44	978	145	175	529	6,400	1,800	*69,900	10,000
319 Charles H. Reynolds, c	355	100	x44	Mrs. N. M. Moholland,	0	22	1	1	14	3	1	1	43	10	0	65	2,883	1,800	16,100	0
320 William A. Guild, e	146	15	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	47	29	9	35	23	36	14	10	203	14	38	28	1,908	1,200	*25,000	1,650
321 Wm. N. Hitchcock, h	44	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	6	3	2	2	6	3	4	4	30	0	0	10	850	850	*12,500	0
322 Eugene M. Waters, e	445	45	0	Edward M. Munyan,	140	147	38	51	157	147	41	41	762	98	74	180	7,550	3,100	*153,000	0
323 Leon B. Smith, e	776	22	85	Clarence E. Cate,	424	188	75	109	227	217	49	36	1,325	146	144	1,080	6,085	2,500	42,000	2,700
324 Herbert E. Whiting, e	181	92	x68	Miss E. Nina Walker,	56	40	12	13	112	22	7	4	266	20	0	75	2,615	1,500	*20,000	10,200
325 Albert Rawnsley, c	186	48	z55	Wm. H. Buswell,	87	38	15	18	46	47	1	8	260	18	20	198	2,804	1,800	*95,000	6,000
326 A. V. Erickson, e	132	52	0	Dea. Albert Deane,	22	22	10	9	73	18	7	2	163	0	5	35	1,438	1,000	*7,000	17,700
327 Mrs. Ethel M. Pratt,	85	28	0	N. W. Keith,	0	27	8	8	20	16	1	1	81	15	0	0	1,300	900	*15,500	14,800
328 David W. Burgess, e	345	113	85	Albert A. Thomas,	143	117	33	35	24	66	21	9	448	56	17	192	4,257	1,800	*29,000	21,732
329 Edwin H. Alderman, h	44	28	0	Henry S. Pease,	26	10	0	1	9	1	0	1	48	0	0	3	1,150	1,000	*7,000	5,400
330 Galen B. Howe, h	102	37	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	31	54	1,831	0	*9,500	3,700
331 L. A. MacGregor, c	269	22	26	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	207	85	84	68	114	112	2	65	737	40	152	138	5,046	1,900	*50,779	26,235
332 August Peterson,	23	0	0	Carl Ostrand,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	355	168	4,000	0
333 Walter J. Doe, e	263	35	x46	Miss Mabel Searles,	0	44	2	2	0	0	2	1	51	0	0	0	1,722	1,100	*15,000	10,700
334 Wilson S. Doe,	75	0	0	George J. Dudley,	0	44	5	5	13	10	2	1	80	37	0	0	2,200	1,100	*28,000	4,710
335 Harry E. King, c	64	25	0	Warner H. Holbrook,	118	0	13	16	40	29	12	4	232	0	10	69	1,901	1,200	*15,000	13,513

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
336 Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892	J. William Johnson,				10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
337 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton,	{Albert D. Smith, / H. S. Huntington, *p. em.*,	'88 / '66	'08 / '88	51	92	143	22	8	4	12	3	1	0	4	3	2	94
338 " **East,**	1843	1846	Archibald R. Philip,	{John M. Trout, **Chelsea**, / Frank M. McKibben,[8]	'00 / '17	'14 / '18	54	90	144	29	12	3	15	2	2	0	4	4	3	0
339 Monson,	1762	1873	Mrs. M. K. Wheeler,	Charles N. Lovell,	'02	'19	125	257	382	78	12	8	20	5	6	0	11	0	4	240
340 Montague, 1st,	1752	1834	Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler,	Eugene F. Hunt,	'84	'17	33	82	115	30	6	2	8	7	2	0	9	6	2	100
341 " **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,				48	84	132	0	8	18	26	1	1	0	2	0	0	200
342 " **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Karl F. Miller,	Thomas H. Vincent,	'89	'16	52	91	143	29	12	6	18	2	2	0	4	3	7	225
343 Monterey,	1750	1848	James L. Twing,	Bernis S. Crosby,	'86	'15	21	41	62	22	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75
344 Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,				9	22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
345 Nahant,	1850	1851	Henry J. Chandler,				41	84	125	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	185
346 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'17	16	74	90	11	1	0	1	6	0	2	8	0	3	180
347 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	170	348	518	78	8	6	14	15	8	1	24	1	8	500
348 " **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	Robert R. Kendall,[12] **Dover,**	'78	'18	14	37	51	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	50
349 Needham	1857	1887	Ralph C. Benedict,	Albert H. Wheelock, *r.*	'88	'16	86	156	242	24	7	16	23	3	2	0	5	2	1	180
350 New Ashford,	1917		Mrs. Stella White,	Edwin R. Phillips,[d 21]	'88	'16	7	8	15	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	12
351 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	James Alcock,	'13	'18	8	24	32	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	100
352 " North,	1807	1836	Clinton I. Walker,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	164	441	605	103	31	24	55	25	5	0	30	9	5	500
353 " Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Clifton W. Bartlett,	Frederick H. von der Sump,	'14	'19	87	190	277	41	26	9	35	7	4	1	12	14	4	500
354 New Braintree,	1754	1912	Mrs. James T. Greene,	[Edward B. Blanchard, *Sup.*][e]	'92	'18	16	35	51	21	0	3	3	0	3	4	7	0	1	55
355 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	38	131	169	10	3	0	3	7	0	5	12	0	3	200
356 " Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	George A. Bushee,	'96	'16	26	56	82	24	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
357 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	87	242	329	35	1	3	4	6	2	1	9	1	1	355
358 " Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	132	402	534	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	8	0	0	500
359 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,	Montie J. B. Fuller,[22]	'02	'18	18	24	42	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
360 " **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	Montie J. B. Fuller,[aa 22]	'02	'18	18	36	54	17	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	28
361 " **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[c]				16	29	45	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
362 New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. Wm. J. Whitaker,	George G. A. Barker,[23]	'14	'15	19	22	41	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	42
363 " North,[b]	1903	1836	Mrs. Ellison,	George G. A. Barker,[bb 22]	'14	'15	9	14	23	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
364 Newton, 1st, **Centre,**	1664	1904	Joseph T. Bishop,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	252	399	651	107	19	21	40	13	19	0	32	8	6	400
365 " 2d, **West,**	1781	1916	George F. Larcom,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	212	379	591	63	16	34	50	8	10	1	19	6	11	450
366 " Eliot,	1845	1889	Herbert M. Bacon,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	279	471	750	126	13	19	32	15	11	0	26	5	11	629
367 " **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	Edward P. Drew,	'98	'18	200	328	528	177	3	0	3	4	7	0	11	2	4	363
368 " North,	1866	1874	Reuben Forknall,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	41	83	124	29	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	0	6	104
369 " **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Ernest M. Halliday,	'13	'19	194	322	516	58	0	0	0	6	19	0	25	0	5	370
370 " **Highlands,**	1872	1905	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	131	255	386	83	21	12	33	4	15	0	19	4	2	300
371 " **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	67	110	177	14	9	11	20	3	1	0	4	4	7	165
372 Norfolk,							‖25	44	69											
373 North Adams,	1827	1864	Herbert H. Gadsby,	Joseph H. Twichel,	'11	'19	216	465	681	187	12	3	15	15	13	0	28	5	9	375

[a] **Newburyport.** [b] **Orange.** [c] Canaan, Conn. [d] South Williamstown. [e] Barre. [aa] New Marlboro. [bb] New Salem. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brookton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield. [8 12 21 22 23] See yoked churches in Summary. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
336	0	0	0		$0	$0	$0	$2	$3	$2	$0	$0	$7	$0	$0	$0	$96	$0	$2,500	$0
337 Harold B. Garland, e	202	25	0	Wallace C. Tucker,	107	70	17	12	43	35	23	5	312	42	33	12	3,403	1,500	*15,000	7,900
338 J. L. MacLarey, c	138	25	70	Edgar Wheelock,	36	10	14	15	31	25	10	7	148	41	0	0	2,550	1,500	16,000	0
339 Henry E. Kendall, e	250	66	90	Arthur H. Bennett,	549	201	124	129	231	163	117	116	1,630	150	597	390	3,664	1,600	*14,000	1,200
340 W. C. Commings, e	129	33	x49	W. C. Commings,	51	78	9	10	37	11	5	5	206	7	13	0	1,365	800	*13,000	7,500
341 Robert Dykes,	105	89	x75	Perry R. Stebbins,	50	28	12	12	18	7	4	3	134	26	0	0	1,740	1,200	*12,000	1,750
342 Francis Foster, c	107	0	0	C. C. Magoon,	77	36	16	17	18	29	8	6	207	24	0	35	2,262	1,500	*16,000	0
343 Herbert B. Smith, c	42	42	0	Mrs. John W. Gregory,	2	26	0	0	2	2	5	0	37	0	7	0	762	700	*10,000	4,862
344	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	153	0	1,000	0
345 George A. Day, c	185	25	z8	Sidney Doen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	1,500	1,000	5,000	0
346 Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe, e	135	0	0	Ralph I. Bartlett,	50	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	2,053	1,080	*25,000	1,900
347 Arthur L. Potter, em	395	50	x96	Walter D. Leavitt,	345	121	74	82	169	147	58	47	1,043	80	315	338	5,547	2,000	*75,000	24,000
348 S. W. Beach,	40	0	0	Louis Schneider,	13	6	3	3	9	5	2	1	42	5	0	5	713	345	3,500	600
349 Ralph C. Benedict,	186	0	50	Francis H. Hiller,	0	72	3	3	7	6	1	1	93	20	5	21	2,749	1,800	15,300	0
350	0	0	0	Mrs. Ella Mackey,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	150	†150	0	0
351 Claude C. Smith, e	158	20	0	Frederic B. Hawes,	8	4	1	2	4	2	4	1	26	3	0	0	1,850	1,200	*20,000	20,500
352 E. Norris Milliken, e	540	60	0	Charles E. Benton,	385	190	51	62	123	154	41	21	1,027	13	463	425	7,468	3,000	110,000	25,725
353 Harry G. Rounsevell, c	307	75	x190	J. Franklin Briggs,	282	173	59	67	167	105	24	16	893	115	184	560	7,500	3,200	55,000	26,000
354 Samuel F. Palmer, c	50	23	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	838	600	*14,200	1,800
355 Wm. T. Humphreys, e	255	50	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	63	94	21	27	118	48	18	15	404	31	105	100	1,195	1,100	*23,500	18,000
356 Joseph N. Dummer, h	65	0	0	Annie C. Horsch,	36	19	7	7	17	13	5	3	107	8	50	25	3,000	1,000	*14,000	6,000
357 Miss Sarah B. Chute, e	270	59	40	Wm. H. Knowland,	113	86	20	20	108	46	11	10	414	44	0	209	3,200	1,500	*58,000	18,500
358 John H. Balch, e	386	120	x52	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	410	180	85	89	174	135	47	23	1,143	144	2,787	9,000	5,300	3,000	*75,000	2,912
359 Rev. M. J. B. Fuller,	15	0	0	Mrs. F. Maxwell,	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	500	260	*7,000	545
360 Wesley N. Ward,	30	0	0	Wesley N. Ward,	17	15	2	4	12	6	3	2	61	6	0	8	200	450	5,000	4,125
361 Miss L. A. Pease,	0	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	146	0	*7,500	0
362 Burton W. Cogswell, e	48	12	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	17	8	4	4	8	8	3	2	54	6	18	1	665	†700	*5,000	9,500
363 William Bullard, c	48	0	0	William Bullard,	9	1	2	2	3	6	3	2	28	1	7	0	180	†175	2,000	500
364 Charles E. Kelsey, c	347	40	x215	A. Leslie Harwood, jr.,	1,519	615	305	231	899	421	230	166	4,386	220	574	3,257	11,402	4,800	158,000	3,147
365 H. K. Underwood, h	333	105	x140	William F. Chase,	1,030	511	229	237	1,038	458	123	49	3,675	300	2,824	6,292	13,537	0	*210,000	0
366 Nathan Heard,	418	112	75	George N. Putnam,	2,445	1,379	437	398	936	665	258	236	6,754	906	5,215	5,656	15,722	5,000	200,000	37,776
367 Rev. H. E. B. Case, e	439	73	z25	Will C. Eddy,	631	552	150	129	522	405	66	34	2,489	385	878	1,284	8,072	3,500	*64,696	1,000
368 William E. Lowry, e	267	40	15	William E. Lowry,	39	14	2	4	14	9	3	2	87	0	42	24	2,200	1,300	*37,500	0
369 Percy R. Ziegler, c	283	100	175	Joseph B. Robson,	1,075	741	143	181	517	328	158	65	3,208	145	1,510	845	7,351	0	127,000	764
370 Chas. H. Sampson,	281	42	362	George W. Reynolds,	315	250	92	111	241	222	60	131	1,422	210	252	847	7,760	3,000	70,000	0
371 E. Payson Upham, jr., c	196	0	0	Joseph F. Breck,	115	66	18	22	55	40	15	6	337	36	50	500	2,963	2,000	25,000	0
372	‖109				5	0	2	2	4	3	1	1	18	12					‖17,600	
373 Albert G. Eldridge, c	210	35	25	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	325	191	69	77	206	76	57	20	1,081	96	373	31	6,500	2,500	*69,000	33,500

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
374	Northampton, 1st,	1661	1889	Joseph L. Harrison,	Richard H. Clapp, *i.*	'04	'19	111	288	399	73	5	4	9	9	6	1	16	2	6	315
375	" Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	Kenneth B. Welles, *i.*	'12	'19	236	494	730	60	13	4	17	12	23	2	37	5	7	450
376	" **Florence,**	1860	1861	Miss Lois O. Sawin,	Ralph A. Christie, *i.*	'12	'17	138	243	380	54	50	20	70	5	6	0	11	31	13	300
377	North Andover,	1834	1867	Thomas Wainwright,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	145	306	451	96	1	6	7	5	8	0	13	0	9	310
378	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	22	51	73	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	8	72
379	" **Attleboro Falls,**	1874	1874	Mauran I. Furbish,	{Eber E. Craig,	'08	'15	29	79	108	30	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	1	5	140
					{Zenas Crowell, *p. em.*,[a]	'77	'00														
380	Northboro,	1832	1848	William H. Stearns,		'09	'18	32	74	106	32	2	9	11	1	3	1	5	1	0	134
381	Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,				11	51	62	19	7	1	8	1	3	0	4	3	3	55
382	" **Whitinsville,**	1834	1896	Charles R. Ward,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'13	200	293	493	48	7	3	10	9	3	0	12	1	7	350
383	" Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	42	78	120	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	9	76
384	North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Mrs. F. C. Clapp,	William S. Gooch, *i.*	'14	'17	99	216	315	0	27	12	39	10	5	0	15	18	3	200
385	Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, *i.*[b]	'06	'15	197	557	754	0	35	14	49	9	24	5	38	19	1	180
386	North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane,	Frederick W. Walsh,	'09	'17	47	93	140	50	0	9	9	7	5	0	12	4	0	110
387	Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	Lester E. Evans,	'19	'17	18	58	76	25	6	7	13	1	0	0	1	5	0	110
388	Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Allison R. Heaps,	'07	'17	173	285	458	0	58	12	70	5	1	0	6	26	35	500
389	" *Swedish,*	1902	1909	Axel Tillberg,	Nils Nilson, **Avon,**		'18	10	18	28	5	0	2	2	0	0	6	6	0	0	5
390	Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,			'12	31	71	102	30	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	100
391	Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[A. A. Smith, *Bapt.*] **Athol,**	'76	'18	9	18	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
392	" Central,	1846	1898	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	114	216	330	65	0	6	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	350
393	" *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,	August T. Carlson,	'04	'18	37	40	77	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	2	0
394	Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W. Crosby,	Arnaldo Natino,	'00	'16	23	80	103	12	8	1	9	1	1	0	2	8	8	110
395	Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittendon,	James Richmond,	'78	'16	15	45	60	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	110
396	Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	Clair F. Luther, *r.*	'92	'19	29	86	115	23	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	1	150
397	Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1845	James T. Campbell,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'16	25	39	64	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	55
398	" 2d,	1847	1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	Elliot L. Moses,	'06	'17	80	169	249	63	0	4	4	8	3	1	12	0	15	205
399	" **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings, *r.*	'05	'15	121	161	282	89	11	3	14	2	6	1	9	4	2	140
400	Paxton,	1767	1767	Frederick W. Flint,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	23	55	78	21	2	3	5	1	1	0	2	1	5	68
401	Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Jason G. Miller, *i.*	'99	'14	94	191	285	75	6	2	8	10	4	0	14	1	10	300
402	" 2d,	1874	1884	Edward E. Spence,				44	84	128	22	10	7	17	0	2	0	2	8	0	200
403	" **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	[Fred D. Gealy, *Meth.*][c]	'07	'18	22	42	64	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	100
404	Pelham, **Amherst,**	1740	1838	Jason S. Keep,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*][d] [24]	'86	'15	2	6	8	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	7
405	" Packardville, **Enfield,**	1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	Amos J. Lord, **Amherst,**	'15	'16	15	20	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
406	Pepperell,	1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,				62	150	212	41	4	7	11	6	5	0	11	3	4	227
407	Peru,	1770	1895	Mrs. Walter H. Pike,	Stephen S. Wood,	'14	'18	14	19	33	3	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	2	0	43
408	Petersham,	1823	1823	Palmer Lord,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'18	16	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	50
409	Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	William France,	'88	'18	20	35	55	21	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	63
410	Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	{Hugh G. Ross,	'08	'18	303	471	774	110	31	12	43	13	13	1	27	9	15	529
					{Lloyd J. B. Taber, *d.r.e.*	'16	'16														
411	" 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	38	65	103	6	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	1	24	100

[a] East Taunton. [b] East Northfield. [c] Boston. [d] Shutesbury. Norwich, *see* Huntington. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

[24] See yoked churches in Summary.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT									Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
374 Roy S. Armstrong,	e	273	18	0	Oliver B. Bradley,	$775	$500	$91	$111	$419	$454	$70	$103	$2,523	$115	$239	$234	$7,149	$4,300	*$109000	$9,500
375 Archie T. Phillips,	e	296	48	x284	Aubrey B. Butler,	689	733	141	159	363	399	126	43	2,653	220	624	525	6,500	2,500	*75,000	7,000
376 T. B. Arrington,	e	316	47	110	Frederick C. Ely,	209	91	39	40	99	67	16	10	571	65	142	90	3,666	1,500	*20,000	0
377 Alfred H. Etchells,		212	42	0	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	285	80	55	58	139	102	31	15	765	55	136	0	3,792	2,000	*28,500	18,876
378 Rev. John Whitehill,		63	12	0		15	35	0	0	15	22	0	0	87	0	0	0	1,085	800	*8,000	8,000
379 Rev. E. E. Craig,	e	125	0	z5	Ira A. Stanley,	76	41	17	4	37	28	7	5	215	24	2	39	1,782	1,000	18,000	0
380 William H. Sterns,	e	242	0	22	George Sherman,	120	41	18	20	61	38	14	9	321	35	10	169	1,850	800	*12,000	13,030
381 Irving O. Darling,	e	62	19	0	Irving O. Darling,	20	17	4	19	23	16	5	3	107	10	0	0	770	†800	*6,500	5,100
382 James C. Brown,	e	438	25	90	Arthur F. Whitin,	2,707	1,141	468	423	2,175	992	336	289	8,531	50	1,010	1,255	8,774	2,500	*110,000	9,993
383 Dea. Benj. W. Brown,	e	148	48	x52	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	100	55	20	10	59	62	19	25	350	74	145	107	1,945	1,400	*13,000	0
384 Ralph A. Chase,	e	242	44	0	Walter Webber,	162	60	29	30	78	57	12	11	439	48	183	0	2,112	1,200	*34,400	5,000
385 Ambert G. Moody,	e	370	35	x90	Charles L. Robbins,	959	245	51	84	22	94	1	32	1,488	16	0	362	5,205	2,500	*28,000	4,000
386 Charles E. Greeley,	h	147	20	0	Mrs. Maria B. Upton,	0	0	2	15	13	11	13	1	55	12	6	110	1,276	800	*7,500	9,635
387 Arthur E. Sweet,		98	22	0	Arthur E. Sweet,	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2,207	800	*22,700	7,272
388 Albin K. Parker,	e	653	66	z38	Edson D. Smith,	830	309	76	45	204	216	85	21	1,786	154	60	525	9,115	2,760	*50,000	8,795
389 C. A. Anderson,		40	0	0	Herman Low,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	627	†230	4,000	0
390 C. H. Packard,	h	60	35	0	George H. Morse,	34	0	0	18	19	19	1	0	91	0	0	0	0	800	*7,500	6,000
391 Dea. Henry N. Fry,		5	0	0	Dea. W. E. Blackmer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	208	1,000	500
392 Rev. A. Campbell,		203	0	0	Dea. George W. Fry,	105	136	29	31	75	59	12	8	455	98	0	55	3,287	1,700	25,000	4,950
393 John Adell,		59	38	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	2,048	900	6,000	0
394 Charles H. Mayo,	e	81	0	0		14	0	11	9	22	17	1	2	76	14	0	39	1,756	1,000	*10,000	1,300
395 Mrs. J. Richmond,	hm	68	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	17	18	0	0	8	0	0	0	43	0	0	8	396	†800	*4,350	1,000
396 M. P. Burbank,	e	122	25	0	Alfred F. Putnam,	62	53	16	17	41	38	17	4	248	43	17	70	2,435	1,050	*6,000	40,000
397 George L. Warfield,	h	52	15	0	James T. Campbell,	17	27	4	11	14	10	6	3	92	10	5	3	1,267	1,000	*5,250	2,000
398 Theo. A. Norman,	e	282	35	0	Jennie M. Rogers,	158	83	15	14	35	29	16	4	354	37	103	100	2,482	1,300	*24,000	1,690
399 H. G. Hager,	c	300	140	35	R. C. Newell,	83	45	11	16	42	41	17	7	262	25	5	251	2,492	1,300	*16,500	0
400 Leroy F. Pierce,	e	100	0	0	Mrs. Ninette E. Pierce,	20	0	5	1	0	11	10	4	51	0	100	0	1,175	800	*6,125	9,500
401 Fred N. Moore,	e	273	0	0	Arthur F. Poole,	244	200	39	33	76	78	18	7	695	51	285	161	3,973	1,500	*50,000	8,972
402 Wright H. Gregson,	c	384	41	x71	Dr. John F. Jordan,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1,456	†1,100	*9,000	1,100
403 Dea. E. E. White,	e	125	37	0	Perley C. Goodale,	10	0	5	3	6	6	6	3	39	0	4	37	824	600	*4,300	650
404		20	0	0	Mrs. Laura Boynton,	0	0	1	1	8	1	1	1	13	5	0	0	127	†250	2,500	0
405		30	0	0	Herbert D. Paine,	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	32	164	†300	2,500	0
406 Charles A. McGraw,	e	283	0	0	Matthew C. Lane,	81	60	14	17	42	38	9	5	266	28	68	187	2,429	1,000	*15,000	6,695
407 Rev. S. S. Wood,		23	0	0	Miss Flora Phillips,	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	240	†675	4,300	760
408 Charles E. Buell,	e	119	55	14	Charles W. Gates,	113	52	16	69	135	93	50	12	540	42	119	252	1,457	900	*12,200	9,370
409 Lyman B. Smith,	h	55	14	0	Lyman B. Smith,	27	0	3	7	20	3	3	2	65	0	0	2	585	†800	*4,700	2,800
410 Rev. L. J. B. Taber,	c	344	0	z30	A. M. Stronach,	1,308	960	258	338	1,104	536	119	40	4,663	0	471	1,157	12,425	6,700	200,000	62,000
411 Mrs. Lizzie B. Baker,	h	115	0	10	Miss E. L. Hamilton,	29	0	0	0	21	6	0	0	56	0	0	30	1,100	†900	10,000	0

¶(m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§(x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
412	Pittsfield, South,	1850	1850	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	311	445	756	55	19	9	28	10	20	0	30	11	14	400
413	" Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, *i.*	'11	'18	156	202	358	19	10	4	14	10	4	0	14	3	13	200
414	" *French*,	1903		Charles Petronin,	[Ulrich Gay]		'17	24	38	62	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	30
415	Plainfield,	1786	1846	Mrs. E. M. Anderson,	[17]			19	53	72	29	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	94
416	Plymouth, **Manomet**,	1738	1826	Miss Truellis De Lorica,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	22	45	67	11	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	5	86
417	" Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	90	268	358	75	0	2	2	7	1	0	8	0	8	400
418	" Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	J. Caleb Justice,[19] **Kingston**,	'08	'14	2	15	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
419	" *Italian*, **North**,	1903		Pompeo Di Stefano,	Louis Zibelli,	'18	'16	46	19	65	38	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
420	Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'16	18	57	75	17	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	125
421	Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'18	15	22	37	17	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	1	0	35
422	Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	Benjamin Swift,	'93	'19	27	85	112	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	110
423	Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,				9	36	45	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44
424	Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	John F. Hunt,	Edward Norton, *p. em.*,	'64	'74	232	400	632	40	21	9	30	4	5	0	9	0	0	525
425	" **Wollaston**,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	132	224	356	61	8	13	21	8	10	0	18	3	19	225
426	" Point,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	[Harry E. Hurd, *Meth.*]		'19	77	115	192	33	7	7	14	2	6	1	9	4	15	180
427	" **Atlantic**,	1885	1910		Thomas W. Davison,[25]	'99	'08	62	123	185	0	4	6	10	1	12	0	13	0	0	0
428	" *Swedish*,	1885	1890	Eric A. Carlson,	Karl F. Ohlson,	'88	'19	70	122	192	0	21	0	21	5	9	0	14	0	11	75
429	" *Finnish*,	1895	1898	U. J. Wainionpaa,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	37	78	115	18	8	0	8	0	2	3	5	0	24	200
430	" Park & Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, *i.*	'10	'10	162	285	447	86	79	9	88	4	8	0	12	43	0	500
431	" **Squantum**,	1914	1914	Fred W. Stockbridge,	Thomas W. Davison,[d 25]	'99	'13	12	18	30	3	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	35
432	Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	48	108	156	24	0	0	0	6	2	1	9	0	2	165
433	Raynham, **Center**,	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	Thompson A. Howard,[b]	'84	'14	7	17	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
434	" North,							‖3	10	13											
435	Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'11	184	412	596	86	19	29	48	8	4	0	12	14	23	490
436	Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,[b]	Henry E. Oxnard,[25]	'94	'16	41	72	113	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	100
437	Revere,	1828	1849	Charles C. Long,				110	172	282	65	3	2	5	4	8	0	12	0	7	0
438	" **Beachmont**,	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	68	130	198	0	1	8	9	2	1	0	3	0	18	403
439	Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,[e]	William M. Crane,	'07	'07	39	76	115	35	16	0	16	3	0	0	3	8	4	100
440	Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	[Frederic C. Baker, *Meth.*][e]		'18	14	32	46	19	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	0	50
441	" North, **Marion**,	1753	1841	Mrs. Clara E. Surrey,				9	16	25	8	2	6	8	3	1	0	4	0	0	24
442	" **East, W. Wareham**,	1887	1857	George P. Morse,				22	22	44	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
443	Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'18	98	230	328	58	9	9	18	6	6	0	12	6	4	400
444	Rockport,	1755	1803	George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	28	138	166	30	10	0	10	3	1	0	4	7	10	208
445	" **Pigeon Cove**,	1874	1868	Mrs. Phoebe B. Hale,				18	61	79	21	11	3	14	2	3	0	5	0	0	70
446	" " *Swedish*,	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	Charles Swanson,	'10	'14	14	30	44	2	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	50
447	Rowley,	1639	1842	Benjamin P. Mighill,	Maurice W. Reynolds, *r.*	'17	'16	35	94	129	28	16	5	21	3	0	0	3	16	0	110
448	Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Mrs. Annie E. Brown,	Clarence Pike, *r.*	'84	'15	21	48	69	14	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	0	0	64
449	" 2d, **South**,	1837	1907	Joseph M. Wheeler,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	21	33	54	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	75
450	Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	Stanley C. Sherman,	'15	'19	77	92	169	42	3	5	8	7	6	0	13	2	2	125
451	Salem, **Tabernacle**,	1735	1854	Ezra L. Woodbury,	William H. Spence, *i.*	'94	'18	122	313	435	67	11	5	16	9	6	0	15	3	6	462

[a] **Wollaston.** [b] Attleboro. [e] Pittsfield. [d] Atlantic. [e] Marion. [17 19 25 25] See yoked churches in Summary. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l	Unde-nom'l	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.	Contbs	Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
412 Edward Tolman, e	330	40	65	Judson H. Schaffer,	$216	$163	$35	$42	$77	$75	$27	$13	$648	$60	$1800	$0	$7,300	$3,000	$50,000	$15000
413 Henry R. Russell, e	253	50	40	Samuel W. Wood,	0	32	0	0	10	0	0	0	42	0	61	88	3,220	1,250	*22,000	13,866
414 Charles Bouteiller,	25	0	0	Charles Petronin,	3	7	0	1	55	2	1	1	70	0	8	125	250	†800	0	0
415 Charles E. Thatcher, h	75	30	0	M. Antoinette Dyer,	17	0	0	0	23	2	9	5	56	0	0	0	408	†650	*2,550	0
416 Emerson F. Sampson, e	81	20	0	Elisha W. Ellis,	0	3	2	8	8	5	7	2	35	2	0	250	850	†800	*6,700	200
417 Herman J. Wells, e	460	31	0	Edgar N. Broadbent,	126	118	34	38	93	85	44	15	553	89	313	25	4,910	2,400	31,000	900
418 Rev. J. C. Justice,	21	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	460	416	6,000	0
419	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	125	†900	0	0
420 F. O. Churchill, hm	111	16	0	Frank O. Churchill,	5	19	0	3	11	4	0	1	43	0	0	2	771	†850	*3,625	792
421 W. F. Wendermuth,	52	19	0	W. F. Wendermuth,	6	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	14	0	0	0	279	†500	*3,500	1,000
422 C. E. Pethybridge,	60	30	0	A. Stanley Haley,	5	40	11	20	49	41	25	5	196	32	8	140	1,255	1,400	*13,800	4,000
423	0	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	3,500	2,500
424 Ernest W. Branch, e	665	75	0	Abbott L. Melcher,	158	260	66	72	129	167	49	29	930	153	0	732	7,205	2,200	*81,000	11,500
425 J. Howard Dougherty, e	423	0	100	Charles P. Loring,	264	269	56	64	143	113	49	16	964	100	370	157	7,305	2,300	*46,000	1,720
426 Thomas F. Pearson,	268	35	15	Miss Ella M. Freeman,	18	12	12	13	38	20	1	4	118	20	15	22	2,138	†1,100	*13,500	0
427 Charles Ainslee,	291	0	0	Frank M. Spicer,	66	30	12	14	36	29	8	7	202	24	30	15	2,564	1,800	30,000	0
428 Paul E. Palmgren,	192	56	z25	Edward Granlund,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,553	1,200	13,700	0
429 Matti Riihimaki,	210	0	z15	Matti Riihimaki,	9	0	0	2	8	5	4	4	32	0	110	120	1,126	†1,000	9,500	0
430 Victor Harris, c	400	35	z10	W. T. Williams,	91	48	20	21	50	37	11	5	283	33	57	169	3,552	2,000	25,000	0
431 C. E. Carlson,	74	23	z20	Herbert A. Smith,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	825	†300	10,500	0
432 Mrs. A. McCord, c	125	0	35	William H. Leavitt,	22	74	1	1	16	18	5	11	148	10	76	0	2,500	1,200	*36,000	33,000
433 Mrs. Florence Mowry,	50	20	0	W. C. Leonard,	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
434					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					‖1,500	
435 R. B. Temple, e	674	54	40	Frank E. Crafts,	556	269	105	141	280	243	69	42	1,705	132	618	1,458	7,178	2,500	80,000	2,100
436 William C. Francis, e	155	50	0	Wm. R. Browning,	35	20	8	9	26	15	5	2	120	5	0	32	1,274	800	*12,000	6,330
437 C. H. McLeod, c	166	0	0	Bert Hunting,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1,500	18,000	0
438 Fred E. Cloudman, c	296	65	x61	Charles F. Ryan,	92	10	16	21	44	27	11	11	232	10	13	10	2,559	1,600	14,000	0
439 Frederick A. Clement, e	172	37	0	Frederick A. Clement,	0	94	14	2	60	26	8	11	215	15	56	435	1,679	1,000	*13,000	17,500
440 Mary H. Leonard, c	22	0	0	George B. Haskell,	32	27	0	2	23	7	0	0	91	0	0	44	900	700	*8,000	12,000
441	0	0	0	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	7	0	5	0	5	5	2	5	29	0	0	0	568	0	*3,200	10,000
442 Josephine P. Morse,	45	35	0	George P. Morse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	3	297	0	1,600	0
443 Frank A. Sheldon, e	308	35	58	John A. Radcliffe,	88	82	25	20	52	43	16	13	339	31	33	176	3,237	1,300	*50,000	600
444 George Mills, c	146	35	50	George E. Smith,	15	0	0	7	6	17	4	0	49	0	203	9	2,502	1,300	*40,000	31,200
445 Miss M. F. Kendall, c	66	0	0	Donald Mackintosh,	10	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	35	0	2	20	1,467	†1,100	8,000	900
446 A. F. Oker,	51	21	0	Carl J. Strandahl,	3	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	16	3	4	94	738	†906	3,500	0
447 Willard P. Smith,	47	25	0	Dea. Harlan C. Foster,	68	30	20	20	49	39	28	5	259	59	11	0	1,322	900	*12,500	15,000
448 Frank W. Adams, h	67	0	0	Dea. Colin Mackenzie,	22	16	3	6	12	1	3	2	65	0	17	97	1,000	700	*11,500	12,250
449 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	110	25	0	Dea. H. J. Greenhall,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	500	400	6,000	8,500
450 Mark A. Putnam, h	167	0	0	Irvin L. Maynard,	18	42	4	4	11	8	2	19	108	30	7	0	1,400	1,000	*16,000	900
451 Ernest A. Comer, h	340	0	x72	James P. Hale,	873	321	155	199	535	317	111	109	2,620	135	713	743	9,800	3,500	*77,000	150000

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
' Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
452	Salem, South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Hollis M. Bartlett, *r.*	'12	'17	25	76	101	27	1	0	1	1	3	32	36	1	5	99
453	" Crombie st.,	1632	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	51	126	177	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	150
454	Sandisfield, South,	1756	1908	Miss Lempi M. Riiska,				6	14	20	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	15
455	" New Boston,	1874	1879	Mrs. Charles E. Whitney,	[27]			6	26	32	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	44
456	Sandwich,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	[Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*]	'09	'18	16	48	64	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	49
457	Saugus,	1732	1852	Miss Madella H. Small,				29	71	100	33	0	0	0	2	3	2	7	0	0	140
458	" Cliftondale,	1889	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	Charles B. McDuffee, *r.*	'03	'15	100	182	282	20	9	6	15	6	7	0	13	6	14	400
459	Scituate, Centre,	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[b]	Lewis E. Perry,	'85	'18	17	66	83	15	0	4	4	3	8	3	14	0	1	80
460	Seekonk,							‖24	35	59											
461	Sharon,				Joseph B. Lyman, *i.*	'00	'19	‖67	134	201											
462	Sheffield,	1735	1760	Miss Anita L. Kellogg,	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'19	53	86	139	0	19	4	23	10	2	0	12	4	2	105
463	Shelburne, 1st, Bardwells,	1776	1846	Charles S. Allen,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'15	57	102	159	0	1	1	2	5	2	2	9	0	0	80
464	" Falls,	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	Thomas Lutman,	'17	'19	65	148	213	40	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	225
465	Sherborn,	1830	1830	Miss Sara L. Sparhawk,	C. Leonard Holton,	'17	'19	24	46	70	30	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	80
466	Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Simon F. Goodheart,	'98	'18	40	65	105	25	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	75
467	Shrewsbury,	1723	1866	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'01	'16	59	155	214	26	9	8	17	4	0	0	4	3	11	260
468	Shutesbury,	1742	1828	Nathan J. Hunting,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*] [24]	'86	'12	14	19	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	20
469	Somerset,	1861	1864	Mrs. Lavinia M. Glover,	[Arthur Eastman, *Meth.*]	'14	'18	10	31	41	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	50
470	Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,				78	242	320	92	9	13	22	9	6	0	15	7	7	300
471	" West,	1874	1912	David Miller,	David Fraser, *i.*	'95	'16	183	352	535	0	21	31	52	8	16	0	24	14	6	0
472	" Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	George E. Soper,	'87	'17	90	206	296	60	24	17	41	8	19	0	27	7	9	350
473	" Broadway-Winter-Hill,[a]	'83	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	{Charles L. Noyes, *i.* {Earle E. Emme, *Lic.*	'81	'82 '18	150	344	494	50	24	9	33	13	46	233	292	6	4	315
474	" Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,				168	255	423	53	38	5	43	3	12	10	25	12	11	300
475	Southampton,	1743	1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	57	106	163	25	0	1	1	6	0	0	6	0	1	90
476	Southboro,	1831	1857	Walter B. Brewer,[c]	James H. Peardon,	'02	'18	29	60	89	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	70
477	" Southville,	1865	1871	Mrs. Annie E. Boutilier,	Floyd H. Black,[d]	'17	'18	28	40	68	12	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
478	Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	62	140	202	35	5	5	10	3	6	0	9	2	10	165
479	" Globe Village,	1854	1869	Elwyn H. Durgin,	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'12	32	97	129	51	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
480	South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	106	257	363	74	5	9	14	5	4	0	9	3	9	200
481	" Falls,	1824	1864	F. H. Webster,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	193	305	498	0	22	10	32	3	7	2	12	3	14	0
482	Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,	[William H. Dockham, *Meth.*]		'17	20	60	80	25	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	85
483	Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	Robert G. Armstrong, *i.*	'14	'17	131	275	406	113	1	2	3	5	2	0	7	1	9	250
484	Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	518	1031	1549	0	57	54	111	21	27	1	49	33	0	1000
485	" Olivet,	1833	1912	Miss Ida C. Flagg,	Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	124	236	360	58	6	3	9	10	8	1	19	0	8	325
486	" South,	1842	1873	Harlan P. Small,	{James G. Gilkey, *i.* {Philip S. Moxom, *p. em.*,	'16 '71	'17 '94	172	280	452	144	27	36	63	9	14	79	102	8	6	400
487	" North,	1846	1872	Frederick B. Cross,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	184	364	548	0	11	12	23	12	8	1	21	11	52	400
488	" Indian Orchard,	1848	1855	Miss Isabella Greenaway,	{Frank L. Briggs, {Mary B. M. Briggs, *r.*	'12 '18	'12 '18	59	106	165	67	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	1	8	150

[a] **Winter Hill.** [b] **Greenbush.** [c] **Framingham.** [d] **Cambridge.** **Saxonville,** *see* **Framingham.** **Scotland,** *see* **Bridgewater.**
Southfield, *see* **New Marlboro.** **Southville,** *see* **Southboro.** [24 27] **See yoked churches in Summary.** ‖ **Inserted by registrar from former figures.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l	Unde-nom'l	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.	Contbs	Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
452 John M. Arthur,	c	93	30	x33	Arthur W. Dorman,	$20	$19	$4	$6	$13	$16	$3	$1	$82	$13	$0	$0	$2,319	$1,300	$50,000	$8,438
453 Frederic C. Hood,		160	32	40	Arthur F. Smith,	131	63	15	28	75	52	24	10	398	0	88	400	4,360	2,000	20,000	0
454		10	16	0	Mrs. E. J. Hyde,	25	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	32	0	0	0	186	†300	2,500	0
455 Charles E. Whitney,		18	0	0	Mrs. A. L. Strickland,	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	125	†400	*2,600	0
456 Dr. E. S. Talbot,	h	52	0	0	C. S. Lloyd,	0	17	0	4	0	6	3	1	31	0	36	20	1,369	†800	*13,100	2,300
457 William Popp,		198	35	0	Benj. F. Fullerton,	38	3	7	7	18	13	4	5	95	12	0	0	1,600	1,125	13,000	6,250
458	c	395	125	55	Arthur Reddish,	58	89	14	14	35	26	8	1	245	26	55	0	3,263	1,600	*15,000	0
459 Mrs. Lewis E. Perry,	e	117	30	0	Miss C. J. Litchfield,	35	26	13	14	33	26	5	4	156	23	17	68	1,600	900	14,000	23,000
460		‖132				0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0					‖3,500	
461		‖287				198	100	43	45	109	86	17	17	615	72	47				‖14,850	
462 Alfred O. Tower,	e	158	48	0	Helen P. Wakefield,	22	40	14	19	32	9	4	10	150	0	66	17	1,997	1,100	*10,000	0
463 Zerah H. Fiske,		100	20	0	Pliny B. Gould,	148	67	7	34	82	64	13	9	424	54	0	0	1,150	1,000	*12,500	580
464 Almon B. Hale,		100	0	x65	Miss Carrie E. Field,	155	82	20	0	41	53	0	7	358	0	38	100	1,840	1,200	*10,000	7,000
465 Mrs. Henry E. Bray,	e	157	0	0	William H. Coolidge,	10	5	30	5	9	6	4	5	74	5	5	1	774	†800	*8,000	0
466 Walter Knowles,		65	0	35	Miss Mary A. Park,	32	36	4	6	17	9	2	5	111	26	0	50	1,239	1,200	*6,500	4,500
467 Rev. F. D. Thayer,		265	72	24	Maurice E. Cook,	204	119	40	49	115	87	23	15	652	87	130	438	4,178	1,700	*20,000	28,000
468 Nathan J. Hunting,		33	10	0	Miss L. M. Hunting,	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	15	308	250	100	5,100
469 William N. Babbitt,	c	73	14	0	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	51	30	10	12	27	22	5	3	160	18	25	25	894	500	*6,000	0
470 Rev. D. Kennedy, jr.,	h	187	20	z70	George H. Dustin,	60	61	6	15	12	23	6	16	199	34	20	184	4,555	2,000	62,000	2,700
471 R. M. Taylor,	e	742	125	x130	C. W. Clark,	65	105	25	20	64	42	12	5	338	85	200	515	15,724	2,500	35,000	0
472 W. A. R. Babcock,	e	255	110	z25	William E. Goss,	128	149	0	30	73	57	15	11	463	54	25	65	3,725	0	*51,500	0
473 Rev. E. E. Emme,	e	403	86	75	Edward B. Ladd,	239	394	39	63	131	114	33	26	1,039	98	264	350	6,500	0	0	0
474 C. W. Sprague,	e	541	125	20	Louis H. Welch,	147	53	29	35	93	63	8	8	436	24	11	284	3,671	1,800	26,000	1,555
475 Edward K. Parsons,	h	103	20	x82	Henry G. Healey,	155	100	30	16	79	57	12	8	457	0	55	130	1,400	1,000	*12,000	7,000
476 Ellwood W. Ward,		55	0	0	Dr. C. M. Proctor,	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	20	25	1,700	1,200	*18,500	0
477 Ralph Clark,		50	23	16	Ralph Clark,	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	18	0	0	16	1,019	550	4,000	0
478 S. Wesley Williams,	e	142	80	0	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	16	40	14	12	35	33	8	4	162	30	0	538	2,898	1,200	*32,000	2,000
479 Eugene Hofstead,	e	118	35	0	Mrs. Arthur Hanks,	33	15	6	7	18	14	4	5	102	12	25	135	1,100	1,000	0	0
480 Ellis R. Smith,	h	275	76	z15	Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	281	89	50	56	102	101	21	11	711	25	25	338	3,294	1,200	*45,000	3,860
481 F. E. Whittemore,	c	435	148	z44	Frank A. Brainerd,	5	44	8	9	21	19	6	2	114	60	0	0	4,533	1,400	*28,500	0
482 Mrs. C. G. Stone,		30	19	0	Miss Eliza B. Vining,	21	47	10	3	22	18	1	2	124	15	33	24	1,288	700	*6,500	3,962
483 Frank W. Wilson,		95	41	x155	W. Harry Vernon,	137	216	52	85	109	72	57	9	737	140	30	0	4,024	1,800	*45,000	20,483
484 H. A. Kilmer,	h	1150	80	x310	William R. Wood,	939	874	60	62	740	444	24	135	3,278	134	667	416	15,858	5,000	300,000	18,000
485 Ernest G. Bates,	e	353	24	x75	Ernest G. Bates,	66	125	5	6	50	10	2	1	265	36	0	23	8,045	2,000	75,000	1,000
486 Rev. J. G. Gilkey,	c	155	50	x120	George D. Pratt,	446	250	17	282	619	583	132	365	2,694	0	133	250	9,000	4,000	195,000	18,000
487 Russell P. Dale,	e	345	200	x125	J. Elliott Bliss,	156	271	7	7	296	29	3	12	781	50	0	0	8,200	3,600	175,000	0
488 Mrs. Frank L. Briggs,	e	250	30	z20	Isabella Greenaway,	3	3	5	4	3	7	12	2	39	0	3	30	4,000	1,400	*20,000	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	Names	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
489 Springfield, Hope,	1876	1883	Ernest W. Carman,	J. Burford Parry, *i.*	'11	'16	380	730	1110	0	32	39	71	5	16	0	21	0	13	1000
490 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,	Earl H. Thayer,	'13	'19	119	193	312	35	13	4	17	4	11	17	32	2	0	250
491 " Park,	1889	1889	William W. Gowdy,	[Edward A. Reed, *Sup.*]	'71	'18	80	144	224	37	3	2	5	3	9	0	12	2	0	195
492 " *Swedish*,	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	John Nelson,	'97	'12	84	123	207	4	1	6	7	2	4	0	6	0	8	96
493 " St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. De Berry, *i.*	'99	'99	132	229	361	24	39	2	41	12	3	31	46	15	4	200
494 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01	'15	269	379	648	88	36	49	85	7	15	0	22	16	9	540
495 Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[a]	David Wallace, / Evarts Kent, *p. em.*,[d]	'94 / '71	'17 / '12	19	57	76	11	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	2	75
496 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	65	114	179	50	1	1	2	6	1	0	7	0	8	90
497 " **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Edson E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'18	23	37	60	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	34
498 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Anna P. Parker,	Charles H. Davis, *i.* / William J. Batt, *p. em.*,	'01 / '59	'17 / '59	121	242	363	101	16	17	33	7	4	1	12	4	7	412
499 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'18	38	96	134	31	0	0	0	3	3	1	7	0	0	225
500 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[b]	William A. White,	'04	'11	22	53	75	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	100
501 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	John W. Threlfall,	'16	'18	43	83	126	19	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	85
502 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Mrs. Daisy B. Montague,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'17	99	97	196	52	0	4	4	5	0	0	5	0	8	73
503 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	John M. McLaren,	'13	'16	51	101	152	34	9	0	9	5	0	0	5	5	0	100
504 Swampscott,	1846	1888	Richard B. Hussey,	David Jack, *i.*	'04	'18	75	182	257	48	0	0	0	7	3	2	12	0	2	250
505 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	Henry E. Oxnard,[c 28]	'94	'16	5	14	19	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**25**
506 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	135	244	379	95	3	0	3	11	0	0	11	2	6	**300**
507 " Winslow,	1837	1897	Louis E. Philbrick,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'12	146	241	387	74	14	3	17	7	4	0	11	7	2	**200**
508 " **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'14	22	49	71	12	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	**78**
509 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	80	188	268	67	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	13	**200**
510 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	George W. French,	'07	'18	14	39	53	14	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	**75**
511 " **Baldwinville**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'16	40	74	114	23	2	1	3	1	8	1	10	2	6	**160**
512 Tewksbury,	1735		Mrs. Mabel W. Cameron,	Henry B. Mason, [27]	'92	'18	38	84	122	23	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	1	**200**
513 Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,				15	17	32	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	**17**
514 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Grace M. Smerage,	Arthur H. Gilmore, *i.*	'14	'14	36	104	140	22	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	**110**
515 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,[c]	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	50	100	150	46	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	**255**
516 Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Walter J. Yates, *Meth.*]	'76	'16	5	7	12	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	**22**
517 " **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[Frank W. Dunham, *Meth.*]		'17	0	7	7	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	**29**
518 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	[Otto B. Moor, *U.S. Ref.*][aa]	'14	'18	31	73	104	31	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	**80**
519 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Hannah N. Johnson,	William G. Poor,	'85	'19	53	142	195	40	0	2	2	4	5	0	9	0	1	**0**
520 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Miss Ednah M. Clegg,				34	108	142	41	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	**0**
521 Wakefield,	1644	1912	John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	220	458	678	150	24	14	38	9	2	0	11	15	21	**575**
522 Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	111	185	296	57	11	20	31	6	2	0	8	0	17	**235**
523 " **East,**	1877	1915	Herbert Harrison,				30	85	115	38	10	0	10	4	(	(	4	3	0	**150**
524 Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	Charles J. Tuttle,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	229	470	699	143	21	17	38	(	4	0	12	10	15	**525**
525 " *Swedish*,	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'15	26	44	70	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	**75**
526 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	13	40	53	0	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	3	2	**42**

[a] **Sterling Junction.** [b] **Fiskdale.** [c] **Townsend Center.** [d] **Grafton.** [e] **Rehoboth.** [aa] **Boston. Squantum,** *see* **Quincy. Thorndike,** *see* **Palmer. Three Rivers,** *see* **Palmer. Turners Falls,** *see* **Montague. Waquoit,** *see* **Falmouth. Ward Hill,** *see* **Haverhill.** [26 27] **See yoked churches in Summary.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	‡ § Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
489 Frank E. Seybolt, em	1000	175	x546	Eugene L. Pease,	$113	$271	$71	$41	$250	$89	$22	$58	$915	$164	$692	$70	$11187	$3,000	*$87,500	$0
490 John W. Culver, e	480	85	x67	Roy C. Chapin,	16	64	8	8	64	10	3	3	176	31	18	0	3,286	†1,300	*25,500	1,500
491 William L. Davison, c	185	40	50	Cora B. Pratt,	95	70	26	26	69	61	17	12	376	45	500	105	4,851	0	23,000	0
492 S. C. Carlbert,	148	75	0	Carl Setterstrom,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,799	0	32,500	0
493 Joseph A. Morsell m	268	53	x151	Alexander Hughes,	75	10	5	5	25	10	1	1	132	0	0	147	2,915	1,200	*40,000	0
494 Dr. George L. Fenn, c	458	165	x360	Guy W. Downer,	175	189	74	75	216	150	35	32	946	175	166	75	14,902	3,500	*101,500	0
495 Herman Newhall, hm	132	25	0	Arthur S. Wilder,	0	8	7	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	0	62	1,678	1,000	4,200	5,250
496 Dea. Leroy Smith, e	165	58	z32	Adam Schilling,	95	25	30	5	16	25	17	12	225	35	204	395	3,000	1,200	*25,000	13,000
497 Dea. F. A. Palmer, c	53	0	0	Mrs. Frank W. Heath,	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	14	0	0	†700	*4,500	1,500
498 Myron P. Peffers, e	560	24	75	James W. Lyons,	226	88	35	190	139	118	33	4	833	103	25	178	3,860	1,800	30,000	31,000
499 G. Lester Gay, e	354	73	0	Miss Myra Coffin,	57	103	1	11	41	24	11	1	249	8	14	89	2,067	1,200	*13,275	1,380
500 Frank T. Haynes, e	70	55	0	Miss A. F. Lumbard,	42	8	1	4	8	9	3	2	77	6	2	26	1,240	800	*17,600	9,000
501 George H. Gohlke,	75	0	0	John C. Hall,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1,700	1,000	*15,500	14,629
502 A. W. Hubbard, e	117	25	0	Chester Warner,	126	70	38	39	64	75	16	10	438	63	75	0	2,200	1,500	*32,000	100
503 D. A. Brigham, e	116	50	0	Fred L. Bacheller,	60	27	8	13	50	24	9	5	196	22	0	17	1,677	1,000	*10,200	5,806
504 James F. Graham, e	300	59	x92	J. Henry Welsh,	65	111	15	26	48	21	13	8	307	63	57	192	4,000	1,500	*20,000	0
505 Miss Mabel Fales,	21	24	0	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	11	685	300	*7,500	1,600
506 Dea. M. A. Rhodes, e	280	64	z15	Robert C. Witherell,	398	253	72	89	197	145	39	23	1,216	137	193	310	5,815	2,410	60,000	3,866
507 G. H. MacKendrick, h	286	65	z14	Alfred C. Lewis,	168	64	20	25	74	28	13	7	399	30	595	48	4,700	2,200	65,000	3,023
508 Edward Wastcoat, c	74	35	x54	Miss H. A. Barstow,	17	8	4	4	8	7	7	2	57	6	0	32	1,522	†1,000	*8,600	4,360
509 James D. Donaldson, e	236	43	x30	George W. Read,	36	30	3	7	12	12	4	2	106	4	0	206	3,685	1,200	*30,000	1,500
510 Frank E. Johnson, e	171	34	15	Mrs. F. A. Akers,	4	7	0	0	7	8	0	3	29	0	0	50	1,115	900	*14,000	14,000
511 William P. Hawley, h	125	0	0	Mrs. Isabelle Hosmer,	33	15	6	8	18	13	5	3	101	12	10	16	1,600	900	*12,500	2,500
512 Geo. A. Marshall, e	216	41	0	James C. Marshall,	48	18	2	11	26	21	4	3	133	18	59	120	2,407	1,200	*4,000	8,000
513	0	0	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	34	†375	1,500	582
514 Leroy Gleason,	80	0	0	Benjamin P. Edwards,	43	30	0	0	23	0	0	0	96	0	90	40	2,000	1,200	*14,800	23,000
515 Mrs. A. A. Barber, em	266	37	0	T. James Harvey,	30	43	10	12	20	14	7	4	140	25	10	52	1,806	1,000	*16,000	10,500
516 Dea. John B. Dyer,	40	12	0	Dea. John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	235	169	*2,600	3,400
517 Mrs. Mary Bryne, h	60	15	0	Fred C. Rich,	5	2	1	1	4	1	0	1	15	2	0	0	743	568	*5,000	0
518 Mrs. E. S. Braddon, e	117	34	0	Charles S. Nelson,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	1,103	900	7,000	5,136
519 J. Albert Temple, h	102	0	0	Benjamin C. Wood,	34	25	9	8	26	19	7	3	131	10	19	8	1,465	1,000	12,000	1,650
520 Mrs. M. A. Story, e	97	15	0	Mrs. M. A. Story,	38	42	8	11	23	21	6	2	151	22	29	40	1,350	1,200	8,000	5,000
521 Dea. A. D. Dimick, e	597	100	x175	Arthur H. Boardman,	426	178	206	101	278	275	61	79	1,604	105	467	322	7,172	3,600	125,000	8,000
522 John S. Allen, e	376	52	x132	Harry A. Whiting,	325	67	54	61	29	211	77	15	839	74	150	198	3,871	1,800	*36,000	5,300
523 Herbert Harrison, e	156	47	z26	Warren E. Sumner,	16	20	3	3	11	0	0	0	53	0	0	35	1,465	584	15,000	0
524 Dea. A. P. Williams, e	591	0	0	Charles F. Allen,	165	163	44	52	108	104	27	21	684	123	29	0	7,020	2,500	61,000	7,623
525 Ernest Olson,	67	24	0	David Anderson,	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1,303	†1,010	8,000	0
526 Mrs. C. O. Buffington, h	57	17	0	Miss M. Breckinridge,	7	5	2	2	7	6	0	6	35	0	22	0	655	500	5,000	6,400

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
‡ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
527 Ware, East,	1826	1826	Thomas P. Studd,	George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	84	207	291	0	1	1	2	10	5	0	15	0	4	200
528 Wareham,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'19	31	68	99	28	1	4	5	4	0	0	4	1	0	135
529 Warren,	1743	1874	Miss Lena M. Walker,	Robert Campbell, jr., *i.*	'17	'17	65	157	222	47	0	0	0	8	5	0	13	0	0	170
530 Warwick,	1829	1833	Rev. Nathan R. Nichols,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'18	25	30	55	21	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
531 Watertown,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	175	324	499	97	9	7	16	9	4	0	13	3	9	313
532 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,				18	44	62	17	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	40
533 Webster,	1838	1886	Miss Elsy T. Larcher,	Herbert E. Lombard,.	'93	'18	69	172	241	41	2	3	5	3	9	0	12	2	2	300
534 Wellesley,	1798	1919	William H. Phillips,	William W.Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	170	340	510	0	16	14	30	8	9	0	17	7	10	350
535 " **Hills,**	1847	1902	Ernest Mead,	Carl M.Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	114	224	338	58	2	8	10	7	5	0	12	1	11	375
536 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Mrs. Sarah A. McCaslin,	Louis H. Ruge,[28]	'98	'19	34	69	103	34	3	3	6	3	1	0	4	1	0	89
537 " **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Louis H. Ruge,[28]	'98	'19	10	23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
538 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	Edmund F. Blackmer,	'95	'19	9	16	25	8	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	60
539 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	T. Currier Craig,	'93	'18	20	59	79	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	200
540 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,		'03	'16	130	269	399	125	10	11	21	7	4	0	11	5	14	250
541 West Boylston,	1796	1902	Herbert A. Holmes,	G. Edwin Woodman, *r.*	'98	'16	60	111	171	25	5	8	13	7	0	0	7	3	1	125
542 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	[E. C. Garfield]		'19	53	128	181	43	0	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	6	165
543 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1866	George E. Pratt,	{Henry A.Kernen, *i.* / John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*,[e]	'04 / '71	'19 / '79	176	341	517	68	23	3	26	8	6	2	16	9	12	400
544 " 2d,	1856	1861	Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	180	410	590	86	22	12	34	10	7	1	18	7	27	546
545 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	Overt L. Brownsey,	'11	'18	22	67	89	25	7	8	15	5	3	0	8	0	0	110
546 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Fred D. Bridgman,	John W. Norris,	'94	'17	89	119	208	45	9	4	13	8	1	0	9	1	5	88
547 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	34	84	118	38	3	3	6	5	5	0	10	0	0	100
548 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	Edward P. Holton,	'90	'19	37	53	90	16	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	1	50
549 " 2d,	1731	1910	Mrs. Alice L. Roth,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	25	95	120	24	2	24	26	2	1	0	3	2	3	200
550 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Abbie L. Lawrence,[b]				6	20	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
551 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Charles D. Barnes,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'11	118	222	340	72	18	11	29	6	5	0	11	9	7	275
552 " **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	Charles B. Cone,	Herbert. R. Livingstone,	'04	'19	91	197	288	54	23	2	25	4	4	0	8	4	6	250
553 West Stockbridge, 1st,	1789	1789	Charles W. Roberts,[c]	Walter W. Curtis,[29]	'72	'18	3	15	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
554 " Village,				Walter W. Curtis,[29]	'72	'18	‖26	58	84											
555 West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Newton I. Jones,	'82	'18	20	62	82	17	6	0	6	0	3	2	5	6	2	50
556 Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1883	William H. Spokesfield,	[N. T. Whitaker, *Meth.*][aa]		'18	14	26	40	6	5	7	12	1	0	0	1	3	5	45
557 Weymouth, 1st, **Heights,**	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,[bb]	'06	'08	37	78	115	31	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	1	85
558 " Old South-Union,[a]	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Ora A. Price, *i.*	'14	'15	76	246	322	0	0	0	0	11	4	3	18	2	3	350
559 " & Braintree, **East B.,**	1811	1898	Harold T. South,[d]				36	113	149	0	7	0	7	4	4	0	8	1	12	225
560 " Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Mrs. J. Gardner Alden,	Thomas B. Bitler,	'13	'19	24	71	95	26	0	1	1	6	4	0	10	0	14	200
561 " **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Edward T. Ford,	'97	'14	75	170	245	55	3	2	5	4	3	0	7	3	6	250
562 Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,	Hermann Lohmann,	'09	'19	25	74	99	15	1	7	8	1	3	15	19	1	6	70
563 Whitman,	1807	1808	I. Lewis Tillson,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	108	288	396	75	24	10	34	10	1	0	11	17	4	550
564 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Frederick A. Bodurtha,	Donald B. MacLane,	'06	'18	63	86	149	47	0	21	21	2	1	0	3	0	1	75
565 " **North,**	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'19	37	61	98	37	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	80

[a] **South.** [b] **New Bedford** [c] State Line. [d] Braintree. [e] Springfield. [aa] Newton Centre. [bb] East Weymouth. Waverley, *see* Belmont.
West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester. [28 29] See yoked churches in Summary. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l	Unde-nom'l	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.	Contbs	Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
527 John W. Stewart, e	174	36	0	Thomas P. Studd,	$275	$125	$20	$21	$51	$126	$8	$0	$626	$146	$47	$25	$0	$0	*$45,300	$5,900
528 e	119	25	0	Herman N. Knox,	37	25	18	12	29	25	5	3	154	20	25	43	2,600	1,200	32,400	4,700
529 Arthur S. Tucker,	119	0	0	William F. Taylor,	95	3	20	21	51	37	11	5	243	30	25	0	0	0	*36,000	4,813
530 Dr. P. M. Goldsbury,	30	0	0	George A. Witherell,	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	183	0	90	0	439	†800	*1,825	4,333
531 Harry R. Pierce, c	362	25	x130	Julian H. Mabey,	504	198	82	96	219	0	43	22	1,164	75	485	525	7,521	3,000	*65,100	26,900
532 h	52	0	0	Miss Sarah 1. Russell,	17	0	3	2	11	5	10	0	48	0	0	10	1,150	†1,000	6,150	3,500
533 William Dick, e	277	60	x47	Miss Maud Aldrich,	183	113	51	54	152	100	34	14	701	94	252	165	3,112	1,400	64,000	7,525
534 Henry H. Austin, e	297	49	0	Frank S. Farnham,	281	100	72	50	118	204	24	70	919	0	14	466	64,130	2,400	60,000	1,110
535 Harry P. Taplin, h	216	0	148	Byron B. Strahan,	959	204	184	204	441	303	96	55	2,446	79	262	251	8,115	3,000	*66,000	293
536 S. W. McCaslin, h	87	0	0	Hollis F. Dexter,	25	0	4	4	28	7	8	1	77	0	0	0	0	900	*11,200	0
537 Isaac Paine,	17	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	5	0	1	1	5	1	1	1	15	0	0	14	350	†300	0	0
538 Arthur G. Glidden, e	64	14	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	4	0	2	3	7	2	2	1	21	0	0	14	250	0	*4,500	4,250
539 Dea. Albert A. Tracy, c	157	30	0	Miss Helen E. Patch,	28	14	6	7	16	13	5	2	91	2	21	73	1,772	1,000	*14,000	2,200
540 C. A. Merrill, e	320	35	60	Miss L. M. Muzzy,	138	35	12	52	175	131	19	0	562	0	202	40	3,906	1,600	*39,000	9,585
541 Henry E. Townsend, e	186	33	x31	William T. Holmes,	136	55	21	22	52	42	8	6	342	35	37	25	2,100	1,500	*25,000	3,901
542 Allen W. Hazen, e	155	39	0	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	20	45	4	4	11	25	3	2	114	13	10	36	1,710	1,000	*26,000	685
543 Wm. F. Lyman, h	320	30	z33	Charles S. Mills,	245	336	93	138	202	90	67	66	1,237	265	1,038	469	6,380	2,000	*70,000	15,200
544 Thomas A. Wright, e	396	105	198	Mrs. Louise S. Martin,	188	189	57	48	234	153	53	22	944	140	101	243	5,652	2,250	*55,000	21,000
545 H. G. Osgood, h	107	0	0	Miss Lillie B. Atwood,	25	40	0	23	28	22	11	9	158	0	25	0	1,716	1,040	*7,700	8,443
546 F. W. Blakesley,	150	50	0	E. H. Montague,	111	130	33	34	76	71	43	9	507	55	84	125	1,709	1,000	*15,000	2,450
547 Oliver S. Upham, e	140	20	0	Miss Minnie Dexter,	36	5	7	8	19	19	17	19	130	6	22	89	1,270	850	*7,500	10.700
548 John F. Hibbs,	40	50	0	Carroll C. Ordway,	31	18	5	8	12	19	4	4	101	15	51	16	604	600	*5,500	1,430
549 Charles F. Brown, e	244	53	0	Henry M. Hall,	31	11	0	10	23	23	0	5	103	3	0	129	1,326	800	*15,000	4,550
550 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, e	88	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	5	0	0	0	5	5	4	0	19	0	0	32	691	364	*6,200	9,753
551 A. W. Jones, em	232	15	x31	Addison H. Smith,	262	73	20	26	96	81	25	25	608	83	169	126	3,533	1,800	30,000	14,000
552 Frank O. Scott, c	214	0	0	William H. Gehbauer,	94	92	16	27	61	46	15	9	360	60	159	35	2,862	1,320	*20,500	400
553 William L. DuBois,	19	0	0	Hannah A. Roberts,	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	296	260	1,100	4,733
554	‖51				11	63	2	3	9	5	2	1	96	0					‖6,000	
555 George G. Gifford,	45	34	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	29	13	10	7	16	13	3	2	93	11	36	7	843	†800	*4,000	150
556 Emil Pickhardt,	64	0	0	Mrs. Florence Cook,	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	9	0	28	0	690	†295	7,500	0
557 Mrs. E. K. Pearson, e	128	50	45	Rufus Bates,	50	78	0	0	28	0	0	0	156	0	55	208	1,907	1,100	*13,700	10,000
558 Frank E. Loud, e	286	23	x67	Matthew R. Loud,	161	461	22	41	103	73	27	12	900	58	0	239	5,005	1,600	*62,500	49,770
559	110	25	0	Edgar H. Bolles,	71	52	33	15	37	22	21	16	267	60	25	105	2,881	1,750	24,250	0
560 Miss Cora L. Beard,	128	40	z23	Mrs. John W. Thomas,	21	19	5	10	27	17	29	3	131	0	0	134	2,086	1,200	*18,000	11,000
561 James A. Melville, e	187	40	0	William M. Reamy,	59	102	3	0	10	22	17	0	213	0	0	273	3,500	0	*43,000	2,970
562 Mrs. G. Sanderson, h	45	0	z10	Howard R. Waite,	5	30	0	1	3	3	1	1	44	0	30	0	400	800	*14,000	5,000
563 Samuel J. Andrews, e	619	22	0	Harry R. Reed,	314	172	49	64	126	99	28	16	868	91	219	40	5,114	0	*40,500	8,800
564 Albert J. Hicks, h	191	20	0	Fred'k A. Bodurtha,	83	95	8	17	42	19	10	4	278	22	0	0	2,200	1,500	16,800	12,000
565 Herbert E. Crandell,	60	0	0	H. Willis Cutler,	47	25	6	5	19	23	6	2	133	0	0	16	1,307	800	*6,000	3,000

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
566	Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'98	40	108	148	27	4	0	4	3	6	0	9	3	2	128
567	" **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	42	84	126	55	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	80
568	Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,	Edward A. McMaster,	'89	'17	92	175	267	107	2	37	39	5	4	0	9	0	0	140
569	" 2d, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	Edwin R. Phillips,[21]	'88	'16	25	51	76	25	2	7	9	1	0	0	1	1	6	56
570	" White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Charles R. Sherman,	'13	'16	15	62	77	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	90
571	Wilmington,	1733	1864	Frederick J. Page,[a]	Halah H. Loud, *i.*	'97	'17	64	122	186	0	19	8	27	0	1	0	1	6	5	0
572	Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	16	23	39	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	32
573	" North,	1843	1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'18	78	187	265	54	8	1	9	2	10	0	12	1	1	280
574	Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	Howard J. Chidley, *i.*	'09	'15	228	468	696	140	22	24	46	10	9	1	20	3	5	419
575	" 2d,	1906	1886	Frederick W. Trombly,	[William M. Taylor, *Meth.*][c]		'19	34	58	92	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	0
576	Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Alice M. Goodell,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'17	16	20	36	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	57
577	Winthrop,	1896	1860	Albert S. Richards,	[Thomas C. Middleton, *Meth.*]		'18	75	127	202	0	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	1	5	89
578	Woburn, 1st,	1642	1860	Royal R. Giles,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	202	384	586	52	10	2	12	11	2	0	13	6	5	380
579	" North,	1849	1882	Dr. Josiah P. Bixby,	Ambrose C. DeLapp,	'13	'18	68	122	190	55	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	112
580	" *Scandinavian,*	1884	1891	Charles R. Rosenquist,	John Elmen,	'09	'15	40	72	112	7	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	50
581	" Montvale,	1892	1902	William F. Greenough,	Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*,[d]	'62	'98	45	88	133	17	5	3	8	5	7	0	12	1	18	150
582	Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Joseph B. Howes,	John L. Findlay,	'12	'18	569	982	1551	297	38	18	56	27	23	15	65	16	24	1200
583	" Central,	1820	1885	C. R. Brownell,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	146	344	490	0	8	6	14	4	8	0	12	1	14	0
584	" Union,	1836	1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	Benjamin F. Wyland, *i.*	'08	'18	190	434	624	120	15	10	25	9	12	0	21	4	13	0
585	" Memorial,	1865	1855	William E. D. Stone,	Edward Eells,	'85	'08	21	50	71	0	15	2	17	1	0	5	6	10	8	100
586	" Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert MacDonald, *i.*	'85	'15	292	586	878	0	17	18	35	17	5	3	25	6	17	0
587	" Piedmont,	1872	1873	Henry H. Hayes,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	389	703	1092	198	26	39	65	13	11	0	24	16	13	810
588	" *Swedish,* 1st,	1880	1848	Leander Jacobson,	Olof P. Peterson,	'84	'06	182	328	510	0	13	0	13	7	8	5	20	16	4	300
589	" Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Fred T. Rouse,	'86	'19	296	548	844	0	18	9	27	7	18	1	26	8	7	600
590	" Park,	1887	1892	James M. Miller,	Frank B. McAllister,	'99	'18	43	113	156	10	9	1	10	1	0	0	1	4	1	200
591	" Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Robert M. Grey,	'15	'18	138	209	347	20	17	2	19	7	10	0	17	0	12	375
592	" Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'17	38	114	152	31	8	7	15	0	6	0	6	3	2	164
593	" Bethany,	1891	1892	Harry F. Hildreth,	Ray E. Butterfield,	'09	'19	74	124	198	30	8	3	11	4	2	0	6	5	1	216
594	" *Armenian,*	1892	1901	Dr. Dickran M. Konjoyian,	Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19	'18	31	39	70	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	22	0	4	120
595	" *Swedish,* 2d,	1894	1900	Phillip Erickson,	John A. Hultman,		'17	74	113	187	0	1	4	5	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
596	" Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Edward C. Boynton, *i.*	'13	'16	153	202	355	90	7	5	12	8	4	0	12	3	0	350
597	" Tatnuck,	1908	1914	Hervey F. Houghton,	Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*	'00	'14	59	92	151	13	3	5	8	1	7	0	8	1	9	280
598	" *Finnish,* 1st,	1915		Mrs. Hilja Punkari,	Alexander Kukko, *r.*	'15	'15	10	14	24	2	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	14	75
599	" Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Gladys Bennett,	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'92	'15	14	37	51	7	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	6	2	70
600	" *Swedish-Finnish,*	1916	1917	Charles Johnson,	Nels O. Lind,	'15	'16	17	31	48	3	13	0	13	0	1	0	1	2	4	75
601	Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,				29	69	98	44	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	85
602	Wrentham,	1692	1834	Dr. Joseph F. Jenckes,	Melville A. Shafer, *r.*	'98	'14	62	130	192	30	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	156
603	Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham,[b]	Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13	'18	13	48	61	17	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	98
604	" **West,**	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	Sarah A. Dixon,[1] **Hyannis,**	'97	'17	3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

[a] **Reading.** [b] **Yarmouthport.** [c] **Boston.** [d] **Newton Centre.** **Winter Hill,** *see* **Somerville.** [21] **See yoked churches in Summary.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT									Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
566 H. F. Baker,	c	72	30	34	Henry W. Hill,	$72	$145	$33	$36	$69	$68	$16	$12	$451	$57	$10	$87	$1,800	$1,000	*$20,000	$17500
567 George M. Page,		60	34	0	W. M. Purrington,	5	15	5	9	18	8	5	1	66	13	27	4	1,350	850	*18,000	0
568 Carleton G. Smith,	e	148	0	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	720	524	108	112	526	467	83	108	2,648	425	0	403	6,322	2,000	*68,000	2,000
569 Arthur Galusha,		25	0	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	789	†750	*10,000	0
570 Frederic C. Lindley,	h	58	0	0	Frederic C. Lindley,	10	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	19	0	0	19	465	†800	*5,400	0
571 Roscoe E. Miller		100	30	30	Eugene G. Shaw,	50	23	11	3	29	27	5	3	151	23	0	0	2,500	1,200	*15,000	0
572 Alvah M. Smith,	h	35	18	0	Mrs. S. M. Rice,	25	0	5	6	16	14	5	2	73	8	16	0	400	†600	3,000	7,500
573 Warren H. Prichard,	e	239	70	50	T. C. Sparhawk,	123	158	20	15	39	83	18	10	466	12	322	244	2,993	1,500	*25,000	10,500
574 John A. Lowe,	e	387	94	300	Wm. A. Lefavour,	1,814	615	309	292	970	606	113	183	4,902	542	1,181	2,580	12,682	4,500	*67,500	20,000
575 Miss L. B. Toleman,	c	79	0	0	Dea. W. T. Nutting,	33	10	2	7	17	8	1	1	79	12	2	0	525	0	4,000	0
576 Mrs. Bertha A. Cady,	e	67	24	0	William C. Goodell,	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	14	0	469	†800	*3,500	0
577 Miss Gertrude Grohe,	h	191	0	27	Francis E. Lyman,	116	63	27	28	108	54	11	7	414	54	5	180	3,175	1,820	14,200	50
578 Marcus H. Cotton,	e	386	35	x37		726	318	160	168	410	322	65	44	2,213	288	489	110	6,933	2,500	*75,000	12,000
579 A. T. Sawyer,	h	186	40	0	George H. Perkins,	51	0	10	17	39	27	1	9	154	5	0	91	2,185	1,100	*17,800	6,000
580 Rev. John Elmen,		75	0	0	S. T. Madsenn,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	2,341	1,080	*16,000	0
581 Alex. McPherson,	e	170	50	40	Mrs. Susan Cadwell,	17	31	4	11	11	6	3	8	91	6	5	20	1,227	920	3,000	0
582 Morris M. Edgar,	e	1137	198	x75	Granby A. Bridges,	907	304	133	220	410	250	123	107	2,454	185	1,182	1,515	12,410	5,774	200,000	2,214
583 Charles F. Fuller,	c	460	0	x100	G. W. Mackintire,	1,314	398	211	281	663	523	159	76	3,625	230	891	3,479	12,308	4,500	*142,687	8,500
584 William B. Aspinwall,	e	318	25	34	Henry Brannon,	239	220	50	53	128	100	20	14	824	111	268	258	13,813	4,000	250,000	3,000
585 Rev. Edward Eells,		60	0	x24	Henry E. Cooper,	10	8	0	19	3	0	0	5	45	0	10	0	1,232	†1,150	*25,000	18,500
586 E. G. Seal,		464	0	200	Fred W. Chase,	403	204	90	91	351	285	59	44	1,527	146	28	0	30,900	5,500	150,000	26,000
587 Walter S. Young,	e	553	60	x160	Walter H. Adams,	2,000	621	253	333	746	548	199	91	4,791	494	1,365	120312	13,504	0	*230,000	3,100
588 Philip Varg,	c	510	85	0	Axel G. Spangberg,	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1,500	62,200	0
589 Prentiss C. Hoyt,	e	483	116	x79	George H. Searles,	593	111	55	108	109	216	58	17	1,267	70	310	427	8,735	0	116,000	700
590 William B. James,		125	50	0	Louis W. Rawson,	55	36	16	14	34	27	12	4	198	31	15	25	3,000	1,500	75,000	0
591 Winthrop G. Hall,	e	418	75	x100	Albert E. Jewell,	35	15	12	16	26	30	8	4	146	17	276	155	5,400	1,500	*40,000	575
592 Albert N. Putnam,	e	382	0	4	Miss C. E. Hamilton,	56	20	9	10	224	19	5	2	345	15	50	56	2,038	†1,400	9,000	0
593 William King,	e	249	25	z18	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	72	53	4	4	26	35	17	35	246	30	0	51	2,555	1,400	13,000	0
594 George Tomajan,		90	26	0	Dick Writer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	920	†1,300	15,000	0
595 Oscar Olson,		204	74	0	Alfred L. Schonning,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	114	3,931	†1,590	22,592	0
596 Theodore H. Nye,		200	20	x40	Ernest A. Bickford,	5	57	3	3	8	6	1	1	84	22	65	500	5,183	2,000	*28,000	0
597 C. Harold Thurston,	e	323	40	x55	George H. Kinney,	14	15	2	2	25	4	23	1	86	14	100	68	3,045	†1,500	27,000	0
598 Rev. Alex. Kukko,		46	0	0	Herman West,	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	0	21	6	915	†840	3,000	0
599 Lloyd B. Hibbard,	e	142	21	0	Henry J. Clarkson,	27	10	0	13	13	25	0	0	88	0	20	14	1,200	520	3,500	0
600 Rev. N. O. Lind,	m	95	25	0	Oscar Carlson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	826	†965	5,000	0
601 Miss N. S. Heacock,	c	27	0	z8	Mrs. Eugene Stevens,	13	54	3	4	18	7	4	4	107	4	0	2	913	800	*18,000	4,154
602 Mrs. R. E. Bullard,	e	176	28	x67	Murray Winter,	10	36	32	0	37	0	0	0	115	25	129	129	2,222	1,400	*29,000	1,219
603 Miss Maria F. Bray,		75	22	0	Melvin B. Macy,	10	3	0	0	0	5	8	4	30	0	8	5	1,236	1,000	*14,000	11,550
604		0	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	183	260	3,000	726

¶ (m Includes Mission School. h Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Home Land Socjeties. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	25	9	0	10	3	3	2,528	5,075	7,603	1,509	209	88	297	119	102	171	392	67	127
Barnstable	1828	24	0	0	13	4	7	280	855	1,135	221	27	14	41	36	16	19	71	13	28
Berkshire, North	1867	19	3	0	13	2	1	1,748	3,064	4,812	898	174	97	271	87	76	2	165	60	137
" South	1860	19	1	1	13	0	4	711	1,378	2,089	508	35	36	71	60	21	41	122	6	26
Brookfield	1821	19	7	0	9	1	2	838	1,935	2,773	498	56	34	90	57	46	11	114	27	42
Essex, North	1828	23	6	8	6	1	2	1,389	3,302	4,691	421	102	65	167	99	34	23	156	74	47
" South	1827	40	16	3	14	2	5	2,335	5,253	7,588	1,147	222	120	342	137	85	120	342	101	179
Franklin	1843	32	3	1	21	2	5	1,412	2,827	4,239	664	105	89	194	79	66	38	183	58	47
Hampden	1850	46	11	5	21	3	6	5,090	9,412	14,502	1,676	544	371	915	208	236	164	608	180	329
Hampshire	1865	16	4	0	9	0	3	1,159	2,453	3,612	695	92	41	133	72	63	7	142	49	57
" East	1860	17	3	1	9	3	1	1,050	1,711	2,761	606	76	52	128	50	47	49	146	46	30
Mendon	1858	13	2	1	6	0	4	757	1,647	2,404	463	54	35	89	46	26	11	83	22	54
Middlesex, South	1828	20	5	1	9	2	3	1,281	2,598	3,879	683	88	75	163	82	67	7	156	34	98
" Union	1853	25	3	1	15	3	3	1,465	2,981	4,446	786	222	102	324	92	95	63	250	80	117
Norfolk	1827	35	6	4	19	3	3	2,618	5,594	8,212	1,149	255	110	365	153	104	87	344	129	179
Old Colony	1856	16	2	2	8	1	3	638	1,588	2,226	401	87	75	162	66	38	5	109	40	28
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	2	11	2	0	317	834	1,151	250	8	12	20	24	15	5	44	5	23
Suffolk, North	1861	24	12	0	5	2	5	2,757	5,911	8,668	1,021	331	226	557	156	207	462	825	98	224
" South	1861	29	13	0	14	1	1	4,030	7,488	115,18	1,190	482	232	714	154	196	60	410	191	353
" West	1873	30	15	2	9	2	2	4,675	9,027	13,702	1,722	403	442	845	213	244	65	522	131	177
Taunton	1849	24	1	1	15	3	4	1,397	2,858	4,255	734	127	46	173	71	31	17	119	55	74
Woburn	1848	25	12	0	7	4	2	2,640	5,213	7,853	1,557	224	182	406	134	103	3	240	115	153
Worcester, Central	1852	33	9	2	19	1	2	3,468	6,645	10,113	1,153	282	194	476	159	148	50	357	126	207
" North	1827	18	2	2	12	2	0	715	1,389	2,102	473	90	27	117	34	42	35	111	65	60
" South	1829	16	2	1	9	1	3	857	1,825	2,682	686	45	38	83	46	30	0	76	26	50
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	18	25	43	9	1	3	4	1	3	1	15	0	5
Totals		604	147	38	297	48	74	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,141	1,526	6,102	1,798	2,851
Last Year		607	171	36	279	44	77	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844
*Increase. †Decrease		†3	†24	*2	*18	*4	†3	*461	*584	*1,045	†804	†2,608	†1,013	†3,621	*379	†963	*188	†396	*1,307	*7

Digitized by Google

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total	Women's Home Federation			
Andover	$3,193	$1,396	$488	$586	$1,465	$1,055	$403	$306	$8,892	$775	$3,122	$13,219	$0
Barnstable	255	156	47	57	173	130	51	31	900	57	116	476	1,800
Berkshire, North	4,172	3,482	820	955	3,963	1,715	570	376	16,036	783	5,145	62,003	10,600
" South	937	1,215	201	220	1,053	499	143	144	4,412	225	1,346	1,025	2,200
Brookfield	1,037	700	207	271	598	583	144	84	3,619	550	712	1,036	800
Essex, North	1,836	1,468	416	481	1,12:	851	258	153	6,591	884	3,915	11,035	300
" South	3,495	2,200	678	721	1,816	1,379	407	387	11,081	1,179	3,510	5,461	1,675
Franklin	2,830	1,475	398	474	976	1,060	189	158	7,560	604	803	1,404	1,100
Hampden	7,119	6,270	1,201	1,668	5,246	3,425	1,004	1,092	27,025	2,410	6,682	10,736	12,900
Hampshire	2,473	2,409	454	481	1,516	1,318	322	258	9,231	632	1,562	1,625	1,000
" East	1,918	1,062	425	375	1,692	876	175	103	6,626	641	799	907	2,100
Mendon	1,017	481	254	244	425	490	164	121	3,196	283	619	687	10,450
Middlesex, South	2,386	1,207	425	440	1,171	1,048	245	390	7,312	680	1,117	1,927	6,160
" Union	1,684	1,098	393	409	1,314	827	273	251	6,249	530	858	7,388	3,400
Norfolk	4,293	3,127	636	722	1,946	1,539	585	709	13,557	1,082	1,892	4,404	3,425
Old Colony	1,134	629	227	244	726	501	153	73	3,687	294	994	1,491	2,986
Pilgrim	301	290	77	85	332	155	79	37	1,356	136	449	1,714	100
Suffolk, North	3,986	3,440	546	896	2,462	1,872	531	440	14,173	1,385	3,282	6,368	1,750
" South	6,224	4,552	1,164	1,193	2,808	2,556	797	632	19,926	2,412	8,587	11,591	1,911
" West	28,887	11,558	4,448	3,151	16,804	8,233	3,138	1,993	78,212	5,098	57,728	74,917	2,053
Taunton	3,891	2,568	452	807	2,229	1,909	480	247	12,583	1,255	5,584	1,533	4,465
Woburn	6,211	2,870	1,401	1,452	3,217	2,661	652	602	19,066	2,101	5,494	8,133	4,300
Worcester, Central	6,953	2,752	1,079	1,468	3,438	2,670	851	533	19,744	1,890	5,614	128,920	6,377
" North	989	485	196	288	650	543	243	92	3,486	246	1,012	2,002	500
" South	3,516	1,840	638	660	2,862	1,490	495	379	11,880	465	1,806	1,868	100
Unassociated	30	0	0	0	40	0	10	10	90	0	0	60	0
Totals	$100,767	$58,730	$17,271	$18,348	$60,026	$39,385	$12,362	$9,601	$316,490	$26,597	$122,748	$361,930	$82,452
Last Year	89,832	74,028	16,745	18,503	59,090	37,099	13,972	9,042	318,311	25,608	100,955	641,906	206,534
*Increase. †Decrease	*10,935	†15,298	*526	†155	†936	*2,286	†1,610	*559	†1,821	*889	*21,793	†279,976	†124,082

Digitized by Google

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover	3,669	5,662	22	1,097	10	409	190	20	$84,219	25	$845,000
Barnstable	1,908	1,296	7	161	1	22		22	21,465	22	171,500
Berkshire, North	3,156	3,681	9	563	7	210	155	19	62,741	19	664,000
" South	1,336	1,260	8	254	2	20	32	16	27,035	19	253,550
Brookfield	2,191	2,212	16	588	3	125	53	16	23,798	19	391,200
Essex, North	4,236	4,047	20	945	11	376	214	23	59,743	23	555,350
" South	7,753	8,433	30	1,369	21	683	456	39	115,391	39	1,013,275
Franklin	3,407	3,210	21	705	9	260	168	32	48,098	32	366,625
Hampden	10,395	10,946	34	2,130	25	2,000	956	43	197,185	45	1,742,195
Hampshire	2,469	2,051	11	344	7	516	84	15	35,190	16	372,850
" East	1,724	2,017	13	513	5	140	32	17	26,365	17	353,800
Mendon	2,081	2,253	9	377	6	320	99	12	28,367	13	299,479
Middlesex, South	3,418	3,343	11	397	9	425	120	19	105,511	19	532,400
" Union	3,891	4,039	17	537	11	508	92	25	58,521	25	579,600
Norfolk	8,419	9,329	23	1,007	19	784	264	33	114,719	34	900,975
Old Colony	2,419	2,464	9	434	2	235	40	16	37,431	16	382,900
Pilgrim	1,442	1,334	11	257	2	46	36	15	17,534	15	130,225
Suffolk, North	6,587	8,565	17	1,368	17	921	353	23	116,106	23	920,800
" South	9,245	11,752	18	1,533	22	2,052	705	29	148,735	29	1,258,312
" West	7,594	8,341	18	1,347	21	2,108	244	26	199,438	29	4,493,490
Taunton	2,821	3,895	18	715	11	455	125	21	66,103	23	979,275
Woburn	5,923	7,176	20	1,025	14	1,249	135	25	104,193	25	844,450
Worcester, Central	6,972	8,678	26	1,231	19	843	329	32	154,934	33	1,670,204
" North	1,930	2,239	11	314	4	96	7	18	25,066	18	220,200
" South	1,632	2,480	12	385	6	271	49	16	34,877	16	360,200
Unassociated	71	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	625	1	0
Totals	106,689	120,721	411	19,596	264	15,074	4,938	577	$1,913,390	595	$20,301,855
Last year	106,053	130,670	442	22,855	299	16,345	5,302	585	1,867,237	595	20,295,254
*Increase. †Decrease.	*636	†9,949	†31	†3,259	†35	†1,271	†364	†8	*46,153		*6,601

Digitized by Google

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Ordained without Installation	Deaths						
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died		Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	—	$260,036
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	$319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1,660	256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	$30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	3	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unknown	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	"	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

Digitized by Google

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1885 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1919	185	297	48	74	604	187	298	3	350	838	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,141	1,526	6,102	1,798	2,851	120,721	19,596	$801,136
1918	207	279	44	77	607	209	264	3	354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	130,670	22,855	1,061,172
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3	325	821	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971	128,297	25,146	741,486
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3	404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191	129,957	26,795	484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Eliot, Kirk St.,
Lowell, High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
REV. ARTHUR S. BEALE, Lowell, *statistical secretary*.
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Hyannis,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

REV. GEORGE E. ALLEN, West Barnstable, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.)

REV. WILLIAM R. STOCKING, Williamstown, *secretary*.
DEACON GEORGE FRENCH, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, South,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

CHARLES E. PLATT, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

Digitized by Google

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organised June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" Gilbertville,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
" Globe Village,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organised April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, West,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, Bradford,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" Ward Hill,
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe*.
Rev. John R. Richards, Haverhill, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organised May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" Lanesville,
" Magnolia,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, Centre,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" Pigeon Cove,
" *Swed.*, P. Cove,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" Cliftondale,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Peabody, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN — Organised October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, South,
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,

Digitized by Google

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, West,
Heath,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,
Montague, First,
" Millers Falls,
Montague, Turners Falls,
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish*,
Shelburne, First,
" Falls,
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Owen E. Hardy, Bardwells, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organised December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, Falls,
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, Centre,
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" { Second,
{ Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, Centre,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, Thorndike,
" Second,
" Three Rivers,
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" Indian Or'd,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish*,
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " Mittineague,
Wilbraham,
" North.

Rev. Samuel Ross, Chicopee, *scribe*.

J. Stuart Kirkham, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organised in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" West,
Easthampton,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" Florence,
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" Haydenville,
Worthington.

Rev. Robert H. Life, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organised December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" South,
" North,
" College,
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, North,
Leverett,
Pelham, First, Amherst,
" Pack'dville, Enfield,
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Rev. George A. Tuttle, Amherst, *statistical secretary*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON. — Organised April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West**,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East**,
Wrentham.

REV. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Framingham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organised August 20, 1828

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" **Saxonville**,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" **South**,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville**.
Sudbury, **South**,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

REV. HENRY E. BRAY, Framingham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organised May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South**,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton**,
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" **West**,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

REV. WILLIAM GANLEY, West Groton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organised June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North**,
Braintree, First,
" **South**,
Brigdewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo**,
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello**,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood**,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South**,
" *Swedish*, **North**,
Hingham, **Center**,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East**,
Quincy, Bethany,
" Point,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, **First, Heights, East**,
" Old South, Union
" **& Braintree, E.B.**,
"
" **Pilgrim, North**,
" **East**,
Whitman.

Rev TYLER E. GALE, South Braintree, *scribe*.

REV. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.

HERBERT B. TUCKER, Mattapan Station, Boston, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

Digitized by Google

16. OLD COLONY. — Organised September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, Marion,
Roch'r, East, W. Wareham,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. James Alcock, New Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organised April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, Centre,
" Second,
Hanson, South,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" Hills,
Plymouth, Manomet,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, North,
Plympton,
Scituate, Centre.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organised May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" Heights,
Boston, First, Charlestown,
" Maverick, East,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, East,
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, Malden,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, Beachmont,
Somerville, First,
" West,
" Prospect Hill,
Broadway-Winter Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organised May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,
" Phillips, S. B.,
" Village, Dorch.,
" Eliot, Roxbury,
" West Roxbury,
" Central, J. Plain,
" Trinity, Neponset,
" Hyde Park,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,
Boston, Highland, Roxbury,
" Im.-Walnut Av., Rox.,
" Boylston, J. Plain,
" Clarendon, Hyde Park,
" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,
" Harvard, Dorch.,
" Central, Dorch.,
" Roslindale,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, Dorch.,
Canton,
Dedham,
" Riverdale,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Wollaston,
" Atlantic,
" Park & Downs,
" Squantum,
Westwood, Islington.

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Rev. Clinton J. Taft, Dorchester, *statistical secretary*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK, WEST. — Organised November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" Brighton,
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish*,
" Allston,
" Faneuil, Brighton,
" *French*,
" *Cilician Armenian*,
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, Center,
" Second, West,
Newton, Eliot,
" Auburndale,
" North,
" Newtonville,
" Highlands,
" Waban,
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish*,
Watertown,
Wellesley, Hills.

Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *statistical secretary*.
Lawrence H. Merchant, 132 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organised October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" South,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French*,
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, Assonet,
Lakeville & Taunton Preo't,
Middleboro, North,
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " Falls,
Norton,
Raynham, Center,
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" East,
" Union.

Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe*.
M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organised September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, Woburn,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish*,
Medford, Mystic,
" West,
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" Highlands,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
" Montvale.

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Wilmington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organised April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*,
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

Digitized by Google

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, *Swedish*, 2d,
" Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.
Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organised November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
" North,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Charles S. Jones, South Ashburnham, *scribe*.
Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organised June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organised by union, October 16, 1866.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe*.

ESSEX NORTH, organised September 6, 1761.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

FRANKLIN, organised September 20, 1803.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

MENDON, organised November 8, 1751.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organised June 7, 1830.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe*.

NORFOLK, organised May 11, 1811.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

SALEM, organised by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM October 15, 1840).

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe*.

SUFFOLK NORTH, organised July 2, 1822.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Malden, *scribe*.

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organised November 4, 1823.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.

WORCESTER SOUTH, organised in 1818.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.
*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22,	'08, Feb. 25.	*Hartford, Vt.*	P.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14 Oct. 27.	*Randolph Center, Vt.*	P.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'17, April 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	*Pekin, China.*	P.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*North Dorset, Vt.*	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	Lowell.	Y. M. C. A.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Methuen.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
William F. English, Jr.,	'11, Oct. 12.	'16, Oct. 31.	Boston.	Sec.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	W. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Andover.	W. C.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
*Francis H. Johnson	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	Lowell.	Rec. P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28,	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	Lawrence.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. *Em.*
Edward A Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Pres.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

Digitized by Google

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Warwick.	P.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April	'14, Nov. 10.	Neponset.	P.
George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'16, Nov. 30.	West Barnstable.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Millis.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4	*Rochester, N. H.*	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	North Middleboro.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	West Tisbury.	P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
Arnaldo Natino,	'00, June 11	'17, Nov. 13.	Orleans.	P.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'17, Nov. 14.	Nantucket.	P.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Middleton.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'17, June 20.	Springfield.	P.
John T. Theodore.	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.

Rev. George E. Allen, West Barnstable, *scribe*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	*Canaan, N. Y.*	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83 Sept. 12.	'04 Sept. 20.	Springfield.	P. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	*Hampton, Va.*	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Em.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	*Stratford, Conn.*	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	Becket.	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	
Edwin R. Phillips,	'88, Nov. 21.	'17,	South Williamstown.	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Lloyd J. B. Taber,	'16, Nov. 14.	'16, Nov. 14.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'17,	Windsor.	P.
Stephen S. Wood,	'14.	'18,	Peru.	P.
Herbert A. Youts,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Sheffield.	P.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Monterey.	P.
Stanley Cummings,	'16, June 2.	'16, June 2.	*U. S. Army*, Chap.	
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'17, July 17.	Sherborn.	P.
Dwight M. Pratt,	'80, Dec. 16.	'16, Mar. 16.	Housatonic.	P.
James A. Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Dedham.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'15,	*Lakeville, Conn.*	W. C.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe*.

Digitized by Google

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'17,	Spencer.		P. C.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		*Detroit, Mich.*		W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	Globe Village.		P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.		P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	Gilbertville.		P. C.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Wenham.		P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.		Phillipston.		P.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.		P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.		Brookfield.		P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.		P. C.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.		P.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.		W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	Dudley.	Y. M. C. A.	
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Oxford.	Y. M. C. A.	
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Turner's Falls.		P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.		P. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Brooks, Me.*		P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Thomaston Conn.*		P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.		P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*		P.

Rev. C. Lisle Percy, Charlton, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.		P. C.
Henry A. Arnold,	'14, Sept. 15.	'14, Sept. 14.	*Toledo, O.*		P. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.		Rec. P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Rowley.		P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.		Rec. P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.		P. C.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.		P.
Fenton, E. Frasee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*		W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.		P. *Em.*
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	*Hamburg, N. Y.*		W. C.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.		P.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.		P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.		P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Cambridge.		W. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.		Rec. P.
Newell, C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Haverhill.		P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.		P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.		P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.		Rec. P.
William W. Patton,	'14, Oct. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.		P. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'17, Oct. 24.	Georgetown.		P.
Maurice W. Reynolds,	'17, June 5.	'17, June 5.	Rowley.		Rec. P.
John R. Richards,	'78, July 20.	'15, Mar. 9.	Haverhill.		Rec. P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	*West Bath, Me.*		W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston.	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.		W. C.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'18, Jan. 22.	Salem.		P.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'15, May 12.	Beverly.		P. C.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'16, Oct. 12.	North Weymouth.		P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9	Boxford.		P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.		W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.		P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98,	'18, Oct. 30.	Malden.		P.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.		P.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*		W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Boston.		Chap.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Brighton.		W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.		P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*		P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	Topsfield.		P. C.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'18, June 22.	Marshfield.		P.

Digitized by Google

7. Essex South Association of Churches—*Continued.*

Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Mary F. Macomber,	'14, May 22.	'15, May 12.	Lanesville.	Rec. P.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	R.P.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	Danvers.	P. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Peabody.	P. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May. 12.	'13, May. 14.	Salem	Rec. P.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 3.	Beverly.	Y. M. C. A.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Upton.	W. C.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	Boston.	W. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	Revere.	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Wellfleet.	P.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.		P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	West Lynn.	P. C.

Licentiates.—Norton E. Dempsey, Danvers, Oct. 12, '17, for two years.
Rev. Hollis M. Bartlett, Salem, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Allen A Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	*Newport News, Va.*	Y.M.C.A.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynantskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	*Meriden, Conn.*	W. C.
Anson S. Buzzell,	'97,	'15, Oct. 7.	*E. Andover, N. H.*	P.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P.
Harvey M. Eastman,	'07, April 17.	'17, April 25.	Colerain.	
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	Bardwells.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'17, April 25.	Charlemont.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	*Montclair, N.J.*	P.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Whatley.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'15, April 28.	Winchendon.	P.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'17, Oct. 3.	Ashfield.	P.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	*Troy, N. H.*	P.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'17, April 25.	*Claremont, Wyo.*	W. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	West Brookfield.	W. C.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	*Mineola, N.Y.*	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Owen E. Hardy, Bardwells, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organised February 13, 1894.

David E. Adams,	'16, Oct. 9.	'19, May 7.	*Farmington, Me.*	P.
T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, Apr. 13.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	Co. Min.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.

Digitized by Google

9. Hampden Association of Churches—*Continued*

Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2,	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	*New Orleans, La.*	Pres.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Indian Orchard.	Rec. P.
Hanford M. Burr.	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Blandford.	Rec. P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Thorndike.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	W. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	P.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	Petersham.	P.
Henry A. Kernen,	'04,	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Newton. Treas. M. H. M. S.	
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	*Camp Upton, N. Y.*	Y. M. C. A.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	W. C.
Donald B. MacLane,	'06, July 12.	'18, Nov. 6.	Wilbraham.	P.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'17, April 18.	Stoughton.	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Ludlow.	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Elliot, L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'18, May 8.	Palmer.	P.
Philip S. Mozom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport	P
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Sharley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	W. C.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.
Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.
Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

*Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

10. Hampshire Association, Organised before 1735.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'15, Feb. 23.	Ludlow Center.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P. *Em.*
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	*Minneapolis, Minn.*	Pres.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Elisha P. Cutler,	'16,	'18, May 28.	*East Corinth, Vt.*	P.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	*Conway, N. H.*	P.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*

Digitized by Google

10. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION—*Continued.*

Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	*Orangeburg, S. C.*	Prof.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	Westfield.	Prof.
Sylvester P. Robinson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15 Feb. 23.	Sunderland.	P.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City,*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe.*

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Sec.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	Onset.	P. Em.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17, May 7.	'17, May 7.	Hadley.	P.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Westhampton	P.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	Amherst.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Webster.	W. C.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	*Santurce, P. R.*	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

NOTE. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	*Jaffna, Ceylon.*	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	West Medway.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'15, April 21.	Medfield.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Stow.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	Mansfield.	W. C.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*Yucaipa, Cal.*	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'12, Oct. 23.		P. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. '14,	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKensie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Edson J. Moore,	'61, April.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norfolk.	W. C.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Springfield.	P. Em.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	East Norfolk.	Red Cross.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	R. P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,		
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	*New York City.*	W. C
Charles H. Dutton,	'90, Feb. 24.	'16, April 25.	Framingham.	Treas.
Horace Dutton.	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H.	M. S.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Baldwinville.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	*Oswego, N. Y.*	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'17, Oct. 23.	Worcester.	P.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Portland, Me.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	Hingham.	P.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08 May.	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William F. Slade,	'99, June 29.	'17, April 17.	Camp Devens.	W. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12. April 14.	'17,	Marlboro.	P. C.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Kansas City, Mo.*	P. C.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham,	P. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Needham.	R. P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Sherborn, *scribe.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organised January, 1827

James C. Alvord,	'88, Sept. 9.	'15, April 21.	South Attleboro.	P.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. *Em.*
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	Supt
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Dunstable.	P.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'18, April 17.	West Groton.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lancaster.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.
Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
G. Ernest Merriam,	'99, June 27.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Boynton Merrill,	'18,	'18, April 17.	*Putnam, Conn.*	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills.	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	*New Britain, Conn.*	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	Acton.	P.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*La Canada, Cal.*	P.

Digitized by Google

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches. — *Continued.*

Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Leominster.	W. C.
John F. Snyder.	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	Interlaken.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Sterling	P.
Lionel A. Whiston,	'17, Oct. 5.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lunenburg.	P.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. William Ganley, West Groton, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Oberlin, O.*	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	Wareham.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth.	Y.M.C.A.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May. 1.	Brockton.	P.
Walter B. Denny,	'10, Nov. 22.	'18, May 7.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98, Jan.	'09, Dec. 20.	*Washington, D. C.*	Pres.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Wakefield.	Sec.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Roslindale.	W.C.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'17, May 1.	Lynnfield Center.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	*Chicago, Ill.*	Supt.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	Brockton.	Y. M. C. A.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. Em.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	*North Jackson, O.*	W. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'14, May 5.	*Camp Meade Md.*	Chap.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*New Preston, Conn.*	P.
Charles C. MacDonald,	'13, Oct. 8.	'17, Sept. 25.	North Abington.	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Worcester.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'16, Sept. 26.	Brockton.	P. C.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'14, May 5.	Manomet.	W. C
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. Em.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	Abington.	W. C.
Milo E. Pearson,	'13, Dec. 5.	'17, Sept. 25.	*Auburn, Me.*	P.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'18, May 7.	Medford.	P. C.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	Quincy.	Rec. P.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	*Camp Upton, N. Y.*	Chap.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'14, May 5.	Hatfield.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'16, Sept. 26.	Abington.	Rec. P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

16. Old Colony Association of Churches

* Old Colony Association of Ministers. Organised August 18, 1810.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.	New Bedford.	P.
* William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Red Lodge, Mont.*	P.
* James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
* Truman D. Childs,	73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	*Newfane, Vt.*	P.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'15, Oct. 19.	*Denver, Colo.*	C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
* Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groesinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Amherst. Sup.	P.
* Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'18, May 7.	Middleboro.	P.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Dudley.	P.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'16, May 2.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	Boston.	C. M.
John W. Starie,		'18, May 7.	Marion.	P.
* Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
John W. Threlfall,	'16, Oct. 24.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	P.
C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'15, Oct. 19.	*Atkinson, N. H.*	P.
* Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas.*	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1916, for three years.

Rev. James Alcock, New Bedford, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. Arthur G. Cummings, Middleboro, *scribe.*

* Membership in Ministerial Association only.

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Andrew Forrest,	'93, Mar.	'18, Oct. 29.	North Carver.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Plympton.	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'08, April,	'17, Oct. 28.	Kingston.	Rec. P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Plympton.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Thomas F. Norris,	'79, Feb. 5.	'14, Oct. 20.	Kingston.	W. C.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Scituate.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Gallup, N. M.*	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	North Plymouth.	P.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Ludwig Akeson,	'95, July 25.	'13, Oct. 8.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	*Escuminac, P. Q.*	Evan.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	*Brunswick, Me.*	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	*North Scituate, R. I.*	W. C.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Robert J. Elliott,	'00, Mar. 25.	'15, Oct. 13.	Revere.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.

Digitized by Google

18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS—*Continued.*

Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Danvers.	W. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester. Sec'y	A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	*Advance, Ind.*	P.
Hubert C. Herring,	'87,	'15, April 14.	Cambridge. Sec. Nat	C.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	*Paris, France.*	Y.M.C.A.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	Buffalo, N. Y.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	*East Orleans.*	Sup.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	Somerville.	W. C.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'18, Oct. 30.		Y. M. C. A.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
Eric Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'17, April 11.	*So. Manchester, Conn.*	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'13, Oct. 8.	East Falmouth.	W. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage.	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	W. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic. Sec'y	C. E. S.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	*Shanghai, China.*	Sec.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
John M. Wathen,	'93, Sept. 6.	'15, Oct. 13.	Somerville.	P. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	W. C.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	Charlton.	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *Scribe*

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organised January 27, 1829

Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, Mar. 20.	Randolph.	W. C.
Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	*Imperial, Cal.*	P.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	Chap.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
Rankin S. Caldwell,	'15, Mar. 15.	'16, Feb. 2.	*Higganum, Conn.*	P.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale. Y. P. S.	C. E.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	South Boston.	P. C.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac Fleming,	'06, Nov. 30.	'14, Nov. 18.	*Grnham, Cal.*	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Benjamin F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Lowell.	W. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Brockton.	Sec'y.

Digitized by Google

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 23.		Roxbury.	P. C.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.		Jamaica Plain.	P.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Sec.
Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.		Belmont.	P.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Jason Noble Pierce,	'06, Feb. 28.	'15, Jan. 20.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	*Wonalancet, N. H.*	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Casenovia, N. Y.*	P.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills,	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Clinton J. Taft,	'05, Nov. 27.	'16, Mar. 15.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Center.	W. C.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

LICENTIATES.—Hamilton S. Conant, Roxbury; Harry S. Martin, Dorchester.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Warren P. Landers, Brockton, *scribe.*

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION, Organized January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
Francesco Argento,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Frits W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward F. Barrow,	'03, Oct. 20.	'16, May 29.	Boston.	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center,	A.B.C.F.M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverley.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'74, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'13, Oct. 1.	*Hartford, Conn.*	P.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Needham.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Center.	Editor.
Miles B. Fisher,	'97, Oct. 27.	'19, Feb. 12.	Boston.	Sec.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst	Prof.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	W. C.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Frederick A. Holden,	'85, Sept. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Watertown.	W. C.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'17, Feb. 19.	Newton.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	P.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	North Adams.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86 Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Framingham.	P.
William W. Leete.	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, Feb. 13.	Boston.	P.
Frederick H. Means,	'93, May 2.	'18, Feb. 13.	Brookline.	Sec'y.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	Newtonville.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.

Digitized by Google

20. Suffolk West Association — *Continued.*

John S. Penman,	'87,	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands,	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey.*	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	*Winnetka, Ill.*	P.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	*Manchester, N. H.*	W. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Allston.	W. C.
Christie G. Tokas,		'19, Feb. 12.	Everett.	P.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	*Northfield, Minn.*	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	Manager.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Boston.	Supt.

Licentiates. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 17, 1918, for three years; A. Sidney Lovett, Jr., Brookline, licensed for three years; Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., licensed April 30, 1917, for three years; Laurence R. Plank, Boston, licensed Feb. 19, 1917, for three years; William P. Taylor, Boston, licensed June 4, 1917, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe.*

21. Taunton Association of Churches.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	*Goffstown N. H.*	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Rec. P.
Stanley Ross Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'16, Oct. 25.	Fall River.	Y. M. C. A.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	Taunton.	W. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	West Boxford.	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Asst. P.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 14.	'14, May 27.	*Norwichtown, Conn.*	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon		'14, May 27.	Greenwood.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'06, Dec. 17.	'14,	Winchester.	W. C.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Little Compton, R. I.*	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'16, Oct. 25.	Mattapoisett.	P.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'17, Oct. 31.	Dighton.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	Berkley.	P.

Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

Digitized by Google

22. Woburn Association, Organised September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	*E. Providence, R. I.*	W. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Hubbardston.	P.
Charles H. Davis,	'01, Sept. 18.	'17, Nov. 13.	Stopeham.	P. C.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Bellevue Neb.*	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Nashua, N. H.*	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Harwichport.	W. C.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'18, Feb. 19.	Wilmington.	P. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'16, Sept. 25.	*Portland Me.*	Y.M.C.A.
H. M. Peterson,	'07,	'19, April 14.	Malden.	P.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	Y.M.C.A.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.
Frederick W. Walsh,	'09, June 22.	'19, Jan. 14.	North Reading.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	———	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
Sidney A. Burnaby,	'81, Sept. 21.	'18, Nov. 29.	Spencer.	W. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Auburn.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	*Bennington, Vt.*	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Rutland.	W. C.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Auburndale.	P.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'14, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	Y.M.C.A.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Eckville, Canada.*	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	*North Bridgton, Me.*	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'18, May 14.	Leicester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	Sec.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	*Sherrill, N. Y.*	P.

Digitized by Google

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Holbrook.	W. C.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Vienna, Va.*	W. C.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	*Lake Helen, Fla.*	P.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	Princeton.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Essex.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman.	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Orange.	W. C.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Charles S. Jones,	Licentiate.	'17, Jan. 15.	South Ashburnham.	Sup.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Shelton, Conn.*	P.
Alexander Muhonen,	'14, Nov. 4.	'18, Jan. 28.	Gardner.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
George B. Roberts,	'16, Oct. 11.	'17, Jan. 19.	Ashburnham.	P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Leominster.	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'15, Jan. 25.	Cranby.	P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'17, Sept. 25.	*Manyberries, Alberta.*	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'14,	Alstead, N. H.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Orange, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association of Churches.

Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'16, April 27.		P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	*Greenville, N. H.*	P.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'15, Mar. 9.	Leominster.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.		W. C.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03,	'17, May 22.	Roslindale.	P.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'18, April 25.	Grafton.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00 Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan.*	A.B.C.F. M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury,	P. C.
John M. McLaren.	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
William J. McNeill,	'05, April 30.	'14, June 9.	*Westerly, R. I.*	W. C.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'17, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'16, Sept. 25.	Upton.	Y. M. C. A.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'17, May 10.	Turners Falls.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Tr. M.H.M.S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1918–1919

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Kapriel Bedrosian, *o.*, Armenian ch., Worcester, April 27, 1919.
Richard H. Bennett, *i.*, Melrose, March 5, 1919.
Mary M. Briggs, *o. r.*, Indian Orchard ch., Springfield, Dec. 13, 1918.
Irving H. Childs, *r.*, First and Second ch., Blandford, July 9, 1918.
Richard H. Clapp, *i.*, First ch., Northampton, Jan. 2, 1919.
John G. Dutton, *r.*, Agawam, Dec. 4, 1918.
Percy H. Epler, *i.*, Methuen, Jan. 2, 1919.
Horace F. Holton, *i.*, Porter ch., Brockton, Jan. 7, 1919.
David Jack, *i.*, Swampscott, Feb. 27, 1919.
Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*, Central ch., Middleboro, June 18, 1918.
Charles W. Legge, *r.*, Merrimac, June 20, 1918.
Harold E. LeMay, *o.*, Second ch., Beverly, June 12, 1918.
Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*, Leicester, May 23, 1918.
Randolph S. Merrill, *i.*, Longmeadow, Dec. 6, 1918.
Thomas C. Richards, *i.*, Mystic ch., Medford, May 12, 1919.
Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*, First ch., Dedham, Nov. 12, 1918.
William H. Spence, *i.*, Tabernacle ch., Salem, April 1, 1919.
John D. Waldron, *r.*, Mattapoisett, Sept. 18, 1918.
Louis Zibelli, *o.*, *Italian* ch., North Plymouth, May 24, 1918.

DISMISSIONS

David E. Adams, Payson ch., Easthampton, July 16, 1918.
Henry A. Arnold, Bradford ch., Haverhill, March 5, 1919.
Leon H. Austin, Roslindale ch., Boston, Dec. 19, 1918.
Herbert A. Barker, Eliot ch., Lowell, April 29, 1919.
Robert W. Beers, Lawrence St. ch., Lawrence, Oct. 15, 1918.
George H. Burrill, First ch., Easthampton, July 16, 1918.
Charles Clark, North Weymouth, July 8, 1918.
Henry M. Dyckman, First ch., Westfield, Sept. 17, 1918.
Irving A. Flint, Hatfield, Sept. 30, 1918.
Henry O. Hannum, First ch., Holyoke, Oct. 7, 1918.
Chauncey J. Hawkins, Central ch., Jamaica Plain, Sept. 30, 1918.
John B. Lewis, Pepperell, Feb. 28, 1919.
Oliver B. Loud, Mittineague ch., West Springfield, April 25, 1919.
James G. Merrill, Romsey ch., Dorchester, June 14, 1918.
Garabed M. Missirian, Boxboro, Sept. 13, 1918.
Thomas C. Richards, Bethany ch., Quincy, Dec. 16, 1918.
Oliver D. Sewall, Great Barrington, Sept. 10, 1918.
Clinton J. Taft, Central ch., Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1918.
Sebastian D. Turner, Lincoln ch., Brockton, Nov. 22, 1918.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE

Frank B. McAllister of Worcester and Mary Woodburn Adams at Cambridge, April 21, 1919.

DEATHS

Orson Parda Allen, *w. c.*, Constantinople, June 21, 1918.
Henry Clay Alvord, *p. c.*, South Weymouth, Feb. 9, 1919.
George Wakeman Andrews, *p.*, Dalton, Sept. 14, 1918.
S. Ingersoll Briant, *w. c.*, Westboro, Jan. 7, 1919.
George Phelps Byington, *w. c.*, Ballard Vale, Aug. 17, 1918.
Charles C. Carpenter, *w. c.*, Andover, Aug. 19, 1918.
Robert Hugh Cochrane, *w. c.*, Nantucket, Oct. 22, 1918.
Eugene E. Colburn, *p.*, Yarmouth, June 15, 1918.
Andrew J. Eastman, *w. c.*, Melrose, July 23, 1918.
Louis F. Girous, *tea.*, Springfield, Aug. 18, 1918.
John Morton Greene, *p. em.*, Boston, April 29, 1919.
Martin Stoddard Howard, *p. em.*, Wilbraham, Feb. 2, 1919.
Henry Hyde, *w. c.*, Berwick, Me., March, 1919.
Reading B. Johns, *p.*, Lawnside, N. J., Feb. 5, 1919.
Samuel H. Lee, *w. c.*, Springfield, Oct. 20, 1918.
Thomas MacBriar, *w. c.*, Brookline.
Edward N. Pomeroy, *w. c.*, Wellesley, June 22, 1918.
Langley Sears, *p. c.*, Monson, Dec. 2, 1918.
Clarence F. Swift, *p.*, Denver, Colo., March 25, 1919.
George W. Wright, *w. c.*, Boston, March 29, 1919.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
*Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18,	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Warwick,	30,	48
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	55
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, David E., *Farmington, Me.*	10,	50
Addison, Stanley H., Neponset,	4,	48
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		59
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	55
Akeson, Ludwig, *Cleveland, O.*,		55
Alcock, James, New Bedford,	20,	55
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	16,	49
Alger, Frank G., *Hartford, Vt.*,		47
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	57
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*,		54
Allen, George E., West Barnstable,	2,	48
Alvord, James C., South Attleboro,	2,	53
Ames, William P., *Red Lodge, Mont.*,		55
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,		56
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		59
Anderson, George S. K., *Escuminac, P. Q.*,		55
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		58
Anderson, Milledge T., Ludlow Center,	16,	51
Anderson, T. Bertram, Longmeadow,		50
Anderson, William S., Montague,		50
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		54
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,		57
Armstrong, Robert G., Spencer,	26,	49
Arnold, Henry A., *Toledo, O.*,		49
Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		55
Atherton, David F., *Portland, Me.*,		54
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Oberlin, O.*,		54
Austin, Leon H., *Imperial, Cal.*,		56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	56
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	14,	49

	Statistics	
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		59
Bachelder, Everett E., Rockland,	24,	54
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Arthur W., South Hadley,		52
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,		50
Baker, Frank H., Millis,	18,	45
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	48
*Balcom, Frederick A., Edgartown,	10,	
Baldwin, Frits W., Jr., Brookline,		57
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		50
*Ballantine, John W., Goshen,	12,	
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		50
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	47
Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20,	60
Barker, Herbert A., *Randolph Center, Vt.*,		47
Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2,	53
Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*,		49
Barrow, Edward F., Boston,		57
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut Centre,	10,	47
Bartlett, Hollis M., Salem,	26,	49
Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*,		48
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		57
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	53
*Bayes, Ralph E., Beverly,	4,	
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		57
Beale, Arthur S., Lowell,	16,	47
Beale, William T., East Dedham,	10,	56
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,	26,	49
Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	32,	59
Beers, Robert W., *Pekin, China*,		47
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		57
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		52
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	12,	49
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		57
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		56
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*,		52

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	57
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	47
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22,	50
Bitler, Thomas B., North Weymouth,	30,	49
Bivin, George D., Worcester,		59
*Black, Floyd H., Cambridge,	26	
*Blackmer, Edmund H., Wendell,	30	
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		47
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Chicago, Ill.*,		50
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,	20,	53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	58
Bliss, Leon D., Sheffield,	26,	48
*Blomfield, Stanley F., Easthampton,	10,	
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Bloomfield, George J., Woburn,		59
*Bool, A. M., Cambridge,	6,	
Booth, Vincent Ravi, Cambridge,		55
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8,	52
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,		55
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield,		51
Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham,	30,	54
Boynton, Edward C., Worcester,	32,	59
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,	49
Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*,		47
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,	16,	53
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester,	32,	59
Bray, Henry E., Framingham,		53
Breck, Charles A., *Rochester, N. H.*,		48
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26,	49
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,		55
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	26,	51
Briggs, Howard A. M., *New Orleans, La.*,		51
Briggs, Mary B. M., Indian Orchard,	26,	51
Bronsdon, Allen A., *Newport News, Va.*,		50
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville,	'14,	49
Brown, Frederic K., Worcester,		59
Brown, Samuel A., Roxbury,	6,	56
Brownsey, Overt L., Westford,	30,	60
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		51
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*,		50
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline,		57
Bunker, Fred R., *Oberlin, O.*,		52
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway,	18,	52
Burgess, W. Sydney, *Meriden, Conn.*,		50
Burnaby, Sidney A., Spencer,		59
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,		52
Burnham, David E., Essex,		49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,		51
Burrill, George H., *East Orange, N. J.*,	10,	51
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	16,	49
Burton, Marion L., *Minneapolis, Minn.*,		51
Busfield, Theodore E., Springfield,		48
Bushee, George A., Rowley,	24,	56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington,	2,	55
Butler, George M., Cambridge,		59
Butler, Willis H., *Hartford, Conn.*		57
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield,	26,	51
*Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester,	32,	
Buxton, Wilson R., Brookfield,		60
Bussell, Anson S., *E. Andover, N. H.*,		50
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4,	56
*Calderwood, Charles M., Lee,	16,	
Caldwell, Rankin S., *Higganum, Conn.*		56
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8,	55
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32,	59
Cameron, Alex. J., Malden,	18,	49
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	30,	57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22,	49

	Statistics	
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Warren,	30,	
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24,	49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury,	6,	56
*Carlson, August T., Orange,	22,	
Carter, Clark, Andover,		47
Cary, George E., Bradford,	14,	59
Cate, George H., West Newton,		57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
Chalmers, James, Framingham,		53
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,		53
*Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	14,	
Chase, Bernard L., Auburn,	2,	59
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn,	16,	49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4,	56
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32,	59
Childs, Irving H., Blandford,	4,	5
Childs, James H., Heath,	14,	55
Childs, Truman D., *Newfane, Vt.*,		55
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*,		58
Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22,	51
Chute, Edward L., Paxton,	22,	59
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,		51
Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell,		47
Clapp, Richard H., Northampton,	22,	
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,		54
Clark, Francis E., Boston,		56
Clark, George W., North Middleboro,	18,	
Cobb, William H., Newton Center,		57
Coffin, George H., Jr., Medfield,	18,	52
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,		58
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16,	59
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22,	60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4,	57
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*,		49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,		48
*Cooper, Francis L., Lawrence,	16,	
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,		55
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,		53
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22,	58
*Craig, J. M., Lowell,	10,	
Craig, T. Currier, Wenham,	30,	49
Crane, Frank, *New York City*,		59
Crane, William M., Richmond,	24,	48
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Bennington, Vt.*,		59
Crawford, Sidney, *New York City*,		53
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14,	49
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26,	51
Crooks, Charles M., Montello,	6,	54
Crosby, Bernis S., Monterey,	20,	48
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*,		52
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18,	52
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12,	53
Crowell, Preston R., Stow,		52
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28,	58
Cullens, Archibald, Groveland,	12,	49
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18,	55
Cummings, George H., Thorndike,	22,	51
Cummings, Stanley, Sheffield,		48
Curtis, John S., *Somers, Conn.*		51
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge,	30,	48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20,	57
Cutler, Elisha P., *East Corinth, Vt.*,		51
Cutler, Frederick M., Boston,		49
Cutler, Gilbert B., *No. Scituate, R. I.*		55
Cutler, Temple, Brighton,		49
Cutter, Marshall M., Hubbardston,	14,	59
Dahlin, Edwin G., Everett,	10,	55
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4,	47
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,		55
Davis, Charles H., Stoneham,	28,	59

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Davis, Ernest C., Methuen,		**47**
Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		**58**
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	56
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28,	51
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10,	60
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		48
Denny, Walter B., Bridgewater,	6,	54
*Devitt, Theophilus S., Fall River,	10,	
Dickerman, Josiah P., *Goffstown, N. H.*,		58
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6,	49
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	2,	47
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18,	59
Dodge, George S., Rutland,		59
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		55
Drawbridge, Robert W., Belmont,		57
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20,	59
Dunbar, Robert W., *Greenville, N. H.*		60
Duncan, John M., Needham,		57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	4,	56
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	53
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*,		47
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		56
Durkee, J. Stanley, *Washington, D. C.*		54
*Durston, Alfred S., Berlin,	4,	
Dutton, Charles H., Framingham,		53
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		53
Dutton, John G. Agawam,	2,	51
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Bellevue, Neb.*,		**59**
Dyer, Almon J., Wakefield,		**54**
Eames, Charles O., Orange,		**60**
Eastman, Harvey M., Colerain,	8,	**50**
Eaton, Walter S., Magnolia,	12,	**49**
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		**57**
Eells, Edward, Worcester,	32,	**55**
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,		**49**
Elliott, Robert J., Revere,		**55**
Ellms, Louis, Cohasset,		**54**
Elmen, John E., Woburn,	32,	
Elsesser, Rene, Fall River,	10,	58
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,		58
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	60
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		53
English, William F., Jr., Boston,		47
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28,	57
Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18,	47
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	51
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		55
Evans, Edward, Roslindale,		54
Evans, Lester E., Norton,	22,	
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	60
*Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,	32,	
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		55
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,		55
Fay, Amasa C., Baldwinville,	28,	53
Feast, Harold C., *Oswego, N. Y.*,		53
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,		47
*Findlay, John L., Worcester,	32,	
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	48
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,		60
Fisher, Miles B., Boston,		57
Fisher, Stanley R., Fall River,		58
Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,		57
Fleming, Isaac, *Hollywood, Cal.*,		56
Flint, Irving A., *North Conway, N. H.*,		51
*Fooks, Stephen C., South Hanson,	14,	
Forbes, Washington H., Dunstable,	10,	53

	Statistics	
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	30,	54
Forrest, Andrew, North Carver,	8,	55
France, William, Phillipston,	22,	49
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	50
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26,	55
Frasee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,		49
*Freeland, A. J., North Easton,	10,	
*French, George W., Templeton,	28,	
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*,		59
Frost, George B., Andover,		53
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	47
*Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro,	20,	
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		56
Ganley, William, West Groton,	12,	53
*Gates, A. Avery, Middlefield,	18,	
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		55
Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6,	56
George, Francis D., Lynnfield Center,	16,	54
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,		58
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26,	51
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		47
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	60
Gilmore, Arthur H., Topsfield,	28,	49
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	16,	60
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	51
*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,	
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		56
Gleason, John F., South Boston,	2,	52
Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28,	51
Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22,	49
Goodacre, James J., Danvers,		56
*Goodheart, Simon F., Shirley,	26,	
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	58
*Goodwin, R. Albert, Hardwick,	14,	
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	49
Goodyear, DeMont, *Hamburg, N. Y.*,		49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	57
Gordon, George A., Winthrop,		53
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,		57
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30,	51
Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18,	49
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	50
Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill,	14,	49
Gregg, James B., Brookline,		57
Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*,		48
Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	30,	53
Griffin, Edward H, *Baltimore, Md.*,		48
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	54
Groesinger, Christian, Amherst,		55
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B, West Newbury,	30,	49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	57
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		56
Haarvig, John O., Mansfield,		52
Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*,		56
Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8,	51
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	57
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,		48
Hall, George A., Brookline,		50
Hall, John C., *Yucaipa, Cal.*,		52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	51
Hall, Oakel F., *Advance, Ind.*,		56
*Halliday, Ernest M., Newtonville,	20,	
Hamilton, Benjamin F., W. Roxbury,	4,	56

Digitized by Google

Statistics

Hamilton, John A. Cambridge, 56
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, 10, 51
*Hanford, E. Jay., South Deerfield, 10,
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke, 51
Hanscom, George L., Worcester, 59
Hardy, Owen E., Bardwells, 26, 50
Harju, Andrew A., *Eckville, Canada*, 59
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, 8, 60
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, 53
Harris, Charles E., Norton, 59
Harris, George, *New York City*, 52
*Harrison, Wilfred D., Cambridge, 6,
Haskins, Robert W., Reading, 18, 59
Hatch, David P., Lancaster, 16, 53
Hatch, George B., Ware, 30, 49
Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester, 32,
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Lowell, 16, 56
Hawley, John A., Amherst, 2, 52
Hayes, William H., *Wichita, Kan.* 60
Heaps, Allison R., Norwood, 22,
Henrikson, Karl F., *Chicago, Ill.*, 54
*Herman, Frederick W., Lanesboro, 16,
Herring, Hubert C., Cambridge, 56
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford, 55
Hess, Burton L., Andover, 47
Hewitt, George R., Enfield, 10, 52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, 53
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley, 12, 52
Hill, James L., Salem, 59
*Hilliard, Dow Lee, Erving, 10,
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*, 56
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge, 47
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton, 8, 59
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden, 59
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, 52
Holden, Frederick A., Watertown, 57
*Holden, John L., Conway, 8,
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*, 51
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale, 6, 60
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield, 30, 51
Holton, C. Leonard, Sherborn, 26,
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, 20, 49
*Holton, Edward P., West Newbury, 30,
*Holton, Horace F., Brockton, 6,
Hope, Arthur H., Springfield, 51
House, Albert V., Danvers, 8, 50
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro, 24, 58
Howe, George M., Groton, 12, 53
Howie, David, *Paris, France*, 56
Hoyle, Joseph L., Brockton, 54
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, 49
Hughes, Hugh P., *Portland, Me.*, 53
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, 51
*Hultman, John A., Worcester, 32,
Humphrey, Robert, Plympton, 24, 55
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown, 54
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague, 20, 50
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, 57
Huntington, Henry S., Milton, 20, 54
Hurd, George B., Southbridge, 14, 49
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord, 8, 53

Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading, 48
Ives, Henry S., *Newbury, Vt.*, 52

Jacobs, Richard C., 59
James, D. Melancthon, Newton, 57
James, Owen, West Boxford, 58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*, 59
*Jenkins, E. Ambrose, North Chelmsford, 8,

Statistics

Jennings, William L., Petersham, 22, 51
Job, Philip A., *Providence, R. I.*, 58
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale, 56
Johnson, Ansel E., *Buffalo, N. Y.*, 56
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, 47
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*, 50
Johnson, John A., Beverly, 50
Johnson, John E. V., *No. Jackson, O.*, 54
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon, 32, 60
Jones, Newton I., West Tisbury, 30, 48
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury, 6, 56
Jordan, William T., Holliston, 14, 53
Jordan, William W., Clinton, 8, 59
Junkins, Frank A., *Norwichtown, Conn.*, 58
Justice, J. Caleb, Kingston, 16, 55

Kambour, Gabriel B., Charlemont, 8, 59
Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans, 30, 56
Keedy, John L., No. Andover, 22, 47
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*, 50
Kelsey, William S., Allston, 6, 57
*Kendall, Robert R., Dover, 10
Keneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, 60
Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., Somerville, 26, 56
*Kent, Evarts, Grafton, 28,
Kenyon, Frederick T., Greenwood, 58
Kernen, Henry A., Westfield, 30, 51
Kettle, Joseph B., Middleboro, 18, 55
Kilbon, John L., Newton, 51
Kilbourn, Henry J., Y. M. C. A., *France*, 56
Kimball, Harry W., North Adams, 57
King, Philip, Grafton, 12, 60
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, 32, 59
Knight, William A., Framingham Center, 12, 57
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester, 32, 59
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree, 54

Labaree, John C., West Medway, 48
Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, 55
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*, 53
Landers, Warren P., Brockton, 56
Lang, Stephen C., *Camp Meade, Md.*, 54
Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill, 14, 49
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, 12, 52
Leach, Adoniram J., Harwichport, 59
*Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, 6,
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston, 6, 56
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville, 56
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, 52
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth, 54
Leete, William W., Newtonville, 57
Legge, Charles W., Merrimac, 18,
Lewis, Gomer R., Dudley, 10, 55
Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow, 10, 51
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.*, 54
Life, Robert H., Haydenville, 32, 52
Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop, 53
*Lind, Nels O., Worcester, 32,
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, *Montclair, N. J.*, 50
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston, 57
Lindh, Eric I., *So. Manchester, Conn.*, 56
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, 50
*Livingstone, Herbert R., Mittineague, 30, 50
Lockett, John J., Greenfield, 12, 50
Lockwood, John H., Springfield, 30, 51
*Loe, Ingr. John, Roxbury, 6,
Lohmann, Hermann, Whately, 30, 50
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*, 60
Lombard, Herbert E., Webster, 30, 60
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, 53

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,		48
*Lord, Amos J., Amherst,	22,	
Loud, Halah H., Wilmington,	32,	59
Loud, Oliver B., *Camp Upton, N. Y.*,		51
Love, George W., West Springfield,		51
*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,	
Low, Warren F., Hudson,		53
Lowd, Harry S., Lawrence,	16,	52
Luce, T. Clair, *Stratford, Conn.*,		48
*Lund, Nils W., Lynn,	16,	
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		50
Luther, Clair F., Oxford,	22,	
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	26,	48
Lyman, Frederick B., *North Bridgton, Me.*,		59
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26,	
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	47
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58
MacDonald, Charles C., North Abington,	2,	54
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32,	59
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Ludlow,	16,	
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26,	52
MacLane, Donald B., Wilbraham,	30,	5
MacLeod, Alexander B., Leicester,	16,	59
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	56
Macomber, Mary F., Lanesville,	12,	50
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		56
Macy, Paul G., Roxbury,	4,	57
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	50
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,		51
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,		59
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	47
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18,	50
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6,	57
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		52
Marsh, George B., Becket,	4,	48
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	24,	55
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28,	51
Martin, George E., Auburndale,		47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	60
Marvin, John P., *Sherrill, N. Y.*,		59
Marsolf, William A., Boston,		57
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28,	54
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	47
Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., Hadley,	12,	52
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,	12,	52
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14,	49
McAllister, Frank B., Worcester,	32,	54
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24,	54
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		60
*McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,		16
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	50
McKay, Claude A., Brockton,	6,	54
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	52
McKenzie, H. Lincoln, Hopkinton,	14,	
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16,	53
McLaren, John M., Sutton,	28,	60
McMaster, Ed. A., Williamstown,	32,	98
McNeill, William J., *Westerly, R. I.*,		60
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	51
McVey, Charles H., *Honolulu, T. H.*,		52
McWhorter, Andrew T., Lawrence,	16,	47
Means, Frederick H., Brookline,		57
Merchant, Mylon D., Ludlow,		51
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	49
Merriam, G. Ernest, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Merrick, Frank W., Danvers,	8,	50
Merrill, Boynton, *Putnam, Conn.*,		53
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	49
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	58

	Statistics	
Merrill, George R., *Atlanta, Ga.*,		57
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16,	51
Miller, Jason G., Peabody,	22,	50
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,		53
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,		53
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,		53
Missirian, Garabed M., *New Britain, Conn.*,		53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		47
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	58
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,		60
*Mock, Charles W., Cotuit,	4,	
Moon, Francis, Manomet,		54
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,		50
Moore, Edson J., Norfolk,		52
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		56
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		56
Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4,	57
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,		50
Moses, Elliot L., Palmer,	22,	50
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,	51
Muhonen, Alexander, Gardner,	12,	60
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	57
Muste, Abraham J., Boston,		57
Natino, Arnaldo, Orleans,	22,	48
*Nelson, John, Springfield,	28,	
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	59
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26,	50
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,		51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,	52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,		50
*Nilson, Nils, Avon,	22,	
*Noorsen, Oscar, Milford,	18,	
Norris, John W., Westhampton,	30,	52
Norris, Thomas F., Kingston,		55
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,	54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,	59
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	57
Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14,	51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,	60
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20,	49
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	47
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	4,	57
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24,	58
Packard, Harrison L., Winchendon,	32,	50
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,	57
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,		49
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	59
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		54
*Palmquist, Anders M., Malden,	18,	
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	57
Parker, Asa M., Malden,	10,	56
Parker, Fletcher D., Boston,		55
Parker, George L., East Falmouth,		56
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,	
Partington, Inor, Abington,		54
Patch, Don I., Beverly,		50
Patten, Ernest B., Dudley,		49
Patterson, Talmage M., *Portland, Me.*,		59
Pattison, Francis W., Northfield,	22,	50
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		57
Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14,	49
Paull, A. R., Pepperell,		53
*Peardon, James H., Southboro,	26,	
Pearson, Milo E., *Auburn, Me.*,		54
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,		53
Penman, John S., Cambridge,		58
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		53

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Percy, C. Lisle, Oxford,		49
Perry, Laurence, Hingham,	14,	53
Perry, Lewis E., Scituate Center,	26,	55
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	58
Peterson, H. M., Malden,	18,	59
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,	
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		56
Phillips, Edwin R., South Williamstown,	32,	48
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32,	60
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,		58
*Pierce, Albert F., Dorchester,	6,	
Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth,	10,	48
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*,		58
Pierce, Jason N., Dorchester,	4,	57
Pierce, Leroy M., Springfield,	18,	52
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	32,	52
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24,	60
Pike, David, Georgetown,	12,	50
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,		56
Plumb, Albert H., Turners Falls,	12,	49
Poor, William G., Upton,	28,	50
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,		58
Porter, Harvey, Westfield,		52
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12,	50
Pratt, Dwight M., Housatonic,	12,	48
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	58
Price, Ora A., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18,	60
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	56
*Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20,	
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	55
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,		58
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20,	59
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,		56
Reed, David A., Springfield,		51
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14,	51
Reese, George H., Ashfield,	2,	55
Reeves, Charles E., Holbrook,		60
*Reid, David C., South Easton,	10,	
Reid, John, East Norfolk,		52
Reynolds, Maurice W., Rowley,	24,	49
Rhoades, Winfred, *Wonolancet, N. H.*		57
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,		53
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	59
*Richards, George S., Granville Center,	12,	
Richards, John R., Haverhill,	14,	49
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18,	54
Richardson, Daniel W., Middleton,		48
Richardson, John P., Dorchester,		59
Richmond, James A., Otis,	22,	48
Ricks, W. Edward, Amherst,	2,	52
Roberts, George B., Ashburnham,	2,	60
Robertson, James G., Acton,	2,	53
Robertson, Sylvester P., Sunderland,	28,	52
Robertson, William, Saxonville,	12,	53
Robinson, Edward A., Chelmsford,		47
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	51
Ronald, William B., Boston,		50
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,		56
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,		56
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,		52
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	8,	51
*Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	24,	
*Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32,	
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,		53
Roys, Edville A., Revere,		50
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,		50
Ruge, Louis H., Wellfleet,	30,	50
Russell, George E., Upton,		60
Rutan, Frederick N., Camp Devens,		58
Ryder, Henry A., *Lowell, N. H.*,		48
*Sargent, Edward C., Deerfield,	10,	
Sawyer, Elisha L., Yarmouth,	32,	48
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,		52
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28,	49
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12,	53
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham Center,		53
Schmayonian, Arsene B., *Cazenovia, N. Y.*,		57
Schuder, Harry A., *Gallup, N. M.*,		55
Scott, Darius B., *LaCanada, Cal.*,		53
Scott, Willard, Brookline,		58
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,		57
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Vienna, Va.*,		60
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,		48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,		52
Sewall, John L., *Lake Helen, Fla.*,		60
Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,	8,	48
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	32,	52
Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,		58
Shelly, Alfred, Somerville,	6,	56
Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester,		58
Sherley, John A., Springfield,		51
Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown,	32,	48
*Sherman, Stanley C., Rutland,	24,	
Shipman, Frank R., *Atlanta, Ga.*,		47
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge,		58
Sibley, Horace A., *Troy, N. H.*,		50
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,		59
*Simms, Thomas, Ipswich,	16,	
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,	59
*Sjoblom, Gottfrid, Lowell,	16,	
Skinner, Charles L., *Manchester, N. H.*		58
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,		58
Slade, William F., Camp Devens,		53
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,		52
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley,	30,	53
Slocum, Henry T., Leominster,		60
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	20,	58
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	20,	54
Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24,	48
Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12,	60
Smith, Edward G., Leominster,		54
Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,	59
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,		52
Smith, Henry P., *New York City*,		52
Smith, Henry W., Lee,		48
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,	57
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn,		59
Snyder, John F., Acton,		54
Soper, George E., Somerville,	26,	56
Spence, William H., Salem,	24,	50
Sperry, Willard L., Boston.	4,	58
Spooner, Lewis G., *Claremont, Wyo.*,		48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,		51
Stackpole, Everett S., *West Bath, Me.*,		49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,	47
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Marlboro,	18,	53
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,	54
Starie, John W., Marion,	18,	55
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy,	24,	54
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,		54
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,		48
Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,		54
Stratton, Harold L., Dorchester,	6,	
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.*,		49

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Strong, William E., Newtonville,		**58**
Strout, Joseph W., *Little Compton, R. I.*,		**58**
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	**28,**	**54**
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,		**51**
Sump, Frederic H. von der, New Bedford,	**20,**	**51**
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,		**56**
***Swanson, Carl O., Roxbury,**	**6,**	
Swanson, Charles, Pigeon Cove,	**24,**	**50**
Swift, Benjamin, Princeton,	**24,**	**60**
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	**14,**	**48**
Taber, Lloyd J. B., Pittsfield,	**22,**	**48**
Taft, Clinton J., *New York City*,		**57**
Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	**4,**	**56**
Tarr, James J. G., Everett,	**10,**	**56**
Taylor, John G., Arlington,		**56**
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,		**58**
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic,		**56**
Teel, William H., Allston,		**58**
Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*,		**56**
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	**8,**	**54**
Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	**28,**	**48**
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	**26,**	**60**
Theodore, John T., Medford,		**48**
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	**18,**	**55**
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	**12,**	**55**
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	**10.**	**55**
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,		**56**
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		**54**
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*,		**60**
Threlfall, John W., South Sudbury,	**28,**	**53**
*Thurston, William H., So. Amherst,	**2,**	
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,		**56**
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	**10,**	**52**
Tilton, George H., Melrose,		**59**
*Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	**8,**	
Titcomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,		**51**
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,		**48**
Todd, Albert G., Essex,	**10,**	**60**
Tokas, Christie G., Everett,		**58**
Toleman, Charles B., *Thomaston, Conn.*,		**49**
Tomblen, Charles L., West Brookfield,		**50**
Towne, Salem D., Boston,		**58**
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	**8,**	**54**
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	**28,**	**54**
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	**16,**	**50**
Turner, Sebastian D., *Camp Upton, N. Y.*		**54**
Tuthill, C. Julian, *Atkinson, N. H.*		**55**
Tuthill, William B., Framingham,	**12,**	**53**
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,		**52**
***Twichell, Joseph H., North Adams,**	**20,**	
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,		**52**
***Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,**	**18,**	
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,		**59**
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*,		**55**
Vernon, Ambrose W., *Northfield, Minn.*,		**58**
Vieta, Francis H., Waltham,		**58**
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	**24,**	**48**
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	**20,**	**60**
Virta, Arthur F., *Manyberries, Alberta*,		**60**
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Lakeville, Conn.		**48**
Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett,	**18,**	**58**
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,		**52**
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	**14,**	**50**
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,		**60**
Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	**32,**	**48**
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,		**51**
Wallace, David, Sterling,	**28,**	**54**
Walsh, Frederick W., No. Reading,	**22,**	**59**
Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*,		**50**
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,		**50**
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,		**47**
Warren, William F., Dighton,	**10,**	**58**
Washburn, Charles H., Malden,	**18,**	**57**
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	**16,**	**50**
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	**8,**	**55**
Wathen, John M., Somerville,	**26,**	**56**
Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	**14,**	**54**
Watson, Carey H., *Alstead, N. H.*,		**60**
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	**22,**	**60**
Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,		**57**
Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	**22,**	
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,		**47**
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,		**49**
Wheelock, Albert H., Needham,	**20,**	**53**
Whiston, Lionel A., Lunenburg,	**16,**	**54**
White, Charles E., Newton Highlands,		**58**
White, William A., Sturbridge,	**28,**	**49**
Whitehill, John, North Attleboro,	**22,**	**58**
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,		**58**
Whyte, George M., Berkley,	**4;**	**58**
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	**14,**	**41**
Wightman, John C., Northampton,		**52**
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,		**52**
Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham,	**30,**	**51**
Willard, John D., Amherst,		**52**
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,		**47**
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,		**56**
Williams, Charles B., *Hooksett, N. H.*		**52**
*Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	**4,**	
Williams, D. Thomas, Charlton,	**8,**	**56**
*Williams, J. Christopher, Dennis,	**10,**	
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,		**51**
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	**6,**	**57**
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	**2,**	**47**
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,		**49**
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,		**56**
Winslow, Edward C., Boston,		**58**
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills,		**54**
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	**28,**	**60**
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,		**53**
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,		**52**
Wood, Stephen S., Peru,	**22,**	**48**
Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	**30,**	**60**
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		**47**
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn,	**16,**	**56**
Wordsworth, Watson, Abington,	**2,**	**54**
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	**8,**	**56**
Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	**32,**	
***Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,**	**16,**	
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	**30,**	**54**
York, Harry C., *Santurce, P. R.*,		**52**
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,		**57**
Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, O.*,		**48**
Zibelli, Louis, North Plymouth,	**24,**	**55**

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics	
Conant, Hamilton S., Roxbury,		**57**
Dempsey, Norton E., Danvers,		**50**
***Emme, Earle E., Winter Hill,**	**26,**	
***Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,**	**24,**	
***Hines, Herbert H., Malden,**	**18,**	
Jones, Charles S., So. Ashburnham,	**2,**	**60**
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,		**58**
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Brookline,	**8,**	**58**
Martin, Harry S., Dorchester,		**57**
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., *New York City*,		**58**
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,		**55**
Plank, Laurance R., Boston,		**58**
Taylor, William P., Wayland,		**58**

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Baker, Frederic C., Marion,		24	
Baldwin, C. H., Cummington,	8,		
Barker, Percival H., Adams,		2	
Broeg, Richard T., Woburn,		8	
Busler, Vinton E., Amesbury,		2	
Chaffee, John R., Ayer,		2	
Crook, Frank, South Egremont,		10	
David, Romeo E., Brookline,		6	
DeLapp, Ambrose C., Woburn,		32	
Dockham, William H., Southwick,		26	
Dunham, Frank W., North Truro,		28	
Dunn, Charles E., Fall River,		10	
Eastman, Arthur, Somerset,		26	
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,		14	
Garfield, E. C., West Brookfield,		30	
Garton, J. V., Bedford,		4	
Gealy, Fred D., Boston,		24	
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,		14	
Hiller, Charles C. P., Millbury,		18	
Hurd, Harry E., Quincy,		24	
Hussey, Alfred R., Lowell,		16	
Hyde, Jack, Chatham,		8	
Jennings, Martin C., Brockton,		6	
Kattner, Feodor C., Harvard,		14	
Keith, Charles C., Boston,		4	
Lambertson, Floyd W., Littleton,		16	
Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,		26	
Layton, Urban H., Chester,		8	
Legg, Howard F., Sandwich,		26	
MacKinnon, Hector L., Medford,		18	
Middleton, Thomas C., Winthrop,		32	
Moor, Otto B., Boston,		28	
Osborne, William, North Dana,		8	
Phillips, John M., Arlington Heights,		2	
Rankin, H. P., Belchertown,		4	
Smith, A. A., Athol,		22	
Squires, George, Charlemont,		14	
Stacy, Frank L., Buckland,		8	
Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,		8	
Taylor, William M., Boston,		32	
Webber, Putnam, North Dana,		12	
Whitaker, N. T., Newton Centre,		30	
Williams, Mark W., Roxbury,		4	
Yates, Walter J., Wellfleet,		28	

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

AMENDMENTS adopted: Board of ministerial aid, 22; Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 22; day of meeting, 23; nominating committee, 23.
proposed: members, 22.
Apportionment of expenses, 7, 26.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Associations of ministers, *46*.
Auditing committee's report, 32.

BENEVOLENCE: statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
Board of pastoral supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 35; number of churches making use of, 34.
Budget committee's report, 26.
Business referred: to committee on moral and social welfare, 27; to committee on missionary work, 23; to national council, 23.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *62*.
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 28.
Dismission of ministers, *62*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 64.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *61*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *70*.

MARRIAGE of ministers, *62*.
Ministers, list of, *63*.
Ministerial record, *62*.
Ministerial standing, *47*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *62*.

REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 42; board of pastoral supply, 33; Evangelistic work, 56; federation of churches, 50; missionary work, 44; moral and social welfare, 47; religious education, 54; revision of rules, 59; rural conditions, 52.
Resolutions: against four per cent beer, 18; for league of nations, 25; on prohibition amendment, 27; on reordination by bishops, 27.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, *29*.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37*, benevolence, *3-33*, *35*; home expenditure, *3-33*, *36*; membership, *2-32*, *34*; summaries, continued table of, *39*; Sunday schools, *3-33*, *36*; young people's societies, *3-33*, *36*.

TREASURER'S report, 32.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1876. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

Digitized by Google

CP 30.30

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1920

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

PLYMOUTH, MAY 17, 18, 19

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS.—*President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Zeigler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. William C. Gordon.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1920

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

PLYMOUTH, MAY 17, 18, 19

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

HARVARD CO.
SEP 1 1
LIBR

EDITOR'S NOTE

Tempus fugit, but the Minutes have dragged. Excuses from Boston and Springfield might be offered, but we refrain. The 1921 volume is guaranteed to appear before the National Council meeting at Los Angeles, July 8. There is one obvious advantage in a late volume, that pastoral changes are reported this year up to October 1. With no desire to become a Methodist, the editor admires the system whereby practically all changes are simultaneous instead of being a continuous performance requiring unceasing watchfulness by state secretary and district scribes. Even so, there are undoubtedly some obsolete addresses every year.

On page 23 is a notice of two proposed amendments to the Rules. Section 2 of Article XI is no longer necessary, and the Conference should order its omission. To change Article V requires a three months' warning, which is hereby given to the several associations, conferences and churches connected with this body; that to give official standing in the annual meeting to those who have served on committees through the year it is proposed to add three words to section 1 of Article V, so that it shall read:

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers *and committee members* of this body, etc.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1920–1921	4
Committees of the Conference, 1920–1921	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Past Annual Meetings	12
The Next Annual Meeting	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1920	13
Report of the Secretary	27
" " " Treasurer	30
" " " Auditing Committee	31
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	32
" " " Board of Ministerial Aid	42
" " " Boston Seaman's Friend Society	44
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	45
" " " Committee on Federation of Churches	49
" " " " " Rural Conditions	51
" " " " " Religious Education	53
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	55
" " " Executive Committee	56

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. Families, Organizations and Home Expenditures	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
The Associations of Ministers	46
Ministerial Standing	47
Ministerial Record of 1919–1920	61
Names of Ministers	63
General Index	71

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1920–1921

Moderator. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield.
Vice-Moderator. — Thomas Weston, Newton.
Secretary. — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar. — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar. — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Winchendon.
Treasurer. — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. Charles N. Thorp, Holyoke.

TRUSTEES

Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury Crossing, 1921; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1921; Fred L. Oaks, Framingham, 1922; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1923.

COMMITTEES

Program Committee. — Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke, 1921; Frank A. Sheldon, Rockland, 1921; Rev. Belvo Z. Stambaugh, Marlboro, 1922; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1922; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1923; Herbert R. Gibbs, Newtonville, 1923; Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence, *ex officio*; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

To Audit Accounts. — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton.

Missionary and Apportionment. — Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1921; Rev. Frank N. Merriam, Newburyport, 1921; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1921; Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester, 1922; Charles E. Kelsey, Newton Centre, 1922; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain, 1922; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1923; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brookline, 1923; J. Livingstone Grandin, Boston, 1923.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. Jason Noble Pierce, Washington, D.C.; Rev. John L. Kilbon, New York City; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. George A. Tewksbury, Concord; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Montello; William P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.

Digitized by Google

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Walter H. Commons, Whitinsville, 1921; Arthur C. Emery, Weymouth, 1921; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale, 1922; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1922; Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston, 1923; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1923.

On Rural Conditions. — Charles M. Gardner, Westfield, 1921; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Needham, 1921; Charles F. Sawyer, Dalton, 1922; Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, 1922; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, 1923; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1923.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work. — Rev. Robert S. Smith, Northampton, 1921; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley, 1921; Miss Emma O. Nichols, East Lexington, 1921; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1921; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1922; Rev. Thomas C. Richards, Medford, 1922; Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, 1922; Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester, 1922; Rev. Arthur E. Holt, Boston, 1923; Miss Margaret L. Forbes, Dunstable, 1923; Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, Boston, 1923; Walter V. McDuffee, Springfield, 1923.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1921; Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Winchester, 1921; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester, 1921; Rev. Chauncey J. Hawkins, Lowell, 1922; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1922; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, 1923; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1923; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield, 1923.

On Nominations for 1921. — Rev. Edward P. Drew, Auburndale, 1921; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1921; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Lynn, 1922; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden, 1922; Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1923; Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, 1923; Henry K. Hyde, Ware, *ex officio.*

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, 1921; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1923.

To Cooperate with National Council on Tercentenary Program. — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. Christopher W. Collier, Lexington; Rev. George L. Parker, East Falmouth; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville.

Delegates to the National Council. — 1919–1923: Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner; Rev. George E. Cary, Bradford; Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton; Charles L. Hibbard, Pittsfield; John H. Temple, Framingham; Miss Eliza Kendrick, Newton.

Alternates. — Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Watson Woodruff, Lynn; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading; Sylvanus G. Morse, Newton Centre; William D. Parkinson, Waltham.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*

843 Tremont Building, Boston

Rev. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

Massachusetts Directors.— Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1921; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1921; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading, 1922; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham, 1922; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Danvers, 1923; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1923; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1924; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1924.

Connecticut. — Rev. Watson L. Phillips, Shelton, 1920; Rev. Morris E. Alling, Rocky Hill, 1921; Oscar A. Phelps, Hartford, 1921; Rev. Robert E. Brown, Waterbury, 1922; Arthur S. Lane, Meriden, 1922.

Maine. — Rev. Paris E. Miller, South Berwick, 1921; Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1921.

New Hampshire. — Rev. John P. Garfield, Rochester, 1921; Rev. Edward R. Stearns, Concord, 1921.

Rhode Island. — Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1921.

Vermont. — Judge Warner A. Graham, Bellows Falls, 1921; Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1921.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eleven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1920, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Congregational House, Boston.— Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston, — Mrs. Amos L. Hatheway, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Assistant Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid.* — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

Digitized by Google

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfil such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of one thousand dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-Moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE XI. — Massachusetts Home Missionary Society

1. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

2. The Conference shall nominate annually one person for membership in the executive committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

ARTICLE XII. — Board of Ministerial Aid

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

ARTICLE XIII. — Boston Seaman's Friend Society

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

ARTICLE XIV. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XV. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XVI. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone

Digitized by Google

indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896	Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916	Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917	Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918	Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919	Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920	Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1921 will be with the Trinity Church of Lawrence on the third Monday in May.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and eighteenth annual meeting with the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, May 17–19, 1920. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington		William S. O'Brien
Acton	James G. Robertson	
Amesbury, Main St.	Frederick G. Merrill	
Amherst, 1st	John A. Hawley	Prof. F. C. Sears
" South	William H. Thurston	
" Hope	W. Edward Ricks	
Andover, South	E. Victor Bigelow	George B. Frost
" Free	Arthur S. Wheelock Frederick A. Wilson	
Ashland	E. D. Dolloff	Miss Sarah F. Rice
Athol	Elliott O. Foster	Winfield H. Brock
Attleboro	J. Lee Mitchell	Dea. Edgar A. Remington
Belmont, Payson Park	Charles L. Morgan	George H. Cutler
Beverly, 2d		Miss Daisy Raymond
Boston, Old South	George A. Gordon	Dea. William F. Whittemore
" 2d, Dorchester	Jason Noble Pierce	Dea. William D. Brigham
" Park St.	Arcturus Z. Conrad	
" Union	Ernest G. Guthrie	Dea. J. Wilder Fairbank
" Brighton	S. Whitman Anthony	Lyman G. Smith
" Eliot, Roxbury	Paul G. Macy	F. Clarence MacDougall
" Maverick, East		Mrs. Lester Mills
" Mount Vernon	A. Sidney Lovett, Jr.	
" Shawmut		Dr. Horatio S. Card
" Central, Jamaica Pl.	Charles H. Williams	Mrs. Charles H. Williams
" Neponset		Dea. Harry G. Dixon
" Hyde Park	George W. Owen	Miss Harriet Holmes
" Pilgrim, Dorchester	Edward D. Gaylord	Miss Harriet A. Briggs
" Highland	William R. Campbell	Dea. G. J. Esselin
" Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.	Benjamin A. Willmott	Lee M. Brooks
" Clarendon, Hyde Park	Albion H. Johnson	
" Harvard	Harold L. Stratton	
" Central, Dorchester	Albert F. Pierce	Mrs. Albert F. Pierce
" Seaman's	Alfred Shelley	Rev. Merritt A. Farren
" St. Mark	Clifford L. Miller	
" Baker, East	Burke F. Leavitt	Mrs. S. A. Page
" Romsey, Dorchester	Wilfred D. Harrison	
Boylston	George H. Reese	
Braintree, 1st	Harry Grimes	
Bridgewater, Central Sq.	Walter B. Denny	Albert I. Simmons
" Scotland	Walter B. Denny	
Brockton, 1st		Royal P. Kelley
" South, Campello	Seeley K. Tompkins	Roger Keith
" Porter	Horace F. Holton	Minot Niles
" Waldo, Montello	Charles M. Crooks	
" Lincoln	Martin C. Jennings	
Brookline, Harvard	Ashley D. Leavitt	Edwin R. Carter
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	Miss A. B. Mackintire
" Prospect	William M. Macnair	Mrs. William M. Macnair
" North	Lawrence R. Howard	
Carver, North	Andrew Forrest	Mrs. Grace Burgess
Chelmsford, North	E. Ambrose Jenkins	
Chelsea, Central	John M. Trout	George A. Paine

Digitized by Google

Chicopee, Falls	Thomas P. Haig	
Clinton, 1st	William W. Jordan	
Cohasset, 2d	Fred V. Stanley	
Colerain	Harvey M. Eastman	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	
Cummington,	Charles H. Baldwin	
" West	Charles H. Baldwin	Mrs. C. H. Baldwin
Dalton	Ralph M. Timberlake	William M. Groesbeck
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	
" Maple St.	Frank W. Merrick	Dea. John S. Learoyd
Dartmouth, South	Charles B. Wathen	
Dedham, 1st	Oliver D. Sewall	
Deerfield, South	Charles L. Stevens	
" Orthodox	Edward C. Sargent	Mrs. E. C. Sargent
" West	Edward C. Sargent	
Douglas, 1st	Vernon H. Deming	
" 2d, East	Vernon H. Deming	Dea. Frank H. Bird
Dover	Robert R. Kendall	
Duxbury	Lewis J. Thomas	William H. Holway
East Longmeadow	John B. Lewis	
Egremont, South	Frank Crook	
Everett,	Hugh MacCallum	C. W. Greenwood
" Mystic Side	Asa M. Parker	Mrs. Asa M. Parker
" Swedish	Oscar Lindegren	
Fall River, 1st	John E. LeBosquet	Mrs. John E. LeBosquet
" Central		Miss Carrie L. Borden
" Pilgrim	Charles E. Dunn	
Falmouth, East	Hanson E. Thygeson	
Fitchburg, Rollstone	Judson L. Cross	Frederick Fosdick
" Swedish	Gustave Bloom	
Framingham, Plymouth		Enos H. Bigelow
" Grace		George L. Clapp
Gardner, 1st		Mrs. Lucy Kendall
" Finnish	Alexander Muhonen	
Georgetown	David Pike	
Gill,	Albert H. Plumb	
Gloucester, Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	
Greenfield, 1st	John J. Lockett	Edwin B. Smead
" 2d	Arthur P. Pratt	Darwin F. Hamilton
Groton, West	William Ganley	
Hanover, 1st, Center		C. W. Briggs
Hanson, South	Stephen C. Fooks	
Harwichport	Frederick B. Noyes	
Haverhill, Bradford	George E. Cary	Mrs. George E. Cary
" West	John R. Richards	
" Centre	Newell C. Maynard	
" North	William W. Patton	Mrs. Irwin W. Tapley
" Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	
Hawley, 1st	George E. Allen	
" West	Wilbur T. Hale	
Hingham, Center	Laurence Perry	
Holyoke, 1st	Charles N. Thorp	Trenor P. Tilley
" 2d	Arthur W. Bailey	William A. Allyn
" Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	Thomas Neil
Hubbardston, Finnish	Alexander Muhonen	
Huntington, 1st, Norwich		Mrs. H. B. Clark
Lancaster	David P. Hatch	Mrs. G. S. Wheelock
Lawrence, South	Andrew T. McWhorter	Dea. John E. Horne
" Trinity	Arthur Barber	Dea. John Hartley
Leominster, Pilgrim	Nathan H. Gist	
Leverett, Moore's Corner		Rev. William S. Anderson
Lexington	Christopher W. Collier	
Longmeadow		Mrs. Henry L. Bailey
Lowell, Pawtucket	Arthur G. Lyon	Mrs. Martha T. Lyon
" Eliot-Union	William B. Tuthill	
" Highland	Arthur S. Beale	George H. Chapman
Lynn, Central	C. Thurston Chase	
" North	D. Emory Burtner	
Lynnfield, Center	Francis D. George	Dea. George E. Herrick
Malden, Maplewood	Alexander J. Cameron	
" *Swedish*	Gustave A. Suber	
Manchester	Frederic W. Manning	Mrs. Hattie F. Baker
Marion		W. Huston Lillard
Marlboro	Belvo Z. Stambaugh	

Digitized by Google

Marshfield	J. Sherman Gove	Mrs. Elijah Ames
" Hills	Ernest A. Thomas	
Mattapoisett	John D. Waldron	Mrs. John M. Washburn
Medford, West	Henry F. Smith	Dea. George H. Remele
Melrose	Richard H. Bennett	
" Highlands	John O. Paisley	
Merrimac	Charles W. Legge	
Middleboro, 1st	Arthur G. Cummings	
" Central	Joseph B. Kettle	Miss Annie L. Denham
Milford, 1st	Allen E. Cross	
Montague, 1st	Eugene F. Hunt	
Natick	Arthur W. Ackerman	Fred M. Rice
" South	Robert R. Kendall	
Needham	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Ashford	Edwin R. Phillips	
New Bedford, 1st	James Alcock	
" North	Frank E. Ramsdell	
" Trinitarian	Frederic H. von der Sump	
Newbury, 1st	Charles S. Holton	
Newton, 1st, Centre	Edward M. Noyes	Joshua M. Dill
" 2d, West	J. Edgar Park	
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	Dea. Harry W. Bascom
" Auburndale	Edward P. Drew	Rev. Thomas B. Scott
" Highlands		Rev. John J. Walker
Northampton, 1st	Richard H. Clapp	
" Florence	Ralph A. Christie	
North Andover	John L. Keedy	
Northbridge, Center	W. W. Evans	
" Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	Earl J. Liberty
North Brookfield	William S. Gooch	
Norwood, 1st		Mrs. May Millett
Orleans	Arnaldo Natino	
Otis	James Richmond	
Oxford	Clair F. Luther	Mrs. E. D. Cady
Palmer, 1st, Thorndike	George H. Cummings	Mrs. George H. Cummings
" Three Rivers		Roscius C. Newell
Peru	Addison F. Gifford	
Phillipston	William France	Mrs. William France
Pittsfield, 2d	T. Nelson Baker	
" South	Payson E. Pierce	Mrs. A. M. Pierce
" Pilgrim Mem'l.		Rev. Silas P. Cook
" *French*	Ulrich Gay	
Plainfield	George E. Allen	
Plymouth, Manomet	Haig Adadourian	Mrs. Charles S. Howard
" Pilgrimage	Theodore E. Busfield	
" Chiltonville		Miss Mary W. Churchill
" *Italian*, North		Pompeo Di Stefano
Plympton		John S. Robbins
Prescott	Caleb E. Smith	
Quincy, Bethany	Eric I. Lindh	Carle R. Hayward
" Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	
" Finnish	Charles E. Stenman	Mrs. Hanna Williams
" Squantum	Thomas W. Davison	
Raynham, Center	Thompson A. Howard	
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	Gilman L. Parker
Rehoboth	Henry E. Oxnard	Mrs. Catherine Earle
Revere, Beachmont	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockland	Everett E. Bachelder	
Rockport	Walter W. Campbell	
Rowley	R. N. Miller	John A. Marshall
Salem, Tabernacle		Walter K. Bigelow
" Crombie St.	Harry J. Newton	Mrs. Harry J. Newton
Sandwich	Howard F. Legg	Mrs Fletcher Clark
Saugus, Cliftondale	Charles B. McDuffee	Rev. F. H. Gile
Scituate, Centre	Lewis E. Perry	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts
Shelburne Falls	Thomas Lutman	
Sherborn	C. Leonard Holton	Mrs. C. Leonard Holton
Shrewsbury	Frederick D. Thayer	Herbert M. Carleton
Somerville, 1st	Stephen C. Lang	
" West	David Fraser	
" Prospect Hill	George E. Soper	Mrs. George E. Soper
Springfield, South	Claude A. Butterfield	Mrs. C. A. Butterfield
" North	Newton M. Hall	

Digitized by Google

Springfield, Hope	J. Burford Parry	E. D. Woodbury
" Emmanuel	Earl H. Thayer	
" St. John's	William N. DeBerry	
" Faith	Reuben J. Goddard	Mrs. R. J. Goddard
Stoneham	Charles H. Davis	
Stoughton	A. Edward Martin	
Sutton	John M. McLaren	Irving W. Putnam
Taunton, West	Henry E. Oxnard	
" Trinitarian	Lincoln B. Goodrich	Dea. M. A. Rhodes
" Winslow	Alfred V. Bliss	
" East	Zenas Crowell	
" Union	George A. Merrill	
Templeton	George W. French	
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	
Tyngsboro	Charles G. Johnson	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Mrs. Almon J. Dyer
Walpole	Alexander L. McKenzie	Mrs. Nathan T. Dyer
Waltham, 1st	Frederick H. Page	Mrs. Grace W. Page
Ware, East		Mrs. Henry K. Hyde
Wareham	Herbert W. Boyd	Mrs. Herbert W. Boyd
Warren	Robert Campbell, Jr.	
Warwick	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	
Webster	Herbert E. Lombard	
Wenham	T. Currier Craig	
West Boylston	G. Edwin Woodman	Mrs. G. Edwin Woodman
West Brookfield	E. Chandler Garfield	
Westfield, 1st	H. Arthur Kernen	Mrs. H. Arthur Kernen
" 2d		Dea. George T. Slauter
West Newbury, 2d	Richard B. Grover	
West Tisbury		Ulysses E. Mayhew
Weymouth, Old South-Union	Ora A. Price	Mrs. Charles T. Vinson
" and Braintree	J. Caleb Justice	
" Pilgrim, North	Thomas B. Bitler	Dea. Wilson E. Beane
" East	Edward T. Ford	
Whitman	William W. Dornan	Mrs. Edith R. Leavitt
Williamsburg	John Pierpont	
" Haydenville	Robert H. Life	
Williamstown, 2d, South	Edwin R. Phillips	
" White Oaks	Charles R. Sherman	
Wilmington	Halah H. Loud	
Winchendon, 1st	Gustavus W. Jones	
" North	Harrison L. Packard	Mrs. Harrison L. Packard
Winchester, 1st		Charles E. Swett
" 2d	Warren P. Landers	
Windsor	Joseph N. Walker	
Woburn, 1st	Stephen A. Norton	
" North	Ambrose C. De Lapp	Dea. B. F. Kimball
Worcester, 1st	John L. Findlay	Mrs. Edwin H. Marble
" Union	Benjamin F. Wyland	
" Memorial	Ellsworth W. Phillips	William E. D. Stone
" Pilgrim	Frederick T. Rouse	
" Lake View	Lynn V. Farnsworth	
" *Armenian*	Kapriel Bedrosian	Yeranos Moosaian
" Adams Sq.	Edward C. Boynton	George F. Booth

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. Arthur Barber	Lawrence
Essex, North	Rev. Charles W. Legge	Merrimac
" South	Walter K. Bigelow	Salem
Hampden	George W. Brainerd	Holyoke
Hampshire	Rev. Charles H. Baldwin,	Cummington
" East	Rev. William H. Thurston	South Amherst
Middlesex, South	Rev. Henry E. Bray	Framingham
" Union	Rev. William Ganley	West Groton
Norfolk	Rev. Almon J. Dyer	Wakefield
Old Colony	Walter P. Bailey	South Dartmouth
Suffolk, South	Rev. Thomas W. Davison	Atlantic
" West	Rev. A. Sidney Lovett, Jr.	Boston
Woburn	Rev. Fletcher D. Parker	Winchester
Worcester, Central	Rev. Frederick T. Rouse	Worcester
" North	Rev. George W. French	Templeton
" South	Rev. Herbert E. Lombard	Webster

Digitized by Google

DELEGATES FROM MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Middlesex Union	Rev. Alfred W. Stone	Concord
Suffolk, West	Rev. William C. Gordon	Boston
Woburn	Rev. Robert W. Haskins	Reading

OFFICERS, ETC.

Moderator	Henry K. Hyde	Ware
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Newton M. Hall	Springfield
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Harrison L. Packard	Winchendon
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller	Newtonville
Boston Seaman's Friend Society	Samuel Usher	Cambridge
Massachusetts Home Misionary Society	Rev. John Luther Kilbon, Newton Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands	
Andover Theological Seminary	Prof. Daniel Evans	Cambridge
Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply	Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield	

The Conference opened its session at 2.40 Monday afternoon with worship conducted by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline.

Rev. T. E. Busfield, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator.

It was voted that the program as printed, subject to revision by the Program Committee, be the order of the Conference.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology. The report was accepted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Business: Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. G. E. Cary, Bradford; Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham; G. A. Paine, Chelsea; Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond.

Credentials: Rev. W. W. Campbell, Rockport; Rev. A. C. De Lapp, No. Woburn; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Budget: Rev. A. S. Beale, Lowell; H. G. Dixon, Neponset; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newbury.

Tellers: Rev. A. S. Wheelock, Andover; Rev. A. J. Cameron, Malden; Rev. H. W. Boyd, Wareham; Rev. C. E. Dunn, Fall River.

The Secretary gave notice of a proposed amendment of Art. V, Sec. 1, of the Rules.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, Boston, made his annual report. The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the Secretary. Both reports were accepted and the recommendation of the Treasurer, that the permanent fund be

Digitized by Google

divided *pro rata* to the Associations which contributed it, was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was read by its Secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Seaman's Friend Society was made by its Secretary, Rev. M. A. Farren, Boston. The report was accepted.

After singing of the hymn, " More Love to Thee, O Christ," Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston, gave an address on Individualism in Religion.

The Nominating Committee presented the names of the following deacons to serve at the Lord's Supper and they were elected:

Messrs C. J. Stegmaier, Plymouth; B. F. Kimball, North Woburn; G. J. Esselin, Roxbury; G. H. Remele, West Medford.

Rev. A. W. Bailey, Holyoke, addressed the Conference on Religious Education in Evangelism, and Rev. R. J. Goddard, Springfield, followed with an address on The Pastor in Evangelism.

An illustrated address on the National Emergency in Religious Education was given by Mr. S. A. Weston, Boston, and a recess was taken till 7.30.

MONDAY EVENING

The evening session opened at 7.30 with worship conducted by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston, and an offering of $138.55 was made.

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. G. A. Gordon, Boston, from the text: Hebrews 11:16, " But now they desire a better country."

The Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. W. R. Campbell, Roxbury, and Rev. David Frazer, West Somerville.

Following this the Conference took a recess till 9.00 Tuesday morning.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.00 with worship conducted by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and approved.

It was voted that

Art. V, Sec. 1, be amended by adding after the words "Massachusetts Home Missionary Society" the words, "one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply," so that the section shall read as follows:

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

The report of the Committee on Missionary Work was presented by its chairman, Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg. The following recommendations were adopted:

That this Committee on Apportionment be authorized to seek the cooperation of the Boston representatives of the Missionary Boards, who may be invited by vote of the Committee to designate some person to assist this Committee in the gathering and analyzing of data and other necessary secretarial and statistical work.

That the State Conference shall by direct vote accept or decide the amount that the State should properly assume as its share of the total budget for the nine Societies. The recommendation as to what this amount should be may well come from said Committee on Apportionment.

It was further voted that a committee of five be appointed to consider the financial relation of the Conference and the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

The report of the committee was accepted.

The report of the Committee on the Federation of Churches was presented by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston. The report was accepted and the recommendation, that a sum equal to two dollars for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation, was referred to the Budget Committee.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was presented by its chairman, Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond. The report of the Committee was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work was presented by its chairman, Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was accepted as printed.

The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Secretary Bailey. The report was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

That the Conference secretary be always a delegate to the National Council, serving, as other state secretaries do, as chairman of the whole state delegation, and empowered, in conference with the delegation, to fill all vacancies at any Council meeting with substitute delegates.

That the Committee on Missionary Work be henceforth known as the Missionary and Apportionment Committee.

That the following committees be continued for the ensuing year: Missionary and Apportionment; on Federation with Other Churches; on Evangelism; on Rural Work; on Religious Education and Young People's Work; on Moral and Social Welfare.

That inasmuch as from time to time the Conference has placed most of these committees upon a basis of continuity with three-year terms, the executive committee will consider such basis as warrant for continuing the committees and in so far superseding the provision of Article X, Section 2, Clause d, of the Rules.

That the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare be instructed to continue its work on the basis of instructions in the Rules previous to the late revision, but that its power to represent the Conference before the Legislature be limited to support of principles and measures which the Conference itself has sanctioned. This will then read as follows:

> A Committee on Moral and Social Welfare to consist of nine members, three to be elected annually for terms of three years. This committee shall investigate and report annually upon moral and social questions which should legitimately be subjects of consideration by the churches, and shall communicate with the churches concerning those questions, and represent the Conference before the Legislature upon measures of moral and social welfare to support the expressed opinion of the Conference upon these measures.

The recommendation,

That some formal action eventuate from the Plymouth meeting defining principles which, in the deliberate opinion of the Conference should govern Christians of the present day in their use of the Lord's Day.

Was referred to the Business Committee.

Rev. H. F. Swartz of the Congregational World Movement was then introduced and presented that work.

Digitized by Google

An address was given by President Emeritus C. W. Eliot of Harvard University on the subject: Industrialism and Pilgrim Ideals.

The Committee on Ministers' Salaries reported through its chairman, Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge. The report was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

That the Conference urges each self-determining church to give immediate and serious consideration to their obligation to make the salary of their pastor adequate to present conditions, and that this request be publicly brought to the attention of the members of the church and congregation as soon after its receipt as possible.

That the Home Missionary Society secure for each pastor under its care a minimum salary of $1,200, and parsonage, or its equivalent; and that in all cases where the work to be performed and the opportunity for Christian service do not, in the judgment of the officers of the Society, justify this expenditure, that the work be either discontinued or combined with that of another Christian denomination, or transferred bodily to another Christian denomination, thereby establishing in the community the essential unity of believers in the Lord Jesus Christ, and a higher respect for the Christian Church.

The Committee on Nominations presented the list of nominees for officers and committees. The report was accepted, the committees being elected, the officers to be balloted for at a later session. Following is the list of committees:

Program Committee: Pastor of Entertaining Church; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Herbert R. Gibbs, Newtonville.

Missionary Work: Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; Mrs. George Brock, Brookline; E. V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain.

Evangelistic Work: Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston; A. L. Potter, Natick.

Rural Conditions: Rev. H. E. Oxnard, Rehoboth; Rev. L. C. Greeley, Marblehead.

Religious Education and Young People's Work: Rev. A. E. Holt, Boston; Miss Margaret L. Forbes, Dunstable.

Moral and Social Welfare: Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield.

Nominations: Rev. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Rev. C. W. Huntington, Waltham.

Board of Pastoral Supply: Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; G. F. Kendall, Cambridge.

Special Committee on Financial Relations to the Seaman's Friend Society: Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton; W. K. Bigelow, Salem; Rev. A. J. Dyer, Wakefield; Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond; Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester.

Nominee for Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society: J. H. Field, Brockton.

Corporate Member of Board of Ministerial Aid: W. W. Cutter, Worcester.

After prayer and benediction by Rev. E. V. Bigelow, Andover, a recess was taken until four o'clock.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference convened at 4.35 at the close of the Home Missionary Meeting with the Vice-moderator, Rev. N. M. Hall, in the chair.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by its chairman, Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke. Rev. B. A. Willmott, Boston, outlined the position of those in opposition to the report. The report was not accepted.

The Annual Banquet was served at 6.00 in the Dining Rooms of the Universalist Church, Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton, acting as toastmaster.

TUESDAY EVENING

The session opened at 7.50 with worship conducted by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline.

Addresses were made by Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, Brooklyn, N. Y., on Pilgrim Ideals in America, and by Rev. J. L. Barton, Boston, on Pilgrim Ideals for the World.

After prayer and benediction by Rev. H. G. Person, Newton, the Conference took a recess till Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.00 with worship conducted by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline.

The minutes of Tuesday's session were read and approved.

The Nominating Committee reported through its chairman, Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, the following nominations and they were elected:

To be added to the *Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work*, Sec. W. Vernon Lytle, Boston; Walter V. McDuffee, Springfield.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with other Denominations: Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; C. S. Houghton, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Newton; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield;

Digitized by Google

B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. G. A. Tewksbury, Concord; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Brockton; W. P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. A. D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.

The following officers were elected, the Secretary casting one ballot, no objection being made:

Moderator: Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield.

Vice-Moderator: Thomas Weston, Newton.

Executive Committee: Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. C. N. Thorp, Holyoke; E. H. Bigelow, Framingham Center.

Trustee: James Logan, Worcester.

The Business Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

That notice be given of the following amendments to the Rules of the Conference: Insert in 4th line, Section 1, Article V, the words "*and committee members*," the line reading in its amended form: "The officers and committee members of this body, etc."; and that Article XI be amended by striking out Section 2.

That the Conference accept the invitation of the churches in Lawrence to hold the 1921 session in that city.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference goes on record as favoring such a state censorship of motion pictures as will elevate their moral standards, so that they will be helpful rather than harmful to the boys and girls who see them. And this matter is called to the attention of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.

That, whereas Prohibition is now a part of the Constitution of the United States and is no longer a political question, but a question of respect for and the enforcement of law, a question of the authority of the whole people expressed in law and

Whereas the brewers and their attorneys are making every possible effort to circumvent and nullify the law by making beer and wine an ening wedge for the return of the saloon, and

Whereas, the said brewers and their attorneys claim that there is a reaction in the public mind against prohibition, therefore,

Resolved, by the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches in One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session, at Plymouth, May 17–19, 1920, comprising a constituency of six hundred churches and more than one hundred and forty thousand members, that we hereby respectfully and earnestly petition each of the two political parties of the United States to put a plank in their respective platforms to be adopted at their approaching national conventions, declaring strongly for the maintenance and enforcement of the eighteenth amendment to the Constitution and of the law enacted for its enforcement.

Second, that the Secretary of this Conference be and is hereby instructed to send a copy of these resolutions to the chairman of the executive committees of the two great parties and to all Massachusetts delegates to both Conventions.

That the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches, as-

Digitized by Google

sembled at Plymouth, hereby records its deep satisfaction and joy in the ratification of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States providing for the prohibition of the liquor traffic, and for the Volstead code enacted to secure its enforcement; that we hail with gratitude the overflowing evidence for the remarkable results already experienced in the reduction of drunkenness, crime and poverty, wherever the law has been even measurably enforced; and that we should expose and oppose every organization like that of the "Constitutional Liberty League," whose aim is the rescindment of the 18th Amendment and the restoration of the saloon to its former power for evil; and that we urge every law-loving citizen to resist by personal influence and all wise endeavor the strenuous effort of the liquor interests for the law's defeat, and to sustain every measure for the law's faithful enforcement.

That we heartily commend the Governor's veto of the 2.75% beer and wine bill, a measure which he courageously stigmatized as both a deception of the public and a nullification of the Constitution, and we rejoice that this veto has been sustained by the Massachusetts State Senate; and we direct our Secretary to notify the Governor of this action.

That we recognize the splendid service of the Anti-Saloon League as a most efficient agent of our churches in securing the great prohibition victory, and in view of the strenuous effort now being made to entrench the liquor traffic in the Republic of China and elsewhere, we commend the Anti-Saloon League in the fight for world prohibition, requesting our churches to open their pulpits for the presentation of the League's work and need. We urge upon our churches the necessity of redoubled effort to continue the cultivation of intelligent total abstinence sentiment and obedience to law. In this connection we commend the educational work of the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society, and the work of the W. C. T. U. and other temperance societies.

Recognizing that Sunday affords all men unusual opportunity to grow toward God, that its dominant note should be Christian joy, and that its purposes are preeminently spiritual, We Believe: that on Sunday the worship of God, preferably in the fellowship of the Church, should take precedence over everything else, that it should be supplemented by individual Bible study, prayer and meditation, by the cultivation of home fellowship, and by the service of our fellow men in deeds of mercy and love. We Believe: that in the re-creation of the whole man, in spirit, mind and body, all unnecessary Sunday work and commercial enterprise should be avoided, and that the determining principle for rest and recreation on that day should be to upbuild the Christian character of the individual and of society. We Believe: that the observance of Sunday by Christian people involves more than civil law should require; that on that day Christians should cultivate all that is best in human life; that specifically what should be done must be determined by the individual conscience in harmony with the teachings of Christ, and should be settled not by personal preferences alone but with regard to the spiritual and social welfare of the whole community.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference hereby expresses its gratitude to Dr. C. W. Eliot, president emeritus of our oldest university, for his gracious attendance and inspiring address on "Industrialism and Pilgrim Ideals."

Voted: that in the celebration of the Lord's Service at the next meeting of the conference, the ritual prepared by the National Council be followed.

Resolved: That the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational

Digitized by Google

Churches assembled at Plymouth for its 118th Annual Meeting, May 17, 18, 19, 1920, hereby records its deep appreciation for the generous courtesy of the Church of the Pilgrimage and its gracious minister, Dr. Theodore E. Busfield; for the delightful spirit of friendly helpfulness shown by the sister churches; for the cordial hospitality of Plymouth homes; for the kindly welcome of the town of Plymouth, and the fine plans which made that welcome so available; for the manifestation of the Pilgrim traits among those who by their location as well as by their heritage are in a peculiar sense the guardians of the Pilgrim traditions.

Rev. H. F. Smith, West Medford, spoke in behalf of the bill before the Ways and Means Committee of the Senate in regard to the censorship of motion pictures. It was voted that Mr. Smith telegraph the chairman of that committee of the approval of that bill by the Conference.

Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield, spoke in behalf of the Conference at the Isles of Shoals.

Rev. W. M. Crane, Richmond, presented the report of the special committee appointed to consider the financial relation of the churches and the Boston Seaman's Friend Society. The report was accepted and adopted.

Rev. A. S. Beale, Lowell, presented the report of the Budget Committee. The report was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

(1) That the Conference make an assessment of eleven cents per member on the churches.

(2) That the bond of $500 be left to fulfil the original purpose of providing against a vocation low tide in the treasury or sudden and unusual need.

(3) That each of the committees (Religious Education, Rural Work, Moral and Social Welfare and Evangelistic Committees) have at least $100 for this new season and that our secretary be given $200.

The Budget:

National Council	$8,415.96
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,103.99
Federation of Churches	1,206.00
Secretary's Salary	1,000.00
Secretary's Expenses	150.00
Printing	750.00
Missionary and Apportionment Committee	360.00
Religious Education Committee	100.00
Rural Work Committee	100.00
Evangelistic Committee	100.00
Moral and Social Welfare Committee	100.00
Expenses of Delegates	300.00
Gift to Secretary	200.00
Contingencies	100.00
	$14,985.95

Digitized by Google

The address of the morning was given by Rev. D. B. Eddy, Boston, on Denominational Interests.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report, which was accepted:

		Individuals
Churches represented	254	
By pastor only	130	131
By delegate only	27	27
By pastor and delegate	97	194
Associations of Churches represented	15	15
Associations of Ministers represented	3	3
Affiliated Boards and Societies	5	5
Officers	6	6
Total membership		381
Deducting duplicates		22
Net enrolment		359

A vote of appreciation was given the Moderator for his efficient service in that office.

It was voted to send a note of sympathy to Prof. A. P. Fitch, who was prevented from addressing the Conference on account of illness.

It was voted that the Registrar complete the Minutes subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

After singing Hymn 568, prayer was offered by Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester, and the Conference adjourned.

HENRY K. HYDE, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar,*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the third time Plymouth entertains the state body. In 1839 this was not a formidable task, for only selected delegates from the ministerial associations attended; and while then, as now, driving was fashionable, there were equine limitations to the distance from which delegates could easily come. In 1902, delegates from 250 churches came for the centennial of this amended and enlarged organization, a record attendance at that time and rarely since surpassed. In the significant year of 1920, there was but one logical place for Massachusetts Congregationalists to meet, and here we are. Only 17 of our pastors are now in active service where they were when we met here 18 years ago. Our roll of churches numbers the same today as then, but the membership has grown by more than 26,000, a gain of 23 per cent. The roll remains this year the same as last, a merger at Lowell, where Kirk Street Church lost itself in Eliot Union, balancing a new Finnish church at Hubbardston. A merger lately made at Springfield belongs to next year's statistics.

Without annoying you unduly with the creaking of the ecclesiastical machine, it may be remarked that for divers reasons the collection of statistics becomes more difficult every year. Not until April could the Massachusetts figures go to the Year-Book. There are two churches which refused to report, eight others who neglected to, and several who said there was nothing to report. Assuming the membership of the silent churches to be the same as last year, the membership of the 604 conference churches, on January 1, was 140,266, of whom 46,706 were men and 93,560 women. This is a gain of 1,205 over last year, with the ratio of men disproportionately large. In the light of all the factors in the case this gain of 1,205 is more comforting than discouraging. H. K. Carroll says, "American Protestants gained only 50,000 in membership last year." If this be so, our Conference growth has been three or four times as large as the average for the nation.

Additions on confession are 445 more than the previous year and the gain by letters is 617. On the other hand the loss by letters is 472 larger, and by roll revision 766 more than the year before, but deaths are fewer by 336. Compared with the average of the ten years previous, additions are 61 larger and removals 847 larger. This is due to the coincidence of several slashing roll revisions. Ten churches have cut off more than 50 each, Springfield, Hope, leading with 311, a total of 1,075 for these ten churches, to say nothing of the rest of the state. Exact figures for all these items are 4,786 added on confession and 3,423 by letter, total 8,209; removed by death 2,099, letter 2,613, revision 2,292, total, 7,004.

Fifty-one churches received 25 or more on confession, but only one went very far beyond 50, Boylston of Jamaica Plain receiving 93. Five had total accessions of 100 or more, Boylston leading with 121, Boston, Park

Digitized by Google

Street, 110, Springfield, 1st and South, 107 and 106, and Winchester, 1st, scoring an even 100. The number of churches reporting no additions on confession is 188, some fewer than last year but 20 per cent above the average; and in 117 churches death alone caused more losses than total additions could balance. Baptisms are slight in excess of last year, with 1,817 adults and 2,911 infants, the latter number exceeded only twice. Sunday-school membership as reported by the churches is 120,618, a loss of 103. The Year-Book editor adds 17 schools and 1,031 members reported by the Sunday School Extension Department, which would turn the loss into a gain of 928. Young people's societies show a decrease of 14 organizations and 564 members, the total being, 19,034. On the other hand the membership of both men's and boys' clubs has increased, the men by 2,200 and the boys by nearly 400; their totals are, 17,233 and 5,310. The men are still some 2,000 behind their high mark of three years ago, but the boys have scored a new record, and their increase nearly offsets the loss in young people's societies.

It was to be expected that figures of benevolence would show a decided increase if we were at all sensitive to the shrinkage of monetary values in missionary treasuries. The total of apportionment gifts is $393,184, a gain of $72,694, or 23 per cent. All the societies gained except the Sunday School Society, which is steadily losing. Perhaps its loss of $859 may be due to readjustment of work with the Education Society, whose receipts were $6,713 above last year, a gain of almost 40 per cent. For ten years apportionment benevolence has been reported through the society treasuries. Five of the societies, six including the Women's Home Federation, have not only gone over the top for the year but for the decade as well, beating all previous records by from 10 to 30 per cent. The Woman's Board is $15,000 above last year, but fails by $156 of equaling its record of two years ago; and Ministerial Relief is the largest except for three years ago. The specific totals are $133,707 for the American Board; Woman's Board, $73,872; Education, $23,984; Church Building, $23,749; Home Missions, $70,462; American Missionary Association, $46,096; Sunday School, $11,503; Ministerial Relief, $9,811; total, $393,184. The Women's Federation is credited with $34,463, divided among the home societies. Other Congregational gifts, $124,022, are slightly above last year's, but the miscellaneous gifts as reported show a falling off of $194,000, down to $168,676. This may be because the war drum throbs no longer and the pocket-books are furled. It should be noted that Pilgrim Fund gifts are not included in these reports. Massachusetts has oversubscribed its quota, going nearly or quite to a million and a half, but the payments are to be spread over five years and the office has been too busy to report in detail for 1919.

Our property valuation has jumped nearly a million and now stands at $21,214,161. Invested funds have gained $175,000, being now $4,199,184.

Digitized by Google

Debts have shrunk $118,000 and at $444,769 are the smallest I have ever reported. A happy feature this year is the salary increase. It is not so large as to be hilarious, but the tendency is good. For five years preceding the average salary has been $1,292, $1,321, $1,357, $1,381, and $1,514; this year it is $1,676. This is in addition to the parsonage which seven churches in every dozen report. Of the 51 churches not sharing in this salary summary, a number are pastorless and do not know what they will have to pay the next minister. About one-third of the 51 presumably pay salaries above, some far above, the average, and it is probable that $1,700 is not above the actual state average. Also not all the increases have been reported. Some clerks thought they must give the figures for 1919. Some increases have just been granted and cannot appear. They will help to make next year's report still better.

The necrology for the conference year shows the passing of 28 ministers, so far as the secretary is informed. They proved the healthfulness of the ministry by living to an average of 44 years of professional life, only five falling below 33 years in the ministry. Richard Stanley M. Emrich of Turkey was the youngest, less than 14 years from his ordination. The men who ranked first and second in seniority are both gone, Elihu Loomis, ordained in 1851, and Francis N. Peloubet, 1857. Four men were in the pastorate, William P. Alcott at Linebrook Church in Ipswich, Ernest C. Davis of Methuen, over a union church not affiliated with us, John C. Emery at Blackstone, and Norman McKinnon, once at Middleboro and just beginning a pastorate at Franklin. Four bore an emeritus relation to their churches, John F. Gleason of South Amherst, Benjamin F. Hamilton at Eliot, Roxbury, Henry S. Huntington at Milton, and T. Franklin Waters at Ipswich, South. Three rendered their last conspicuous service as secretaries, Frederick H. Means with the American Board, Isaac Pierson with the Tract Society, and Edward S. Tead with the Education Society. D. Melancthon James was pastor of this Plymouth church when we met here in 1902. Joel D. Miller and the author of "Peloubet's Notes" were editors. Two were conspicuous as educators, Horace Bumstead, ex-president of Atlanta University, and Joseph H. Sawyer, more than half a century at Williston Seminary. Clark Carter had been in Lawrence as pastor and then as city missionary almost 50 years. Besides these were Sidney A. Burnaby, Horace H. Leavitt, Augustus W. Mills, Edson J. Moore, Thomas F. Norris, George W. Osgood, Daniel W. Richardson, Henry T. Rose and Rufus B. Tobey, all retired but members of associations in the state, and with one possible exception all former pastors in the state. Courtesy calls also for the mention of another not recently on our roll, Eldridge Mix, who had served in Worcester and spent his last days there. In seniority he ranked next to Dr. Peloubet. To them all we tender this memorial tribute of happy memories and a fond farewell as they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE
May 1, 1919, to May 1, 1920

Receipts

To cash on hand May 1, 1919		
Regular Fund	$3,464.05	
Permanent Fund	121.09	
		$3,585.14
Received from Associations		11,884.34
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.		51.79
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts		20.00
		$15,541.27

Expenditures

By National Congregational Council	$5,562.44
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,085.84
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	1,208.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey	1,000.00
Postage, stationery, travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey	193.05
Printing Advance Reports, Programs, etc., Pilgrim Press	81.50
Printing Reports of Secretary and Treasurer	5.69
Printing Minutes of Annual Meeting	643.27
Printing Dean Brown's Report	16.08
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. H. L. Packard	8.79
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Francis J. Marsh	17.20
Expense Annual Meeting, Dean Charles R. Brown	21.50
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. S. M. Zwemer	28.60
Expense of Delegates from Missionary Churches	161.33
Expense Executive Committee Meetings	8.52
Committee on Missionary Work, Frank E. Rowe	159.87
Committee on Rural Conditions, Rev. W. M. Crane	14.55
Committee on Religious Education, Rev. G. W. Owen	15.00
Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, Rev. E. B Robinson	62.59
Committee on Evangelistic Work, Rev. J. B. Parry	7.00
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon	7.50
Cash on hand May 1, 1920:	
Regular Fund $4,091.86	
Permanent Fund 141.09	
	4,232.95
	$15,541.27
In hand one Massachusetts Bond face value	$500.00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Newtonville, Mass., May 6, 1920.

To the Massachusetts Congregational Conference:

Gentlemen:

I have examined the cash account of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, for the year beginning May 1, 1919, and ending April 30, 1920. This shows a balance of $3,585.14 brought forward, receipts of $11,956.13, disbursements of $11,308.32 and a balance on April 30, 1920, of $4,232.95. All disbursements are supported by proper vouchers, and the balance of $4,232.95 was on April 30, 1920, on deposit with the Beacon Trust Company of Boston, as attested by certificate from that bank in the files of the treasurer. No attempt has been made to verify the receipts from the local conferences.

The treasurer has in his possession a $500 bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts registered in the name of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL C. GIBBS, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1920.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply presents its Fourth Annual Report to the Congregational Conferences of the six New England states. This is, however, the fifth report to the majority of these conferences, and is the twenty-fifth report to the Massachusetts Conference.

During the year, our work has not varied from other ye rs more than have the activities of our Congregational churches. Last summer, the problem of the war service minister was at the front. During the fall, however, settlements took place rapidly, and by Christmas the majority of these men were located. The usual time of lessening activity for the Board, the period from the middle of November to the middle of January, was a more busy time than usual; but the morale of the churches seeking supplies and candidates was seriously impaired from the last of January until the latter part of March on account of the week-end storms and the demoralization of transportation facilities. Week after week certain churches early in the week made appointments which they were obliged to cancel on Saturday, and finally closed the church, or took a local supply until more settled conditions.

The burden of the small churches has been increasingly upon the office, and many churches have been persuaded to increase their meager salaries, and not a few, after conferring with the Secretary, have asked their present ministers to withdraw their resignations and remain for a longer service. The need of more men for the ministry, although manifesting itself chiefly in dealing with the small churches, is sufficiently serious. The Board is able to use its influence toward grading up small salaries, advising some churches to unite with others in the support of a minister, or to federate, and thus give a minister not only a living wage, but also a field of effort worthy of his best energy.

A far more imperative need, however, is to create such an atmosphere in our churches and make such an appeal that choicest young men in greater numbers will hear the voice of God summoning them to the Christian pulpit. If the church is to continue to be the generating source mak-

Digitized by Google

ing possible all best forms of life, then she must have adequate leadership for the new age upon which we have entered.

In response to requests for aid in pastoral settlement, we have rendered service to 364 churches. These churches were of course most largely in New England, but were found in twenty-four states, one district, one territory, and one foreign country. Of these churches, there were located in Maine, 39; in New Hampshire, 44; in Vermont, 40; in Massachusetts, 147; in Rhode Island, 6; in Connecticut, 40; in New York, 10; in Pennsylvania, 8; in Illinois, 4; in Ohio, 4; in Wisconsin, 3; in Colorado, 3; in Kentucky, 2; in Minnesota, 2; and one each in the District of Columbia, Florida, Hawaii, Indiana, Iowa, Newfoundland, New Jersey, North Carolina, Oregon, Tennessee and Washington.

As usual, we have omitted in the above enumeration, the furnishing of supplies, occasional or temporary, and of commendation for positions other than for pastoral service.

So far as information has come to us, the total number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 125, a number equalled but once before and never exceeded. Since we have not included in this enumeration other positions that might have been included in our work, this represents only a portion of what we have been able to do for our churches. Probably the effective commendations for other positions, such as the Interchurch Movement, the Pilgrim Memorial Fund work, and the Congregational World Movement, have been materially larger than ever before, except perhaps in one year in war times when commendations were made for various forms of war service.

The size (and salaries) of the churches dealing with the Board varies somewhat from last year. Of these churches, 111 had less than one hundred members; 169 had from one hundred to three hundred members; while 84 had more than three hundred in membership. Of these churches, 87 paid less than $1,000; 204 paid from $1,000 to $2,000; while 73 paid more than $2,000. The value of parsonage rent has been included.

During the year, opportunities for preaching were furnished to 363 men, of whom 180 were candidates for settlement. This has been exceeded in one year only, and then but slightly. With most of these men, the opportunity was repeated. The number of occasional supplies was 703.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year more than 7,000 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 8,290.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the Appendix.

The receipts of the office vary but little from those of the previous year, while the expenses are about $350 greater. The items of telephone and telegraph, printing, and extra help, show material increase, while a permanent addition to the office equipment in the form of a new typewriter accounts for nearly one-third of the added expense.

Digitized by Google

The Treasurer's Report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Massachusetts.	Paid in full to March 31, 1920.
Connecticut.	Paid in full for 1919, and $500 or 1920.
Vermont.	Paid in full for 1919, and $174.42 for 1920.
New Hampshire.	Paid in full for year ending March 1920, and $3.03 in advance.
Maine.	Paid in full for 1919.
Rhode Island.	Paid in full to March 31, 1920.

So that we may be mindful of variations in methods of payment, it is well to repeat a paragraph from previous reports:

"Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year January 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1, each year."

An interesting experience of the year was a request from a Baptist superintendent of one of our New England states, asking the Secretary to make commendations of ministers for fields under the supervision of the superintendent, not only for those federated with Congregational churches, but for purely Baptist churches. The Secretary was able to commend men who appealed to him, and he gave assurance that he knew of no more spiritually edifying spectacle than to see the Baptist deacons of a certain federated church passing the bread and wine at Communion Service to the Congregationalists. Thus is the spirit of oneness promoted. But not all federations are cemented by the attitude of church leaders, as, for example, the case of a minister of a federated church where different views of Baptism are entertained, who says he is accustomed to explain the Congregational view of Baptism, and then the Baptist view, and then to state his convictions.

No permanent solution of the way to meet the needs of the small church with limited resources has been revealed. These churches in need of spiritual leadership have shared to the full the world burdens of the time. Sometimes their needs can be met by federation; sometimes by uniting with other nearby churches in the support of a minister; often the pastor of a larger neighboring church takes upon himself this service, because of the special need, and his own church permits him to do so for the good of the cause; elderly and semi-retired ministers are summoned into service; laymen are called upon from time to time; men studying or engaged a part of the time in other service are utilized. While these may primarily be considered a home missionary problem, yet the Board is constantly striving to serve these churches, and while we have certain definite princi-

Digitized by Google

ples of action, yet Paul's experience in becoming all things to all men in order that by all means he might save some, takes on a new meaning. The majority of our small churches are, so far as the experience of the Board goes, striving in a sensible way to meet the new situation.

But hardships have not been limited to the churches. Our ministers have had their full share. Many capable men have been forced by economic necessity out of the ministry. With sorrow they have turned aside from their chosen life work, frequently with the purpose of returning later when conditions permit. They could not meet their expenses. The care of an expensive parsonage, or the education of the children, or the necessity of medical treatment for the wife compelled the change. After drawing upon a slender patrimony, or exhausting savings, and finding no way of supplementing earnings while continuing the work of the ministry, they have felt obliged to seek a livelihood elsewhere. And places were not lacking. A writer in the correspondence column of *The Congregationalist* recently suggested that men who could earn so much more in manual work might try it and see. The answer is that men are trying it in goodly numbers.

There are a tempting number of open doors. Men have been summoned for Y. M. C. A. work, industrial Y. M. C. A. service, efficiency work in connection with manufacturing institutions, and direct social service work. These all have their appeal to the men trained for religious leadership. In addition the Congregational World Movement, and the Interchurch Work, and the Armenian Relief Work have summoned men away from the pastorate. Then at the opposite extreme, the purely commercial and industrial fields have claimed a considerable number of men.

The questions raised in the office from this condition are not a few. On the one hand, the laborer is worthy of his hire; salaries paid to our ministers have been inadequate and still are. The same condition that faces the teaching profession, in a different degree perhaps, faces the ministry, and the efforts to alleviate this condition through the Pilgrim Memorial Fund and by direct action have been none too strenuous. On the other hand, the commercial motive is not properly a leading one in the ministry, and the fitness for the ministry of the one who is not ready to preach unless he can receive as much as is possible in some other profession, is open to question. Fortunately, however, the number of this latter class is limited. We may hope that conditions in the ear future will be more settled and hopeful.

Within the past year, the Board has completed its twenty-fifth year of service. On July 6th, 1919, it finished a quarter of a century's work. The statistical results for the period are impressive. These show a steady development in the work accomplished, with a marked expansion for the last five years. Including duplicates, the Board has in these twenty-five years served 5,333 churches, an average of 213 churches a year. With some of these churches the period of service was slight, but with others

Digitized by Google

prolonged beyond months and into years. As showing the development in the confidence of the churches, the record for five-year periods is as follows: For the first five years of its life, the average number of churches served per year was 122; for the second five-year period, 172; for the third five-year period, 193; for the fourth five-year period, 205, and for the fifth five-year period, the average was 332 per year.

The number of settlements in which the Board has had an important part is likewise of interest, especially when we consider that sometimes the Board may cooperate continuously for two years with a church Committee, or with a succession of Committees of the same church, before settlement is made. The total number of settlements effected for twenty-five years is 1,766, or an average of 70 per year. Here again, the five-year periods reveal development in the Board's work, for each period. The average number of settlements for the first five years was 50; for the second five years, 61; for the third five years, 63; for the fourth five years, 65; for the last five-year period, 106; and for the last three years is materially more.

Organized primarily to meet more particularly the needs of the small churches, the larger churches have increasingly availed themselves of the Board's help.

The total number of candidates sent out for the twenty-five years has been 2,763, or an average of 110 per year for the twenty-five years. With most of these men the opportunity was several times repeated. The number of different men sent distinctly as candidates has averaged, for the last five years, 152 per year.

The total number of men sent out, including both candidates and supplies for twenty years (no record being kept for the first five-year period) has been 4,385, or an average of 225 per year. For the first five-year period recorded, the average was 192 per year, and for the last five years, 302 per year.

The number of occasional supplies for the last twenty-one years (no record being kept for the first four) is 9,222, or an average of 439 per year. These also show development for each period. For the second five-year period, the average was 361 per year; for the third, 372; for the fourth 420; and for the fifth five-year period, 637 per year.

The correspondence has greatly increased. The largest number of letters sent out from the Board in any year for the first nineteen years was 3,200; for the last six years, the number has ranged from 4,000 to 8,400, and has approximated the higher number for the last three or four years.

It is of interest to turn back to the organization and early history of the Board. While its office first opened July 6, 1894, the preliminary work began more than two years earlier. On May 17, 1892, the Rev. B. F. Hamilton of Boston addressed the Massachusetts Association at its Annual Meeting at Springfield, on the subject of a "Ministerial Bureau," and a Committee was appointed, to report the following day. The Rev. Thomas Bicknell of Dorchester, Chairman of this Committee, presented

Digitized by Google

his report with recommendations which reads in part: "Recognizing the sorely felt need of a trustworthy Bureau of Advice in the relations subsisting between pastorless churches and ministers . . . this General Association, in accordance with the overtures from the American Congregational Association, appointed a Committee of Five . . . said Committee to report at the next meeting of this Association."

At the State Meeting in May, 1893, the Committee reported in these words: "The number of pastorless churches, one hundred, and churchless pastors, three hundred, is large. Great waste results from present methods of transfer from pulpit to pulpit. . . . Committees of local churches are not promptly and authoritatively acquainted with the names of suitable pastors. The laity, habituated to method, energy, cooperation and dispatch, are astonished and ashamed that no general superintendent has been appointed to evoke order out of chaos. . . . The Committee unanimously recommend that this Bureau be established in Boston, at the Congregational House." By the adoption of this report, the Board was organized, but the work of the office did not begin until 1894.

A study of the record reveals the careful and thorough way in which the work was developed. In the early reports, from time to time, the working rules are set forth, and the Minutes of the Directors' Meetings show careful thought and free discussion at each point. Probably there was ample reason for such carefulness, since this was a pioneer work in Congregationalism. The Secretary, Dr. Rice, in the tenth Annual Report, after speaking of the steady purpose to bring the conduct of the Board under fixed rules, and to reduce the personal element to the lowest terms, gives a summary of the principles guiding the conduct of the office, and then says: "Any person with fitness for administering the affairs of the office must soon learn to desire to follow the guidance and to gain the shelter of these principles of action. He will come quickly to prize his obligations and to cherish his responsibilities. Out upon such a sea, swept by these winds of personal influence blowing from every corner of the sky, the mariner will fare but roughly in trying to sail before every breeze, and he will find rest and satisfaction only in laying a steady course, mindless of the winds. The very delicacy of the work of our office ought thus to promote its safety."

Very early in its life, we read in the records of a hearing given a minister who felt that he had not been given sufficient opportunities for candidating. The members of the Association with which this minister was connected were invited to the hearing, and all the records bearing upon the case were presented. The conclusion reached was to fully justify the Secretary in his course. This natural tendency to make the Board a scapegoat to explain why men did not always attain to their aspirations led Dr. Rice to say in one of his Annual Reports: "Not all the inscrutable ways of Providence are to be attributed to the maladministration of this Board."

Undoubtedly, the reason why the Board rooted itself so deeply into the life of the churches that it has had a developing career for a quarter of a

Digitized by Google

century was due to the wisdom of Dr. Rice, its Secretary for nineteen years. His sympathy with ministers and churches, his rare judicial qualities of mind, his genuine insight into the springs of action, his patience to meet the trials of conducting the office, his knowledge of and fidelity to Congregational principles, his unfailing humor, all combined to guide the Board through the early tentative period, when a mistake of emphasis would have been fatal. Other similar efforts have failed. This has survived. There is no greater work in any institution than that of the pioneer who lays right foundations.

But the Board has been fortunate also in the men who have served as its other officials. Springing out of the deep need of the times, men of vigor and influence have been summoned to give of their best to its development. The Rev. B. F. Hamilton, D.D., served for three years as the first chairman of its Board of Directors. He was followed for seven years by the Rev. DeWitt S. Clark, D.D. Others serving as chairman while the Board continued as a Massachusetts institution were the Rev. W. H. Albright, D.D., the Rev. F. W. Merrick, D.D., the Rev. Chas. H. Williams, D.D., and Mr. Appleton P. Williams. The Rev. W. L. Phillips, D.D., of Connecticut, has served us since January, 1916, when the Board was reorganized as a New England Board.

Not only did the Board in its early years discover a Congregational way of meeting the needs of churches and ministers, but in later times has adjusted itself to new needs and conditions. After the retirement of the first Secretary, the Directors sought counsel of the churches and ministers of Massachusetts through the Scribes of the Associations of Churches and endeavored to formulate working plans in harmony with the expressed will of the churches. It was decided with unanimity that the Board should retain its separate existence, merging neither with the Home Missionary organization nor with the executive officers of the State Conference, but that it should magnify its specific work, that the Secretary should have the privilege of being more on the field, should endeavor to be in closer touch with the theological seminaries, should have, in order to make the work more democratic and in closer touch with the churches, the cooperation of advisors appointed by the different Associations of Churches, and should endeavor to develop the work with other states. The wisdom of these plans has been demonstrated in results attained.

In this period of readjustment, the Plan of Cooperation with Secretaries and Superintendents outside of New England was put into operation. Participating in this for a time were twenty-three individual states and a group of southern states under one superintendent. While valuable results for the records of the Board were secured, yet in view of the enlargement of the specific work of the Board, it did not seem wise to continue the plan.

The Board was hardly in operation before the question of extending its activities began to be agitated. It has always been more than a State

Digitized by Google

Board, although the official responsibility and control rested with one state for more than twenty-one years. As early as 1895, a proposal was made to extend the work to Connecticut. A plan was formulated and the Massachusetts Conference gave assent, but the matter seems to have lapsed. Communications from Vermont and Michigan relative to extending the work into those states were received in 1900. England has not asked to be officially connected with the Board, but an organization was formed in the Congregational churches of England some years ago, modelled after the plan of this Board. Quite early, New Hampshire had been in negotiations with the Board. A letter from an official of the Maine Conference in 1912 began the negotiations which finally culminated in the formation of the present Board, including the New England States. And it has been demonstrated that New England is a natural unit for such work. A smaller unit would have limitations, and a unit much larger would of necessity prevent the Secretary from close personal relations with individual churches and ministers. The plan has seemingly worked well. While limitations could be specified, yet surprisingly few serious ones have developed. The following voluntary testimony from one of the prominent advocates of the forming of a New England Board, and representing the sentiment of one of our Northern New England States, was received some time ago:

"All the men with whom I speak are very hearty in commendation of the work you are doing in the Board of Pastoral Supply. Practically all the doubters of some years ago are now hearty supporters. I find practically no dissent. There is no suggestion now that it costs this state too much to do her part in supporting the Board."

In several of the states, the Annual Meeting of the Directors and Advisors of that state has been of marked value. These meetings make it possible to consider the specific needs of each state.

The Board has been a helpful feature in securing more effective service in our churches. We cannot say just how different these twenty-five years would have been without its work, but we are sure they would have been different. Because of its work, there have been fewer pastorless churches, fewer churchless ministers, shorter periods intervening between pastorates, fewer adventurers in the ministry, emphasis upon the substantial qualities in ministers, limitation of candidating in quality and type, protection of the reputations of men as well as safeguarding the welfare of churches, the furnishing of a clearing-house of reliable information about churches and ministers, an assured way of reaching the ends of the more highly organized bodies through the Congregational method of cooperation, a degree of standardizing in the matter of supply fees and salaries through a knowledge of what other churches are doing, cooperation with all other legitimate agencies for promoting the welfare of our Congregational churches and ministers — these are some of the definitely assured results of our work. But after all the results cannot be definitely tabu-

Digitized by Google

lated. They appear in the life of the churches. They are like that leaven which the woman hid in the meal until all had become leavened. For in so far as this agency aids the churches to find the man divinely ordained for the particular task at a particular time, and in so far as it aids men to find the fields into which they can put their highest enthusiasm, its work is of great value.

Just now, in these new reconstruction times, with the tremendous emphasis upon materialism, a task than which there is none more important is to secure leadership for the churches, sufficient in quantity and adequate in idealism. In indirect ways, the Board may have its part in this work. About fifteen years ago, the Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply spoke words on the requirement of the times which have special value for us today. We commend to you his message:

"The attractiveness of life is in its opportunity for effective action. In the ministry there is range and scope for effort and for hope as wide as any age need offer. The ideals of life in our generation are to be cleared and rescued and set in the light. The standards of esteem and repute among men are to be placed where they belong, upon usefulness and upon character, and they are not to be suffered to rest anywhere else. The Christian Church is to bring this to pass. And the leadership in the Christian Church is with the Christian ministry. Sacrifice may be required. But the capacity for sacrifice with intelligence and cheerfulness to useful ends, is the great social and public requirement of our times. The solution of the industrial and economic problems that press upon us have to be found at last through the full controlling of the individual life by the forces of the Christian Faith. If the mark of this calling could be kept in sight there are young men we may be sure who would be pressing toward it."

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

A. S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1919		$1,639.26
Office Receipts		
Fees	$960.75	
Preaching by Secretary	657.25	
Rebate on Rent	56.90	
Refunds	39.68	
		$1,714.58
Receipts from States:		
Massachusetts	$2,084.54	
Connecticut	1,068.59	
Vermont	522.85	
New Hampshire	401.47	
Maine	329.52	
Rhode Island	149.60	
		4,556.57
		$7,910.41

Expenditures

Telephone and Telegraph	$187.57	
Advertising	64.60	
Stationery	89.89	
Postage	197.08	
Traveling Expense of Secretary	147.91	
Traveling Expense of Directors	91.56	
Printing	187.78	
Secretary's salary	2,800.00	
Assistant's salary	800.00	
Stenographic help	551.41	
Rent	384.96	
Extra office room	48.00	
Extra office help	94.85	
Office Sundries	86.59	
Expenses to National Council	54.00	
New Typewriter	89.10	
		$5,875.30
Balance on hand, April 1, 1920		2,035.11
		$7,910.41

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct. APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Auditor*.

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

In behalf of the Board of Ministerial Aid the Executive Committee presents the following report to the Conference:

At the beginning of 1919 grants were made to fifty-two beneficiaries, of whom thirty-five were women, seventeen were men. Of these four were in the forties, four in the fifties, eight in the sixties, twenty-two in the seventies, twelve in the eighties, and two in the nineties. To these five women and four men were added during the year, making the total number of beneficiaries sixty-one. Six of these, five men and one woman, died before the end of the year, one in the nineties, three in the eighties, one in the seventies, and one in the fifties.

For 1919 the Board put at the disposal of the Executive Committee the sum of $11,000; the total expenditure was $10,210.30. For the current year an appropriation of $12,000 has been made. At present aid is being given to sixty-two beneficiaries.

The names of the friends who are our care are known only to the Treasurer of this Board, the members of its Executive Committee, and the Secretary of the National Board of Ministerial Relief. It is the policy of the Board that the names of those aided be kept confidential. In all our relations with these friends care is taken to avoid anything that is perfunctory or official. The chairman seeks in his correspondence to emphasize the brotherly fellowship. The form of application for aid reads: "This is not a charity, but is rather in the nature of meeting a just claim from those who have given their lives to the ministry of the Gospel and the service of our churches." The questions asked are intended simply to make evident the need of the applicant. The letters from the friends who receive our aid indicate the feeling of all recipients as to the kindly treatment which we give.

With the help of the National Board it was possible to make a large Christmas gift to every one on our list. A member of our Board gave an additional $100. A lady who had been a beneficiary in years past, whose children have now grown up and are doing well, sent us a thank-offering of $10. Another friend, a widow whom we have been aiding with a trifle — $50 — sent a thank-offering of $5. With these gifts added to the fund received from the National Board we were able to gladden four people not on our list of beneficiaries — four opportunities to give help in time of special need.

The agreement between the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief and the Board of Ministerial Aid is working satisfactorily. The secretary of the National Board, Rev. William A. Rice, D.D., does everything that can be done to be helpful to our cause in Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

It is hoped that our annual report to the Conference will awaken in our churches a deeper interest in the work of ministerial relief. The large and widespread interest in the Pilgrim Memorial Fund must not make us overlook the present or prospective needs of those men and their families who cannot share in its benefits. Men past fifty already — men who with their families have given their best to the service of the Kingdom — must be assured that when their hour of need comes there will be back of them the help of our great fellowship. The Pilgrim Memorial Fund is in the nature of an annuity fund in whose benefits ministers may participate by paying yearly premiums. The older men are wondering what can be done for them; there will be larger calls upon the resources of the Board of Ministerial Aid in the immediate future than in the past, especially because the amount once regarded as adequate no longer can be so considered in view of the changed conditions of living.

The grants we make are not in the nature of an annuity or pension; they are simply the sympathetic help given by brethren to men and women who have lived sacrificial lives for God and the world. We must be able to make these grants adequate in amount, whether for the years of advancing age of veterans in the service, or for temporary aid in the emergencies which overtake men, where aid may not be needed continuously.

The Board of Ministerial Aid is a corporation consisting of fifteen members, a majority of whom must be laymen. The death of Mr. Arthur C. Farley, a member of the Board since 1890 and for many years its secretary, created a vacancy in the membership of the Board, for which we ask the Conference to present a nominee, a layman.

It is a great privilege to be members of a Board which quietly, unostentatiously is doing the work of sharing the needs of our fellow workers. Saint Paul has a beautiful word in Romans 12 — " communicating to the necessities of the saints." The chairman likes the Greek better: " partners — sharers — in the needs of the saints." For this grace of sharing we are grateful.

F. E. EMRICH,
Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

For ninety-two years the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, as a Congregational agency, has ministered to the recreational and spiritual needs of seamen. At its Bethel every provision has been made for Jack's comfort and welfare. No institution of its character is better or more favorably known among seafaring men than this work inaugurated by and maintained by the New England Congregational churches.

The action taken at Northampton a year ago whereby this Society was made a constituent part of the Conference, with voting power, was most gratifying both to the Society and to its friends.

The National Council at its session at Grand Rapids last October placed its stamp of approval upon this sailor cause by the following vote:

> "That the National Council of Congregational Churches, in session at Grand Rapids, Michigan, October 21–29, does most heartily endorse the work which our New England Congregational Churches have maintained for many years for seamen, through the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and urges the churches of our order to so increase their gifts to this sole Congregational agency for merchant sailors and Navy men as to enable this Society to adequately meet the increased work and responsibilities which the war has brought; and, also, to make it possible to extend its efforts to other needed points."

Such recognition by the National Council of the need for, and the importance of, the work which this Society is doing ought to be gratifying to the churches of Massachusetts and other New England states, and bring to this organization a readier hearing in the churches and a more liberal response to its appeals.

The past year has been a very active one for this Society. Upwards of 50,000 merchant sailors and navy men have enjoyed the many privileges which the Society provides for them. The Naval Dormitory, which was equipped during the war period and served so splendidly the needs of thousands of enlisted men, has now been made available for the men of the merchant marine, much to their benefit and delight. At no time in the history of the Society has there been a greater opportunity for service of a most humane and Christian character than is ours today. The revival of American shipping will make possible a greater service to the Yankee sailor than the Society has known for a half century. We look to the churches of this Conference for their unstinted support.

MERRITT A. FARREN,
Corresponding Secretary.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

The Committee on Missionary Work is able to report progress toward the fulfillment by our churches of our share of the Tercentenary Goal of $2,000,000 for Congregational benevolences. The total quota of $435,000 for Massachusetts has been apportioned by the Committee to the local Associations. The gifts of the churches as reported by the Societies for the year 1919 amounted to $392,540, a gain of $76,050 as compared to the gifts for 1918.

The annual conference of the local Association chairmen of the Apportionment Committee with the State Missionary Committee was held as usual, and after thorough discussion the recommendation of the Committee apportioning the same amount as last year, and on the same basis of apportionment, was accepted and endorsed in the following unanimous vote of the Association chairmen present:

First: That we adopt for 1920 the same apportionments assigned each Association for 1919.

Second: That each associational chairman on apportionment use every means within his power to interest and enthuse the local churches of his Association to meet the allotment given to each church.

Third: That the State Committee on Missionary Work publish in 1920 a similar display sheet showing the apportionments of the local Associations and the individual churches.

The matter of a re-apportionment on a more accurate mathematical basis was discussed, but the Committee felt, in view of the impossibility of finding such a basis until more data arising out of the impetus given to benevolent giving in our churches by the simultaneous canvass last December and the Inter-Church World Movement, is available, that it would be unwise to change the present basis, which is, on the whole, working well. The suggestion made in last year's report concerning the unrealized possibilities of giving in our churches, as revealed by the various Welfare Drives during the war, seems to have been justified by the splendid response of the churches to the appeal of the Pilgrim Memorial Fund and by the encouraging signs of interest in the Congregational World Movement.

In view of the manifest interest in the Apportionment display sheets last year and at the request of the associational chairmen, the State Committee is issuing a new one for 1920 which will be distributed to the churches through the Pastors or Clerks.

These apportionment sheets are intended for display in order that each member of each local Church may know the comparative part his Church takes in the State work. In order to make this chart of the greatest value it is essential that every Association send in its report as soon as possible

Digitized by Google

after it is asked for by the Secretary of the State Committee. In 1919 all but one of the twenty-five local Associations reported either to the State Committee or the National Council. An examination of the 1919 chart will show that in some Associations the amount assigned by the Association Committee to the churches is less than that asked for by the State Committee. Two Associations, Essex South and Worcester Central, apportioned a larger amount than that asked for, a spirit of generosity and cooperation which we would commend to all our Associations.

By a unanimous vote of the Committee it is recommended that the following percentages be recommended as standards of distribution among the nine Congregational Boards of the benevolent funds collected for the year 1920:

A.B.C.F.M.	33 %
W.B.M.	15 %
C.H.M.S.	14 %
W.H.M.A.	12 %
A.M.A.	11 %
C.C.B.S.	5¾%
C.E.S.	6½%
C.S.S.E.S.	1¼%
M.R.	1½%
	——100%

Notice that a change has been made in the C.E.S. and the C.S.S.E.S. This is on account of the recommendation made by the State Conference at the meeting in Northampton advising an increase of ½% to the C.E.S. In this connection it seems to your Committee that the time is nearly at hand when the State percentages for the nine Boards be the same in every instance as those adopted by the National Council. The changing attitude of the Western Congregationalists toward the foreign work is removing the necessity of increasing the apportionment of the Eastern Churches to the American Board and Woman's Board in order to keep the proper balance of receipts.

At a specially-called meeting of the Committee in Boston on March 10th, at which the emergency needs of the nine Congregational Boards were presented, it was voted:

1. That we, as a Committee, approve of the request of the Congregational World Commission for a special Emergency Fund in 1920 of $3,000,000 in addition to the $2,000,000 already asked for this year from the Denomination, of which $435,000 is to be raised by the Churches of this State.

2. That the Massachusetts proportional part of this $3,000,000 Emergency Fund is $652,500, and that it should be paid by the Churches of this State.

3. That the Committee recommends that the churches raise this fund

Digitized by Google

by increasing the amount already assigned to them as their 1920 Apportionment by 175%.

It is the feeling of the Committee that the whole question of the relationship of the Committee on Missionary Work to the State Conference should be carefully considered and revised. This Committee is no longer a Standing Committee of the Conference under the rules adopted in 1916. At present it is functioning largely as a Committee on Apportionment for the nine objects supported by the Congregational denomination. It acts for the Conference on the question of accepting the amount apportioned to the churches of Massachusetts, confers with the chairmen of the Associational Committee on Apportionment, and then divides among the local associations the amount which it accepts as the proper quota for the state. The quota of each Association is then supposed to be apportioned by the Association Committee to the local churches, but the amount apportioned may or may not be the amount recommended by the State Committee for that Association, some Associational chairmen recommending less, some more.

In view of the very great importance for promptness in getting the proper apportionments to the local churches and the need, if we are to make a real effort to raise the amount apportioned to us as a State, of having at least our total minimum quota apportioned among the individual churches; and looking forward to the increasing seriousness of the work assigned to this Committee if it is to function at all as an efficient, cooperating agency in helping the churches of our State to meet the great challenges of our Congregational Forward Movement, we earnestly recommend the consideration by this Conference, and the adoption, if you so choose, of the following recommendations:

1. That this Committee of the State Conference at present existing under the name of "Committee on Missionary Work" be renamed the "State Committee on Apportionment" and that it consist of nine members, not over four of which shall be clergymen and at least two shall be women.

2. That this Committee on Apportionment be authorized to seek the cooperation of the Boston representatives of the Missionary Boards, who may be invited by vote of the Committee to designate some person to assist this Committee in the gathering and analyzing of data and other necessary secretarial and statistical work.

3. That the State Conference shall by direct vote accept or decide the amount that the State should properly assume as its share of the total budget for the nine Societies. The recommendation as to what this amount should be may well come from said Committee on Apportionment, but the action adopting it for the churches of the State should be the direct action of the State Conference.

4. The adoption, as the standard of distribution of benevolent funds not otherwise designated by the donors for Massachusetts, of the scale of

Digitized by Google

percentages recommended by our National Council through its Commission on Missions.

5. That the apportionment of each local church be made directly to those churches by the State Committee on Apportionment. This seems to your Committee to be highly desirable in view of the largeness of the undertakings of our denomination necessitating an apportionment of $1,150,000 to the churches of the State in 1920, and larger sums in the succeeding years under the plans of the Congregational World Movement.

In closing our report we desire as a Committee to express our appreciation of the fine spirit of loyalty and cooperation on the part of our churches in meeting the tasks assigned them by this Committee and for their earnest support of our missionary and benevolent interests in Massachusetts. We desire also to record our thanks to the Associational chairmen, who, in the face of obvious difficulties and discouragements, have responded loyally to our appeal and helped us by their advice, suggestions, and prompt return of reports from their respective Associations. Whatever we have been able to do would not have been possible without their generous and courageous assistance. We feel sure that the larger courage and greater cooperation which the larger tasks that await us will demand will be forthcoming and equal to the emergency, which for us in this day spells opportunity and achievement.

We ask that the appropriation for the Committee be the same as in 1919, namely, $250.

JUDSON L. CROSS, *Chairman*,
FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*,
MRS. ELBRA L. BARKER,
MRS. JAMES C. ALVORD,
EDWARD D. GAYLORD,
ETHELBERT V. GRABILL,
CHARLES E. KELSEY,
FRANK N. MERRIAM,
CHARLES H. SAGAR.

Digitized by Google

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Your Committee has represented the Conference in the corporate membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches. In this Federation fifteen denominations are leagued for united service for the religious welfare of the Commonwealth.

We rejoice in the progress in cooperative action which has marked the recent years. One hopeful result of the Federation is the number of federated churches now in Massachusetts. Previous to 1911 only one such church existed, the Christian Union Church of North Truro, formed in 1887, and having as its component parts the Congregational church and the Methodist church in that village.

The following Congregational churches are now in federated relationship with other churches:

Ashland	with Baptist and Methodist
Ayer	" Methodist
Barnstable, Hyannis	" Universalist
Belchertown	" Methodist
Bernardston	" Methodist
Charlemont	" Baptist and Methodist
Chester, Second	" Methodist
Conway	" Baptist and Methodist
Hampden	" Baptist and Methodist
Hardwick	" Universalist
Hudson	" Baptist
Huntington, Second	" Baptist
Lanesboro	" Baptist and Methodist
Lowell, High St.	" Unitarian
Millbury, Second	" Methodist
New Marlboro, Southfield	" Baptist
Norfolk	" Baptist
Pepperell	" Unitarian
Sandwich	" Methodist and Unitarian
Shutesbury	" Baptist
Somerset	" Baptist
Southwick	" Methodist
Sterling	" Baptist
Truro	" Methodist
Truro North	" Methodist
Wilbraham	" Methodist

Digitized by Google

There are only three federated churches in the Commonwealth in which a Congregational church is not one of the component parts. In such federation each church continues its relation with its own denomination, and is expected to maintain its contributions for the denominational missionary enterprises.

That these denominational ties may be preserved and strengthened, it is the purpose of your Committee and of similar committees of other denominations to visit the federated churches from time to time. Most pastors give special care to the preservation of denominational loyalty. The influence of the Federation in promoting this unification of Christian work in the various communities is due especially to the indefatigable service of its executive secretary, the Rev. E. Tallmadge Root, who by correspondence, visitation of the fields where such combinations are desirable, and consultation with the leaders in church and community life promotes good-will and guides in the process of federation.

The Federation has produced not only a state of mind favorable to the larger plans of the Interchurch World Movement, but much of the apparatus for the working of the Movement in Massachusetts. This in turn by the magnitude of its program for the survey of the religious and social conditions of the Commonwealth, made possible by the resources at its command and by its stress upon the imperative necessity of the cooperation of all the churches in serving the needs of the Commonwealth, is opening the way for much larger undertakings by the Federation in the coming years. The Federation will conserve and make permanent what the Interchurch World Movement just now promotes.

We recommend:

FIRST: That a similar committee of thirty be appointed for the next year to represent this Conference in the voting membership of the Federation and to promote the cooperation of Christian forces in the Commonwealth.

SECOND: That a sum equal to two dollars ($2) for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

JOHN J. WALKER,
ARTHUR J. COVELL,
EDWIN STOCKIN
Executive Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

This year the Inter-church Idea is in the air. It means great things for every church; it means most for the country church. Isolation is ever a deadly peril for the rural community, and when the Inter-church Idea once catches fire, there can be no more isolation. The rural surveys are going to put a new emphasis on the "region round about" the great centers — their needs and their opportunities.

From many directions we are hearing the warning that if the depletion of the agricultural communities keeps on, the nation's entire food supply will be endangered. A similar warning needs to be sounded to the church at large regarding her supply of moral and spiritual energy; for it is upon the rural regions that she has chiefly drawn for reinforcement here. To quote from the February number of "Rural Manhood," "A city population without country recruits would in three or four generations be in the last stages of [spiritual] degeneration and indifference. Men of strong religious faith in city churches proved on inquiry to be either born and reared in the country, or to be from parents of such origin. Few city boys prepare for the gospel ministry. Its ranks are recruited from country youth."

That being so, the urban churches have an obligation to their rural neighbors financially, intellectually, socially. The country churches are constantly giving to them their best workers. Are city pastors and leaders doing all they might to repay the debt? In the western counties of our State there have come grievous changes in the life of the community by the abandonment of many small industries that gave employment to a goodly population, thus involving the loss of substantial families that loved the church and contributed largely to its life and activities. Such a loss cannot be made good by the incoming of families that have no connection with American church life, or of summer residents who buy up the best farms and occupy them but a few weeks in the entire year. The Home Missionary Society is laboring heroically to overcome these handicaps, and the churches are standing loyally behind the society. But the rural pastors and leaders would welcome a wider fellowship with their neighbors from both town and country.

We would impress upon every rural pastor the duty of cooperating with the Interchurch World Movement in every possible way. Let him bring his church to study the details of the program and heartily give itself to make application of them in its own field. Let him cooperate with neighboring pastors by pulpit circuits, union meetings, and "Get-together" days. The war has shown what the women's societies can accomplish by cooperative effort. Let the machinery thus developed be utilized for a

Digitized by Google

broad program of civic betterment. Sympathetic leaders in Church and Grange can do much to bring together the active forces of the whole community.

Finally, let the rural pastor realize that the key to the situation is in his hand as spiritual leader. It is for him to make full use of the increasing number of valuable helps along social, economic, and educational lines, with the one great purpose of developing his own and his church's spiritual resources, without which all effort will be unavailing. Every rural church needs to hear this challenge of Pres. Henry Churchill King, "Now that the war is over, the church should return to its historic functions of Christian nurture, evangelism, and religious education, with new sanctions, and a sure knowledge that its ministry to the inner life and to the building of character is its greatest contribution to social welfare."

WILLIAM M. CRANE,
JOHN C. WIGHTMAN,
ALBERT H. WHEELOCK,
For the Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

At the Northampton meeting Suggested Plans for Young People's Work were given, later published by our Education Society in pamphlet form. Eleven pastors volunteered to attempt one or the other form of young people's organization in their churches. A questionnaire sent to these eleven brought responses from seven. Of these three have been prevented from carrying out the plan. Two of these three hope to start in the near future.

Of the other four, one influenced his own and the Baptist Endeavor Society to disband, and form a union Y. P. S. C. E., which developed increased interest, as all of these young people were together in school, and as there was more talent to choose from for meetings and socials. The question of increased spiritual growth is problematical. In another case the Y. P. S. C. E. has been reorganized with an increase in membership, attendance, and in additions to the church. In another case the Christian Endeavor societies are included in the general organization of the Church school under supervision of the Religious Education Council. In another church there have been organized a Girls' Club for those above fifteen doing missionary and social welfare work, and a Senior society for high-school ages taking up Modern Bible Study. These are not regular Endeavor societies, but independent organizations arising from local needs.

Neither the Young People's Department nor the Federation have been given a thorough experiment as yet. It will take time to develop them in the churches. Who will take forward steps in the coming year?

Another effort of the committee has been to have religious education and young people's work presented at every district association in the state. Out of seventeen associations replying to our questionnaire, twelve have had the subject presented. In one association a prominent place was given to the subject both afternoon and evening. In some cases spirited discussions have followed the addresses. The questionnaire revealed the fact, also, that several of our associations have educational committees with whom in the future the state committee should evidently cooperate. We hope that the other associations who have not recently presented the subject will do so in the coming year. Some have already asked for speakers or suggestions for future programs.

It is to be regretted that Sunday school superintendents and active young people in our churches are not more in evidence at the state conferences and the district association meetings. Your committee urges that the local churches give attention to this matter when appointing their delegates.

Your committee recommends to the district associations that each one

Digitized by Google

appoint a committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work. Such a committee in the Franklin Association has as its aim, the establishment of pastors' training classes in all of the churches.

We recommend to the local churches that they bring the young people into conference, and get their viewpoint before making plans; that they send their teachers and leaders to community schools of religious education, or form training classes where these are not available; that they send as large delegations as possible to summer schools: that churches of considerable size consider carefully the hiring of a director of religious education to give full time to these lines of work. We recommend also cooperation in taking the Interchurch Survey on religious education, and in giving publicity to its findings.

The Interchurch estimate shows that 20,000,000 under twenty-five years of age in the United States are without any religious instruction; that we average $20 per pupil for state education and 48 cents per pupil for religious education; that our Protestant people receive less than one-tenth of the religious instruction that Jews and Catholics do. The Tercentenary celebration has absorbed considerable interest. We wish it had commanded more, and yet along with the backward look we must look forward if there is to be a Pilgrim Church in the future. Is there any other hope for the continuance of the principles of Christian civilization except the religious teaching and training of the young?

For the Plymouth meeting the committee has arranged an illustrated address by Dr. Sidney A. Weston on "*The National Emergency in Religious Education*," at 5 o'clock Monday afternoon. An after-supper conference will take up the problems of the churches. Bring your questions.

For the Committee,

GEORGE W. OWEN, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

Your Committee during the past year has found its work alined with the denominational and inter-denominational movements that have stressed magnificently the need of Evangelism. These agencies have distributed their literature far and wide, so that the main task has been to cooperate. The results are well known. Our Lenten season has taken upon itself a new meaning which will not pass away.

The most important Conference held by the Committee followed closely the Secretarial Conference at Chicago and was held at Boston. The meeting was held prior to a general Conference for ministers relative to matters of Evangelism in the churches. Plans were outlined for the holding of retreats, and through the courtesy of the officers of the Home Missionary Society, these were carried out. The Committee is greatly indebted to Revs. J. J. Walker and John Kilbon.

The work of the Committee during the coming year will be increased as a result of the Inter-Church World Movement. To accomplish all that is needed there is required in campaigns conducted by brethren of the Conference ministering in rural fields the help of ministers of the city churches. The brethren feel, and rightly so, that the churches might loan their pastors for a week or ten days in the conducting of such services for the stimulation of spiritual interest and the advancement of evangelism. Appeals have come from many quarters during the past year. Such visits would afford a revelation of Christian fellowship, a brotherly and inspirational visit, and a renewed consecration on the part of both visitor and visited. The time appears ripe for the formation of a Brotherhood of Preachers who will hold themselves ready to respond to such calls so far as their church duties will permit.

For the Committee,

J. BURFORD PARRY, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

At the first meeting of the committee appointments were made to fill several vacancies in other committees, as some persons elected to office declined to serve. They are included in the official list in the Minutes. The treasurer's bond was renewed for $3,000. The secretary and treasurer were appointed a committee on printing contract, and they have arranged with the Pilgrim Press for the 1920 printing. It was voted to print 1,800 copies of the 1919 Minutes. Messrs. Packard, Chidley and Babb were appointed Finance Committee. The matter previously referred to the executive committee, of conferring with other denominational bodies in the state with a view to arranging for simultaneous county meetings in 1920, was passed on with power to a special committee of Rev. E. T. Root, Rev. J. J. Walker and Rev. A. P. Pratt. This committee has reported back that for various reasons, especially because of the Interchurch World Movement meetings, such gatherings as the resolution called for seem inadvisable and impracticable. It was voted to instruct the secretary to fill any vacancies occurring later, including delegates to the National Council after the alternate list should be exhausted.

A request was received in the winter for six Massachusetts members on the Committee of One Hundred on the Congregational World Movement. Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Rev. H. J. Chidley, Rev. A. V. Bliss and Rolfe Cobleigh were appointed, and Mr. Kilbon and the secretary were empowered to name two other laymen. They report progress. Another request came for six members of the Massachusetts Executive Committee of the Interchurch World Movement. By postal vote Rev. J. J. Walker, Rev. F. W. Hodgdon, Rev. E. H. Byington and Rev. F. H. Page were appointed, also several laymen who found it impossible to serve.

A joint meeting of the executive committee of the Conference and the Home Missionary Society was held January 12, to discuss closer relations and other matters of mutual interest. It was voted that the Conference secretary be invited to sit with the executive committee of the Society and the Society's secretary or his substitute be invited to sit with the executive committee of the Conference as honorary members. It was voted that the matter of legislation concerning the property of defunct Congregational churches, as recommended by the National Council, be referred to the Conference. The Council assessment on Massachusetts was ordered back for readjustment. The question of minimum salaries for Massachusetts pastors was referred to the special Conference committee on salary increase, with the recommendation of careful consideration of a proposition to make the minimum $1,000 and parsonage. Inasmuch as the National Council sees fit to address many communications to the churches of the Conference

Digitized by Google

through the Home Missionary office, entailing expense upon the Society for handling them, it was voted that such expenses be charged to the Conference treasury.

Upon petition of a number of members of our churches the committee met on March 29 and took action on several points touching observance of the Lord's Day and the status of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, and on other matters. The committee voted that a special meeting be held at Plymouth immediately after the meeting of the Home Missionary Society Tuesday afternoon for discussion of the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare and the use of a part of the Lord's Day for sports and secular pursuits. This is endorsed by the program committee. On petition from the National Council office a committee on Massachusetts exhibits at the coming International Council was appointed, consisting of Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Rev. T. C. Richards and Dea. C. E. Swett.

The executive committee makes the following recommendations:

1 That the Conference secretary be always a delegate to the National Council, serving, as other state secretaries do, as chairman of the whole state delegation, and empowered, in conference with the delegation, to fill all vacancies at any Council meeting with substitute delegates.

2 That the Committee on Missionary Work be henceforth known as the Missionary and Apportionment Committee.

3 That the following committees be continued for the ensuing year: Missionary and Apportionment; on Federation with Other Churches; on Evangelism; on Rural Work; on Religious Education and Young People's Work; on Moral and Social Welfare.

4 That inasmuch as from time to time the Conference has placed most of these committees upon a basis of continuity with three-year terms, the executive committee will consider such basis as warrant for continuing the committees and in so far superseding the provision of Article X, Section 2, Clause d, of the Rules.

5 That the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare be instructed to continue its work on the basis of instructions in the Rules previous to the late revision, but that its power to represent the Conference before the Legislature be limited to support of principles and measures which the Conference itself has sanctioned. This will then read as follows:

> A Committee on Moral and Social Welfare to consist of nine members, three to be elected annually for terms of three years. This committee shall investigate and report annually upon moral and social questions which should legitimately be subjects of consideration by the churches, and shall communicate with the churches concerning those questions, and represent the Conference before the Legislature upon measures of moral and social welfare to support the expressed opinion of the Conference upon those measures.

Digitized by Google

6. That some formal action eventuate from the Plymouth meeting defining principles which, in the deliberate opinion of the Conference, should govern Christians of the present day in their use of the Lord's Day.

For the Committee,

HENRY LINCOLN BAILEY,
Conference Secretary,

In the absence of FRANCIS J. MARSH, Secretary of the Committee.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1920. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1919. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1920, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. Organised June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Henry K. Hyde, Ware, moderator; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, 14 Beacon st., Boston, H. M. S. ...etary; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, treasurer. SESSION OF 1921: Lawrence, May 16–18.

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,				48	141	189	40	11	4	15	3	2	0	5	6	0	250
2 " North,	1830	1872	Mrs. John L. Wallace,				50	73	123	24	4	2	6	5	10	0	15	4	0	200
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Raymond F. Farrar,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'17	30	69	99	25	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
4 " South,	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07	'16	26	54	80	14	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	68
5 Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,				218	425	643	70	12	4	16	6	7	0	13	2	20	525
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills.	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,				16	38	54	9	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	6	60
7 " 1st,	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	John G. Dutton, *r.*	'90	'18	83	127	210	46	13	9	22	2	5	0	7	3	5	121
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	98	185	283		0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	4	270
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois F. Fifield,				20	70	90	26	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	12	7	125
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	180	298	478	109	15	19	34	8	16	3	27	8	3	300
11 " 2d,	1782	1838	Alyn M. Ball,	George A. Tuttle, *i.*	'11	'11	90	189	279	89	2	0	2	5	9	0	14	1	0	150
12 " South,	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	William H. Thurston,	'01	'18	86	104	190	52	14	7	21	6	8	0	14	3	2	150
13 " North,	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	77	149	226	48	7	5	12	4	3	0	7	7	9	150
14 " College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,				104	38	142		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
15 " Hope,	1907	1910	Egbert W. Brown,				34	41	75	7	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	32
16 Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	205	367	572	86	7	13	20	9	3	0	12	2	13	400
17 " West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	67	116	183	30	0	4	4	7	3	0	10	0	1	80
18 " Free,	1846	1907	Rev. F. A. Wilson,	{Arthur S. Wheelock, *i.* {Frederick A. Wilson, *p em.*	'17 '82	'20 '89	179	384	563	137	30	3	33	11	12	0	23	4	30	330
19 " Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	37	86	123	27	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	96
20 " Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	17	26	43	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.em.*	'79	'90	106	222	328	63	5	4	9	6	5	0	11	0	0	250
22 " Heights,	1885	1885	Mrs. Nellie W. Freeman,				93	153	246	8	9	12	21	0	5	0	5	0	3	
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'20	45	87	132	41	2	1	3	1	3	5	9	1	1	112
24 " South,	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	[Charles S. Jones, *Lic.*,]		'16	23	55	78	10	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
25 Ashby,	1819	1835	Fred E. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	37	77	114	37	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	50
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'20	64	121	185	30	0	1	1	5	5	0	10	0	1	130
27 Ashland, Federated,	1835	1836	Charles T. Dearborn,	[Eugene D. Dolloff, *Bapt.*]		'19	20	81	101	15	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	7	4	120
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	Elliott O. Foster,	'12	'19	121	255	376	62	2	10	12	9	14	0	23	2	14	300
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1744	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	333	692	1025	200	42	12	54	9	20	2	31	16	34	500
30 " South,	1914	1886	Mrs. Lillian Hatch,				20	52	72	10	8	1	9	1	0	0	1	5	5	133
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	[G. O. Crosby, *Meth.*]		'20	41	96	137	34	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	14	130
32 Ayer, Federated,	1861	1867	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	[John R. Chaffee, *Meth.*]	'00	'18	46	94	140	41	10	2	12	4	2	6	12	3	3	
33 Barnstable, West,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,[a]	[* Geo. R. MacDonald, *Lic.*][c]		'19	10	27	37	14	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	82
34 " Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	[* Geo. R. MacDonald, *Lic.*][c]		'19	17	43	60	13	12	1	13	3	0	0	3	9	0	100

[a] East Sandwich. [b] Boston. Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro.
Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover. [c] Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT											LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	§Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Foreign Bds.	Congl. Education Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. Extension Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	‡Woman's Home Federation	Other Congregational Contributions	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Invested Funds
1 William S. O'Brien,	e	248	19	x28		$200	$116	$49	$36	$101	$82	$13	$19	$616	$62	$21	$264	$0	$0	$18,000	$4,600
2 William C. Brett,	c	150	30	z32	Mrs. Isabella Wheeler,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	45	2,400	$1,500	15,000	1,000
3 Charles E. Smith,		70	30	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	29	16	6	6	14	8	5	5	89	10	0	25	1,400	1,000	*10,000	19,800
4 Dea. Walter French,		51	0	0	George Clapp,	31	30	4	5	12	9	3	7	101	8	18	0	1,080	800	10,000	4,000
5 Theodore R. Plunkett,	e	950	125	x400		0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	1,645	10000	12,900	3,000	*92,000	0
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	c	84	15	0		8	55	11	4	22	18	3	3	124	15	0	6	1,308	900	*9,500	12,619
7 John D. Pond,	e	132	39	x36	William R. Fay,	0	50	12	0	0	4	0	0	66	4	25	56	2,686	1,200	*20,000	26,000
8 James Miller,	c	151	0	0	George C. Dearborn,	22	85	8	9	27	54	4	2	211	75	35	28	3,724	1,500	*22,000	2,613
9 R. G. Richmond,	e	158	22	z14		51	51	21	15	40	27	6	10	221	44	242	50	1,700	1,000	*20,000	8,873
10 Charles R. Green,	e	351	39	60	C. F. Dyer,	80	635	231	112	275	219	12	9	1,573	260	430	153	7,167	2,750	*80,000	6,500
11 William C. Atwater,	e	186	50	x60	Alyn S. Ball,	80	33	15	31	94	74	12	19	358	30	90	45	2,500	1,500	*33,000	12,240
12 W. H. Atkins,	c	158	36	0	Earl S. Howlett,	78	117	32	32	75	58	12	6	410	121	0	53	1,846	1,000	*16,000	2,125
13 Howard A. Parsons,	e	163	32	z8	Frank E. Loomis,	247	50	55	35	110	85	23	8	613	70	1,116	458	2,396	1,400	*18,800	13,540
14		0	0	0	Charles E. Bennett,	10	63	12	8	87	14	3	2	199	50	181	0	0	0	60,000	0
15 Charles A. Brooks,		51	26	0	Mrs. Helen Phillips,	35	5	3	1	11	8	3	1	67	5	7	0	1,120	†1,080	5,000	0
16 Eugene M. Weeks,	e	449	62	117	Frank T. Carlton,	576	379	131	144	377	300	86	38	2,031	193	1,053	400	8,500	3,000	60,000	26,000
17 Herbert Merrick,		90	20	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	60	26	11	13	31	25	7	4	177	18	0	0	2,663	1,200	*13,000	21,000
18 William J. Mitchell,	e	502	42	25	Ray H. Bradford,	965	63	27	37	130	77	33	18	1,350	0	305	200	5,322	2,000	65,000	38,000
19 William Shaw,	e	128	46	0	Miss M. D. Byington,	142	45	23	42	82	74	1	34	443	21	0	71	2,326	850	*15,000	101
20 Mrs. G. S. Allen,	c	51	0	0	George P. Eaton,	99	116	10	10	100	19	3	2	359	68	30	0	144	0	0	0
21 E. M. Dickinson, jr.,		185	0	0	John I. Peatfield,	214	250	121	18	166	113	5	20	907	120	126	0	5,718	2,000	40,000	0
22 Walter Gibson,		299	40	x50	Joseph C. Holmes,	208	157	65	154	210	146	48	36	1,024	156	60	0	3,209	1,800	7,000	528
23 Leslie A. Nims,	h	69	0	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	58	26	15	14	30	22	6	3	174	31	0	10	1,783	1,100	*20,200	4,650
24 Mrs. Wm. Cudworth,	e	90	35	0	Elmer N. Adams,	17	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	52	6	0	14	1,281	1,000	*4,500	0
25 Mrs. Geo. H. Dunlap,	e	131	25	0	H. R. Foster,	65	47	11	13	8	26	13	4	187	22	30	350	1,180	900	*7,000	16,667
26 Horace C. Harmon,	e	197	20	0	Mrs. Hugh B. Wing,	84	0	10	15	37	30	11	6	193	0	0	0	1,600	1,100	*7,000	3,700
27 Fred Abbott,	c	97	0	0		37	10	12	11	16	18	10	10	124	10	0	0	323	0	10,000	0
28 Winfield H. Brock,	e	509	25	75	John B. Adams,	233	141	52	52	127	100	20	14	739	84	271	625	4,168	1,700	*26,000	550
29 Edwin F. Thayer,	hm	923	70	100	S. B. Jacobs,	541	387	143	153	359	293	96	66	2,038	253	469	1,210	10,217	3,000	*100,000	16,000
30 John C. Culbert,	h	160	0	60	George Marsland,	50	40	6	14	15	9	12	5	151	15	0	18	1,650	1,200	5,000	1,000
31 Frank W. Pierce,	e	232	53	x50	George H. Sibley,	44	25	0	6	23	45	0	5	148	0	25	0	1,574	900	*15,000	3,000
32 Herbert H. Pollard,		100	23	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	61	33	13	16	40	31	8	5	207	38	25	0	3,500	†2,200	18,000	3,000
33 —	h	27	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	7	3	1	1	6	3	1	1	23	0	0	6	814	400	*5,200	0
34 Herbert C. Wright,	h	60	0	0	Mrs. John S. Whitaker,	28	10	3	6	13	10	2	1	73	8	0	70	1,790	1,000	*14,000	100

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
35	Barnstable, **Hyannis**,‡							‖8	30	38											
36	" **Cotuit**,	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	Charles W. Mock,	'14	'18	6	27	33	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	
37	Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	Lester E. Evans,	'19	'19	67	120	187	64	0	0	0	3	10	7	20	0	0	150
38	Becket, 1st, **Chester**,	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,				15	21	36	14	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	30
39	" North,	1848	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,				21	55	76		2	0	2	1	1	4	6	0	0	
40	Bedford,	1730	1832					58	89	147	50	3	10	13	3	3	1	7	0	0	150
41	Belchertown, Federated,	1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	[Harry P. Rankin, *Meth.*]		'19	44	95	139		0	2	2	3	2	15	20	0	4	
42	Belmont, **Waverley**,	1865	1869	Clarence M. Balch,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	130	233	363	79	49	10	59	1	13	10	24	5	12	325
43	" Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	36	59	95	7	5	7	12	1	0	0	1	4	0	85
44	" Payson Park,	1913	1915	John W. Coe,	Charles L. Morgan,	'76	'18	108	157	265	20	29	36	65	1	9	0	10	10	4	470
45	Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'17	23	45	68	11	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	2	2	77
46	Berlin,	1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,	Alfred S. Durston,	'74	'18	25	65	90	10	19	14	33	3	1	0	4	18	0	95
47	Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	21	33	54	8	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	
48	Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	R. Ernest Bayes,	'08	'19	51	108	159	21	7	5	12	1	1	0	2	2	3	
49	" Dane st.,	1802	1833	Charles W. Payne,	William E. Jones,	'13	'20	232	438	670	40	8	3	11	8	6	1	15	3	3	645
50	" Washington st.,	1837	1837	Walter W. Herrick,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	71	141	212		9	7	16	4	2	0	6	0	4	240
51	" *Swedish*,	1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	John A. Johnson,	'92	'16	19	28	47		0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	44
52	" Immanuel,	1910	1916	Bertram M. Wright,	Charles C. Keith,	'19	'19	34	87	121	37	19	6	25	0	0	36	36	10	4	400
53	Billerica,	1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	48	88	136	46	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	5	142
54	Blackstone,	1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,				24	50	74	18	0	0	0	1	2	9	12	0	2	40
55	Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,				28	60	88	15	1	5	6	2	0	2	4	0	2	105
56	" 2d, North,	1892	1893	Mrs. Hattie A. Gibbs,				4	18	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18
57	Boston, 1st, **Charlestown**,	1632	1834	A. Ferdinand Donnell,	Charles Talmage, *i.*	'82	'14	105	249	354	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
58	" Old South,	1669	1875	Dea. Harold S. Davis,	George A. Gordon, *i.* Archibald Black, *i.*	'77 '09	'84 '19	292	713	1005		14	31	45	19	16	2	37	6	13	
59	" 2d, **Dorchester**,	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,				611	939	1550		45	40	85	20	17	0	37	11	19	875
60	" **Park st.**,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	396	910	1306		40	70	110	12	18	1	31	21	4	
61	" **Union**,	1822	1873	John Macdonald,[a]	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*	'06	'14	278	613	891	156	34	28	62	5	21	0	26	11	20	
62	" **Phillips, South**,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,				249	485	734	100	28	1	29	14	18	59	91	11	25	
63	" **Brighton**,	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	S. Whitman Anthony,	'05	'20	143	274	417		0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	0	
64	" **Village, Dorchester**,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Watson Wordsworth,	'13	'20	76	167	243	53	9	0	9	4	5	3	12	1	5	114
65	" **Eliot, Roxbury**,	1835	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,	Paul G. Macy, *i.*	'14	'18	108	250	358		27	7	34	7	13	0	20	0	10	450
66	" **Central**,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,[b]	Willard L. Sperry, *i.*	'09	'14	118	261	379		3	10	13	7	3	1	11	0	0	247
67	" **West Roxbury**,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[c]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	200	338	538	49	37	23	60	2	6	0	8	16	6	425
68	" **Maverick, East**,	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	William W. Sleeper,	'82	'20	83	202	285		8	2	10	1	8	0	9	5	12	
69	" **Mount Vernon**,	1842	1892	Robert E. Wilson,[b]	Sidney Lovett, *i.*	'20	'19	150	260	410		4	0	4	7	8	52	67	3	9	225
70	" **Shawmut**,	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	Parris T. Farwell, *assoc.*[d]	'83	'18	124	278	402		35	3	38	3	9	0	12	10	10	
71	" **Central, J. Plain**,	1853	1873	William F. Rice,	Charles H. Williams,	'99	'19	285	511	796	100	11	16	27	7	26	0	33	1	17	500
72	" **Neponset**,	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'16	62	137	199	43	25	7	32	3	1	0	4	22	3	175

[a] Jamaica Plain. [b] Brookline. [c] Roslindale. [d] Newton Center. Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.
‡ Report refused. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C. B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
35	‖105		0		$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1	$1	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	‖$5,000	$
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker, c	52	0	0	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	950	0	2,600
37 Charles G. Allen, h	105	45	0	Charles G. Allen,	41	49	12	11	28	21	3	3	168	27	269	25	1,700	1,300	*26,000	10,157
38 James B. Turner,	28	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	8	10	7	2	4	3	1	1	36	0	5	5	784	450	4,000	7,432
39 Omri S. Willis,	30	0	0		31	6	0	16	17	13	2	1	86	0	0	0	600	450	4,000	0
40 Dea.G.W.Thompson, c	135	42	z12	Dea. Geo. A. Skelton,	99	40	22	22	54	42	6	5	290	35	11	25	2,429	1,200	*19,000	5,790
41 Victor Blackmer, e	184	44	0	Ella A. Stebbins,	78	55	13	23	14	11	9	5	208	0	25	0	1,110	650	*18,500	4,767
42 Harry T. Barnes, c	353	150	x128	Charles H. Olcott,	142	118	28	27	53	51	8	6	433	66	190	50	4,724	0	*35,000	700
43 R. A. Hopkins, c	62	14	39	Clifton A. Howes,	27	13	7	6	17	13	3	2	88	14	14	0	1,157	†1,400	15,000	0
44 E. M. Waters,	333	0	100	John R. Giles,	130	58	34	43	82	64	10	9	430	76	4	0	4,700	2,017	35,000	0
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland, e	82	35	0	Joseph Howland,	31	43	9	2	19	17	2	7	130	2	0	22	1,165	800	*11,550	8,000
46 Dea. T. P. Felton, e	131	51	0		50	0	9	9	21	16	3	2	110	0	0	61	2,007	900	*8,500	6,200
47 Harold E. Cairns, c	75	25	0	Henry L. Crowell,	45	20	14	8	19	13	0	2	121	0	0	32	989	†875	*5,500	2,903
48 Sydney M. Tappan, e	290	48	0	Roland A. Stanley,	79	59	19	6	46	10	2	1	222	37	5	35	2,113	0	0	2,400
49 Herman E. Ayers, e	505	100	z40	Charles L. Odell,	522	290	97	98	219	179	43	31	1,479	156	130	100	6,700	0	*63,000	28,000
50 Donald Williams, e	161	0	z58		38	84	7	8	21	28	6	2	194	0	382	463	3,500	1,700	30,000	25,000
51 John Johnson,	71	35	0	Miss Emma Nelson,	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	70	0	1,021	†1,440	16,200	0
52 Alvah J. Bradstreet, e	362	64	x126	M. Belle Jones,	0	26	2	2	4	0	1	1	36	10	36	10	3,322	†1,000	15,000	0
53 Rev. J. H. Dale, h	157	25	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	131	38	14	19	54	61	19	14	350	0	10	17	1,562	1,500	8,000	11,160
54 Joseph Hoyle, e	65	35	0	Morton C. Matteson,	46	20	2	12	12	20	4	3	119	12	10	30	291	†800	*1,000	0
55 Joseph P. Haley, c	86	20	0	Miss Leona M. Hall,	45	29	16	12	30	26	8	5	171	37	50	137	4,060	950	*18,000	13,000
56 Frank N. Gibbs,	28	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,	7	3	1	2	4	4	1	0	22	4	10	28	309	†260	6,000	1,000
57 F. W. Pierce, h	250	65	x100	George W. Swain,	30	50	10	20	20	20	0	15	165	0	150	0	4,821	2,000	65,000	21,812
58 John Gordon,	308	0	139		12745	4,156	1,691	725	8,384	2,170	775	13	30,659	605	434	38143	0	0	**879,600	0
59 Miner C. Cone, e	1283	332	x251	Ernest H. Clarke,	981	852	177	170	511	422	42	170	3,325	362	16573	1,383	16,573	0	*190,000	34,200
60 Fred R. Underhill, e	360	62	187	Clarence R. Preston,	175	1,230	291	232	574	441	115	117	3,175	325	1,237	1,098	24,856	8,000	1,250,000	0
61 Frederic L. Fay,	680	68	x115	Peter C. Ross,	431	582	119	125	211	204	74	21	1,767	204	1,003	1,500	15,304	4,000	200,000	10,000
62 James T. Kirkland, em	975	278	x166	Fred O. Watt,	206	259	35	50	160	175	20	186	1,091	110	990	242	7,572	2,800	62,000	0
63 George E. Brock, c	237	0	80	Lyman G. Smith,	295	410	42	86	90	177	37	56	1,193	165	2,220	0	7,798	3,000	*72,000	24,500
64 Mrs. D. R. Baker,	100	30	0	Mrs. Carrie M. Weis,	112	130	12	21	51	11	31	7	375	40	172	65	2,974	1,600	15,000	0
65 Clarence T. Mooar, e	365	48	x150	Evan A. Fussell,	135	353	49	50	111	81	27	34	840	156	184	61	5,400	2,000	60,000	24,000
66 Miss Laura Holmes,	50	150	50	Thomas H. Russell,	2,400	1,019	337	454	1,259	659	304	153	6,585	650	802	3,506	18,023	0	0	0
67 Edward W. Schuerch,	416	65	x219	Mrs. M. B. Botsford,	775	282	142	136	330	260	60	35	2,020	218	920	300	10,900	3,000	*65,000	500
68 Guy Hopwood,	113	0	z40	Asa Van Norden,	25	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	6,087	0	55,000	0
69 Miss M. A. Ballou, m	133	105	z18	John D. Graham,	1,218	185	2	10	103	109	3	21	1,651	210	231	0	0	0	*270,000	20,760
70 Rev. P. T. Farwell, e	560	25	x55	Dr. Harry C. Mohr,	75	60	18	18	94	31	14	4	314	34	400	64	10,250	†4,000	100,000	13,800
71 J. Murray Ross, c	634	125	x594	Gordon Hill,	570	296	136	135	324	251	24	33	1,769	240	474	316	16,158	4,000	60,000	21,500
72 William F. Sargent, c	**257**	**35**	**50**	**Harry G. Dixon,**	**110**	**152**	**23**	**24**	**61**	**48**	**6**	**6**	**430**	**30**	**24**	**157**	**2,741**	**1,500**	**9,000**	**2,100**

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
73 Boston **Hyde Park,**	1863	1910	Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	325	533	858	174	33	15	48	14	9	0	23	17	26	500
74 " Pilgrim, **Dorchester,**	1867	1890	J. H. Knapp,	Edward D. Gaylord, *i.*	'02	'16	278	573	851	62	28	21	49	10	20	1	31	12	22	1000
75 " Highland,[a]	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	125	275	400	100	14	6	20	5	5	15	25	0	29	600
76 " Im'l-Walnut av., **Rox.**	1870	1887	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'96	'15	290	549	839		41	16	57	12	7	7	26	11	6	500
77 " Boylston, **Jam. Pl'n.**	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,[b]	Arba J. Marsh,	'97	'18	123	282	405		93	28	121	4	5	6	15	28	40	260
78 " Clarendon, **Hyde Pk.,**	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,	William S. Kelsey, **Allston,**	'85	'18	29	43	72	13	13	5	18	0	1	0	1	6	6	
				Albion H. Johnson, *p. em.*[cc]	'64	'04														
79 " *Swedish,*	1881	1895	Rev. C. O. Swanson,	Charles O. Swanson,	'10	'17	122	328	450		30	0	30	1	21	0	22	0	0	
80 " *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**	1885	1914	Fredrik Gronberg,[c]	Ingvald John Loe,	'10	'18	58	92	150	12	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	0	4	95
81 " **Allston,**	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[d]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*	'06	'15	183	351	534	132	11	15	26	5	12	0	17	3	0	400
82 " Harvard, **Grove Hall,**	1888	1887	Charles S. Walker,	Harold L. Stratton, *i.*	'18	'17	107	201	308	100	14	5	19	4	9	0	13	6	2	300
83 " Central, **Dorchester,**	1888	1906	Louis C. Campbell,	Albert F. Pierce,	'77	'19	127	260	387		15	13	28	6	10	0	16	0	19	375
84 " Seaman's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[e]	Alfred Shelley,[e]	'18	'17	13	14	27		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
85 " **Roslindale,**	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Winfield S. Holland, *i.*	'03	'19	230	461	691	60	7	19	26	7	15	0	22	0	14	640
86 " St. Mark,	1895		Mrs. Althenia L. Monroe,	Clifford L. Miller, *i.*, **Camb.**	'10	'20	40	95	135		0	2	2	0	0	38	38	0	3	150
87 " Baker, **East,**	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	35	83	118	29	5	0	5	1	7	13	21	0	12	147
88 " Faneuil, **Brighton,**	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	130	243	373	60	10	7	17	3	14	0	17	0	8	385
89 " Romsey, **Dorchester,**	1903	1910	Mrs. Alice M. Whitehead,[aa]	Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14	'18	62	109	171	14	29	11	40	1	6	14	21	4	16	250
90 " *French,*	1903		Paul Beigbeder, **Roslindale**	Romeo E. David,[dd]	'10	'16	15	46	61	8	2	0	2	0	2	4	6	0	2	25
91 " *Armenian,*	1908		Toros Simonian,	Marderos Bagdasarian,[ee]	'08	'03	14	29	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	74
92 " *Cilician-Armenian,*	1915		Martin K. Shamlian,	A. M. Bool, **Cambridge,**	'80	'18	31	45	76	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	55
93 Boxboro, **West Acton,**	1829	1833	J. Emil Swanson,	[Charles N. Burrows, *Lic.*]		'19	29	33	62	21	1	4	5	1	0	4	5	0	0	60
94 Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	* Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	43	73	116		0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	73
95 " **West,**	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[bb]	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'16	30	64	94	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86
96 Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Edna B. Garfield,	George H. Reese,	'16	'19	41	82	123	0	2	1	3	2	4	0	6	2	1	
				George S. Dodge, *p. em.*,[aaa]	'72	'02														
97 Braintree, 1st,	1707	1912	James E. Folsom,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	98	201	299	77	8	12	20	3	10	0	13	4	0	260
98 " **South,**	1829	1861	Miss F. S. Dreghorn,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	29	68	97	21	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	7	200
99 Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,				88	181	269	85	0	3	3	2	6	0	8	0	3	160
100 " Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
101 Brimfield,	1721	1847	Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	* William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	30	56	86	12	16	1	17	1	0	0	1	12	0	75
102 " **East,**	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,	* William A. Estabrook,[bbb]	'93	'13	10	15	25	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	
103 Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Frank L. Kelley,				156	403	559	85	14	4	18	10	6	0	16	4	13	700
104 " South, **Campello,**	1837	1854	Ralph C. Kingman,	Seeley K. Tompkins, *i.*	'10	'19	311	644	955	201	40	12	52	9	20	12	41	0	12	1100
105 " Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Horace F. Holton, *i.*	'05	'18	318	589	907	125	23	14	37	11	7	0	18	14	24	700
106 " Waldo, **Montello,**	1896	1911	Jams T. McCaughey,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'16	72	125	197	35	8	13	21	0	3	0	3	11	3	200
107 " Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	[Alvin P. Cummins, *Meth.*][ccc]		'20	30	82	112	22	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	1	0	110
108 " Lincoln,	1897	1901	Mrs. Nannie Baker,	Martin C. Jennings, *i.*	'06	'19	37	52	89		7	13	20	3	0	7	10	0	4	60
				S. D. Turner, *p.em.*[ddd]	'97	'97														
109 **Brookfield,**	1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'12	33	83	116	42	11	0	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	

[a] **Roxbury Crossing.** [b] Roxbury. [c] Dorchester. [d] Brookline. [e] Scmerville. [aa] Uphams Corner. [bb] Lawrence [cc] Roslindale. [dd] Cambridge. [ee] Revere.
[aaa] **Rutland.** [bbb] **Brimfield.** [ccc] **Boston.** [ddd] **Jersey City, N. J.** Bradford *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mems Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT									Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
73	e	777	75	x160	James A. Middleton,	$605	$248	$125	$130	$365	$278	$24	$9	$1,784	$232	$255	$1237	$9,295	$2,500	*$96,000	$5,940
74 Arthur H. Merritt,	e	1099	147	x288	Chas. P. Cummings,	310	330	137	96	189	134	5	44	1,245	115	385	652	11,081	4,000	100,000	4,013
75 Charles L. Ziegler,	e	321	65	x30		261	115	101	60	220	90	28	16	891	69	323	200	6,882	2,500	26,000	6,000
76 Charles M. Adams,	e	950	27	x135	Wm. R. Kittredge,	698	724	185	174	316	354	81	122	2,654	500	1,522	301	14,558	4,500	135,000	55,000
77 Charles H. Bennett,	e	550	40	x80	George R. Crockett,	97	47	29	29	92	50	16	48	408	10	23	222	9,183	†2,500	30,000	9,454
78 Henry L. Johnson,	e	97	0	x20		10	2	3	2	7	2	3	2	31	2	2	0	1,050	†850	7,500	0
79 J. E. Roman,		241	120	0	John D. Lundquist,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959	0	6,883	2,040	*30,000	0
80 Victor Haug,		70	0	0	C. B. Mathison,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	3,739	†1,500	35,000	0
81 Randall B. Baker,	e	458	50	x40	Gardner E. Thorpe,	637	352	76	29	70	55	49	40	1,308	200	165	411	6,855	3,000	90,000	0
82 Jacob Karcher, jr.,	e	289	0	x92	Miss M. E. Westcott,	115	109	27	26	64	50	8	6	405	42	58	66	4,600	1,600	40,000	0
83 Lawrence A. Teasdale,		400	30	x55	George A. Riley,	138	177	11	0	54	57	22	3	462	10	0	0	4,066	†2,500	*71,500	0
84		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 W. Earle Palmer,	h	427	73	130	Dea. John G. Allen,	323	264	51	79	193	160	34	20	1,124	127	314	71	7,638	3,000	34,054	0
86 Granville L. Stewart,	c	100	0	x12	Burnett H. Jones,	6	5	3	2	6	4	1	1	28	4	0	15	1,328	†1,200	0	1,100
87 Miss A. Brown,	e	181	20	x33	William Baillee,	47	29	10	9	24	18	7	15	159	9	15	98	1,504	†1,300	10,000	0
88 John B. Russell,	c	299	50	0	Albert F. Whittemore,	0	57	13	23	85	7	12	1	198	25	140	20	4,060	2,000	35,000	1,000
89 Ralph Kolseth,	h	174	20	22	James Hunter,	25	23	11	11	14	13	7	1	105	10	0	46	1,813	†1,500	20,000	0
90		0	0	0	Clement Paquett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	743	†1,400	0	0
91		0	0	0	Samuel K. Sarkirian,	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	76	99	609	†1,300	0	0
92		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	300	0	0
93 Charles N. Burrows,		67	0	x23	B. C. Steele,	2	32	6	2	10	5	0	2	59	0	20	16	750	†950	*5,000	1,000
94 Robert B. Parkhurst,		31	0	0	Dwight L. Killam,	80	90	15	17	48	41	16	6	313	15	130	36	1,970	1,000	*17,000	13,982
95 Eugene A. Bascom,		71	0	38	Mrs. Jennie F. Nason,	42	46	12	11	39	31	8	6	195	25	0	11	1,614	1,000	*15,000	20,000
96 George Adams,	m	93	29	x25	Beth Walker,	51	10	14	14	34	27	20	1	171	22	110	13	1,774	1,200	*10,000	8,215
97 Mrs. Wm. F. Rogers,	h	197	41	0	William Ross,	273	138	37	35	101	67	31	28	710	26	0	65	4,417	1,800	*65,000	4,500
98 Robert E. Whitman,	e	206	47	68	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	16	15	13	12	7	26	11	11	111	15	0	0	2,650	1,400	23,500	2,359
99 Allston M. Sinnott,	e	175	0	0	Miss Jane Farren,	152	55	27	35	62	48	8	11	398	40	209	15	3,798	2,100	22,000	3,000
100 Edward E. Keith,		30	0	0	Miss C. E. Keith,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	880	312	4,100	2,500
101 William S. Spooner,	c	141	45	0	Dea. Edw. B. Brown,	36	40	18	20	33	27	11	8	193	26	45	20	1,637	950	*6,675	15,800
102 Philip A. Leach,		12	0	0	Philip A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	1,270	500
103 Allison G. Baldwin,	e	393	114	x104	Charles H. Barden,	526	210	105	89	219	175	32	56	1,412	168	644	567	10,000	4,000	100,000	150000
104 Theodore S. Davis,	c	1354	0	206	George M. Howard,	2,022	706	100	85	370	270	30	170	3,753	0	370	0	0	0	0	0
105 George N. Gordon,	e	726	90	x90		518	347	118	131	356	228	45	32	1,775	253	46	0	14,500	0	50,000	21,500
106 Albert C. Pierce,		160	0	z20	Freeman B. Small,	1	26	0	0	0	8	7	0	42	0	0	0	2,630	0	20,000	0
107 Wallace U. Tyler,		100	0	z25	Mrs. J. W. Pratt,	15	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	4	0	1,044	0	4,000	0
108 George E. Harris,		115	50	0		35	10	5	30	5	5	5	10	105	0	50	0	1,593	†1,000	8,000	0
109 Charles W. Flower,	e	74	0	z20		100	0	1	3	13	10	5	5	137	7	185	0	1,451	1,000	*14,300	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)
§(x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
110 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.*	'03	'19	311	667	978	153	1	28	29	26	20	0	46	0	3	425
111 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	117	197	314	42	12	15	27	3	9	0	12	2	2	
112 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	Bernis S. Crosby, *r.*	'86	'19	43	84	127	30	0	3	3	3	2	1	6	0	0	102
113 Burlington, **Woburn,**	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	[Richard T. Broeg, *Meth.*]		'18	14	38	52	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	110
114 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	249	592	841	125	21	38	59	9	18	13	40	7	10	525
115 " Prospect,	1827	1852		William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	164	376	540	100	7	17	24	4	6	18	28	1	1	355
116 " North,	1857	1867	John F. Davis,	Lawrence R. Howard,	'01	'20	211	464	675		17	27	44	8	15	0	23	0	0	373
117 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	186	353	539	139	14	21	35	7	10	0	17	4	13	400
118 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Samuel A. Harlow,	'82	'19	68	127	195	57	15	7	22	5	3	3	11	1	2	197
119 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. Herbert P. Dutton,	[Benson P. Wilkins, *Meth.*]	'05	'19	28	45	73	13	12	4	16	5	1	0	6	6	2	45
120 Carver, **North,**	1733	1855	Mrs. Charlotte E. Cole,	Andrew Forrest,	'93	'16	16	31	47	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	48
121 Charlemont, 1st, *Fed.*	1785	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,				49	85	134	37	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
122 " East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,				6	17	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
123 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emma L. Wakefield,	David T. Williams,	'83	'18	19	45	64	26	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	2	75
124 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,				20	48	68	23	8	5	13	0	2	0	2	7	1	100
125 Chelmsford, **North,**	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'17	116	177	293	75	16	9	25	1	1	0	2	11	12	272
126 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	[John G. Lovell, *Presb.*]	'90	'19	31	85	116	36	5	1	6	4	0	0	4	1	0	100
127 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	154	424	578	92	20	8	28	6	10	0	16	12	27	600
128 " Central,	1841	1909	Edgar H. Pray,	John M. Trout, *i.*,	'00	'17	106	263	369	46	8	3	11	14	13	78	105	2	9	
129 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,				4	18	22	8	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	18
130 " 2d, Federated,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	Allan C. Ferrin,	'96	'20	21	59	80	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	0	150
131 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Charles F. Wood,	'87	'19	37	69	106	15	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	130
132 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	24	56	80	22	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	2	0	40
133 " 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	T. Pace Haig,	'11	'16	76	138	214	37	0	3	3	0	7	2	9	0	6	
134 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	Joseph Sullivan,	'86	'17	66	134	200	50	8	0	8	4	1	0	5	4	0	125
135 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*,	'84	'93	165	380	545	48	26	2	28	7	13	0	20	14	9	340
136 " *German,*	1887	1889	Paul Oehler,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	56	85	141	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	151
137 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*,	'03	'15	48	137	185	35	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	2	7	140
138 " **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'16	8	30	38	.7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	80
139 Colerain,	1750	1834	Mrs. Allen F. Smith,[c]	Harvey M. Eastman,	'07	'15	27	61	88		16	2	18	2	0	0	2	14	0	80
140 Concord,	1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	81	178	259		21	2	23	4	3	0	7	10	10	240
141 Conway, Federated,	1768	1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,				38	88	126	38	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	3	2	85
142 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Delia A. Porter,	* Charles H. Baldwin,	'10	'19	36	71	107	20	15	6	21	1	5	5	11	15	0	55
143 " **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Bertha Packard,	* Charles H. Baldwin,[d]	'10	'19	8	23	31	15	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	31
144 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11	'19	161	321	482	134	5	6	11	3	8	1	12	2	12	344
145 Dana, Federated,	1852	1854	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	[William Osborn, *Meth.*][e]	'16	'18	3	22	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
146 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*,	'94	'14	56	139	195	40	2	2	4	2	2	1	5	0	12	175
147 " Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'14	147	341	488	80	8	7	15	11	7	0	18	3	15	400
148 Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen, *i.*	'83	'10	8	31	39	7	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	7	75
149 Dedham, 1st,	1638	1819					113	226	339	44	16	9	25	5	3	0	8	4	8	219

[a] **Shelburne Falls.** [b] North Scituate. [c] Griswoldville. [d] Cummington. [e] North Dana. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton.
Centerville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable.
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
110 Edwin R. Carter,	425	37	x266	Hanson H. Webster,	$4669	$966	$374	$760	$1990	$1234	$247	$239	$10,479	$300	$2267	$1631	$24,429	$7,000	$285,000	$87,182
111 H. Homer Hildebrand, c	230	175	x86	Dr. John B. Brainerd,	1,034	634	250	207	556	437	126	128	3,372	469	266	1,229	17,758	4,000	180,000	10,000
112 Willis Wells, e	171	40	z13		128	44	21	22	52	39	8	5	319	32	0	0	1,326	1,000	*5,000	5,000
113 Dea. Thomas I. Reed, c	100	0	0	James McLaughlin,	19	9	5	4	10	8	1	2	58	7	0	25	1,712	900	*7,000	6,000
114 William B. Medlicott, e	423	126	x135	Edwin P Lindsay,	1,888	1,155	382	274	880	777	253	160	5,069	520	3,185	1,948	15,874	6,000	150,000	5,440
115 Frank D. Meade, e	376	100	z11	William F. Hurter,	74	392	22	36	67	63	20	1	675	50	345	180	5,000	3,000	50,000	14,000
116 Prof. Alfred C. Lane,	194	102	x60	William F. Clark,	409	234	64	104	257	194	48	97	1,407	149	214	222	8,006	3,750	55,000	4,700
117 Arthur L. Miles, e	484	72	z35	Dea. E. Spalding,	447	453	87	93	228	165	67	25	1,565	45	62	500	6,500	2,200	40,000	500
118 Albert A. Boutelle, e	210	26	x96	Benj. E. Morse,	176	81	42	41	100	177	17	13	647	64	301	311	3,141	1,500	23,000	9,149
119 Herbert P. Dutton,	92	48	0	H. A. Lee,	78	37	19	18	42	33	5	5	237	28	27	207	1,400	1,000	*7,500	14,400
120 Maurice F. Robbins, c	48	35	0	Frederick A. Ward,	20	12	5	5	30	0	5	0	77	0	10	33	645	†800	*4,000	500
121 Mrs. O. C. Avery, c	74	30	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	54	25	10	12	30	23	6	3	163	20	20	0	1,100	800	*5,500	1,200
122 Mrs J. H. Kendrick,	10	18	0	Miss Jennie Ballard,	11	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	404	312	2,500	3,500
123 Miss G. E. McIntyre, e	98	48	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	28	7	3	6	15	12	4	5	80	6	20	15	855	†800	*6,500	6,673
124 Francis Rogers, h	52	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,300	†900	4,000	5,000
125 Peter Picken, em	296	37	60	Alfred F. Freeze,	72	25	9	10	24	17	6	3	166	0	0	0	3,400	1,500	*19,500	5,835
126 Richard T. Boyd, c	128	0	0	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	86	40	19	20	47	36	7	5	260	31	232	50	4,603	1,500	10,000	1,000
127 Miss G. R. Shaw, e	891	45	323	Elmer E. Pitts,	255	423	48	44	131	105	26	108	1,140	215	27	0	6,969	2,500	*79,000	18,403
128 Miss M. P. Forbes, e	293	30	40	Harlow M. Russell,	258	61	37	38	93	69	29	20	605	75	65	71	5,400	2,500	60,000	37,504
129	0	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	8	0	30	0	277	0	*4,300	1,700
130 J. E. Holloway, e	147	50	0		20	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	38	0	0	38	2,000	1,400	*5,000	6,000
131 Mrs. G. B. Healy, c	91	25	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	2,800	1,000	*10,000	3,012
132 Rev. Samuel Rose, h	75	27	0	Clinton G. Chapin,	66	44	16	16	37	29	5	4	217	25	10	36	1,076	800	*12,500	8,300
133 Harry J. Taylor, c	101	0	0	Frank W. Combs,	188	86	36	42	111	83	29	11	586	37	47	103	3,200	1,800	*20,000	14,050
134 W. A. Lorimer, c	143	20	50	Frank M. Beesley,	0	195	30	6	14	11	2	6	264	40	110	25	3,700	2,100	25,000	1,150
135 Edward G. Osgood, e	383	52	x65	Dr. Edwin L. Harris,	543	130	79	110	210	189	67	52	1,380	139	270	245	13,050	2,100	*52,000	5,000
136 Richard Held,	95	41	15	Julius Lupold,	30	13	8	6	15	10	3	3	88	10	0	64	1,150	†1,000	*12,000	0
137 Samuel B. Bates, e	226	10	50	Arthur O. Higgins,	146	96	34	33	82	63	14	9	477	54	1,119	334	3,120	1,600	*24,500	5,720
138 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	45	6	0	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	13	0	5	100	1,103	800	*7,500	8,200
139 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	60	25	0		51	23	11	11	28	22	5	3	154	18	0	50	1,875	1,500	*8,000	50
140 Miss D. Tewksbury, h	175	25	50		120	118	27	18	57	52	0	22	414	0	289	227	6,862	2,200	*42,000	15,530
141 Josiah D. Boyden, e	100	0	z15	C. Lyman Parsons,	93	61	10	15	35	25	6	4	249	0	0	0	1,500	900	*14,000	670
142 Mrs. Emily Pettingill, c	98	43	x49	E. H. Porter,	76	33	12	17	40	31	6	5	220	26	0	250	1,090	900	*8,500	5,403
143 Mrs. Myra Shaw,	15	0	0	Mrs. Sarah Sears,	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	113	†300	3,000	0
144 Luke O. Bicknell, e	587	108	71	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,448	1,313	263	252	1,114	492	76	67	5,025	0	1,107	1,348	11,983	3,000	*100,000	24,600
145 Rev. William Osborn,	25	0	0	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	3	2	1	1	8	1	0	2	18	1	15	0	362	†600	2,400	2,175
146 Fred H. Nowers,	147	35	65	Frank T. Ferguson,	127	68	28	46	68	54	18	7	416	45	155	50	2,617	1,500	*33,000	7,750
147 Lewis B. Abbott, e	635	75	x125	George W. Emerson,	430	208	63	52	152	46	47	29	1,027	164	386	700	5,635	2,500	46,000	5,016
148 Walter P. Bailey, e	178	0	0	Mrs. H. C. Bailey,	51	23	12	11	28	22	11	11	169	18	48	28	1,785	1,200	*10,500	15,780
149 James Y. Noyes, h	251	25	45	Henry A. Pettingell,	247	104	51	53	144	83	33	21	736	25	38	219	7,555	2,000	*35,000	19,190

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Rrctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
150 Dedham, Riverside,	1916	1914	Gilbert G. Bogg,	William T. Beale,[c]	'82	'17	16	35	51	8	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	1	4	40
151 Deerfield, **South**,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Charles L. Stevens,	'08	'20	30	77	107	21	0	1	1	4	6	0	10	0	7	146
152 " Orthodox,	1835	1838	Miss Ruth A. Root,	* Edward C. Sargent,	'04	'18	30	42	72	33	4	10	14	3	1	1	5	4	0	80
153 " **West**,	1910	1810	Mrs. May E. R. Field,	* Edward C. Sargent,	'04	'18	10	18	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
154 Dennis, **South**,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,				5	26	31		0	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	70
155 " Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	J. Christopher Williams,	'90	'17	8	41	49		0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	50
156 Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	William F. Warren,	'78	'17	8	31	39	16	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	50
157 Douglas, 1st,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella J. Sweet,	* Vernon H. Deming,[d]	'98	'09	10	22	32	8	0	0	0	1	1	7	9	0	2	34
158 " 2d, **East**,	1834	1834	Mrs. Edith Stockwell,	* Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	42	90	132	53	2	2	4	7	0	0	7	2	7	115
159 Dover,	1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,	* Robert R. Kendall,	'78	'18	17	35	52		0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	3	46
160 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	[J. N. Craig, *Lic.*] **Lowell**,		'18	46	60	106	15	5	0	5	0	5	5	10	0	3	90
161 " Central, **Lowell**,	1847	1797	Thomas H. Varnum,	[E. W. A. Jenkinson, *Stud.*]		'19	38	95	133	34	6	9	15	1	0	0	1	0	2	100
162 Dudley,	1732	1891	Miss Bertha E. Whiting,	Gomer R. Lewis,	'15	'18	26	76	102	27	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	
163 Dunstable,	1757	1911	Miss A. L. Butterfield,	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'16	14	41	55	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	56
164 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas, *r.*	'78	'15	9	49	58	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80
165 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Ralph L. Leach,	Simeon E. Cozad,	'19	'19	43	85	128	28	1	3	4	1	8	0	9	0	0	150
166 Easthampton,	1785	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em.*,[e] / Stanley F. Blomfield, / George H. Burrill, *p.em.*,[ee]	'76 / '94 / '84	'85 / '18 / '05	229	500	729	180	8	39	47	6	7	0	13	3	11	450
167 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Mrs. Lucy W. Coomes,	John B. Lewis,	'95	'19	68	130	198	63	10	11	21	1	7	0	8	4	5	126
168 Easton, Evang'l, **South**,	1725	1885	Edward B. Hayward,	David C. Reid,	'84	'19	58	108	166	24	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	
169 " *Swedish*, **North**,	1883	1899	Arthur F. Anderson,				44	53	97	5	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	65
170 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,				22	72	94	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	95
171 Egremont, **South**,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[b]	[Frank Crook, *Lic.*]		'19	23	50	73	28	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	96
172 Enfield,	1787	1787	Walter L. Brown,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	74	115	189	51	9	2	11	3	6	2	11	0	2	67
173 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	* Dow L. Hilliard,	'89	'19	11	30	41	1	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	2	2	75
174 " **Farley**,	1905	1908	Mrs. Stella E. Burnham,	* Dow L. Hilliard, **Erving**,	'89	'19	7	28	35	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
175 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,				38	79	117		0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	5	123
176 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Earl R. Freeman,	Hugh MacCallum,	'97	'20	173	326	499	86	3	2	5	1	8	0	9	0	13	700
177 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Mae Heath,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'18	32	74	106	36	5	5	10	0	4	2	6	1	9	106
178 " Mystic Side,[a]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	103	202	305	21	7	4	11	2	11	0	13	3	19	242
179 " *Swedish*,	1903	1907	Thure Lindsten,	Oscar Lindegren,	'93	'20	18	45	63	11	4	1	5	1	5	12	18	0	0	60
180 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	52	168	220		4	9	13	6	0	0	6	2	0	276
181 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Carl A. Terry,	John E. Le Bosquet,	'01	'20	136	299	435	64	25	4	29	13	1	1	15	0	0	
182 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91	'18	261	479	740	100	7	13	20	9	13	0	22	5	14	450
183 " *French*,	1868	1887	Miss Dorilla Riendeau,	Rene Elsesser, *r.*	'03	'16	23	25	48		0	0	0	2	0	7	9	0	5	40
184 " Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	Charles E. Dunn, *i.*,	'18	'18	29	56	85	5	20	7	27	1	3	2	6	5	2	105
185 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Theodore M. Davis,	Irving A. Flint,	'96	'20	32	78	110	17	6	18	24	3	6	0	9	1	0	150
186 " **East**,	1797	1821	Miss Hattie D. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'06	7	22	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
187 " **North**,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81	'19	13	34	47	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	45

[a] **Malden.** [b] **Great Barrington.** [c] **East Dedham.** [d] **East Douglas.** [e] **Amherst.** [ee] **East Orange, N. J.,** **Dorchester,** *see* **Boston.**
East Braintree, *see* **Weymouth.** * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l	Unde-nom'l	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.	Contbs	Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
150 G. Coombs,	68	8	12	Henry Bingham,	$0	$0	$0	$1	$0	$0	$5	$0	$6	$0	$10	$5	$941	$612	$10,000	$2,000
151 Linwood J. Taplin,	84	0	0	Linwood J. Taplin,	124	64	23	24	57	45	9	6	352	27	21	0	2,480	1,500	*12,500	4,005
152 Miss Ethel M. Lamb,	49	19	0	Edward R. Cowles,	48	27	11	10	27	24	4	8	159	19	10	70	645	†600	*4,600	2,800
153 Mrs. May E. R. Field,	16	0	0	Mrs. Alice E Gould,	5	2	1	1	2	2	0	1	14	0	0	0	177	†205	1,000	0
154 Miss E. Underwood, h	26	0	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	800	600	4,500	4,600
155 James E. Howes, h	80	20	0	Nathan A. Howes,	25	8	7	7	10	8	3	2	70	8	10	20	1,055	950	5,000	0
156 George A. Clark,	47	35	50	George A. Clark,	10	19	3	3	3	0	3	5	46	0	58	25	1,050	600	*5,900	8,558
157 Mrs Lucy Dudley	37	25	0	Robert L. Johnson,	25	9	5	6	8	6	4	23	86	5	16	0	316	260	2,000	1,500
158 Frank H. Bird, h	142	25	0	Miss Anna F. Bird,	153	184	26	16	36	28	6	27	476	24	0	118	1,857	1,000	*14,000	29,566
159 Allen F. Smith, e	74	0	0	Allen F. Smith,	25	0	0	6	10	9	0	0	50	0	5	14	797	600	*6,350	4,004
160 Simeon Hayworth, c	120	30	0		15	0	5	5	5	4	0	5	39	15	0	0	1,512	1,000	5,000	6,272
161 James Walsh, jr.,	107	49	0	D. Steadman Fox,	35	19	9	8	19	23	3	14	130	0	0	0	1,700	1,300	10,000	6,300
162 Miss Helen Jacobs, e	98	49	0	Arthur E. Jacobs,	61	59	5	8	25	19	10	3	190	18	35	59	2,262	1,200	*27,200	5,200
163 Mrs. W. H. Forbes,	54	35	z12	Anna L. Kendall,	38	30	18	19	26	27	1	11	170	19	2	0	1,025	800	*14,000	13,130
164 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, e	75	12	0	Mrs. L. H Wyman,	32	18	6	5	12	9	3	3	88	8	0	380	1,371	1,000	*6,700	1,000
165 Minnie I. Packard,	150	0	25	Clarence A. Joyce,	61	14	11	11	26	20	7	8	158	17	0	0	1,500	1,560	*12,000	0
166 Walter E. Riedel, e	382	58	0		348	323	143	149	352	168	62	32	1,577	195	0	0	7,916	3,000	*32,500	2,500
167 George H. Wheeler, e	257	41	0	Harold H. Kendall,	108	54	26	25	60	57	14	6	350	45	140	343	2,360	1,250	*17,500	7,130
168 Horace H. Mitchell, e	164	0	0	Herbert Heath,	78	64	0	0	0	5	0	0	147	0	0	46	1,998	1,200	*19 900	1,000
169 John A. Anderson,	127	38	36	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	48	1,491	†1,200	*8,500	0
170 Mrs. Ella Wimpenney,	50	0	0	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	12	11	4	6	11	9	6	6	65	5	10	11	1,175	†1,000	7,000	2,334
171 H. D. Williams, c	48	12	0	George A. Peck,	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	582	†800	*5,500	150
172 R. Lewis Thayer, e	206	33	0		223	150	25	34	230	225	33	20	940	50	50	40	1,447	900	*26,850	14,000
173 William W. Brown, e	108	20	0		22	10	5	5	12	9	3	2	68	8	0	15	725	600	*3,500	2,750
174 Henry C. Jostlyn,	26	0	0	Mrs. Effie M. Baker,	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	154	†300	2,500	0
175 Dea. G. Burnham, h	182	53	0	Miss A. P. Burnham,	32	108	7	45	9	75	10	0	286	90	38	31	1,800	1,000	*12,500	4,150
176 Charles D. Baldwin, em	714	112	75	Samuel J. Cox,	327	105	74	49	163	89	18	12	837	100	109	63	6,371	2,700	*43,500	0
177 Dea A. G. Murray,	283	43	0	Dea. H. J. Packham,	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	1,650	†1,200	15,000	200
178 Allison C. Smith, e	383	72	x68	Frank H. Maxfield,	154	100	29	37	90	76	12	10	508	71	20	155	3,269	1,500	20,000	1,000
179 Rev. Oscar Lindegren,	94	0	0	Axel Peterson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,220	†1,500	11,600	0
180 Elwyn G. Campbell, h	278	0	z14	Galen W. Hill,	111	81	16	15	38	30	6	4	301	35	54	105	3,168	1 200	*44,000	4,400
181 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, e	435	152	175	John W. Robertson,	974	916	375	379	532	435	156	95	3,862	370	925	455	14,000	6,000	360,000	75,900
182 James W. Brigham, c	424	25	z54	Chester D. Borden,	1,556	472	250	299	942	555	167	109	4,350	431	1,625	100	15,000	6,000	200,000	22,675
183 Rev. Rene Elsesser,	40	0	0	Henry Lord,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	40	700	†1,500	6,000	400
184 Rev. C. E. Dunn, c	102	0	25	John Hallas,	42	20	3	15	22	15	3	4	124	14	29	139	2,033	†1,200	25,000	0
185 Carl Holman, e	113	0	z6	John M. Howe,	71	59	12	12	29	23	12	14	232	0	0	37	2,165	1,300	*28,000	13,250
186 Rev. H. E. Thygeson,	15	0	0		5	4	0	3	7	5	5	5	34	0	0	22	571	500	4,500	10,000
187 Mrs. Julius Upton, e	50	9	0	William Dillingham,	20	23	5	4	9	5	2	1	69	5	0	20	900	624	6,500	2,500

¶ (h Includes Home Department c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

§ (x Includes both Men and Boys z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
188	Falmouth, **Waquoit,**	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				3	18	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
189	" **Woods Hole,**	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				15	13	28		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	24
190	Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	G. Ernest Merriam, *i.*	'99	'17	296	437	733		27	2	29	6	5	8	19	9	20	387
191	" Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	208	424	632	50	7	5	12	5	10	0	15	2	17	540
192	" *German,*	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff, *r.*	'12	'16	12	42	54		4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	75
193	" *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Gustav Bloom,	'16	'18	25	38	63	11	0	0	0	0	7	0	**7**	0	7	26
194	" *Finnish,*	1895	1904	Miss Saimi Hukka,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	42	80	122	25	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	30	350
195	Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,				74	155	229	54	3	2	5	5	5	0	10	3	4	150
196	Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	William A. Knight,	'86	'19	85	194	279	65	3	5	8	5	0	0	5	0	3	250
197	" **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	26	54	80	7	1	0	1	1	5	16	22	0	0	80
198	" Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,				186	382	568	127	5	8	13	14	5	1	20	8	14	700
199	Franklin,	1738	1895	Fred L. Cook,	Inman L. Willcox,	'89	'20	99	222	321	99	1	0	1	7	4	0	11	0	0	250
200	Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	Burton L. Hess,	'02	'19	10	24	34	6	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	7	1	40
201	Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Daniel H. Rand,	Claude A. McKay,	'07	'20	194	342	536	128	3	1	4	9	8	0	17	3	6	320
202	" *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Miss Mary Long,	* Alexander Muhonen, *r.*,	'14	'17	5	14	19		1	0	1	0	0	5	5	0	5	100
203	Georgetown,	1732	1874	James Pedder, jr.,				56	135	191	42	7	2	9	3	1	0	4	5	5	190
204	Gill, **Turners Falls,**	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	Albert H. Plumb, *r.*	'99	'19	17	34	51	19	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
205	Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,				25	44	69	22	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	45
206	" Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *i.*	'06	'15	132	322	454		47	8	55	10	9	23	42	13	35	560
207	" **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Mrs. Alta M. Cheves,	[Rollin S. Tuttle, *Meth.*]	'18	'19	37	77	114		27	0	27	1	7	0	8	16	0	65
208	" **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	23	56	79	25	0	0	0	1	1	7	9	0	5	75
209	Goshen,	1780	1780	Mrs Isabel P. Avery,	John W. Ballantine,	'79	'19	18	34	52	18	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	40
210	Grafton,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	Philip King,	'12	'18	38	116	154	53	17	17	34	2	0	2	4	8	5	110
211	" **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes,[d]	'94	'14	57	114	171	54	18	10	28	2	1	0	3	6	9	120
212	Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'19	56	105	161	30	7	9	16	6	4	0	10	5	2	100
213	Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1744	1802		George S. Richards,	'90	'17	12	16	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
214	" West, **Center,**	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie M. Sheets,				14	16	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
215	Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Vere V. Loper, *i.*	'19	'19	148	285	433	100	0	5	5	10	3	0	13	0	1	300
216	" **Housatonic,**	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Maurice W. Reynolds,	'17	'20	81	152	233	45	24	9	33	3	4	0	7	9	7	150
217	Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,				70	128	198	53	0	1	1	1	2	20	23	0	3	200
218	" 2d,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*	'01	'16	165	341	506	80	18	13	31	1	8	0	9	12	11	500
219	Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick,[b]	Charles L. Skinner,	'86	'20	38	67	105	35	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	47
220	Groton,	1826	1826	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	[A. V. Dimoch,]		'20	52	100	152	35	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	0	0	86
221	" **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	17	30	47	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	50
222	Groveland,	1727	1790	Charles S. Huntress,	H. E. Beckwith,	'20	'20	64	141	205	43	0	6	6	1	1	0	2	0	3	300
223	Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Grace Crosier,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'19	59	94	153	32	0	1	1	4	3	0	7	0	0	95
224	" 2d, **North,**	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,[c]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	28	59	87	17	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	2	46
225	Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,				10	12	22	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	35
226	Hamilton,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,				12	52	64	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
227	**Hampden, Federated,**	1785	1783	Miss Elizabeth Sessions,	Willis L. Sizer,	'18	'19	25	47	72	21	0	0	0	3	0	7	10	0	0	100

[a] **Center.** [b] **Greenwich Village.** [c] **Northampton.** [d] **Saundersville.**

Farley, *see* **Erving.** **Feeding Hills,** *see* **Agawam.** **Fisherville,** *see* **Grafton.**
Florence, *see* **Northampton.** **Gilbertville,** *see* **Hardwick** **Globe Village,** *see* **Southbridge, Union.** **Grove Hall,** *see* **Boston.**

* **Serves more than one church. See summary for list.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
188		0	0	0	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	$18	$0	$5	$7	$4	$10	$2	$0	$46	$8	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$0
189		0	0	0	Braddock Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	3,000	3,000
190 J. Craig Cameron,	e	181	25	x145	Miss M. Townsend,	396	256	69	83	203	159	44	22	1,232	99	791	541	9,819	2,750	104,000	6,405
191 Henry G. Pearson,	e	422	42	x137	Arthur H. Brown,	523	289	109	124	381	257	95	71	1,849	63	123	785	9,954	2,400	*96,000	1,700
192 Carl Straehle,	c	110	16	z12	Mrs. A. Block,	10	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	40	0	57	70	800	†1,050	5,000	800
193 C. A. Bjorn,		60	25	0	Claus Anderson,	0	0	1	1	11	1	1	0	15	5	210	14	1,253	†900	15,000	0
194 Rev. Andrew Groop,		300	0	0		0	0	10	0	44	0	0	0	54	0	350	66	2,000	1,200	20,000	0
195 William S. Kimball,	e	323	60	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	117	105	27	25	66	47	13	12	412	25	0	120	2,916	1,500	*24,000	6,022
196 William A. Mains,	e	189	63	x42	John H. Temple,	444	228	47	46	142	91	21	30	1,049	86	961	110	5,766	2,000	*30,000	0
197 Mrs. F. A. Priestley,		35	9	10		20	32	7	7	19	13	4	4	106	21	44	5	1,629	1,000	40,000	6,100
198 Warren C. Travis,	e	498	50	181	Frank S. Hart,	859	367	138	184	460	351	69	44	2,472	290	397	326	8,362	3,000	*76,000	1,027
199 Alden T. Mann, jr.,	h	250	0	0	Albert H. Mann,	30	81	3	5	10	10	5	3	147	0	0	0	2,599	0	*35,000	5,500
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,		25	17	0	Mrs. Charles A. Briggs,	0	47	7	7	18	14	3	2	98	12	75	0	1,034	750	3,000	2,000
201 Dr. H. D. Bone,	e	309	0	0		355	175	79	100	269	163	75	7	1,223	57	612	504	13,541	2,500	56,000	14,279
202 Rev. Alex. Muhonen,		36	0	0	Otto Jacobson,	1	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	12	0	28	6	468	†600	8,000	0
203 Harold W. Pedder,	c	233	50	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	55	101	15	18	38	42	21	5	295	47	0	18	2,025	1,600	*24,000	17,850
204 Philip R. Grout,	h	54	20	0	Ernest Atherton,	19	7	4	4	11	9	4	2	60	8	93	7	660	†800	*6,500	4,221
205 Mrs. Geo. Burnham,		40	0	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	508	260	*8,000	600
206 William J. MacInnis,	m	450	45	z20		627	219	128	208	458	358	36	109	2,143	187	246	185	8,390	2,700	*44,000	13,000
207 Theron Harvey,		69	25	0	Bertha Sanders,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	5	1,231	750	*10,200	0
208 Miss Edna Symonds,		65	0	0		10	0	0	0	10	5	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	1,200	*17,000	10,100
209 William H. Godfrey,		30	10	0	George L. Barrus,	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1,000	800	*7,000	12,000
210 William F. Norton,	e	127	30	0		157	98	38	51	101	79	15	11	550	63	81	150	2,572	1,500	*16,000	5,300
211 James Hinchcliff,	e	191	26	76	Elwyn Whitney,	0	53	10	8	12	5	26	1	115	18	10	75	2,214	1,400	20,000	2,000
212 Arthur T. Warner,	e	128	20	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	77	55	19	23	62	37	16	5	294	41	48	35	1,500	1,200	*10,000	4,700
213 Mrs. E. L. Stow,	h	40	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	15	7	4	3	10	5	0	0	44	0	0	0	800	600	*3,200	6,537
214		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	*3,000	3,040
215 Charles E. Platt,	c	194	0	0		4	215	44	37	0	0	0	0	300	0	164	152	4,953	2,750	*65,000	11,177
216 George R. Bower,	h	159	35	0	Miss Lydia A. Fuller,	139	138	48	30	84	57	32	14	542	102	30	60	2,500	2,000	*23,000	12,500
217 Arthur S. Field,	h	165	33	z12	Charles W. Pierce,	108	50	25	26	62	48	10	7	336	41	7	14	2,032	1,200	*8,500	3,000
218 George W. Howland,		340	110	x123	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	651	510	136	139	338	315	52	36	2,177	223	638	250	8,343	3,500	*96,500	7,377
219 F. P. Hall,	h	52	20	0		18	32	7	7	23	12	1	2	102	24	66	10	779	1,000	*6,000	8,768
220 Herbert W. Taylor,		110	0	0	Myron P. Swallow,	6	55	0	6	0	15	7	0	89	0	0	10	2,022	0	*13,600	18,580
221 Rev. William Ganley,		45	0	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	0	15	11	5	3	34	0	15	0	1,097	800	*6,000	5,000
222 William B. Ladd,	c	276	65	67	Herbert C. Waldo,	0	16	7	7	28	15	9	2	84	51	0	0	2,525	1,100	*20,000	7,000
223 James P. Reed,	c	75	15	60	Helen M. Miller,	97	120	22	17	40	30	7	10	343	0	15	53	1,400	1,500	*26,000	2,000
224 Rev. C. L. Hill,	e	80	0	0	Charles S. Abbott,	92	48	17	22	58	30	11	1	279	25	0	0	1,652	1,000	*16,000	1,886
225 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,		35	0	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	4,000	2,500
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz,	e	79	0	0	Miss Hila Haraden,	33	16	8	8	19	15	5	3	107	16	0	0	1,200	1,000	*6,700	14,700
227 John B. Isham,		75	0	0	H. H. Thresher,	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	20	1,332	1,040	*7,500	10,545

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)
§ (– Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
228 Hanover, 1st, **Center,**	1728	1863	Miss Amy N. Briggs,[b]	[* Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	25	67	92		6	3	9	1	1	1	3	6	2	100
229 " 2d,	1859	1861	Charles L. Gleason,	[* Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][aa]	'10	'11	3	18	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
230 Hanson, **South,**	1748	1826	Dea. Geo. W. Severance,[c]				14	40	54	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	100
231 Hardwick, Federated,	1736	1865	Miss Mary C. Page,	R. Albert Goodwin,	'11	'19	14	45	59	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80
232 " **Gilbertville,**	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,				43	102	145	43	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	103
233 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	[Arthur W. Dyser, *Meth.*][bb]	'11	'19	11	35	46	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	70
234 Harwich,	1746	1832	Joseph B. Atkins,[d]	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'20	12	39	51	5	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	5	0	50
235 " **Port,**	1855	1854	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	2	23	25	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100
236 Hatfield,	1671	1849	Reuben F. Wells,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'19	100	166	266	36	26	2	28	4	8	0	12	9	6	141
237 Haverhill, **Bradford,**	1682	1848	Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'19	120	211	331	41	2	5	7	3	2	0	5	2	0	325
238 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,				42	93	135		13	1	14	3	0	0	3	2	4	
239 " 4th,	1744	1838					0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
240 " Centre,	1833	1834	Clarence M. Neily,	Newell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'18	133	349	482		7	0	7	8	4	0	12	0	5	400
241 " North,	1859	1859	J. Franklin Batchelder,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'17	176	398	574		11	12	23	5	5	1	11	5	4	
242 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1891	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	{Thomas G. Langdale, *i.* / George L. Gleason, *p.em.*,[cc]	'91 / '66	'17 / '88	40	122	162	28	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	14	318
243 " Union,	1891	1892	Mrs. Warren B. Chadwick,				60	138	198	52	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	175
244 " **Ward Hill,**	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	23	47	70	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	138
245 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna E. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'16	16	27	43	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
246 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1847	Mrs. Florence A. Holden,	* George E. Allen, **Plainfield**	'10	'19	4	10	14	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	9
247 " West,	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[William T. Hale, *Meth.*,][dd]	'97	'19	15	18	33	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
248 Heath,‡							‖26	41	67											
249 Hingham, **Center,**	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Laurence Perry,	'92	'14	41	53	94	22	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	75
250 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	45	96	141	72	7	0	7	1	1	2	4	3	3	100
251 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Herbert Walker,	'97	'19	43	138	181		0	3	3	5	8	0	13	0	6	250
252 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[e]	Edward Evans,	'75	'20	61	141	202	36	5	6	11	2	7	0	9	4	3	175
253 Holland, **Southbridge,**	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	6	17	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
254 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	87	173	260	55	17	0	17	4	8	0	12	16	4	250
255 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,	Charles N. Thorp, *i.*	'97	'19	194	325	519	80	13	13	26	5	8	0	13	8	11	400
256 " 2d,	1849		Thomas W. Ferguson,	{Edward A. Reed, *p.em.*,[cc] / Robert R. Wicks, *i.* / A. W. Bailey, *ed.p. i.*,[aaa]	'71 / '08 / '00	'86 / '14 / '19	472	923	1395		26	24	50	5	25	0	30	8	31	900
257 " Grace,	1894	1895	John Smith,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	386	724	1110	80	64	12	76	13	17	21	51	9	59	
258 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,	Halah H. Loud,	'97	'20	54	114	168	47	8	14	22	2	2	0	4	7	0	156
259 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	[Vivian Broderick, *Lic.*][bb]		'19	11	30	41	19	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	2	33
260 " *Finnish*,[a]	1918	1919	John Johnson,	* Alexander Muhonen,[bbb]	'14	'18	16	15	31		14	17	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
261 Hudson, Federated,	1889	1902	George T. Failey,	[Herbert B. Francis, *Bapt.*]	'12	'18	36	98	134	21	3	12	15	2	14	20	36	3	0	115
262 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1841	Mrs. Royce D. Granger,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	10	38	48	15	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	4	38
263 " 2d, Federated,	1846	1864	Miss J. Eames Smith,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'20	14	43	57		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
264 Ipswich, 1st,	1834	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,				17	46	63		0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	150

[a] Westminster. [b] North Hanover. [c] South Hanover. [d] Pleasant Lake. [e] Jefferson. [aa] Hanover Center. [bb] Boston. [cc] Topsfield. [dd] Charlemont.
[ee] Springfield. [aaa] South Hadley. [bbb] Gardner. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyannis, *see* Barnstable. Hyde Park, *see* Boston.
‡ Report refused. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
228 Miss Amy N. Briggs, e	143	10	x68	Bernard L. Stetson,	$73	$33	$17	$4	$40	$31	$5	$4	$207	$26	$34	$15	$1,631	$1,000	*$10,000	$6,300
229	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	300	250	1,250	0
230 Francis W. Clemons, h	120	39	0	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	17	14	4	4	8	8	2	2	59	6	21	7	1,224	900	*8,500	9,400
231 Rev. R. A. Goodwin, c	80	15	0	Mrs. Nelson Smith,	8	25	3	5	4	4	8	4	61	1	20	0	1,107	1,500	*12,000	6,200
232 Rev. B. Brotherston, e	202	31	z25	Fred S. Johnstone,	462	95	50	47	115	90	15	22	896	76	50	336	2,645	1,500	*50,000	0
233 c	65	0	21	Miss Susan A. Davis,	36	32	8	7	20	13	9	9	134	15	0	94	1,688	1,500	*12,000	11,390
234 J. Carroll Hawkes,	60	0	0	C. S. Hunt,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1,000	780	*8,000	2,000
235 E. P. Nash, c	75	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	18	1,600	1,200	*6,200	0
236 Roswell G. Billings, e	169	20	70	Fred'k H. Bardwell,	201	305	59	73	229	99	21	13	1,000	25	255	340	3,357	1,800	*21,000	0
237 Fred Windle, c	289	90	0	Dr. John Z. Ray,	223	143	48	74	117	105	41	23	774	123	112	176	8,696	2,000	*55,000	17,483
238 Miss A. L. Haynes, cm	151	42	0	Walter F. Poore,	87	78	32	17	50	47	6	9	326	52	39	52	1,655	1,100	*12,600	13,000
239	0	0	0		0	0	3	2	5	4	1	1	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
240 Earle W. Stickney, e	243	61	x101	Leonard H. Noyes,	293	207	82	82	183	148	43	28	1,066	157	45	90	5,933	3,000	25,000	8,100
241 Morton R. Milne, em	349	37	x184	Edw. G. Frothingham,	245	344	75	68	167	130	26	17	1,072	125	500	500	9,000	3,300	125,000	15,000
242 Chester F. Brown, e	323	43	z32	Gertrude L. Brown,	132	58	30	29	70	56	12	8	395	46	36	0	2,782	†1,200	*30,000	561
243 Charles H. Clark, h	99	39	0	Charles H. Clark,	0	35	11	4	11	15	1	1	78	29	0	8	2,935	1,650	20,000	0
244 Miss Ethel Dinsmore,	96	70	0		51	23	12	12	30	25	4	3	160	23	176	65	1,186	†900	*15,500	7,100
245 Miss Geneva Halstead,	31	17	0	Mrs. W. R. Woodard,	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	3	3	2	770	†870	9,800	0
246	0	0	0	Fred Thayer,	7	3	0	1	4	2	1	0	18	2	0	0	109	†250	2,000	1,616
247 Mrs. M. L. Carter,	20	0	0	Mrs. George W. Sears,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	307	†360	2,200	3,400
248	‖128	0	0		40	19	10	3	26	19	5	6	128	19	0	0	0	0	‖3,500	0
249 George W. Stetson,	78	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	1,394	1,000	12,000	4,150
250 Carl A. Pierce, e	133	0	20	John B. Woodburn,	112	70	20	19	47	37	6	5	316	0	111	93	6,774	1,300	*16,500	7,700
251 Dea. Leonard Belcher, e	196	27	0	Leonard Belcher,	54	62	25	32	93	67	54	4	391	16	10	64	3,290	1,200	*40,000	10,500
252 George B. Caswell, e	271	14	50	William W. Warren,	234	77	52	51	118	95	16	14	657	61	33	104	3,301	1,400	*22,000	7,037
253 John F. Hebard,	27	0	0	Miss Delia Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	447	†800	*3,500	800
254 Frank G. Day, c	96	0	0	Harry L. Adams,	118	135	9	9	21	15	3	3	313	60	94	336	3,160	1,300	*48,000	11,835
255 Will N. Doane, e	445	43	z144	Trenor P. Tilley,	396	240	71	68	166	131	21	23	1,116	114	213	623	12,773	4,500	*83,000	10,400
256 Aaron C. Bagg, em	586	75	0	Newton H. Russell,	4,824	1,604	345	401	864	753	231	135	9,157	708	1,809	2,326	36,845	5,000	0	61,723
257 Oscar B. Tuttle,	600	150	x183	Alex. Macfarlan,	66	72	16	15	240	28	7	4	448	24	121	55	15,849	3,000	66,000	0
258 George Lincoln, c	178	25	x58		57	23	18	7	41	42	0	12	200	0	34	15	2,246	1,200	*31,200	21,165
259 William E. Clough, e	52	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	738	936	3,500	4,394
260 Mrs. Lovisa Wiiks,	36	0	0	Andrew Erickson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	1,600	†624	2,500	0
261 Herman Westling,	208	0	0	Charles M. Witt,	60	15	14	14	34	28	6	6	177	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
262 Mrs. C. H. Chapin, c	44	0	0	Leonard Tice,	21	5	2	2	6	9	5	11	61	5	50	5	305	†750	*3,300	300
263	0	0	0		10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	7,700	2,000
264 Horace Whipple, e	62	36	0	Charles Tyler,	50	31	15	5	11	10	3	2	127	0	25	58	1,921	1,100	25,000	20,000

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
265 Ipswich, South,	1747	1837	Harold Bolles,				24	59	83		0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	
266 " Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	* Emery L. Bradford, *i.*[aa]	'92	'19	10	21	31	12	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	0	30
267 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,				10	37	47	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	60
268 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,[a]	1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[e]	Lawrence F. McDonald,	'08	'18	15	19	34	18	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	60
269 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope,	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	35	66	101	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
270 Lanesboro, Federated,	1764	1820	Mrs. Charles Goodell,	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	13	21	34	20	4	2	6	0	0	1	1	5	10	100
271 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Moses H. Ames,	Francis L. Cooper, *i.*	'12	'19	187	391	578	100	6	1	7	10	14	2	26	2	0	400
272 " South,	1868	1897	Miss Grace S. Kline,	Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02	'17	95	186	281		3	2	5	3	6	0	9	1	6	
273 " Riverside,	1878	1878	James A. Barker,	Harry S. Lowd, *i.*, **Andover,**	'12	'19	50	97	147		14	1	15	0	0	5	5	0	11	140
274 " Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	225	319	544		3	9	12	0	2	0	2	3	14	400
275 " United,	1886	1897	Dea. Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	113	229	342	52	10	0	10	2	0	0	2	0	7	260
276 Lee,	1780	1857	T. M. Hayward,	Charles M. Calderwood,	'07	'18	108	220	328	88	9	5	14	15	9	17	41	0	0	85
277 Leicester,	1719	1901	Albert R. Porter,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'17	59	127	186	47	7	11	18	7	3	0	10	4	2	145
278 Lenox,	1769	1805	Mrs. T. S. Morse,	Benson N. Wyman,	'91	'18	52	98	150	37	7	5	12	1	2	8	11	0	2	80
279 Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1873	Walter N. Howe,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'18	187	425	612	74	29	11	40	18	6	0	24	14	7	470
280 " North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	30	76	106	21	3	2	5	0	3	2	5	3	0	90
281 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	* Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	33	51	84	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
282 " Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs L. B. Maynard,	* Arthur L. Truesdell,[bb]	'05	'05	9	27	36	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	45
283 Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	102	194	296	57	7	11	18	3	9	0	12	1	7	190
284 Lincoln,	1747	1891	Miss E. B. Wilkins,				32	59	91	19	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	1	50
285 Littleton,	1840	1841	Miss E. W. Thacher,	[Gail Cleland, *Meth.*]	'15	'20	41	62	103	22	13	3	16	2	5	8	15	12	0	67
286 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Fred C. Marsh,	Randolph S. Merrill, *i.*	'16	'18	101	172	273	36	15	26	41	7	7	0	14	8	4	225
287 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	John Howker,	Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'16	91	185	276		15	2	17	2	1	0	3	9	15	200
288 " 1st,	1826	1884	Charles L. Randall,	Chauncey J Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'18	250	637	887	69	29	59	88	10	9	86	105	0	5	850
				Charles G. Zurk, *asst.*,	'18	'19														
289 " Eliot-Union,	1919	1874	James G. Dow,	William B. Tuthill,	'97	'20	249	560	809	292	14	5	19	10	3	114	127	0	9	590
290 " High st.,	1846	1846	Edward W. Clark,				66	148	214	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	239
291 " Highland,	1884	1887	Miss L. A. Wallingford,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'17	89	227	316	91	7	12	19	3	6	3	12	2	1	250
292 " *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	Gottfrid Sjoblom,	'09	'18	36	57	93	2	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	28
293 Ludlow, 1st,[b]	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'98	'19	71	85	156	40	9	5	14	3	3	0	6	7	0	75
294 " Union,[c]	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,				73	145	218	50	19	3	22	2	3	0	5	3	7	250
295 Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,	[Maurice A. Outland, *Meth.*]		'19	38	75	113	22	11	3	14	1	3	0	4	5	1	100
296 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1873	Miss Clara M. Staton,[d]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*[ee]	'07	'11	168	291	459	103	16	1	17	5	13	0	18	6	17	308
297 " Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[d]	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	136	273	409	62	5	5	10	5	9	0	14	2	7	550
298 " North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	99	240	339	66	8	7	15	0	9	15	24	4	4	415
299 " *Scandinavian*,	1888	1906	C. G. Dahlman,	Nils W. Lund,	'16	'16	71	123	194		5	0	5	1	2	0	3	1	8	
300 Lynnfield, Center,	1720	1833	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	Francis D. George,	'81	'19	40	71	111		0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	135
301 " 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[e]	H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19	'20	2	25	27	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	75
302 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John P. Wentworth,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	319	555	874	269	25	13	38	11	22	0	33	14	18	760
303 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	63	130	193	55	28	9	37	2	7	40	49	12	8	225

[a] **Middleboro.** [b] **North Wilbraham.** [c] **Myricks.** [d] **East Lynn.** [e] **Wakefield.** [aa] **Boxford.** [bb] **Leverett.** [ee] **West Lynn.**
Indian Orchard, *see* **Springfield.** **Interlaken,** *see* **Stockbridge.** **Islington,** *see* **Westwood.** **Jamaica Plain,** *see* **Boston.** **Lanesville,** *see* **Gloucester.** **Magnolia,** *see* **Gloucester.**
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
265 Horace Whipple,	50	20	0		$0	$31	$0	$5	$11	$0	$3	$2	$52	$0	$0	$58	$850	$396	*$15,000	$5,050
266 Albert F. Tenney,	12	11	0	Dea. Orrie M. Hills,	24	11	6	5	12	10	1	3	72	9	4	26	691	500	2,500	9,100
267	25	0	0	Mrs. Emma L. Foster,	17	8	3	2	8	7	2	2	49	6	0	0	1,556	1,000	*15,000	17,794
268 Thomas P. Paull,	25	0	0	Charles F. Paull,	93	0	4	5	20	10	10	1	143	0	0	25	650	520	*3,900	10,000
269 J. Fred Brown, e	98	0	34	Katherine M. Marvin,	81	52	15	17	42	36	9	4	256	28	169	15	1,588	1,200	*15,800	17,845
270 Rev. F. W. Herman, e	75	0	0	Mrs. Charles Goodell,	5	7	0	0	10	2	0	0	24	0	0	100	1,000	†1,200	*5,000	2,500
271 James A. Barnes, e	322	94	x50	Benjamin Smith,	135	75	21	27	65	7	21	1	352	25	425	284	6,876	3,000	115,000	4,653
272 George E. Kline, e	318	130	0	Arthur Henderson,	79	35	15	14	35	14	1	4	197	8	35	65	2,400	1,500	24,000	200
273 Richard C. Stidston, c	140	35	x40	Mrs. Wm. C. Munro,	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	1,164	†1,200	8,000	0
274 Franz H. Schwarz,	200	45	x90	Frank J Ball,	270	160	47	53	133	97	34	16	810	93	487	1,400	7,000	3,000	70,000	1,000
275 Philip N. Glazier, c	218	42	x57	H. L. Mellor,	86	39	17	19	46	37	11	6	261	26	40	42	6,563	2,000	45,000	0
276 William Bower, e	172	15	0	Henry W. Stevens,	507	1,064	92	92	874	226	30	40	2,925	0	435	500	6,508	2,000	*35,000	8,400
277 Alfred M. Howe, e	257	18	0		2	120	27	6	15	11	2	12	195	42	173	219	5,098	1,800	*48,500	39,260
278 Rev. B N. Wyman, e	107	0	0	Miss Lucy C. Brown,	96	187	14	13	32	25	5	4	376	36	100	100	3,326	1,500	*51,500	14,000
279 Wilfred H. Ringer, e	541	75	124	Frank J. Whitney,	276	257	57	65	274	145	35	20	1,129	73	1,219	405	6,189	.0	*110,000	1,000
280 Carl Kingsbury, h	130	21	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	90	42	12	18	51	37	9	6	265	25	72	47	1,800	1,000	*20,000	5,700
281 Frank E. Field, h	72	32	0		36	12	7	10	20	13	8	4	110	3	0	39	774	575	*2,200	2,842
282 Mrs. Wm. Stratford,	12	7	0		11	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	375	†375	3,500	0
283 Henry L. Wadsworth,	176	74	135	Roy A. MacConnell,	375	40	111	109	181	192	89	67	1,164	151	526	150	5,500	3,000	90,000	6,000
284 R. D. Donaldson, cm	122	12	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	282	74	20	53	197	255	17	21	919	20	189	170	0	1,200	*42,000	9,000
285 Harold W. Conant, c	90	0	0	Miss E. W. Thacher,	53	82	16	20	26	19	8	15	239	11	75	160	1,246	1,100	*16,500	5,000
286 Charles F. Gaugh, c	350	0	212	William B. Tabor,	294	207	62	60	171	115	18	15	942	96	172	275	6,785	2,500	*48,000	6,000
287 J. R. Mansfield, cm	413	90	x49	John Howker,	224	40	29	32	74	61	3	15	478	59	800	450	3,799	1,800	*43,000	700
288 Herbert J. Ball, c	545	35	x259	Arthur Bartlett,	1,296	170	259	318	559	495	90	80	3,267	150	83	2,500	12,700	4,000	135,000	26,954
289 Edwin T. Shaw,	275	99	0		218	143	13	43	103	82	21	21	644	90	20	0	8,267	4,000	75,000	51,700
290	143	0	0	Nelson D. Keables,	177	29	26	28	67	50	14	7	398	50	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
291 Rev. A. S. Beale, c	177	25	x52	Wm. W. Rawlinson,	143	173	31	32	76	56	15	8	534	58	35	132	6,826	2,000	35,000	400
292 Birger Petterson, cm	84	35	z12	David Petterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	193	151	1,966	1,200	6,000	0
293 Mrs. Mertie B. Lyon, c	100	0	z15	A. Lincoln Johnson,	39	23	13	7	23	19	3	3	130	18	0	0	1,259	1,000	*12,500	6,371
294 Rev. A. C. Hacke,	165	15	z45	Albert A. Gove,	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	45	2,800	1,560	*28,500	0
295 John H. Davidson, e	148	26	0		68	15	5	5	0	5	5	0	103	0	37	44	1,785	1,000	*10,200	6,100
296 R. E. H. Preston, e	387	62	x67	Miss A. A. Butman,	304	158	72	69	169	143	21	18	954	113	63	168	0	0	69,000	12,000
297 Edwin B. Redfield, e	343	103	x35	Walter E. Richardson,	142	115	36	40	97	68	17	17	532	163	288	945	6,915	3,000	105,000	0
298 Francis Haseltine, c	335	40	0	George P. Southwick,	120	91	33	32	75	64	8	9	432	15	104	76	3,712	1,800	*45,000	3,500
299 Ture A. Nordin, c	222	74	0	Axel R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	176	320	4,469	1,800	35,000	0
300 Bertram Parker, e	198	0	z12	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	54	54	8	13	31	24	4	3	191	33	104	0	1,588	1,000	*8,500	2,737
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	76	8	0	Mrs. F. R. Howe,	0	10	2	2	5	4	1	5	29	18	0	0	765	1,500	5,000	718
302 Frank E. Cotton, em	537	0	x176	Howard E. Rust,	161	205	129	38	91	121	33	18	796	262	1,605	276	13,313	4,000	65,150	5,500
303 Francis Small, e	235	0	x34	M. W. Dearborn,	113	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	133	0	24	75	3,953	†1,500	*10,700	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)
‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.
* Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by GOOGLE

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
304 Malden, Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	35	74	109	23	0	1	1	2	12	0	14	0	2	90
305 " *Swedish*,	1897	1911	John A. Johnson,	Gustave A. Suber,	'02	'19	20	30	50		6	5	11	0	0	3	3	0	0	75
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	50	121	171	29	0	3	3	6	2	0	8	0	4	176
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	John E MacMartin,	'17	'19	115	215	330	57	13	11	24	9	2	0	11	9	0	260
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	50	207	257	20	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	3	0	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	Laurence D. Somers,		'20	25	76	101	14	3	3	6	1	5	0	6	0	0	100
310 Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	F. L. Claflin,	Belvo Z. Stambaugh, *i.*	'12	'16	175	290	465	121	9	7	16	8	8	0	16	7	7	400
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Miss Florence L. Keene,[a]	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'19	25	79	104		2	4	6	2	1	0	3	0	0	200
312 " **Hills,**	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	10	24	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. B. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, *r.*	'02	'18	13	59	72	12	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	1	5	**85**
314 Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	E N. Attiyeh,		'19	72	183	255	49	17	2	19	2	4	0	6	1	0	150
315 " *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	24	44	68	8	10	0	10	9	0	0	9	0	20	100
316 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	{Henry M. Peterson, *Sup.*]	'07	'19	25	64	89	13	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	3	6	**85**
				{Leroy M. Pierce, *p.em.*,[d]	'70	'97														
317 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards, *i.*	'90	'19	135	281	416	90	40	23	63	11	9	0	20	10	16	350
318 " **West,**	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	161	329	490	60	22	13	35	3	8	0	11	6	9	300
319 " Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,				56	116	172		12	3	15	4	6	0	10	6	4	200
320 Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,				36	103	139	23	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	125
321 " Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,				32	64	96		0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	110
322 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	{Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'19	184	377	561	31	44	27	71	8	5	82	95	15	26	350
				{Thomas Sims, *p.em.*,	'75	'97														
323 " **Highlands,**	1875	1895		John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	211	368	579	84	21	19	40	10	14	4	28	15	6	500
324 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legge, *r.*	'14	'18	118	233	351	75	5	3	8	7	4	0	11	3	2	230
325 Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	{Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'96	'18	102	181	283	54	34	14	48	11	5	0	16	18	2	
				{Charles H. Oliphant, *p.em.*,	'76	'85														
326 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	50	73	123	23	1	1	2	4	2	0	6	1	0	100
327 " North,	1748	1894	Percy W. Keith,				34	69	103		3	1	4	1	1	0	2	3	1	80
328 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'18	98	241	339	58	8	5	13	11	8	0	19	4	6	300
329 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,				37	48	85	31	0	6	6	3	1	6	10	0	0	44
330 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	34	75	109	26	6	5	11	2	5	0	7	6	1	188
331 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	104	238	342	82	0	8	8	4	3	0	7	0	9	300
332 " *Swedish*,	1907	1912	Miss Ellen Lilya,[e]	Oscar G. Norseen,[e]		'18	5	13	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
333 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	{William C. Martyn, *i.*	'98	'10	46	119	165	62	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	3	160
				{George A. Putnam, *p.em.*,[e]	'60	'71														
334 " 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	W. F. Chase,	[Charles C. P. Hiller, *Meth.*]	'04	'19	35	101	136	55	4	2	6	3	4	18	25	0	0	125
335 Millis,	1714	1850	Sidney W. Choate,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'19	52	101	153	38	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	2	125
336 Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892		Andrew J. Ogren,	'13	'11	10	10	20		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**25**
337 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton,	Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08	50	101	151	19	6	6	12	1	3	0	4	6	0	100
338 " East,	1843	1846	Archibald R. Philip,	[Horace G. Robson, *Lic.*]		'19	55	94	149	28	2	8	10	0	5	0	5	1	5	200
339 Monson,	1762	1873	Edward K. Allen,	Charles N. Lovell,	'02	'19	135	252	387	144	14	3	17	4	8	0	12	6	1	245

[a] Center Marshfield. [b] North Marshfield. [c] Caryville. [d] Springfield. [e] Worcester. .Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Millers Falls, *see* Montague.
Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
304 George W. Emery,	88	15	z14	Miss Laura A. Hough,	$1	$0	$2	$2	$14	$3	$1	$1	$24	$10	$6	$4	$1,587	†$1000	*$9,600	$0
305 Carl Hedberg,	115	25	0	Carl Eckman,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	1,629	†1,200	*15,100	0
306 e	257	26	0	Miss Grace M. Prest,	126	63	10	5	13	10	1	1	229	40	0	80	4,680	1,800	*22,075	3,500
307 Wm. A. Copeland, e	270	60	128	Albert A. Grover,	77	96	24	27	69	49	17	8	367	77	202	14	2,624	2,000	25,000	0
308 Dea. F. Broughton, c	336	40	x165	Dea. Edward D. Tutt,	335	141	82	78	183	146	28	34	1,027	118	61	377	9,000	1,800	*29,500	12,500
309 Charles E. Washburn, c	137	20	0	George I. Luce,	43	19	12	10	76	57	3	3	223	26	0	31	2,500	1,500	*35,000	48,000
310 Dea. Elmer D. Howe, e	340	60	z55	Dea. C. F. Robinson,	252	165	52	52	109	103	17	17	767	11	60	93	3,619	2,000	*45,000	21,527
311 Ellis Delano, h	113	40	0	Frederick H. Dole,	30	52	20	18	41	35	5	5	206	0	0	225	2,000	1,000	*7,000	8,250
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford, e	41	0	0	Israel H. Hatch,	33	15	1	1	1	16	1	4	72	6	3	0	2,507	900	*9,000	24,500
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden, e	149	0	z10	Dea. Arthur G. Smith,	64	78	41	22	4	33	24	1	267	20	280	15	1,575	1,000	*12,000	11,000
314 Horace F. Bates,	203	85	39	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	83	12	3	17	50	27	6	11	209	18	8	93	2,614	1,500	*26,000	2,150
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	110	40	0	Mrs. N.W.Mulholland,	6	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	16	2	53	50	1,500	†1,200	9,200	0
316 George W. Hardy, h	72	0	0	Miss May E. Hardy,	40	20	8	5	20	15	2	2	112	27	0	0	1,730	900	*11,200	3,338
317 Oliver F. Kidder. c	240	20	x115		429	193	83	97	224	153	26	38	1,243	155	263	267	8,050	2,200	*41,000	4,200
318 George H. Remele, c	481	99	x169	Joseph Weissback,	316	218	71	76	180	127	52	41	1,081	172	132	220	6,434	2,400	*69,900	10,163
319 Wallace Campbell,	360	0	x47		0	10	2	2	4	3	1	1	23	10	0	0	4,285	1,800	16,100	0
320 William A. Guild, e	145	22	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	78	26	18	19	43	31	17	10	242	19	67	43	2,271	1,200	*25,000	2,100
321 Mr. Chapman,	44	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	25	3	5	5	13	8	4	1	64	1	0	0	0	0	*12,500	0
322 David H. Holmes, em	725	75	x105	Edward M. Munyan,	308	188	21	51	162	119	41	31	921	83	230	186	13,503	3,000	*87,000	0
323 Leon B. Smith, e	693	31	40	Clarence E. Cate,	553	248	122	117	302	243	59	11	1,655	186	14	995	10,531	2,700	80,000	3,000
324 Herbert E. Whiting, e	251	74	x82	Edgar P. Sargent,	74	34	24	23	48	45	7	7	262	73	40	75	2,732	1,500	*20,000	10,200
325 Albert Rownsley, c	186	60	x65	William H. Buswell,	159	122	38	36	88	69	11	9	532	58	16	114	5,440	2,500	*97,000	6,000
326 Victor Erickson, e	140	50	0	Albert Deane,	55	4	7	12	30	23	5	3	139	20	10	12	1,600	1,000	*7,000	21,200
327 Mrs. Ethel Pratt,	90	25	0	N. W. Pratt,	31	25	8	7	18	15	1	1	106	10	117	0	2,000	900	*15,000	14,800
328 Mrs. Laura C. Childs,	407	45	54	Albert A. Thomas,	97	141	62	40	87	76	16	25	544	32	132	293	5,893	1,800	*29,000	20,128
329 Arthur D. Pease, h	39	28	0	Henry S. Pease,	0	15	0	18	30	9	12	0	84	0	0	0	1,430	1,000	*7,000	6,000
330 Galen B. Howe, h	110	0	z16	Clinton P. Stiles,	20	33	0	0	6	0	0	0	59	0	5	55	1,833	1,100	*9,500	3,700
331 L. A. MacGregor, c	259	27	20	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	222	140	87	97	140	89	53	86	914	43	283	421	5,977	2,200	*50,779	26,669
332 August Peterson,	20	0	0	Carl Sjcstrand,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	348	†168	4,000	0
333 Walter J. Doe, e	268	18	x47	Mabel R. Searles,	30	46	6	8	17	12	0	5	124	0	0	93	1,844	1,300	*15,000	10,700
334 C. C. Ferguson, e	132	0	0	George J. Dudley,	55	45	24	26	20	21	4	2	197	43	231	0	4,505	2,000	*23,000	4,700
335 Harry E. King,	84	25	0	Warner H. Holbrook,	158	0	30	26	64	52	28	8	366	0	26	48	3,153	1,500	*15,000	13,513
336	0	0	0	William Johnson,	5	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	30	0	0	0	180	0	2,500	0
337 Rev. A. D. Smith, e	202	30	0	Wallace C. Tucker,	206	86	22	27	63	50	16	7	477	48	21	0	0	1,500	15,000	7,900
338 J. L. Maclary,	145	0	50	Edgar Wheelock,	0	44	6	6	14	10	2	2	84	40	0	0	2,550	1,500	16,000	0
339 Henry E. Kendall, e	290	45	76	Arthur H. Bennett,	640	226	125	15	176	157	5	119	1,463	100	184	0	3,628	2,000	*14,000	6,000

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
340	Montague, 1st,	1752	1834	Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler,	Eugene F. Hunt,	'84	'17	33	81	114	26	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	
341	" **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,	Louis H. Ruge,	'98	'20	49	86	135		0	6	6	2	1	0	3	0	0	225
342	" **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Karl F. Miller,	Thomas H. Vincent,	'89	'16	48	86	134	25	1	2	3	2	3	7	12	1	4	224
343	Monterey,	1750	1848	James L. Twing,				20	38	58	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	75
344	Mount Washington,							‖9	22	31											
345	Nahant,	1850	1851	Henry J. Chandler,	[Dwight M. Beck, *Meth.*]	'19	'19	42	82	124		0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	189
346	Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'17	18	79	97	11	5	3	8	0	0	1	1	0	2	190
347	Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	165	338	503	59	13	6	19	8	8	18	34	3	11	465
348	" **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	* Robert R. Kendall, **Dover,**	'78	'18	15	36	51	13	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
349	Needham,	1857	1887	Ralph C Benedict,	Albert H. Wheelock, *r.*	'88	'16	93	176	269	51	19	16	35	2	6	0	8	3	4	180
350	New Ashford,	1917		Miss Maud Baker,				7	7	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12
351	New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	James Alcock,	'13	'18	9	24	33	3	0	8	8	6	1	0	7	0	2	100
352	" North,	1807	1836	Clinton I. Walker,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	166	444	610	105	20	1	21	4	11	1	16	12	2	600
353	" Trinitarian,	1831	1890	A. D Whitman,	Frederic H. von der Sump, *i.*	'14	'19	84	189	273	47	2	5	7	5	4	2	11	0	6	500
354	New Braintree,	1754	1912	Mrs. James T. Greene,	Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07	'19	13	35	48	20	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	55
355	Newbury, 1st, **Newburypt.**	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	39	132	171	8	9	1	10	4	0	4	8	6	3	201
356	" Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	George A. Bushee,	'96	'16	24	55	79	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	75
357	Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,[a]	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'06	90	247	337	39	6	12	18	3	6	1	10	1	6	360
358	" Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,				144	401	545	109	32	6	38	17	10	0	27	13	11	500
359	New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Rev. M. J. B Fuller,	* Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02	'18	18	24	42	23	7	0	7	1	3	3	7	0	1	27
360	" Federated, **Southfd.**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	* Montie J. B. Fuller,[c]	'02	'18	19	37	56	21	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	28
361	" **Mill River,**	1871	1871	E. W. Rhoades,[b]				16	29	45		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
362	New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. William J. Whitaker,	* George G. A. Barker,	'14	'15	16	22	38	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	42
363	" North, **Orange,**	1903	1836	Mrs. Frank Cummings,	* George G. A. Barker,[d]	'14	'15	11	15	26	10	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	62
364	Newton, 1st, **Centre,**	1664	1904	Joseph T. Bishop,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	253	399	652	110	8	14	22	9	12	0	21	1	8	
365	" 2d, **West,**	1781	1916	Joseph D. Wood,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	237	405	642	63	36	30	66	5	10	0	15	4	8	475
366	" Eliot,	1845	1889	Henry W. Jarvis,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	284	482	766		17	25	42	8	18	0	26	6	15	
367	" **Auburndale,**	1857	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	Edward P. Drew,	'98	'18	202	334	536	184	12	27	39	11	18	2	31	6	21	400
368	" North,	1866	1874	Reuben Forknall,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	43	84	127		5	0	5	0	2	0	2	1	7	104
369	" **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Mellyar H. Lichliter,	'00	'19	187	321	508	83	12	18	30	8	12	18	38	2	10	360
370	" **Highlands,**	1872	1905	Rolfe Cobleigh,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	139	260	399	88	18	13	31	11	7	0	18	7	4	300
371	" **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	71	118	189	13	8	8	16	0	4	0	4	3	10	200
372	Norfolk,							‖25	44	69											
373	North Adams,	1827	1864	Dr. Herbert H. Gadsby,	Joseph H. Twichell, *i.*	'11	'20	192	414	606	77	29	11	40	9	4	102	115	0	0	395
374	Northampton, 1st,	1661	1889	Joseph L. Harrison,	Richard H. Clapp, *i.*	'04	'19	101	296	397	70	8	14	22	7	9	8	24	0	11	317
375	" Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	Kenneth B. Welles, *i.*	'12	'19	251	480	731	153	15	17	32	12	15	4	31	5	18	460
376	" **Florence,**	1860	1861	Miss Lois O. Sawin,	Ralph A. Christie, *i.*	'12	'17	138	244	382	51	9	3	12	6	4	0	10	2	11	250
377	North Andover,	1834	1867	Thomas Wainwright,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	145	305	450	82	7	7	14	7	8	0	15	7	0	310
378	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	22	50	72	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	6	71
379	" **Att. Falls,**	1874	1874	Mauran I. Furbish,	{Eber E Craig, / Zenas Crowell, *p. em.*[e]	'08	'15	30	77	107	31	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	2	2	140
						'77	'00														

[a] Amesbury. [b] Canaan, Conn. [c] New Marlboro. [d] New Salem. [e] East Taunton. Montello, *see* Brockton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett.
Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield. ‖Inserted by registrar from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P.S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C.F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds
340 W. C. Commings,	e	166	41	35	Richard R. Lyman,	$99	$69	$26	$27	$35	$32	$6	$4	$298	$0	$13	$0	$1,599	$1,000	*$13,000	$9,600
341 Mrs. L. H. Ruge,		120	50	65	Perry R. Stebbins,	57	26	13	13	31	45	5	4	194	21	50	10	2,100	1,400	*12,000	2,250
342 Francis Foster,	c	134	0	0	C. C. Magoon,	130	55	22	24	55	43	9	9	347	41	22	102	2,140	2,000	*16,000	0
343 H. B. Smith,	c	53	42	0	Mrs. C. W. Gregory,	4	56	0	0	4	4	0	0	68	0	0	0	1,151	700	*10,000	5,062
344		0	0	0		0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
345 George A. Day,	c	188	22	z12	Sidney Doen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,200	6,000	0
346 Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe,	e	117	0	0	Ralph I. Bartlett,	5	0	7	5	15	12	2	9	55	0	0	0	2,503	1,200	*25,000	0
347 Arthur L. Potter,	em	415	48	45	Walter D. Leavitt,	608	360	141	55	188	149	19	14	1,534	179	471	327	8,017	2,000	*75,000	24,000
348 Stephen W. Beach,		40	0	0	Louis Schneider,	10	6	3	3	6	5	2	1	36	4	0	0	772	374	3,500	650
349 Ralph C. Benedict,	c	223	0	60	Francis H. Hiller,	135	98	26	27	66	49	16	7	424	25	0	0	3,355	1,800	15,300	0
350		0	0	0	Mrs. Ella Mackey,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	175	†150	0	0
351 Claude C. Smith,	e	157	0	x26	Frederic B. Hawes,	8	4	5	3	7	5	2	2	36	7	5	45	2,940	1,400	*30,000	21,680
352 E. Norris Milliken,	e	515	75	x520	Charles E. Benton,	484	155	59	55	131	131	44	22	1,081	5	425	425	7,991	3,000	150,000	25,724
353 Louis D. Cook,	c	335	103	x143	Edward W. Sherman,	340	160	82	79	191	153	24	20	1,049	145	335	353	14,708	4,000	55,000	25,000
354 Samuel F. Palmer,	h	67	31	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822	800	*14,200	1,800
355 Wm. T. Humphreys,	e	281	30	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	50	210	43	26	52	62	8	12	463	68	110	79	3,467	1,100	*28,500	18,000
356 Joseph N. Dummer,		60	0	30	Annie C. Horsch,	45	24	11	10	24	17	5	3	139	19	25	25	1,500	1,000	*14,000	6,000
357 Louis H. Tappan,	e	218	65	30	Wm. H. Knowland,	187	116	42	35	183	87	23	25	698	92	9	172	4,100	1,750	*58,000	21,500
358 John H. Balch,	e	392	50	0	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	440	207	104	101	244	191	31	26	1,344	176	7,663	3,430	7,336	3,000	*75,000	2,912
359 Mrs. Jennie Shultis,		20	0	0	Mrs Florence Maxwell	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	c	10	375	260	*8,500	700
360 Wesley M. Ward,		30	0	0	Wesley Ward,	0	21	0	0	25	0	0	0	46	0	0	22	692	450	*7,000	4,125
361		0	0	0	Z. A. Rhoades,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	11	380	0	*7,500	0
362 Burton W. Cogswell,	e	50	12	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	20	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	55	6	54	4	625	†605	*5,000	10,000
363 William Bullard,	e	54	0	0	Mrs. Frank Cummings	6	2	1	2	5	3	1	1	21	1	10	5	225	†295	2,000	500
364 Paul M. Goddard,	e	424	120	75	Charles E. Kelsey,	1,809	971	461	279	1,011	487	252	168	5,438	240	728	2,750	13,462	4,800	173,520	13,153
365 Harlan D. Crowell,	e	387	100	x140	William F. Chase,	1,250	555	407	262	979	620	80	68	4,221	420	900	3,825	21,518	0	*210,000	0
366 Nathan Heard,	e	435	116	315	George N. Putnam,	1,305	1,791	434	441	1,233	702	182	213	6,301	1,080	5,985	5,511	0	5,000	200,000	0
367 Rev. H. E. B. Case,	e	398	50	162	Charles W. Blood,	992	781	225	223	562	406	109	69	3,367	536	785	793	9,150	3,500	*64,696	1,000
368 William E. Lowry,	e	227	45	0	William E. Lowry,	79	23	5	5	20	20	5	10	167	0	0	36	2,375	1,300	*37,500	0
369 Frank G. Willson,	c	337	134	160	Joseph B. Robson,	2,811	995	308	347	757	758	270	98	6,344	420	1,731	794	9.731	5,000	145,000	796
370 Donald D. McKay,		269	40	385	George W. Reynolds,	823	292	162	169	497	336	82	59	2,420	250	396	873	6,754	3,300	70,000	0
371 J. Earle Parker,	c	240	0	0	Joseph F. Breck,	129	78	22	26	74	47	17	6	399	42	25	650	3,538	2,500	25,000	0
372		‖109	0	0		45	2	2	2	39	3	1	1	95	12	0	0	0	0	‖17,600	0
373 Hugh P. Drysdale,		210	35	0	Maria B. Goodwin,	382	205	71	83	307	146	26	21	1,241	96	37	0	0	4,000	*60,000	17,000
374 Roy S. Armstrong,	e	260	38	0	Oliver B. Bradley,	1,285	506	135	182	686	583	71	170	3,618	275	309	202	8,347	3,500	*109,000	9,500
375 Archie T. Phillips,	e	320	50	x285	Aubrey B. Butler,	1,161	616	363	216	501	596	54	106	3,613	380	726	440	8,875	3,000	*72,000	8,000
376 Thomas B. Arrington,	e	302	47	100	Roscoe K. Noble,	179	200	57	45	141	105	19	38	784	156	157	195	3,668	1,800	*25,000	0
377 Reginald Andrews,		212	51	x61	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	227	149	60	55	135	97	37	23	783	75	77	0	2,464	2,000	*28,500	18,876
378 Rev. John Whitehill,		63	12	0	Carry L. Carpenter,	18	3	13	16	9	14	0	5	78	0	0	0	975	800	*8,000	8,000
379 Rev. E. E. Craig,	e	131	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	78	35	17	17	44	33	6	4	234	28	2	12	1,846	1,000	18,000	5,000

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
380	Northboro,	1832	1847	William H. Stearns,	Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95	'20	35	85	120	33	18	2	20	3	3	0	6	10	5	126
381	Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,	William W. Evans,	'16	'19	11	47	58	20	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	**55**
382	" **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R Ward,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'13	204	300	504	69	5	11	16	5	0	0	5	3	6	**380**
383	" Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	40	76	116	51	2	0	2	2	3	1	6	2	2	**56**
384	North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Miss Helen F. Cooke,	William S. Gooch, *i.*	'14	'17	93	211	304	81	0	6	6	10	7	0	17	0	19	**195**
385	Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, *i.*	'06	'15	177	557	734		46	23	69	6	30	53	89	15	0	**185**
386	North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane,	Frederick W. Walsh,	'09	'17	44	93	137	47	5	2	7	1	9	0	10	3	0	**100**
387	Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	[Joseph Tuma, *Meth.*]	'10	'19	28	68	96	25	14	9	23	1	2	0	3	13	0	**110**
388	Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Allison R. Heaps,	'07	'17	195	332	527		49	26	75	2	4	0	6	8	31	**500**
389	" *Swedish,*							‖10	18	28											
390	Oakham, Federated,	1773	1814	Mrs. Effie T. Swindell,	Stephen S. Wood,	'14	'19	30	67	97	29	0	3	3	4	4	0	8	0	0	
391	Orange, North, Federated,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[E. S. Harrison, *Bapt.*]	'10	'19	8	18	26	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**12**
392	" Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	125	232	357	70	21	13	34	5	2	0	7	14	6	**350**
393	" *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,	August T. Carlson,	'04	'18	40	43	83	1	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	7	**90**
394	Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W Crosby,				20	78	98	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	2	**110**
395	Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittendon,	James Richmond,	'78	'16	14	45	59	21	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	**104**
396	Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	Clair F. Luther, *r.*	'92	'19	35	93	128	23	6	8	14	1	0	0	1	0	2	**150**
397	Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1845	James T. Campbell,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'16	24	40	64	15	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	1	4	**51**
398	" 2d,	1847	1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,				81	165	246	64	6	0	6	4	5	0	9	1	2	**215**
399	" **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings, *r.*	'05	'15	125	163	288	92	7	12	19	6	6	1	13	2	12	**140**
400	Paxton,	1767	1767	Mrs. Clara Wentworth,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	20	52	72	16	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	0	2	**68**
401	Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	John Reid,	'99	'20	86	189	275	85	3	2	5	7	3	5	15	3	8	**300**
402	" 2d,	1874	1884	Edward E. Spence,	Robert A. Bakeman, *i.*	'05	'19	43	82	125	17	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	6	**200**
403	" **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	[Fred D. Gealy, *Meth.*][a]	'17	'18	22	39	61	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	**100**
404	Pelham, **Amherst,**	1740	1838	Jason S. Keep	[* A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*][b]	'86	'16	1	7	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
405	" Packardville, **Enfield,**	1868	1870	Miss Alice Collis,	Amos J. Lord, **Amherst,**	'15	'16	13	20	33	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	**20**
406	Pepperell,	1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,	Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.*	'97	'19	59	140	199	44	0	1	1	5	9	0	14	0	1	**225**
407	Peru,				Addison F. Gifford,	'08	'19	‖14	19	33	3										
408	Petersham,	1823	1828	Miss Bertha E. Bohanon,				14	30	44	13	0	14	14	1	1	0	2	0	4	**40**
409	Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	William France,	'88	'18	19	35	54	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	**63**
410	Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Reginald M. Wentworth,	{Hugh G. Ross,	'08	'18	308	474	782	134	17	12	29	8	12	1	21	5	10	**526**
					{Howard G. Parsons, *d.r.e.*	'10	'20														
411	" 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	34	64	98	13	3	0	3	0	0	8	8	1	8	**100**
412	" South,	1850	1850	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	309	459	768	25	14	15	29	7	10	0	17	12	14	**400**
413	" Pilgrim Mem'l.	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, *i.*	'11	'18	166	203	369	20	14	5	19	5	3	0	8	3	11	**200**
414	" *French,*	1903		Charles Petronin,	[Ulrich Gay, *Lic.*]		'18	28	35	63	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	**30**
415	Plainfield,	1786	1846	Mrs. Estella M. Anderson,	* George E. Allen, *r.*	'10	'19	18	52	70	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	**94**
416	Plymouth, **Manomet,**	1738	1826	Anton Rossler,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	22	50	72	11	6	3	9	2	2	0	4	3	3	**88**
417	" Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Theodore E. Busfield,	'83	'20	87	260	347	73	2	0	2	9	4	0	13	0	9	**380**
418	" Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,				2	14	16	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	

[a] **Boston.** [b] **Shutesbury.** **Norwich,** *see* **Huntington.** **Oldtown,** *see* **North Attleboro.** **Packardville,** *see* **Pelham.** **Pigeon Cove,** *see* **Rockport.**

* **Serves more than one church. See summary for list.** ‖**Inserted by registrar from former figures.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
380 William H. Stearns,	e	211	23	23	George Sherman,	$137	$66	$20	$20	$55	$40	$18	$5	$361	$37	$46	$73	$1,684	$1,500	*$14,000	$13 080
381 Irving O. Darling,	h	50	30	0	Irving O. Darling,	24	10	4	5	13	10	3	1	70	8	0	0	700	†900	*6,500	5,200
382 James L. Brown,	e	384	27	125	Arthur F. Whitin,	2,831	833	631	622	2,366	1,084	254	330	8,951	352	1,211	1,843	10,644	2,500	*110,000	10,000
383 Burton A. Robie,	e	133	44	30	Mrs. Harry A. Robie,	106	85	41	32	48	96	24	23	455	82	94	306	2,785	1,400	*13,000	0
384 Ralph A. Chase,	e	257	30	z22		168	76	39	37	91	72	12	14	509	60	189	10	2,400	1,400	*34,400	5,000
385 Ambert G. Moody,	e	300	40	x85	Charles L. Robbins,	863	228	97	96	227	178	33	37	1,759	141	100	165	4,701	3,000	28,000	4,000
386 Dea. H. E. Eaton,	e	171	48	0	Mrs. Maria B. Upton,	67	30	18	17	42	35	5	4	218	38	37	0	1,635	1,000	*7,500	9,635
387 Arthur E. Sweet,		81	0	0	Arthur E Sweet,	33	15	8	8	18	14	3	2	101	12	0	0	1,220	900	*22,700	7,270
388 Albin K. Parker,	e	656	92	z17	Edson D. Smith,	1,054	388	144	153	291	242	75	54	2,401	192	138	269	8,869	3,000	*50,000	8,834
389		‖40	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‖4,000	0
390 Dea. C. M. Packard,	h	50	34	0	George H. Morse,	38	0	12	18	0	24	13	0	105	0	38	35	1,038	850	*7,000	7,300
391 Dea. Henry N. Fry,		10	0	0	Dea. W. E Blackmer,	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	208	1,000	500
392 Charles S. Parker,		242	0	z100	Dea. George W. Fry,	144	155	40	40	98	76	14	9	576	125	35	0	3,937	2,700	25,000	5,164
393 John Adell,		64	44	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402	3,246	1,200	7,500	0
394 Charles H. Mayo,	e	76	0	0	Orville W. Crosby,	18	0	5	2	14	8	3	2	52	0	0	46	1,695	1,000	*10,000	1,300
395 Mrs. James Richmond,	h	54	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	20	23	0	9	12	12	0	0	76	0	0	39	397	†900	*4,350	1,000
396 John B. Allen,	e	115	18	0	Alfred F. Putnam,	133	88	34	34	85	67	13	10	464	89	163	41	2,006	1,320	*16,000	30,000
397 G. L. Warfield,	e	74	16	0	James T. Campbell,	35	39	10	9	22	16	14	3	148	21	22	5	1,448	1,200	*7,500	2,000
398 Theodore A. Norman,	e	269	30	45	Miss Jennie M. Rogers,	135	138	31	30	73	57	17	8	489	75	157	255	3,132	1,500	*24,000	1,690
399 Harry G. Hager,	c	285	95	25	R. C. Newell,	82	63	40	14	35	48	4	16	302	30	0	117	2,603	1,400	*16,500	103
400 Rev. E. L. Chute,	e	92	20	x24	Mrs. Ninette E. Pierce,	14	8	4	4	11	7	11	77	136	7	0	24	0	0	*6,125	9,500
401 Fred N. Moore,	e	297	0	0	Arthur F. Poole,	287	205	40	71	142	115	41	29	930	104	390	175	4,688	1,500	*50,000	10,400
402 Wright H. Gregson,	c	256	0	30	Dr. John F. Jordan,	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	779	†1,200	*9,000	2,200
403 Edward E. White,	e	123	39	0	Perley C. Goodale,	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	2	1,088	700	*4,300	0
404 Rev. A. A. Lawrence,		18	0	0	Mrs. L. C. Boynton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	†300	2,500	0
405 D. O. Chickering,		25	0	0	H. D. Paine,	25	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	35	0	5	30	53	†300	2,500	0
406 Charles A. McGraw,	e	277	0	0	Matthew C. Lane,	83	62	19	21	50	42	12	8	297	31	3	48	492	2,000	*20,000	6,695
407		‖23	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‖4,300	0
408 E. C. Buell,	c	101	38	0	Charles W. Gates,	242	43	25	52	150	117	53	13	695	136	0	187	1,350	1,000	*13,000	9,500
409 Lyman B. Smith,	h	52	15	0	Lyman B. Smith,	20	0	3	4	20	5	4	4	60	0	0	2	506	†900	*4,700	2,800
410	c	361	0	x95	Alex. M. Stronach,	3,645	2,383	306	290	1,193	534	113	93	8,557	0	405	871	12,425	6,000	*220,000	62,000
411 Mrs. Lizzie B. Baker,	h	80	0	10		34	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	40	0	12	20	951	†900	10,000	0
412 Edward Tolman,	e	330	60	0		432	235	25	24	119	61	1	7	904	8	10	0	8,840	3,000	50,000	15,000
413 Henry R. Russell,	e	247	30	z25	Samuel W. Wood,	0	19	0	0	10	0	0	0	29	0	57	86	2,775	1,250	*22,000	13,866
414 Charles Bouteiller,		26	22	0	Charles Petronin,	3	11	1	1	207	2	1	1	227	0	160	10	300	†600	0	1,200
415 C. E. Thatcher		55	30	0	M. Antoinette Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	724	†650	*2,550	2,300
416 Emerson F. Sampson,	e	84	20	0	Anton Rossler,	16	4	2	4	10	5	2	4	47	0	0	125	1,000	800	*6,700	300
417 Edgar N. Broadbent,	e	469	0	0		148	145	33	43	98	72	8	7	554	91	538	81	7,346	2,500	31,000	900
418		21	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	450	416	6,000	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
419	Plymouth, *Italian*,	North, 1903		Pompeo Di Stefano,	Frank Fasano,		'20	20	10	30		1	0	1	0	0	36	36	0	0	10
420	Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,				15	54	69	14	0	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	0	125
421	Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Alice J. Smith,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'18	15	23	38	8	4	3	7	1	1	4	6	1	3	53
422	Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	Benjamin Swift,	'93	'19	30	88	118	26	11	2	13	1	4	2	7	6	1	140
423	Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,				5	30	35	13	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	0	41
424	Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	Arthur R. Fitts,	{Eric I. Lindh, *i.*	'93	'19	228	388	616		7	5	12	8	20	0	28	0	0	500
					{Edward Norton, *p. em.*	'64	'74														
425	" Wollaston,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	142	248	390	58	28	21	49	1	14	0	15	15	12	310
426	" Point,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	Harry E. Hurd,	'15	'19	83	132	215	38	13	21	34	2	8	1	11	5	11	314
427	" Atlantic,	1885	1910	Reginald A. Burns,	* Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	64	124	188	10	8	15	23	3	0	17	20	0	0	0
428	" *Swedish*,	1885	1890	Eric A. Carlson,	Karl F. Ohlson,	'88	'19	69	129	198		7	7	14	6	2	0	8	0	5	0
429	" *Finnish*,	1895	1898	Mrs. Lyyli Jylkka,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	38	77	115	10	9	0	9	1	4	4	9	0	18	200
430	" Park & Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, *i.*	'10	'10	177*	304	481	36	28	27	55	7	14	0	21	9	8	500
431	" Squantum,	1914	1914	James Foster,	* Thomas W. Davison,[e]	'99	'10	13	20	33	4	6	1	7	0	2	2	4	2	0	40
432	Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,				47	106	153	44	3	1	4	4	1	2	7	1	1	177
433	Raynham, Center,				Thompson A. Howard,[e]	'84	'14	‖7	17	24											
434	" North,	1875	1875	Ralph T. Hall,	Charles N. Davie,	'98	'20	7	23	30	1	9	11	20	1	0	2	3	6	2	100
435	Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'11	183	417	600	99	9	11	20	10	6	0	16	4	16	515
436	Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,[c]	* Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'16	40	68	108	26	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	3	100
437	Revere,	1827	1846	Athol Cooledge,	Emil B Frye,	'16	'19	100	165	265	76	4	0	4	2	11	8	21	0	6	300
438	" Beachmont,	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	55	124	179		24	9	33	1	4	47	52	9	4	375
439	Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,[d]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	39	75	114	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	100
440	Rochester, 1st, Federated,	1703	1837	Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	[Frederick C. Baker, *Meth.*][aa]		'18	12	31	43	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
441	" North, Marion,	1753	1841	Mrs. Clara E. Surrey,				9	15	24	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	24
442	" East,[b]							‖22	22	44	15										
443	Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'18	104	237	341	55	13	9	22	3	6	0	9	8	18	350
444	Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	27	136	163	33	4	0	4	6	1	0	7	1	3	200
445	" Pigeon Cove,	1874	1868	Mrs. Phoebe B. Hale,	Ralph W. George,	'19	'19	21	59	80	18	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	1	2	100
446	" " *Swedish*,	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	Charles Swanson,	'10	'14	17	34	51	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
447	Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benjamin P. Mighill,	[Ray N. Miller, *Meth.*]		'19	33	88	121	32	1	0	1	6	2	1	9	1	0	110
448	Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Mrs. Annie E. Brown,	Clarence Pike, *r.*	'84	'15	22	42	64	20	2	0	2	1	1	5	7	2	0	66
449	" 2d, South,	1837	1906	Joseph M. Wheeler,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	26	32	58	14	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	2	0	
450	Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	Stanley C. Sherman,	'15	'19	73	94	167	49	0	5	5	4	3	0	7	0	1	125
451	Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Ezra L. Woodbury,	William H. Spence, *i.*	'94	'18	128	312	440	64	7	16	23	9	9	0	18	4	4	440
452	" South,	1775	1908	Clarence Brainerd,				25	76	101	13	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	75
453	" Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	35	106	141	22	6	0	6	2	1	39	42	0	0	150
454	Sandisfield, South,	1756	1908	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	* Robert H. Davis,[bb]	'08	'19	7	15	22		3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	22
455	" New Boston,	1874	1878	Mrs. Nellie A. Wilber,	[* Charlotte Brown, *Lic.*]		'19	5	27	32	22	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	40
456	Sandwich, Federated,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	[Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*]	'09	'18	16	46	62	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	50
457	Saugus,	1732	1852	Miss Madella H. Small,	Arthur R. MacDougall,	'96	'19	28	80	108	33	6	7	13	3	2	0	5	6	0	175

[a] Wollaston. [b] West Wareham. [c] Attleboro. [d] Pittsfield. [e] Atlantic. [aa] Marion. [bb] Colebrook, Conn. Roslindale, *see* Boston. Roxbury, *see* Boston

* Serves more than one church. See summary for list. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
419	0	0	0		$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$10	$	$0	$0
420 Frank O. Churchill, h	87	16	0	Frank O. Churchill,	4	6	0	3	8	10	0	2	33	0	6	0	910	†850	*7,800	9,792
421 Ambrose L. Kelley,	30	19	0	Eugene G. Kelley,	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	0	17	0	90	0	440	†550	*3,500	1,000
422 C. E. Pethybridge, c	80	30	0	A. Stanley Haley,	144	85	20	29	169	57	37	10	551	16	942	49	2,440	1,400	*13,800	2,315
423	0	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	3,500	2,250
424 F. C. Blake, e	638	50	x32	Abbott L. Melcher,	306	305	61	71	159	124	41	21	1,088	169	658	66	8,090	3,000	*81,000	11,500
425 J. Howard Dougherty, e	365	60	159	Charles P. Loring,	319	268	67	69	160	124	64	32	1,103	112	573	268	8,069	2,500	*46,000	2,038
426 Samuel C. Melville,	285	36	x55	Marcus E. Wight,	89	26	18	20	58	27	9	6	253	20	60	10	3,700	2,000	*13,500	0
427 Walter F. Perry, c	291	0	0	George W. Ratcliffe,	68	30	17	15	37	28	4	1	200	24	0	20	11,415	2,100	*40,000	0
428 Paul E. Palmgren,	192	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	*17,500	0
429 Matti Riihimaki,	185	105	z17		5	3	0	3	15	3	0	3	32	0	157	200	1,500	†1,200	9,500	0
430 Victor A. Harrie, c	478	0	0	William T. Williams,	91	41	22	21	51	39	1	5	271	33	91	122	4,418	3,000	25,000	0
431 C. E. Carlson,	110	0	z20	Mrs. John Holmes,	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	850	†400	10,500	0
432 Mrs. A. McCord, c	107	0	25	William H. Leavitt,	19	86	2	11	4	43	5	1	171	10	392	25	2,500	1,200	*36,000	33,000
433	‖50	0	0		21	9	5	10	11	8	2	2	68	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
434 Mrs. R. Hutchinson,	45	0	0	Ralph T. Hall,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	701	520	5,000	500
435 R. B. Temple, e	645	53	39	Frank E. Crafts,	522	250	90	98	226	196	23	43	1,448	29	841	1,269	7,590	3,000	80,000	2,100
436 Willam C. Francis, e	150	50	0	William R. Browning,	119	23	14	15	37	27	7	4	246	27	17	23	1,238	800	*12,000	6,330
437 Mr. Lorensten,	166	30	35	Herbert Hunting,	66	30	12	12	28	0	14	3	165	0	205	0	0	1,800	18,000	0
438 Rev. Israel Ainsworth, c	280	72	x70	Leishman G. Munro,	102	12	11	20	43	41	0	11	240	10	25	17	3,097	1,600	14,000	0
439 Frederick A. Clement, h	144	36	0	Catherine B. Runkle,	180	127	26	25	76	47	18	7	506	40	256	92	1,628	1,000	*13,000	18,000
440 Miss Phoebe Haskell, c	22	0	0	G. B. Haskell,	50	25	11	11	27	21	5	4	154	18	0	36	900	700	10,000	13,000
441	0	0	0	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	13	5	3	3	5	4	1	1	35	4	0	5	361	520	*3,200	10,000
442	‖45	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	‖1,600	0
443 Frank A. Sheldon, e	318	50	x105	John A. Radcliffe,	141	133	27	28	60	47	6	11	453	34	260	60	3,552	1,560	*50,000	600
444 Dea. George Mills, c	131	44	50	George E. Smith,	80	0	20	20	60	40	30	10	260	0	230	14	2,367	1,500	*40,000	31,200
445 Miss Mary Survey, c	88	0	x56	Donald McIntosh,	0	0	0	5	8	2	0	0	15	0	2	28	1,651	†900	8,000	953
446 August Olson,	65	18	0	Carl Strandahl,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	4	60	800	†976	3,500	0
447 Willard P. Smith, c	108	19	0	Dea. Harlan C. Foster,	74	43	22	17	172	33	26	5	392	29	0	6	1,554	900	*12,500	15,000
448 Frank W. Adams, h	68	0	0	Rev. Clarence Pike,	35	20	6	6	17	14	5	5	108	0	30	108	1,126	700	*11,500	12,250
449 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	39	14	0	Dea. H. J. Greenhall,	7	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	17	0	7	0	588	650	6,500	8,500
450 Walter A. Wheeler, h	162	20	0	Howard S. Davis,	88	43	22	21	50	38	6	10	278	30	28	33	1,650	1,200	*17,000	900
451 h	333	0	x30	Harry P. Gifford,	896	390	171	236	672	378	127	138	3,008	320	1,010	568	9,500	3,500	*77,000	150 900
452 John M. Arthur, c	84	18	x35	Arthur W. Dorman,	33	30	8	7	19	14	6	5	122	19	0	0	2,194	1,500	50,000	7,773
453 Fred C. Hood,	107	25	40	Orlando S. Leighton,	126	114	15	19	45	0	0	5	324	0	0	150	4,100	2,400	20,000	0
454 Julius G. Brewer,	10	0	0	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	36	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	51	0	0	0	76	†400	2,500	0
455 Miss Charlotte Brown, e	47	0	0		7	0	1	2	5	3	1	1	20	1	4	12	254	†450	*3,000	500
456 Dr. Edward S. Talbot,	52	0	0	Charles S. Lloyd,	0	17	0	0	24	0	8	0	49	0	38	0	1,667	633	*13,100	1,228
457 c	240	50	0	Benj. F. Fullerton,	0	15	10	0	3	0	0	0	28	3	0	110	1,957	1,700	13,000	6,250

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
458 Saugus, **Cliftondale,**	1889	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee.	Charles B McDuffee, *r.*	'03	'15	123	222	345	20	52	22	74	6	5	0	11	19	16	400
459 Scituate, **Centre,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[b]	Lewis E. Perry,	'85	'18	20	69	89	25	8	3	11	4	1	0	5	3	1	80
460 Seekonk,							‖24	35	59											
461 Sharon,	1741	1839	Percy R. Middleton,	Joseph B. Lyman, *i.*	'00	'19	64	130	194	48	0	9	9	3	13	0	16	0	2	175
462 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Ernest L. Wakefield,	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'19	55	87	142	22	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	0	3	100
463 Shelburne, 1st, **Bardwells,**	1776	1846	Charles S. Allen,	George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12	'20	62	109	171		13	4	17	2	1	2	5	13	0	80
464 " **Falls,**	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	Thomas Lutman,	'17	'19	68	149	217	40	12	2	14	5	5	0	10	6	0	225
465 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Mrs. B. G. Blanchard,	C. Leonard Holton, *r.*,	'17	'19	33	61	94	30	21	5	26	0	2	0	2	14	5	80
466 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Simon F. Goodheart,	'98	'18	45	68	113	19	6	5	11	2	1	0	3	15	5	78
467 Shrewsbury,	1723	1866	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'01	'16	68	169	237	27	9	17	26	3	0	0	3	5	9	296
468 Shutesbury, Federated,	1842		Nathan J. Hunting,	[* A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	13	18	31	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20
469 Somerset, Federated,	1861	1864	Mrs. Lavinia G. M.Glover,	[Arthur M. Eastman, *Meth.*]	'14	'18	15	32	47	10	7	2	9	2	1	0	3	6	1	60
470 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'19	74	224	298	91	0	0	0	9	13	0	22	0	5	300
471 " **West,**	1874	1912	David Miller,	David Fraser, *i.*	'95	'16	203	376	579	40	23	45	68	12	12	0	24	7	11	475
472 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	George E. Soper,	'87	'17	96	206	302	60	20	7	27	8	13	0	21	2	4	375
473 " B'd'y-Winter Hill,[a]	1864	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	141	328	469		7	5	12	10	6	21	37	4	24	396
474 " Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	George S. K. Anderson,	'91	'20	146	224	370	47	9	11	20	4	30	39	73	4	9	300
475 Southampton,	1743	1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04	'20	57	106	163	31	11	5	16	2	4	10	16	10	0	90
476 Southboro,	1831	1857	Walter B Brown,[c]	John J. Lockett,	'97	'20	32	61	93		0	8	8	4	0	0	4	0	6	
477 " **Southville,**	1865	1871	Howard R. Lincoln,	[M. F. Modden, *Stud.*,][e]		'19	29	42	71	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
478 Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	61	148	209	39	15	2	17	4	5	1	10	1	5	166
479 " Union,	1854	1869	Elwyn H. Durgin,	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'12	29	90	119	46	4	0	4	5	3	6	14	2	3	75
480 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	118	256	374	87	14	3	17	4	2	0	6	7	10	200
481 " **Falls,**	1824	1864	F. H. Webster,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	187	322	509		20	5	25	6	8	0	14	6	7	
482 Southwick, Federated,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,	[William H. Dockham, *Meth.*]		'18	32	74	106	21	20	10	30	2	2	0	4	15	6	85
483 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	Robert G. Armstrong, *i.*	'14	'17	131	289	420	115	26	8	34	8	7	5	20	0	11	
484 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	543	1058	1601		47	60	107	29	25	1	55	20	35	1000
485 " Olivet,	1833	1912	Mrs Alice R. Robinson,	Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	134	232	366	60	13	2	15	6	3	0	9	3	3	300
486 " South,	1842	1873	Harlan P. Small,	James G. Gilkey, *i.*	'16	'17	220	315	535	137	13	93	106	11	7	5	23	7	8	500
				Philip S. Moxom, *p. em.*	'71	'94														
487 " North,	1846	1872	Frederick B. Cross,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	172	365	537		1	5	6	6	11	0	17	0	11	400
488 " **Indian Orch.,**	1848	1855	Miss Isabella Greenaway,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'12	60	110	170	66	8	1	9	2	2	0	4	3	1	150
489 " Hope,	1876	1883	Ernest W. Carman,	J. Burford Parry, *i,*	'11	'16	272	532	804	35	17	21	38	3	30	311	344	0	32	1038
490 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,	Earl H. Thayer,	'13	'19	135	182	317	44	15	26	41	3	5	28	36	7	12	250
491 " Park,	1889	1889	William W. Gowdy,	Orville T. Fletcher,	'96	'20	79	139	218	47	9	0	9	3	12	0	15	7	3	190
492 " *Swedish,*	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'20	81	119	200	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	96
493 " St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. DeBerry, *i,*	'99	'99	152	248	400	22	31	37	68	2	3	24	29	23	1	220
494 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01	'15	295	398	693	103	43	54	97	6	22	24	52	17	14	575
495 Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[d]	David Wallace,	'94	'17	20	55	75	11	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	2	0	75
				Evarts Kent, *p.em.* **Grafton,**	'71	'12														

[a] **Winter Hill.** [b] Greenbush. [c] Framingham. [d] Sterling Junction. [e] Worcester. Saxonville, *see* **Framingham.** Scotland, *see* **Bridgewater.**
Southfield, *see* **New Marlboro.** **Southville,** *see* **Southboro.** **Squantum,** *see* **Quincy.**
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list. ‖Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
458 Truman A. Weir,		375	97	140	Arthur Reddish,	$62	$107	$6	$16	$40	$33	$6	$5	$275	$39	$52	$154	$3,648	$1,700	*$25,000	$0
459 Mrs. L. E. Perry,	e	110	35	0	Mrs. W. F. Litchfield,	35	15	14	9	20	16	3	3	115	19	3	30	2,000	1,100	*14,000	23,000
460		‖132	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	19	0	0	0	‖3,500	0
461 Ralph L. Pollard,	e	352	43	50	Harry Kincaid,	132	90	46	33	81	65	10	12	469	72	434	311	2,967	1,800	*14,850	0
462 Alfred O. Tower,	c	82	26	0	Helen P. Wakefield,	128	48	13	17	67	49	12	5	339	0	21	71	2,080	1,225	*14,000	4,600
463 Zerah H. Fiske,	c	110	20	0	John W. Brown,	190	80	41	43	104	82	16	11	567	68	0	0	1,200	1,000	*14,500	900
464 Almon B. Hale,	h	100	25	x80	Miss Carrie E. Field,	100	91	20	25	43	50	15	8	352	0	0	100	1,830	1,500	*10,000	7,000
465 Mrs. J. P. Dowse,	e	169	50	0	William H. Coolidge,	25	0	0	0	15	11	2	0	53	0	15	0	899	†800	8,000	464
466 Walter Knowles,		70	15	40	Miss Mary A. Park,	69	48	14	14	44	32	11	6	238	25	45	30	1,713	1,200	*6,500	6,500
467 Herbert N. Carlton,	e	292	70	24	Maurice E. Cook,	315	284	61	59	145	114	24	16	1,018	94	356	182	4,510	2,000	*20,000	28,000
468 Nathan J. Hunting,	h	33	23	0	Miss Lucy M. Hunting	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	291	250	0	5,240
469 William N. Babbitt,	c	87	12	20	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	51	42	11	11	51	22	5	4	197	18	0	66	955	500	*6,000	0
470 Warren A. Perry,	h	175	0	x38	Henry D. Wickham,	216	180	67	51	125	97	18	17	771	93	40	52	4,467	2,500	62,000	2,700
471 John H. Thomas,	e	750	120	x160	Dr. C. W. Clark,	34	105	14	15	37	31	8	4	248	60	657	150	7,093	3,000	40,000	0
472 W. A. R. Babcock,	e	298	90	25	William E. Goss,	125	90	31	30	72	57	7	8	420	54	70	280	4,950	0	*51,500	0
473 Walter H. Colburn,	e	263	28	x115	Edward B. Ladd,	35	242	62	24	56	44	18	17	498	161	124	442	9,227	2,500	0	16,000
474 C. W. Sprague,	e	494	100	x40	Louis H. Welch,	149	86	41	41	94	71	19	14	515	75	288	220	7,150	2,000	26,000	0
475 Edward R. Stone,	e	130	27	80	E. L. Clark,	690	125	36	39	122	47	12	50	1,121	0	40	79	1,125	1,000	*12,000	7,500
476 Mrs. Albro Newton,	c	149	15	0	Aaron W. Hosmer,	4	18	0	16	0	0	0	0	38	0	4	0	1,733	1,150	*15,000	500
477 Ralph Clark,		50	23	16	R. H. Clark,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	975	624	4,000	0
478 S. Wesley Williams,	e	133	62	0	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	20	43	10	12	33	37	7	4	166	30	50	378	3,209	1,500	*32,000	2,000
479 Eugene Hofstead,	e	115	25	0	Mrs. Arthur Hanks,	19	0	2	0	7	0	2	1	31	0	0	400	1,200	1,000	0	0
480 Herbert S. Talbot,	h	270	75	z23		342	127	83	87	249	160	21	18	1,087	240	157	183	3,291	1,600	*45,000	3,860
481	e	642	121	z76		0	46	5	4	10	9	2	1	77	30	293	0	4,963	1,700	*35,000	0
482 Mrs. C. G. Stone,		60	39	0	Miss Mabel Wilson,	139	69	11	9	22	18	11	3	282	15	53	24	1,436	800	*7,000	3,962
483 Charles S. Ross,	h	372	15	132	Burton J. Merrill,	137	287	54	70	99	97	22	13	779	221	30	0	6,773	2,100	*45,000	23,489
484 H. A. Kilmer,	e	940	80	x305	William R. Wood,	1,285	722	72	208	601	488	72	204	3,652	482	1,931	568	15,896	5,000	*310,500	18,000
485 Ernest G. Bates,	e	235	30	0	Mrs. W. B. Robinson,	12	127	6	6	30	11	2	2	196	42	23	54	13,212	2,000	100,000	1,000
486 Miss Fanny G. Denis,	c	240	125	x225	George D. Pratt,	684	475	4	162	420	300	0	64	2,109	0	400	250	22,000	5,000	220,000	20,000
487	e	305	150	x125	J. Elliott Bliss,	83	287	33	42	379	84	10	22	940	216	94	0	8,200	3,600	200,000	0
488 Mrs. Frank L. Briggs,	e	246	53	z18	Miss I. Greenaway,	25	11	5	4	21	8	1	1	76	0	36	39	3,000	1,400	*20,000	0
489 Frank E. Seybolt,	em	802	210	x230	Eugene L. Pease,	861	537	116	183	408	342	80	40	2,567	293	420	30	11,412	3,500	*87,500	0
490 William S. Tilton,	e	402	62	x118	Samuel T. Bennett,	0	62	5	4	9	13	1	1	95	32	20	0	4,207	†1,400	*25,500	1,500
491 Miss Eunice M. Bates,	c	186	50	50	Cora B. Pratt,	125	76	26	31	115	57	17	33	480	43	154	54	3,346	2,500	30,000	0
492 P. Johnson,		95	60	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,886	1,680	40,000	0
493 John H. Burr, jr.,		289	67	x118	Alexander Hughes,	50	10	5	5	15	10	0	5	100	0	190	142	5,112	1,500	*40,000	0
494 Charles A. Pierce,	e	494	180	x325	Warren P. Underwood,	430	225	70	69	195	186	46	54	1,275	130	100	176	12,899	3,750	*101,500	0
495 Mrs. H. P. Schenk,	cm	170	20	0	Arthur S. Wilder,	52	5	7	12	20	16	3	3	118	12	0	93	1,739	1,100	4,200	5,250

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
496 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	71	123	194	50	16	6	22	6	1	0	7	1	4	85
497 " **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Edson E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'18	16	33	49	18	0	7	7	2	0	16	18	0	6	38
498 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Oliver W. Richardson,	Charles H. Davis, *i.* William J. Batt, *p. em.*[b]	'01 '59	'17 '59	121	244	365	92	10	4	14	6	6	0	12	5	10	442
499 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'18	43	104	147	31	6	10	16	2	1	0	3	7	0	275
500 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[a]	William A. White,	'04	'11	20	48	68	15	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	100
501 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,				49	90	139		11	4	15	1	1	0	2	6	1	87
502 Sunderland,	1718	1836	T. L. Warner,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'17	96	109	205	44	11	0	11	2	0	0	2	5	6	83
503 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	John M. McLaren,	'13	'16	49	103	152	34	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	3	5	110
504 Swampscott,	1846	1888	Richard B. Hussey,				83	196	279		11	22	33	7	4	0	11	3	6	275
505 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	* Henry E. Oxnard,[c]	'94	'16	5	14	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
506 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	134	247	381	55	9	5	14	7	3	2	12	1	8	300
507 " Winslow,	1837	1897	Lewis W. Patten,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'12	143	236	379	74	7	3	10	8	10	0	18	0	0	200
508 " **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'14	24	52	76	9	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	2	79
509 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	85	182	267	50	8	1	9	5	5	0	10	0	0	200
510 Templeton,	1832	1833	Moses A. Winch,	George W. French,	'07	'18	17	41	58	15	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
511 " **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	[Edmund L. Smiley, *Meth.*]	'07	'19	39	72	111	31	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	4	160
512 Tewksbury,	1735		Mrs. Mabel W. Cameron,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'18	37	81	118	23	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	3	200
513 Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,	[* Charlotte Brown, *Lic.*]		'19	14	17	31	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	17
514 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Smith,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'18	43	92	135	37	0	4	4	6	3	0	9	0	0	120
515 Townsend, **Center,**	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	50	102	152	29	6	5	11	7	0	2	9	0	2	
516 Truro, Federated,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Walter J. Yates, *Meth.*]	'76	'16	5	5	10	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	21
517 " **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[Frank Chamberlain, *Meth.*]		'19	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
518 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	Charles G. Johnson,	'99	'19	30	68	98	27	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	100
519 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Hannah N. Johnson,	William G. Poor,	'85	'19	57	139	196	56	3	3	6	3	2	0	5	0	6	120
520 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Miss Ednah M. Clegg,	Newell W. Whitman,	'96	'20	38	115	153	41	12	2	14	2	1	0	3	7	2	100
521 Wakefield,	1644	1912	John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	222	476	698	155	17	25	42	16	6	0	22	12	16	
522 Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. MacKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	116	192	308	65	15	9	24	5	7	0	12	0	13	250
523 " **East,**	1877	1915	Herbert Harrison,	[Barton R. Pogue, *Meth.*]		'19	40	98	138	43	22	8	30	2	3	2	7	8	0	150
524 Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	Charles J. Tuttle,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	224	458	682	172	3	3	6	10	4	9	23	2	10	525
525 " *Swedish*	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'15	26	42	68		1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	3	70
526 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	14	40	54		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
527 " East,	1826	1826	Thomas P. Studd,	William C. Gordon,	'89	'20	83	191	274	78	8	4	12	7	6	16	29	1	4	190
528 Wareham,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'19	33	64	97	25	1	3	4	4	2	0	6	0	0	135
529 Warren,	1743	1874	Miss Lena M. Walker,	Robert Campbell, jr., *i.*	'17	'17	69	138	207	63	4	1	5	5	6	9	20	3	3	
530 Warwick,	1829	1833	Dr. Paul W. Goldsbury,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'18	24	28	52	26	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	43
531 Watertown,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	179	341	520	106	16	21	37	7	9	0	16	4	10	325
532 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	[John B. Root, *Lic.*][d]		'19	16	33	49	20	0	1	1	0	0	14	14	0	0	40
533 Webster,	1838	1886	Miss Isy T. Larcher,	Herbert E. Lombard,	'96	'18	68	178	246	48	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	300
534 Wellesley,	1798	1919	William H. Phillips,				183	342	525		25	9	34	4	15	0	19	6	23	325

[a] Fiskdale. [b] Concord Junction. [c] Rehoboth. [d] Cambridge. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waban, *see* Newton. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
496 Dea. Leroy Smith, e	159	34	z32		$62	$40	$21	$20	$17	$26	$12	$29	$227	$40	$171	$68	$3,200	$1,400	*$25,000	$13 000
497 Dea. F. A. Palmer, c	51	0	0		17	5	0	0	11	7	0	2	42	0	0	33	819	†900	*4,000	1,500
498 Myron P. Peffers, e	492	55	50	James W. Lyons,	258	139	77	60	145	115	29	15	838	116	123	85	5,769	1,800	30,000	7,247
499 G. Lester Gay, e	372	57	x51	Miss Myra Coffin,	135	79	31	29	68	72	14	12	440	49	42	0	2,656	1,200	*13,275	1,380
500 Frank T. Haynes, e	101	75	0	Miss A. F. Lumbard,	51	10	4	5	12	13	6	2	103	8	0	45	1,243	800	*17,600	9,000
501 George H. Gohlke, h	66	0	0	John C. Hall,	15	22	5	4	11	9	3	2	71	15	0	76	1,576	1,200	*15,500	14,679
502 Walter R. Williams, h	109	22	0	Chester Warner,	254	76	40	40	136	85	17	11	659	70	55	4	2,233	1,500	*32,000	200
503 Dea. D. A. Brigham, e	118	41	z15		46	0	8	0	0	15	0	2	71	0	112	25	1,800	1,200	*10,200	5,806
504 James F Graham, e	295	60	x120	J. Henry Welch,	21	100	26	25	25	39	11	13	260	66	115	110	4,842	2,000	*20,000	0
505 Mrs. S. L. Mann, h	48	32	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	650	250	*6,500	2,000
506 e	277	65	z25		421	322	82	95	262	182	48	24	1,436	160	281	120	6,078	2,500	60,000	3,590
507 G. H. MacKendrick, h	286	65	z14	Alfred C. Lewis,	196	138	40	35	151	78	16	13	667	30	231	0	4,700	2,200	65,000	3,023
508 Edward Westcoat, c	85	35	x57	Miss H. A. Barstow,	17	8	4	4	8	7	9	7	64	6	0	19	1,250	†1,000	*8,600	4,360
509 Frank R. Knox, e	204	34	x25	W. Wallace Austin, jr.,	85	5	17	0	0	0	0	4	111	0	6	34	3,769	1,200	*30,000	1,751
510 Frank E. Johnson, e	172	39	11	Mrs. Frank A. Akers,	25	11	5	5	24	10	2	3	85	9	0	87	1,385	900	*14,000	14,000
511 William P. Hawley, c	138	25	z25	Walter P. Abbott,	0	0	4	6	0	10	4	1	25	0	10	150	1,800	1,200	*12,500	2,500
512 George A. Marshall, e	155	39	0	James C. Marshall,	58	18	3	2	20	5	1	1	108	18	0	9	1,722	1,200	*4,000	8,000
513	0	0	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	†375	1,500	582
514	50	0	0	Benjamin P. Edwards,	51	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	186	21	2,323	1,248	*14,800	23,000
515 Mrs. Abbie A. Barber, e	275	35	0	T. J. Harvey,	79	57	15	17	43	33	9	5	258	25	48	75	1,793	1,200	*16,000	10,780
516 Dea. John B. Dyer,	38	15	0	Dea. John B. Dyer,	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	9	261	200	*3,300	3,400
517 Mrs. Mary L. Bryne,	25	7	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	468	*5,000	0
518 Nelson McLoon, e	111	0	0	Charles S Nelson,	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	1,257	1,200	*11,000	1,557
519 Mrs. Fred W. Wood, e	179	20	24	George E. Bradley,	66	15	11	9	33	23	8	4	169	9	25	82	1,682	1,100	*13,800	1,650
520 Mrs. M. A. Story, e	110	27	0	Walter G. Brown,	60	42	25	14	35	28	5	4	213	33	0	20	1,706	1,200	8,000	9,000
521 W. H. Cartland, e	710	63	150	Arthur H. Boardman,	516	230	215	113	332	337	63	52	1,858	60	419	142	8,361	3,000	125,000	8,000
522 John S. Allen, e	383	61	x168	Nelson L. McCully,	308	184	63	18	75	120	46	16	830	74	110	173	26,287	2,500	*60,000	5,300
523 Herbert Harrison, c	178	36	z24	Willis B. McLean,	18	23	9	11	28	22	4	3	118	19	4	0	1,605	958	15,000	0
524 Dea. A. P. Williams, e	446	32	x170	Charles F. Allen,	217	276	50	50	117	92	18	16	836	120	115	435	7,426	2,500	61,000	7,709
525 Ernest Olson, e	76	26	0		0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1,334	†1,200	8,000	0
526 Mrs. C. O. Buffington, h	57	15	0	Miss M. Breckenridge,	7	166	1	0	21	5	0	0	200	0	18	4	753	500	5,000	6,400
527 John W. Stewart, e	130	0	0	Thomas P. Studd,	213	0	21	41	129	130	6	5	545	148	12	79	4,812	2,000	*45,300	6,000
528 Lester Alden, e	94	20	z28	Mrs. Louise Barrett,	87	28	8	11	22	30	5	3	194	22	0	11	4,128	1,200	*32,400	7,797
529 Ralph Patrick,	119	0	0	Mrs. W. F. Taylor,	125	3	29	26	71	52	15	7	328	55	25	0	2,193	1,200	*20,000	5,613
530 Dr. P. W. Goldsbury,	30	0	0	George A. Witherell,	10	4	5	3	5	4	1	0	32	4	0	0	482	†900	*3,225	4,333
531 Harry R. Pierce, c	340	65	x110	Julian H. Mabey,	537	191	116	112	272	214	34	53	1,529	137	762	265	7,302	3,000	*65,100	16,554
532 Miss M. E. Lovell, h	70	0	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	32	7	6	6	17	11	4	1	84	0	0	22	983	†1,000	6,150	2,000
533 William Dick, e	267	0	0	Miss Maud Aldrich,	349	141	57	54	122	95	44	20	882	80	259	34	4,200	1,800	*67,500	7,525
534 Henry H. Austin, c	**284**	**45**	**25**	**Miss Mary C. Russell,**	**300**	**126**	**62**	**47**	**114**	**96**	**22**	**85**	**852**	**0**	**105**	**0**	3,538	2,700	89,625	2,640

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
535 Wellesley, **Hills,**	1847	1902	Ernest Mead,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	113	231	344	50	20	24	44	6	18	14	38	1	16	390
536 Wellfleet,	1720	1850	Mrs. Sarah A. McCaslin,				32	67	99	30	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	90
537 " **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,				10	22	32	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
538 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,				8	16	24	6	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	55
539 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	T. Currier Craig,	'93	'18	21	60	81	21	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	3	200
540 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Elliot L. Moses,	'06	'20	133	269	402		11	5	16	5	8	0	13	2	0	250
541 West Boylston,	1796	1902	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	G. Edwin Woodman, *r.*	'98	'16	59	106	165	36	1	2	3	7	2	0	9	0	3	125
542 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	E. Chandler Garfield, *i*	'19	'19	50	125	175	38	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	130
543 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George E. Pratt,	Henry A. Kernen, *i.* John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*[a]	'04 '71	'19 '79	174	338	512	57	11	4	15	5	15	0	20	4	10	400
544 " 2d,	1856	1861	Clarence E. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	133	334	467	34	11	14	25	7	3	138	148	1	24	550
545 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	Overt L. Brownsey,	'11	'18	19	63	82	21	2	3	5	2	10	0	12	1	0	110
546 Westhampton,[a]	1779	1829	Mrs. Fred D. Brigdman,	John W. Norris,	'94	'17	87	120	207	46	4	0	4	0	4	1	5	1	6	88
547 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	33	83	116	32	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	
548 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,				34	46	80	15	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	1	50
549 " 2d,	1731	1910	John W. Pierce,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	20	77	97	13	0	0	0	4	3	16	23	0	2	200
550 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Augusta D. Tripp,	[Wirt T. Fellows, *Bapt.*][aa]		'19	8	22	30	12	5	3	8	0	0	4	4	5	1	60
551 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	William A. Cowing,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	113	212	325		1	9	10	6	7	12	25	1	4	260
552 " **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	Charles B. Cone,	Herbert R. Livingston,	'04	'19	99	193	292	68	7	10	17	7	6	0	13	2	3	113
553 West Stockbridge, 1st,[b]	1789	1789	Charles W. Roberts,	* Walter W. Curtis,[bb]	'72	'18	3	18	21	4	4	1	5	1	0	1	2	1	0	15
554 " Village,	1833	1882	Frederic C. Tobey,	* Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'13	27	61	88		0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
555 West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,				20	60	80	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
556 Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1917	W. H. Spokesfield,	[N. T. Whitaker, *Meth.*]	'67	'18	14	28	42	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	65
557 Weymouth, 1st, **Heights,**	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,[cc]	'06	'06	34	77	111	32	4	4	8	2	10	0	12	2	4	75
558 " Old South-Union,[c]	1723	1854		Ora A. Price, *i.*	'14	'15	87	255	342	77	8	27	35	4	11	0	15	6	11	350
559 " & Braintree,[d]	1811	1898	Harold T. South,	J. Caleb Justice,	'08	'19	34	113	147		6	1	7	4	5	0	9	1	1	275
560 " Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Mrs. J. Gardner Alden,	Thomas B. Bitler,	'13	'19	22	69	91	19	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	2	150
561 " **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Edward T. Ford,	'97	'14	70	161	231	51	0	0	0	5	9	0	14	0	5	250
562 Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,	Hermann Lohmann, *r.*	'09	'19	24	74	98	15	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	2	2	70
563 Whitman,	1807	1808	I. Lewis Tillson,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	114	296	410		20	7	27	6	6	1	13	15	1	550
564 Wilbraham, Federated,	1741	1913	Frederick A. Bodurtha,				61	91	152	36	6	2	8	1	4	0	5	4	2	75
565 " **North,**	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'19	43	65	108	43	2	10	12	2	0	0	2	2	10	80
566 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'97	40	106	146	18	1	6	7	1	5	3	9	1	2	128
567 " **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	42	81	123	55	4	0	4	6	1	0	7	2	0	80
568 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,	Edward A. McMaster,	'89	'17	92	173	265	106	11	0	11	7	4	2	13	6	8	140
569 " 2d, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,				25	51	76	33	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	56
570 " White Oaks,	1868	1866	Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	Charles R. Sherman,	'12	'16	12	61	73	25	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	1	1	90
571 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Frederick J. Page, **Reading**				61	110	171	24	4	0	4	1	0	18	19	0	0	175
572 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	16	23	39	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
573 " **North,**	1843	1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	**Harrison L. Packard,**	'06	'18	85	187	272	57	4	12	16	3	6	0	9	1	15	282

[a] **Northampton.** [b] **State Line.** [c] **South.** [d] **East Braintree.** [e] **Springfield.** [aa] **Fall River.** [bb] **West Stockbridge.** [cc] **East Weymouth.**
West Roxbury, *see* **Boston.** **West Wareham,** *see* **Rochester.** **Whitinsville,** *see* **Northbridge.** * **Serves more than one church. See summary for list.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
535 Harry B. Taplin, h	230	20	150	Byron B. Strahan,	$929	$385	$214	$138	$498	$394	$103	$62	$2,723	$0	$395	$475	$8,652	$3,000	*$66,000	$305
536 Everett W. Lombard, e	70	0	0	Mrs. Achsah L. Snow,	14	0	2	5	6	6	0	6	39	0	0	10	1,200	900	*11,200	500
537 Isaac Paine, h	22	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	250	†300	0	0
538 Joseph L. Perry, e	67	12	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	10	0	1	4	6	4	5	1	31	0	0	19	500	0	*4,500	4,250
539 Dea. Albert A. Tracy, e	140	25	0	Miss Helen E. Patch,	40	17	5	6	15	11	5	2	101	0	3	6	2,250	1,100	*14,000	2,200
540 M. Magarian, e	310	39	50	Miss L. M. Muzzy,	261	69	75	5	137	5	15	2	569	2	225	15	3,253	1,900	*39,000	9,800
541 Henry E. Townsend, e	183	41	x38	William T. Holmes,	102	63	27	24	59	45	8	7	335	40	70	69	2,300	1,500	*25,000	3,900
542 A. H. Warfield, jr., e	144	0	z10	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	87	41	15	17	43	32	12	5	252	18	5	36	1,612	1,000	*22,500	3,100
543 Rev. H. A. Kernen, c	349	35	x155	Charles S. Mills,	328	474	91	85	245	176	73	42	1,514	321	1,294	242	5,245	2,400	*70,000	15,200
544 Thomas A. Wright, e	381	70	199	Edwin L. Gannett,	191	161	60	60	152	105	28	29	786	128	349	200	6,390	2,250	*55,000	21,000
545 Houghton G. Osgood, h	117	0	0	Miss L. B. Atwood,	50	40	13	20	36	29	12	8	208	23	51	77	1,915	1,040	*7,700	8,444
546 Frank W. Blakesley,	150	40	0	Dea. E. H. Montague,	154	130	12	47	115	104	44	13	619	75	42	183	1,502	1,000	*18,000	2,450
547 Arno E. Hurd, e	90	15	0	Miss Minnie Dexter,	57	5	8	9	22	16	13	20	150	6	266	73	1,455	1,000	*9,000	10,700
548 John F. Hibbs,	30	30	0	Carroll C. Ordway,	30	35	11	11	28	31	3	3	152	50	66	0	653	600	*5,500	1,430
549 Charles F. Brown,	215	60	0		24	5	3	10	22	4	1	3	72	15	31	75	0	800	*17,500	6,550
550 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, e	90	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	7	4	2	2	3	4	1	1	24	2	0	4	660	0	*6,200	9,753
551 A. W. Jones, e	268	0	z45	Addison H. Smith,	314	136	55	50	203	162	15	19	954	97	157	102	3,950	2,334	30,000	15,000
552 Frank O Scott, c	396	0	0	Charles B. Cone,	106	122	26	30	73	64	15	18	454	92	111	26	4,060	1,500	*21,500	400
553 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,	17	0	0	Mrs Hannah Roberts,	5	12	0	0	5	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	300	260	1,100	4,733
554 Mrs. Dora Doty,	58	21	0	Mrs. Ella Edwards,	17	82	3	5	12	7	3	0	129	0	0	60	925	600	*6,000	4,832
555 George G. Gifford, h	63	30	0	Ulysses E Mayhew,	43	19	9	10	25	18	5	4	133	21	33	10	1,233	900	*4,000	150
556 Emil Pickhardt, c	85	0	0	Philo G. Noon,	4	4	1	1	5	2	1	1	19	1	23	0	827	†520	12,000	0
557 Mrs. E. K. Pearson, e	129	36	47	Rufus Bates,	785	69	20	18	10	9	7	5	923	30	105	8	1,636	1,100	*15,000	10,000
558 Frank E. Loud, e	290	28	x75	Matthew R. Loud,	315	308	77	72	182	71	5	32	1,062	105	5	203	5,216	2,400	*62,500	49,770
559 Roland M. Riley,	135	20	0	Edgar H. Bolles,	87	74	21	19	45	35	5	7	293	16	0	11	4,834	2,000	24,250	0
560 Miss Cora L. Beard,	154	35	x53		82	42	13	13	31	25	14	4	224	21	5	94	3,555	1,800	15,000	11,000
561 Ralph H. Haskins, e	180	0	0	William M. Reamy,	0	79	20	4	55	28	5	10	201	74	35	225	3,500	0	*39,000	2,970
562 Mrs. Geo. Sanderson, h	78	0	0	Howard R. Waite,	15	20	3	3	12	9	2	1	65	5	96	0	1,500	900	*14,000	5,000
563 Samuel J. Andrews, e	664	0	0	Harry R Reed,	301	172	72	40	81	133	21	18	838	119	150	43	5,619	1,800	*39,500	11,000
564 William G. Rogers, e	70	0	x32	Frederick A. Bodurtha,	92	76	15	15	37	30	6	4	275	20	10	0	2,200	1,500	*16,800	13,000
565 Harry L. Piper, c	91	0	z9	H. W. Cutler,	88	37	16	15	41	30	9	4	240	28	20	86	11,331	1,100	*16,500	3,000
566 Sereno S. Clark, c	82	15	50	Henry W. Hill,	97	75	62	59	110	78	14	12	507	67	15	70	1,900	1,000	*20,000	17,500
567 George M. Page,	76	30	z19	W. M. Purrington,	72	30	15	14	48	27	5	8	219	16	17	30	1,400	900	*18,000	0
568 Henry D. Wild, e	158	0	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	962	665	86	85	429	394	41	109	2,771	241	40	309	5,536	2,500	*68,000	2,000
569 Arthur Galusha,	20	0	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	9	0	22	36	768	†750	*10,000	0
570 F. C. Lindley, e	73	0	0	Frederick C. Lindley,	11	5	3	3	9	5	1	1	38	4	0	32	666	†900	*5,800	0
571 Dea. Roscoe E. Millett,	110	0	0	Harry W. De Lorica,	72	25	14	14	34	26	5	4	194	25	183	0	2,758	1,500	*15,000	8,100
572 A. M. Smith,	35	15	0		25	0	5	6	16	11	4	1	68	8	15	0	450	†600	3,000	750
573 Warren H. Prichard,	271	63	50	T. C. Sparhawk,	452	159	50	66	168	96	19	28	1,038	67	252	296	3,714	1,800	*25,000	10,500

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
574	Winchester, 1st, [a]	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	Howard J Chidley, *i.*	'09	'15	265	510	775	121	52	48	100	13	8	0	21	22	18	436
575	" 2d,	1906	1890	Frederick W. Trombly,	[Warren P. Landers, *Sup.*]	'91	'20	31	53	84		0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	1	
576	Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Alice M. Goodell,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'17	15	20	35	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	57
577	Winthrop,	1896	1860	Albert S Richards,	Ralph J. Haughton,	'91	'19	73	158	231		31	14	45	1	6	5	12	0	7	150
578	Woburn, 1st,	1642	1860	Royal R. Giles,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	206	382	588	48	14	6	20	6	12	0	18	7	12	395
579	" North,	1849	1882	W. Maurice Green,	Ambrose C. DeLapp,	'13	'17	60	114	174	38	0	5	5	3	5	13	21	1	1	150
580	" *Scandinavian,*	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,				38	69	107		6	0	6	1	7	3	11	0	0	51
581	" Montvale,	1892	1902	William F. Greenough,	[Floyd H. Weed, *Meth.*]	'18	'19	45	85	130	20	4	0	4	2	5	0	7	3	0	150
					Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*[b]	'62	'98														
582	Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Joseph B. Howe,	John L. Findlay, *i.*	'12	'18	561	980	1541	308	38	12	50	26	33	1	60	20	15	1200
583	" Central,	1820	1885	John E. Woodbury,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	148	356	504		19	10	29	10	5	0	15	11	11	459
584	" Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Benjamin F. Wyland, *i.*	'08	'18	197	449	646	125	19	19	38	8	8	0	16	4	10	350
585	" Memorial,	1865	1855	William E. D. Stone,	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'20	31	58	89	8	23	0	23	1	0	4	5	5	0	100
586	" Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G Kent,	Robert MacDonald, *i.*	'85	'15	318	638	956		59	33	92	7	7	0	14	25	6	
587	" Piedmont,	1872	1873	Henry H. Hayes,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	402	716	1118	200	30	27	57	10	21	0	31	18	21	820
588	" *Swedish, 1st,*	1880	1848	Leander Jacobson,	Olof P. Peterson,	'84	'06	181	327	508		9	5	14	8	4	4	16	12	8	310
589	" Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Frederick T. Rouse,	'86	'19	294	546	840	150	8	9	17	9	9	3	21	1	5	600
590	" Park,	1887	1893	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,	Frank B. McAllister,	'99	'18	46	116	162	17	5	11	16	2	2	6	10	6	3	200
591	" Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A Midgley,	Robert M. Grey,	'15	'18	141	225	366	20	21	8	29	2	3	5	10	2	13	380
592	" Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'17	38	111	149	34	2	3	5	3	5	0	8	0	1	164
593	" Bethany,	1891	1892	Charles Shore,	Ray E. Butterfield, *i.*	'09	'19	69	121	190	30	2	2	4	7	4	1	12	1	0	200
594	*Armenian,*	1892	1901		Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19	'18	33	41	74		6	2	8	2	2	0	4	0	0	42
595	" *Swedish 2d,*	1894	1900	Charles H. Shunberg,	Joel Fridfelt,	'08	'19	75	114	189		0	16	16	5	0	9	14	0	0	
596	" Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Edward C. Boynton, *i.*	'13	'16	145	196	341	80	8	0	8	5	17	0	22	0	0	350
597	" Tatnuck,	1908	1914	John H. Grant,				59	92	151	13	4	4	8	2	6	0	8	0	8	280
598	" *Finnish, 1st*	1915		Mary Isackson,	Alexander Kukko, *r.*	'15	'15	12	14	26		4	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	5	125
599	" Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Miss Helen G. Bennett,				15	40	55	3	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	1	8	76
600	" *Swedish-Finnish,*	1916	1917	Carl Johnson,	Otto E. Edwards,	'11	'20	17	32	49	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	5	75
601	Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	Newton I. Jones,	'82	'20	27	66	93	32	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	39
602	Wrentham	1692	1834	Dr. Joseph F. Jencks,	Melville A. Shafer, *r.*	'98	'14	61	130	191	30	7	3	10	4	7	0	11	3	7	156
603	Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Mrs. Carrie A Gorham,[a]	Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13	'18	12	47	59	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	97
604	" West,	1840	1835	Mrs. George H. Chase,	[Sarah A. Dixon, **Hyannis,**	,97	'17	3	6	9		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
					[Percy M. Hickcox, *Lic.*][c]		'19														

[a] **Yarmouthport.** [b] **Newton Center.** [c] **Boston.** **Winter Hill,** *see* **Somerville.** **Wollaston,** *see* **Quincy.** **Woods Hole,** *see* **Falmouth.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS ON APPORTIONMENT										Other Cong'l	Unde-nom'l	LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds	C. E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H.M. S.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.	Contbs	Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest Funds
574 W. B. Thompson, c	382	82	234	Rupert F. Jones,	$2239	$675	$395	$334	$1210	$640	$94	$152	$5,739	$540	$2099	$2745	$16.673	$5,500	*$83,000	$21.000
575 Miss L. B. Toleman, c	106	0	0	William J. Nutting,	28	17	8	9	21	17	16	3	119	15	0	0	1,116	0	4,000	0
576 Mrs. Bertha A. Cady, e	72	24	0	William C. Goodell,	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	28	23	440	†800	*3,500	0
577 Miss Gertrude Grohe, h	275	0	x70	Francis E. Lyman,	158	10	28	30	192	52	17	8	495	15	0	0	3,645	2,000	14,200	50
578 Marcus H. Cotton, e	318	42	43	Orel M. Bean,	766	364	166	164	389	309	47	40	2,245	270	310	418	6,730	3,000	*75,000	12,000
579 Arthur J. Moore, e	245	60	0	George H. Perkins,	100	51	22	21	51	39	16	5	305	33	0	22	2,835	1,300	*17,800	6,000
580 Bernard Peterson,	70	50	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	2,483	1,100	*13,500	0
581 Alexander McPherson, e	170	55	51	Mrs. Susan A. Cadwell,	19	10	5	6	10	7	3	4	64	7	64	9	1,397	920	3,000	150
582 Miss Ethel L. Howard, e	907	46	x168	Granby A. Bridges,	1,579	700	375	360	1,022	881	159	131	5,207	552	825	962	14,878	0	200,000	2,213
583 Charles F. Fuller, c	445	50	x255	G. W. Mackintire,	1,044	428	82	90	201	151	46	63	2,105	198	1,144	4,033	12,891	3,600	*144,500	8,700
584 e	311	0	31	Henry Brannon,	347	347	86	82	201	158	25	22	1.268	154	211	148	13,098	4,000	250,000	3,450
585 Henry E. Cooper,	72	0	z12	Henry E. Cooper,	10	8	1	1	6	1	11	1	39	7	5	3	1,251	†1,343	25,000	18,500
586 E. G. Seal, e	570	0	0	Frederick W. Chase,	630	464	199	197	641	491	51	74	2,747	402	481	4,458	13,000	6,000	150,000	26,000
587 Elmer C. Potter, e	548	103	x149		3,626	621	287	833	821	598	221	83	7,090	494	35	12800	0	0	*230,000	3,100
588 Philip Varg, c	467	114	0	Charles Larson,	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1,800	62,200	0
589 Prentiss C. Hoyt, e	526	117	x82	Bertram D. Smith,	546	410	106	127	304	251	61	38	1,843	295	593	104	14,520	3,500	116,000	0
590 William B. James,	144	0	z14	Florence Brigham,	77	60	21	19	49	39	6	5	276	47	0	0	3,478	1,500	30,700	0
591 Winthrop G. Hall, e	445	90	x50	Albert E. Jewell,	190	68	30	20	52	38	7	7	412	35	413	300	5,800	1,700	*45,500	650
592 Walter J. Arkwell, e	362	0	x30	Catherine E. Hamilton	50	24	12	10	26	20	3	3	148	17	59	163	2,559	1,500	9,000	0
593 William G. King, e	209	84	z16		99	72	25	24	57	45	7	12	341	54	62	78	2,684	1,800	14,000	100
594 George Tomajan,	85	35	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,259	500	18,000	0
595 Oscar Olson,	222	88	0	Alfred L. Schonning,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	*30,242	0
596 Theodore H. Nye,	166	20	x40	Ernest A. Bickford,	180	56	16	26	61	53	22	12	426	45	50	589	5,830	2,000	*28,000	0
597 Mrs. E. E. Goulding, e	323	40	0	Joseph H. Turner,	5	20	3	2	80	4	1	1	116	15	25	20	4,996	1,800	27,000	0
598 Rev. Alexander Kukko,	43	0	0	Herman West,	2	0	2	2	7	2	2	1	18	2	44	3	1,603	†900	3,000	0
599 Irvin H. Thompson, e	164	24	0		53	11	7	14	21	21	7	7	141	0	67	75	1,848	780	3,500	0
600 Rev. N. O. Lind,	86	0	0	Oscar Carlson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	43	0	1,989	†1,080	5,000	0
601 Miss N. S. Heacock,	34	0	z8	Mrs. E. H. Stevens,	6	53	2	2	25	3	1	1	93	2	42	0	709	800	*18,000	4,154
602 Rev. M. A. Shafer, e	175	32	x67	Murray Winter,	54	111	23	15	39	32	9	4	287	45	146	12	2,583	1,200	*29,500	1,205
603 Miss Maria F. Bray,	60	31	0	Melvin B. Macy,	15	7	2	0	25	8	8	2	67	3	0	10	1,725	1,000	*12,000	13,450
604 Percy M. Hickcox,	20	0	0	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	214	†300	3,000	716

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	24	12	0	8	3	1	2,501	5,067	7,568	1,303	215	152	367	98	85	219	402	60	136
Barnstable	1828	23	0	0	9	5	9	261	776	1,037	223	31	26	57	38	26	1	65	22	5
Berkshire, North	1867	19	5	0	9	1	4	1,736	3,021	4,757	815	121	63	184	54	54	131	239	42	108
" South	1860	19	1	0	12	2	4	707	1,385	2,092	515	78	52	130	48	34	45	127	15	25
Brookfield	1821	19	6	0	11	1	1	804	1,892	2,696	756	72	25	97	70	60	44	174	10	51
Essex, North	1828	23	8	2	6	1	6	1,390	3,288	4,678	597	101	50	151	94	47	23	164	56	73
" South	1827	40	14	2	16	3	5	2,355	5,281	7,636	974	272	154	426	129	122	127	378	108	188
Franklin	1843	32	2	3	19	2	6	1,409	2,871	4,280	689	163	109	272	60	86	85	231	92	54
Hampden	1850	46	12	2	23	2	7	5,156	9,309	14,465	1,762	501	498	999	174	286	576	1,036	207	345
Hamshire	1865	16	4	1	11	0	0	1,199	2,452	3,651	780	105	93	198	53	75	31	159	52	69
" East	1860	17	2	1	10	2	2	1,050	1,711	2,671	605	76	53	129	50	55	24	129	36	42
Mendon	1858	13	2	1	4	3	3	784	1,639	2,423	504	65	45	110	40	49	2	91	26	41
Middlesex, South	1828	20	2	1	9	4	4	1,299	2,612	3,911	641	158	89	247	69	77	69	215	87	108
" Union	1853	25	3	1	15	6	0	1,502	2,992	4,494	623	177	54	231	71	82	30	183	75	113
Norfolk	1827	35	8	2	17	2	6	2,667	5,645	8,312	1,291	237	205	442	118	197	27	342	99	168
Old Colony	1856	17	3	2	6	2	4	649	1,670	2,319	394	54	42	96	48	37	8	93	25	40
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	1	7	2	5	288	814	1,102	209	25	15	40	26	26	37	89	12	18
Suffolk, North	1861	24	9	0	12	1	2	2,719	5,847	8,566	1,100	251	231	482	108	220	256	584	61	207
" South	1861	29	11	0	12	1	5	4,197	7,762	11,959	1,107	629	341	970	146	218	165	529	188	345
" West	1873	30	17	2	11	0	0	4,735	9,286	14,021	1,602	454	459	913	176	305	113	594	115	216
Taunton	1849	24	2	1	17	3	1	1,456	2,892	4,348	721	183	72	255	76	67	19	162	77	88
Woburn	1848	25	11	0	7	3	4	2,710	5,267	7,977	1,436	341	240	581	125	168	164	457	142	183
Worcester, Central	1852	33	9	3	18	1	2	3,535	6,805	10,340	1,364	352	234	586	151	169	39	359	161	170
" North	1827	19	1	2	9	4	3	721	1,398	2,119	508	39	69	108	33	45	15	93	16	58
" South	1829	16	2	0	12	1	1	862	1,849	2,711	622	86	52	138	44	23	42	109	33	49
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	14	29	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Totals		604	146	27	291	55	85	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911
Last Year		604	147	38	297	48	74	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,141	1,526	6,102	1,798	2,851
*Increase, †Decrease			†1	†11	†6	*7	*11	*533	*672	*1,205	*34	*445	*617	*1,062	†336	*472	*766	*902	*19	*60

Digitized by Google

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total	Women's Home Federation			
Andover	$5,133	$1,866	$805	$953	$2,221	$1,645	$405	$314	$13,342	$1,056	$3,831	$5,876	$9,450
Barnstable	226	147	44	50	150	86	46	35	784	32	54	276	2,500
Berkshire, North	7,246	5,227	801	816	3,376	1,746	297	312	19,821	389	3,890	13,020	3,750
" South	1,055	1,928	245	229	1,167	422	97	98	5,241	179	930	1,149	23,200
Brookfield	1,568	863	262	307	724	619	140	95	4,578	676	961	1,422	2,500
Essex, North	2,149	1,875	622	587	1,452	1,180	287	202	8,354	1,346	9,136	4,888	2,000
" South	4,738	2,933	939	1,162	2,714	1,912	496	492	15,386	1,771	4,417	5,162	17,900
Franklin	3,389	1,674	602	617	1,502	1,236	247	186	9,453	892	1,161	1,240	1,400
Hampden	11,827	6,944	1,508	1,734	5,088	3,693	783	916	32,493	3,388	8,800	6,506	11,373
Hampshire	4,320	2,451	898	845	2,380	1,850	319	459	13,522	1,222	1,658	1,794	0
" East	1,518	1,502	541	442	1,366	981	175	110	6,635	919	2,280	1,099	2,017
Mendon	1,172	791	299	255	606	478	199	154	3,954	342	843	851	10,000
Middlesex, South	3,301	1,657	555	540	1,460	1,246	217	256	9,232	745	2,484	1,617	2,250
" Union	2,249	1,610	451	514	1,482	1,019	307	244	7,876	538	3,657	3,192	6,475
Norfolk	6,711	3,527	960	923	2,358	1,821	417	509	17,226	1,458	4,812	2,804	1,350
Old Colony	1,470	757	340	295	700	628	160	119	4,469	380	1,332	1,384	8,926
Pilgrim	425	322	105	111	276	209	36	36	1,520	162	615	916	9,200
Suffolk, North	5,221	4,164	1,217	1,099	3,042	2,228	634	601	18,206	1,978	5,087	4,398	5,123
" South	7,436	5,284	1,602	1,549	3,861	3,135	639	870	24,376	2,728	23,401	7,660	9,908
" West	34,994	16,276	5,712	4,830	19,666	9,777	2,945	1,639	95,839	6,613	22,289	64,059	14,053
Taunton	4,367	2,569	1,019	1,095	2,539	1,748	554	364	14,255	1,396	3,879	2,327	8,000
Woburn	7,170	3,017	1,611	1,391	3,798	2,826	634	556	21,003	2,232	7,364	7,137	2,100
Worcester, Central	10,240	4,240	1,616	2,202	4,534	3,490	842	682	27,846	2,879	7,227	24,933	3,855
" North	1,558	598	262	335	886	589	215	104	4,547	411	1,565	2,076	2,500
" South	4,214	1,650	963	868	2,980	1,532	412	458	13,077	731	2,273	2,791	1,100
Unassociated	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	76	99	0
Totals	$133,707	$73,872	$23,984	$23,749	$70,462	$46,096	$11,503	$9,811	$393,184	$34,463	$124,022	$168,676	$160,930
Last Year	100,767	58,730	17,271	18,348	60,026	39,385	12,362	9,601	316,490	26,597	122,748	361,930	82,452
*Increase. †Decrease	*32,940	$15,142	*6,713	*5,401	*10,436	*6,711	†859	*210	*76,694	*7,666	*1,274	†193,254	*78,478

Digitized by Google

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover	5,445	5,370	20	1,066	13	700	237	23	$98,614	24	$924,000
Barnstable	1,298	1,078	5	82	1	0	6	20	20,976	22	156,000
Berkshire, North	3,219	3,558	9	468	6	326	295	17	69,191	19	691,100
" South	1,400	1,289	7	185	1	0	32	18	29,302	19	277,950
Brookfield	1,423	2,254	13	475	5	132	77	19	36,884	19	384,900
Essex, North	4,133	4,037	19	875	9	443	135	22	66,578	23	627,400
" South	8,186	8,235	28	1,287	20	749	493	38	119,527	39	1,041,775
Franklin	3,329	3,242	21	644	9	285	243	31	50,560	32	374,025
Hampden	9,801	10,976	31	2,058	25	1,976	885	43	259,762	45	1,895,445
Hampshire	2,431	2,238	13	433	8	590	71	16	44,831	16	379,850
" East	1,440	2,049	13	441	5	142	69	17	27,611	17	371,850
Mendon	1,965	2,312	8	323	5	325	82	11	52,093	13	324,579
Middlesex, South	3,490	3,401	13	463	9	363	92	18	47,579	19	568,525
" Union	3,498	3,890	15	503	11	552	85	25	65,565	25	626,300
Norfolk	8,666	9,188	23	962	22	951	293	31	109,683	34	915,875
Old Colony	2,690	2,777	7	343	7	693	102	16	53,120	17	461,900
Pilgrim	1,331	1,371	8	207	1	46	22	15	23,250	15	130,950
Suffolk, North	6,629	7,864	18	1,267	20	1,097	426	23	122,227	23	926,800
" South	9,080	11,838	20	1,601	23	2,180	623	28	183,633	29	1,305,554
" West	5,971	8,761	23	1,754	23	2,669	361	26	242,137	29	4,617,716
Taunton	2,920	3,992	15	664	11	483	122	22	72,881	23	980,650
Woburn	6,476	7,553	20	962	17	1,236	178	25	133,235	25	979,850
Worcester, Central	7,746	8,651	26	1,288	19	829	319	29	144,283	33	1,661,767
" North	1,739	2,181	11	296	4	136	25	18	36,803	19	227,900
" South	2,100	2,513	13	387	7	330	37	16	40,549	16	361,500
Unassociated	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	609	1	0
Totals	106,480	120,618	399	19,034	281	17,233	5,310	568	$2,151,483	596	$21,214,161
Last Year	106,689	120,721	411	19,596	264	15,074	4,938	577	1,913,390	595	20,301.855
*Increase. †Decrease.	†209	†103	†12	†562	*17	*2,159	*372	†9	*238,093	*1	*912,306

Digitized by Google

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths							
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	$115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	--	260,036
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	$319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1,660	256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unknown	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	"	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers

Digitized by Google

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1887 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1920	188	329	25	62	604	174	284	2	336	796	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	120,618	19,034	$685,882
1919	185	297	48	74	604	187	298	3	350	838	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,141	1,526	6,102	1,79	2,851	120,721	19,596	801,136
1918	207	279	44	77	607	209	264	3	354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	130,670	22,855	1,061,172
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3	325	821	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971	128,297	25,146	741,486
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3	404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191	129,957	26,795	484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central, Lowell,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Eliot, Union,
Lowell, High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
REV. ARTHUR S. BEALE, Lowell, *statistical secretary*.
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organised October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Hyannis,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

REV. FREDERICK B. NOYES, Harwichport, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.)

REV. WILLIAM R. STOCKING, Williamstown, *secretary*.
DEACON GEORGE FRENCH, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organised August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, South,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

CHARLES E. PLATT, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

Digitized by Google

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organised June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" Gilbertville,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
" Globe Village,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organised April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, West,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, Bradford,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" Ward Hill
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organised May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" Lanesville,
" Magnolia,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, Centre,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" Pigeon Cove,
" *Swed.*, P. Cove,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" Cliftondale,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Topsfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organised October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East, Shelb. Falls,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, South,
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second

Digitized by Google

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
Montague, **Turners Falls,**
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

REV. HARVEY M. EASTMAN, Colerain, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organised December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" **East,**
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" { Second,
{ Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, **Centre,**
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" **Indian Or'd,**
" Hope,
" **Emmanuel,**
" **Park,**
" *Swedish,*
" **St. John's,**
" **Faith,**
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

REV. SAMUEL ROSE, Chicopee, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organised in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organised December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" **South,**
" **North,**
" College,
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

REV. GEORGE A. TUTTLE, Amherst, *statistical secretary*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON. — Organised April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West**,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East**,
Wrentham.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organised August 20, 1828

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plym'th, **Center**,
" **Saxonville**,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" **South**,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville**.
Sudbury, **South**,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organised May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South**,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton**,
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" **West**,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. William Ganley, West Groton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organised June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North**,
Braintree, First,
" **South**,
Brigdewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo**,
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello**,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood**,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South**,
" *Swedish*, **North**,
Hingham, **Center**,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East**,
Quincy, Bethany,
" Point,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, Heights East,
" Old South-Union
" & Braintree, E.B.,
" Pilgrim, North,
" **East**,
Whitman.

Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree, *scribe*.
Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.
Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

Digitized by Google

16. OLD COLONY. — Organised September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
Rochester, North, Marion,
" East, W. Wareham,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. James Alcock, New Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organised April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, Centre,
" Second,
Hanson, South,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" Hills,
Plymouth, Manomet,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, North,
Plympton,
Scituate, Centre.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organised May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" Heights,
Boston, First, Charlestown,
" Maverick, East,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, East,
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, Malden,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, Beachmont,
Somerville, First,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
" West,
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organised May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,
" Phillips, S. B.,
" Village, Dorch.,
" Eliot, Roxbury,
" West Roxbury,
" Central, J. Plain,
" Trinity, Neponset,
" Hyde Park,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,
Boston, Highland, Roxbury,
" Im.-Walnut Av., Rox.,
" Boylston, J. Plain,
" Clarendon, Hyde Park,
" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,
" Harvard, Grove Hall,
" Central, Dorch.,
" Roslindale,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, Dorch.,
Canton,
Dedham,
" Riverdale,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Wollaston,
" Atlantic,
" Park & Downs,
" Squantum,
Westwood, Islington.

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organised November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" Brighton,
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish*,
" Allston,
" Faneuil, Brighton,
" *French*,
" *Cilician Armenian*,
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, Center,
" Second, West,
Newton, Eliot,
" Auburndale,
" North,
" Newtonville,
" Highlands,
" Waban,
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish*,
Watertown,
Wellesley, Hills.

Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *statistical secretary*.
Lawrence H. Merchant, 132 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organised October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" South,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French*,
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, Assonet,
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Middleboro, North,
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " At. Falls,
Norton,
Raynham, Center,
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" East,
" Union.

Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe*.
M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organised September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, Woburn,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish*,
Medford, Mystic,
" West,
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" Highlands,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
" Montvale.

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organised April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*,
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

Digitized by Google

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, *Swedish*, 2d,
" Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.
Rev. Ray E. Butterfield, Worcester, *Statistical Secretary*,
Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organised November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, Orange,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Charles S. Jones, South Ashburnham, *scribe*.
Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organised June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organised by union, October 16, 1866.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.

ESSEX NORTH, organised September 6, 1761.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

FRANKLIN, organised September 20, 1803.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

MENDON, organised November 8, 1751.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organised June 7, 1830.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe*.

MIDDLESEX UNION, organised January, 1827.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe*.

NORFOLK, organised May 11, 1811.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

SALEM, organised by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM October 15, 1840).
STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

SUFFOLK NORTH, organised July 2, 1822.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Malden, *scribe*.

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organised November 4, 1823.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.

WORCESTER SOUTH, organised in 1818.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.
*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	*Manchester, N. H.*	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	*Randolph Center, Vt.*	P.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'17, April 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	*Pekin, China.*	P.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*North Dorset, Vt.*	W. C.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	*Cincinnati, O.*	P.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Lawrence.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
William F. English, Jr.,	'11, Oct. 12.	'16, Oct. 31.	*Chicago, Ill.*	Sec.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Chester.	P.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Assonet.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
*Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'19, Oct. 28.	Andover.	P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	Lowell.	Rec. P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	Lawrence.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. *Em.*
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. *Em.*
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

Digitized by Google

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Warwick.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Millis.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	*Rochester, N. H.*	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	*Hampton, N. H.*	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Worthington.	P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
Arnaldo Natino,	'00, June 11.	'17, Nov. 13.	*Hampstead, N. H.*	P.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Harwichport, *scribe*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	*Canaan, N. Y.*	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	Plymouth.	P.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	*Hampton, Va.*	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean *Em.*
Frederick W. Herman,	'97,	'18, Nov. 12.	Lanesboro.	P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	*Stratford, Conn.*	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	Turkey.	F. M.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
Clarence H. Perry,	'09, Jan. 14.	'19, Nov. 6.	*Pasadena, Cal.*	W. C.
Edwin R. Phillips,	'88, Nov. 21.	'17,	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Lloyd J. B. Taber,	'16, Nov. 14.	'16, Nov. 14.	*Denver, Col.*	D. R. E.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.	Windsor.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Oberlin, O.*	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Sheffield.	P.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Buckland.	Rec. P.
Stanley Cummings,	'16, June 2.	'16, June 2.	*St. Albans, Vt.*	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
Dwight M. Pratt,	'80, Dec. 16.	'16, Mar. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	W. C.
James Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	*Oberlin, O.*	W. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, an. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'15,	*Pomfret Center, Conn.*	P.

Licentiates. — Charlotte B. Brown, New Boston, and Frank Crook, South Egremont, for one year from Nov. 11, 1919.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe*.

Digitized by Google

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'17,	Spencer.	P. C.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		*Detroit, Mich.*	W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	Globe Village.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	Gilbertville.	W. C.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Wenham.	P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.		Phillipston.	P.
Edward C. Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'19, Nov. 3.	West Brookfield.	P. C.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.		Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	*Greens Farms, Conn.*	P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.	P.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	Dudley.	Y. M. C. A.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Oxford.	Y. M. C. A.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20,	New Braintree.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Brooks, Me.*	P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Waterbury, Conn.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Stephen S. Wood,	'14, Aug. 27.	'29, May 11.	Oakham.	P.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Rowley.	P.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.	W. C.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
William W. Patton,	'14, Oct. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'17, Oct. 24.	*Mt. Vernon, O.*	P.
Maurice W. Reynolds,	'17, June 5.	'17, June 5.	Housatonic.	P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	*West Bath, Me.*	W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Richard B. Grover, West Newbury, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'18, Jan. 22.	*Jeffersonville, Vt.*	P.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'15, May 12.	Melrose.	P. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98,	'18, Oct. 30.	Malden.	P.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'20, Jan. 29.	Lynn.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Worcester.	Sec.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Brighton.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'19, Oct. 14.	Lynnfield Center.	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	*Plymouth, N. H.*	P.

Digitized by Google

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
David Jack,	'04,	'19, May 14.	*Simsbury, Conn.*	P.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'19, Oct. 14.	Lynn.	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Mary F. Macomber,	'14, May 22.	'15, May 12.	*Central Village, Conn.*	P.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	Danvers,	P. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Wrentham.	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Topsfield.	P.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Kingston, N. H.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	West Lynn.	P. C.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Topsfield, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynanskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	*Meriden, Conn.*	W. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P.
Harvey M. Eastman,	'07, April 17.	'17, April 25.	Colerain.	P.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	*Milton, N. H.*	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'17, April 25.	Rockland.	W. C.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	*Montclair, N. J.*	P.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'17, April 25.	Southboro.	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Whately.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, S. D.*	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'19,	Turners Falls.	P.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Edward C. Sargent,	'04, Aug. 9.	'19,	Deerfield.	P.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	*Troy, N. H.*	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	*South Britain, Conn.*	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19,	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	*Minoola, N. Y.*	Y. M. C. A

Rev. Harvey M. Eastman, Colerain, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organised February 13, 1894.

David E. Adams,	'16, Oct. 9.	'19, May 7.	*Farmington, Me.*	P.
Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow Center.	P.
T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, Apr. 13.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	W. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.

Digitized by Google

9. Hampden Association of Churches — *Continued*

Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	*New Orleans, La.*	Pres.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Indian Orchard.	W. C.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Thorndike.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Ashfield.	P.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Boston.	W. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Charleston, S. C.*	W. C.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	*Deer Isle, Me.*	P.
H. Arthur Kernen,	'04,	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	*New York City.*	Treas.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	*Readfield, Me.*	W. C.
Donald B. MacLane,	'06, July 12.	'18, Nov. 6.	*Utica, N. Y.*	P.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Ludlow.	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'18, May 8.	Westboro.	P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.
Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.
*Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

10. Hampshire Association, Organized before 1735.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Baldwin,	'10,	'19, Nov. 25.	Cummington.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P. *Em.*
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	*Ann Arbor, Mich.*	Pres.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Richard H. Clapp,	'04, Sept. 27.	'20, Feb. 24.	Northampton.	P. C.
Elisha P. Cutler,	'16, Oct. 18.	'18, May 28.	*East Corinth, Vt.*	P.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*

Digitized by Google

10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	*Orangeburg, S. C.*	Prof.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	Hadley.	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Northboro.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
Sylvester P. Robinson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15, Feb. 23.	Sunderland.	P.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City.*	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	*Adams, So. Africa.*	F. M.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe.*

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	P. C.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17, May 7.	'17, May 7.	Hadley.	W. C.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	W. C.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Westhampton.	P.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	South Amherst.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	*Hooksett, N. H.*	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	*Santurce, P. R.*	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

NOTE. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	*Jaffna, Ceylon.*	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	West Medway.	W. C.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'15, April 21.	Bardwells.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Stow.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	*Lancaster, N. H.*	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*Ione, Ore.*	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14,	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Springfield.	P. Em.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Peabody.	P.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	R. P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	W. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Framingham.	W. C.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H.	M. S.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Baldwinville.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	*Oswego, N. Y.*	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'19, Nov. 5.	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Portland, Me.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	W. C.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
William F. Slade,	'99, June 29.	'17, April 17.	Camp Devens.	W. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	East Boston.	P.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12, April 14.	'17,	Marlboro.	P. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Needham.	R. P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

James C. Alvord,	'88, Sept. 9.	'15, April 21.	*Emory, Va.*	Prof.
Elias N. Attiyeh,		'20, April 21.	Maynard.	P.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. *Em.*
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'19, April 23.	Westford.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Dunstable.	P.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'18, April 17.	West Groton.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	P.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Shirley.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct 24.	Lancaster.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	*Brunswick, Me.*	W. C.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.
Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
G. Ernest Merriam,	'99, June 27.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	*New Britain, Conn.*	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	Acton.	P.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2..	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	W. C.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Pasadena, Cal.*	P. *Em.*
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Leominster.	W. C.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
Lionel A. Whiston,	'17, Oct. 5.	'17, Oct. 24.	*Verona, N. Y.*	P.

Rev. William Ganley, West Groton, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*St. Louis, Mo.*	Sec.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'20,	North Weymouth.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth, Y.M.C.A.	
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Brockton.	P.
Walter B. Denny,	'10, Nov. 22.	'18, May 7.	*Owosso, Mich.*	P.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98, Jan.	'09, Dec. 20.	*Washington, D. C.*	Pres.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Wakefield.	Sec.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holden.	Sup.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'17, May 1.	Lynnfield Center.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	*Chicago, Ill.*	Supt.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19,	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	Brockton. Y. M. C. A.	
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	*North Jackson, O.*	W. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*New Preston, Conn.*	P.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'20,	Quincy.	P. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'19,	Sharon.	P. C.
Charles C. MacDonald,	'13, Oct. 8.	'17, Sept. 25.	North Abington.	W. C.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19,	Stoughton.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	W. C.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'16, Sept. 26.	Gardner.	P.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	Abington.	W. C.
Milo E. Pearson,	'13, Dec. 5.	'17, Sept. 25.	*Auburn, Me.*	P.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	P.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	Quincy.	Rec. P.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	*Jersey City, N. J.*	P. *Em.*
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'16, Sept. 26.	Dorchester.	P.
Edward J. Yeager,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree, *scribe.*

16. Old Colony Association of Churches.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.	New Bedford.	P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Monticello, Ia.*	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	*Newfane, Vt.*	W. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groesinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	*New Orleans, La.*	Tea.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'18, May 7.	Middleboro.	P.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Dudley.	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.		Nantucket.	P.
John W. Starie,		'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
John W. Threlfall,	'16, Oct. 24.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	P.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas.*	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 6, 1919, for three years.
Rev. James Alcock, New Bedford, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.	Hanson.	W. C.
Andrew Forrest,	'93, Mar.	'18, Oct. 29.	North Carver.	P.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	*Canterbury, Conn.*	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'08, April,	'17, Oct. 28.	Braintree.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Boston.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.		Manomet.	W. C.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Scituate.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Gallup, N. M.*	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	*New York City.*	P.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	*Brunswick, Me.*	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bennington, Vt.*	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. *Em.*
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	*North Scituate, R. I.*	W. C.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Springfield.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Robert J. Elliott,	'00, Mar. 25.	'15, Oct. 13.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	*Bristol, R. I.*	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester. Sec'y A. M. A.	
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	*Buffalo, N. Y.*	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	Sup.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	*Wethersfield, Conn.*	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'18, Oct. 30.	Boston.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'13, Oct. 8.	East Falmouth.	W. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	W. C.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	*Shanghai, China.*	Sec.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles F. Thwing	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.

Digitized by Google

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	W. C.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	Charlton.	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Lay Preachers. — Licensed for one year from April 14, 1920, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

19. Suffolk South Association, Organised January 27, 1829.

Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, May 8.	Randolph.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April,	'19, May 14.	Neponset.	P.
Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	*Seeley, Cal.*	P.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale. Y. P. S. C. E.	
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	Tea.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Dorchester.	P. C.
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14, Sept. 18.	'20, Mar. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allison R. Heaps,	'07,	'18, May 8.	Norwood.	P.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Roslindale.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P. Em.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Brockton.	Sec'y.
Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 23.	'18, Sept. 25.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Sec.
Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Jason Noble Pierce,	'06, Feb. 28.	'15, Jan. 20.	*Washington, D. C.*	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	*Wonalancet, N. H.*	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Arsene B. Schmavonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Casenovia, N. Y.*	P.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills,	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan. 10.	'18, May 8.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Center.	W. C.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Licentiates. — Hamilton S. Conant, Roxbury; Harry S. Martin, Dorchester.

Approved as Christian Workers. — Harold G. Jones, Roslindale; Gordon C. Shedd, South Boston.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Warren P. Landers, Brockton, *secretary.*

20. Suffolk West Association of Ministers. Organised January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
Francesco Argento,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Frits W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	Asst. P.
Edward F. Barrow,	'03, Oct. 20.	'16, May 29.	Boston.	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center.	A.B.C.F.M.
E. Ebeneser Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverley.	P.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	*Hudson, N. H.*	W. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'15, Nov. 10.	Pepperell.	P. C.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Needham.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Center.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst.	Prof.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Ware.	P.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Frederick A. Holden,	'85, Sept. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Watertown.	W. C.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	P.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	North Adams.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Framingham Center.	P. C.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	Everett.	P.
William A. Marsolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, Feb. 13.	Boston.	P.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	Boston.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston. A. B. C.	F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey.*	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24,	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13,	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
Arthur H. Sargent,	'10, Mar. 29.	'18, Dec. 2.	*Post Mills, Vt.*	P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Greenwich.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville. Ed.	Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Allston.	W. C.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Everett.	P.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	*Northfield, Minn.*	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	Sec.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Richard G. Woodbridge,	'81, April 13.	'19, Nov. 2.	West Newton.	W. C.

LICENTIATES. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 17, 1918, for three years; Frank Wm. Thompson, licensed May 19, 1919, for three years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington Waltham, *scribe.*

21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.

Digitized by Google

21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	W. C.
Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91, Dec. 15.	'19, May 28.	Fall River.	P.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	*Goffstown, N. H.*	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'19, May 28.	Fall River.	P. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Fall River.	Rec. P.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'19, May 28.	Barre.	P.
Stanley Ross Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'16, Oct. 25.	*Paris, France,*	Asst. P.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	Taunton.	W. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 14.	'14, May 27.	*Norwichtown, Conn.*	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon,		'14, May 27.	*Henniker, N. H.*	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Little Compton, R. I.*	P.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'17, Oct. 31.	Dighton.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	Berkley.	P.

Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton, *scribe.*

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organised September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*,
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles H. Davis,	'01, Sept. 18.	'17, Nov. 13.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Ambrose C. De Lapp,	'13, Oct. 5.	'19, Oct. 28.	Woburn.	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Norman, Okla.*	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Nashua, N. H.*	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Harwichport.	W. C.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'18, Feb. 19.	Hopkinton.	P.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'16, Sept. 25.	*Ventura, Cal.*	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07,	'19, April 14.	Lynnfield.	W. C.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	Y. M. C. A.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. *Em.*
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.
Frederick W. Walsh,	'09, June 22.	'19, Jan. 14.	North Reading.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Worcester.	W. C.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew B. Cnalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'01, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Auburn.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	*Aintab, Turkey.*	Relief.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Rutland.	P. *Em*
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Auburndale.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'19, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	*Newcastle, N. H.*	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Portland, Ore.*	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	W. C.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'12, May 13.		W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Worcester.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'19, May 13.	Oxford.	Rec. P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	*North Bridgton, Me.*	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'18, May 14.	Leicester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	*Fowler, Cal.*	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	*Sherrill, N. Y.*	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'19, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'84, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.
Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Vienna, Va.*	W. C.
Stanley C. Sherman,	'15, Aug. 24.	'20, May 10.	Rutland.	P.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	Princeton.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	*Rodman, N. Y.*	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Sterling.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organised June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Athol.	P.
George W. French,	'07, Dec. 31.	'20, April 5.	Templeton.	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	W. C.
Charles S. Jones,	Licentiate.	'17, Jan. 15.	South Ashburnham.	Sup.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Shelton, Conn.*	P.
Alexander Muhonen,	'14, Nov. 4.	'18, Jan. 28.	Gardner.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'20, Jan. 22.	Winchendon.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
George B. Roberts,	'16, Oct. 11.	'17, Jan. 19.	*Proctor, Vt.*	P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Leominster.	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'15, Jan. 25.	Granby.	P
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'17, Sept. 25.	*Manyberries, Alberta.*	P
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'14,	*Alstead, N. H.*	P

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Ashburnham, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

25. Worcester South Association of Churches.

Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Samuel A. Harlow.	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Canton.	P.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'18, April 25.	Grafton.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan.*	A.B.C.F.M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'17, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Sec'y.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1919–1920

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o.i.*"

George E. Allen, *r.*, Plainfield, Oct. 9, 1919.
S. Whitman Anthony, *i.*, Brighton, April 15, 1920.
Arthur W. Bailey, *i. educ. p.*, Second ch., Holyoke, April 23, 1920.
Robert A. Bakeman, *i.*, Second ch., Peabody, Dec. 3, 1919.
Emery L. Bradford, *i.*, Linebrook ch., Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1919.
Ray E. Butterfield, *i.*, Bethany ch., Worcester, Oct. 15, 1919.
George E. Cary. *i.*, Bradford ch., Haverhill, Feb. 11, 1920.
Francis L. Cooper, *i.*, Lawrence St. ch., Lawrence, Dec. 17, 1919.
Simeon E. Cozad, *o.*, East Bridgewater, Sept. 23, 1919.
Bernis S. Crosby, *r.*, Buckland, Dec. 2, 1919.
Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.*, Pepperell, Jan. 29, 1920.
Lester E. Evans, *o.*, Norton, June 18, 1919.
John L. Findlay, *i.*, First ch., Worcester, Dec. 16, 1919.
E. Chandler Garfield, *i.*, West Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1919.
Winfield S. Holland, *i.*, Roslindale ch., Boston, Dec. 31, 1919.
C. Leonard Holton, *i.*, Sherborn, June 24, 1919.
Charles C. Keith, *o.*, Immanuel ch., Beverly, Oct. 15, 1919.
H. Arthur Kernen, *i.*, First ch., Westfield, June 11, 1919.
William A. Knight, *i.*, Plymouth ch., Framingham, April 28, 1920.
Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.*, Harvard ch., Brookline, Nov. 7, 1919.
McIlyar H. Lichliter, *i.*, Central ch., Newtonville, Dec. 9. 1919.
Eric I. Lindh, *i.*, Bethany ch., Quincy, Jan. 28, 1920.
Vere V. Loper, *o. i.*, Great Barrington, June 5, 1919.
Sidney Lovett, *o. i.*, Mount Vernon ch., Boston, Feb. 3, 1920.
Harry S. Lowd, *i.*, Riverside ch., Lawrence, June 12, 1919.
Clair F. Luther, *r.*, Oxford, June 4, 1919.
Joseph B. Lyman, *i.*, Sharon, June 4, 1919.
H. Lincoln MacKenzie, *o. i.*, Hopkinton, May 28, 1919.
Clifford L. Miller, *i.*, St. Mark's ch., Boston, Jan. 13, 1920.
Albert H. Plumb, *r.*, Gill, Nov. 6, 1919.
Charles E. Reeves, *i.*, Topsfield, April 28, 1920.
Frederic H. von der Sump, *i.*, Trinitarian ch., New Bedford, Dec. 1, 1919.
Charles N. Thorp, *i.*, First ch., Holyoke, Feb. 27, 1920.
Seeley K. Tompkins, *i.*, South ch., Campello, Brockton, Nov. 14, 1919.
Joseph H. Twichell, *i.*, North Adams, Jan. 29, 1920.
Kenneth B. Welles, *i.*, Edwards ch., Northampton, June 12, 1919.
Arthur S. Wheelock, *i.*, Free ch., Andover, Mar. 24, 1920.
Benjamin F. Wyland, *i.*, Union ch., Worcester, June 11, 1920.

DISMISSIONS

Vincent Ravi Booth, North ch., Cambridge, May 20, 1919.
Samuel A. Brown, St. Mark's ch., Boston, Jan. 13, 1920.
Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington, May 11, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Arthur H. Gilmore, Topsfield, Oct. 14, 1919.
George L. Hanscom, Pilgrim ch., Worcester, Sept. 16, 1919.
George B. Hatch, East ch., Ware, Dec. 30, 1919.
Winfield S. Holland, Westboro, July 23, 1919.
George M. Howe, Groton, Oct. 2, 1919.
William A. Knight, Brighton ch., Boston, Oct. 8, 1919.
Don Ivan Patch, Second ch., Beverly, June 3, 1919.
John Reid, Franklin, April 2, 1919.
Philip L. Schenk, Plymouth ch., Framingham, June 24, 1919.
Herbert Walker, Second ch., Peabody, April 29, 1919.
John M. Wathen, Highland ch., Somerville, Sept. 10, 1919.
Frederick A. Wilson, Free ch., Andover, Mar. 24, 1920.

DEATHS

William P. Alcott, *p.*, Boxford, Oct. 12, 1919.
Horace Bumstead, *w. c.*, Brookline, Oct. 14, 1919.
Sidney A. Burnaby, *w. c.*, Spencer, Oct. 26, 1919.
Clark Carter, *c. m.*, Andover, May 8, 1920.
Ernest C. Davis, *p.*, Methuen, April 16, 1920.
John C. Emery, *p.*, Blackstone, April 23, 1920.
R. Stanley M. Emrich, *f. m.*, Aleppo, Turkey, May 4, 1919.
John F. Gleason, *p. em.*, South Boston, April 25, 1920.
Benjamin F. Hamilton, *p. em.*, West Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1920.
Henry S. Huntington, *p. em.*, Roselle, N. J., Jan., 1920.
D. Melancthon James, *w. c.*, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1920.
Horace H. Leavitt, *w. c.*, South Medford, April 30, 1920.
Elihu Loomis, *w. c.*, Centerville, Mar. 2, 1920.
Norman McKinnon, *p.*, Franklin, Dec. 7, 1919.
Frederick H. Means, *sec.*, Brookline, Sept. 10, 1919.
Joel D. Miller, *ed.*, Leominster, Sept. 21, 1919.
Augustus W. Mills, *w. c.*, Framingham, June 28, 1919.
Edson J. Moore, *w. c.*, Norfolk, May 29, 1919.
Thomas F. Norris, *w. c.*, Kingston, Dec. 11, 1919.
George W. Osgood, *w. c.*, Lynn, May 28, 1919.
Francis N. Peloubet, *ed.*, Auburndale, Mar. 27, 1920.
Isaac Pierson, *w. c.*, Berkeley, Cal., July 16, 1919.
Daniel W. Richardson, *w. c.*, Middleton, Dec. 31, 1919.
Henry T. Rose, *w. c.*, Northampton, Oct. 4, 1919.
Joseph H. Sawyer, *tea.*, Easthampton, Nov. 7, 1919.
Edward S. Tead, *sec.*, Atlantic, Sept. 8, 1919.
Rufus B. Tobey, *w. c.*, Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1920.
T. Frank Waters, *p. em.*, Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1919.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does not mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
*Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18,	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Warwick,	30,	48
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	55
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, David E., *Farmington, Me.*		50
Addison, Stanley H., Neponset,	4,	56
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		58
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	55
Alcock, James, New Bedford,	20,	54
Alger, Frank G., *Manchester, N. H.*		47
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	56
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*,		54
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	24,	51
Alvord, James C., *Emory, Va.*,	2,	53
Ames, William P., *Monticello, Ia.*		54
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,		56
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		58
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26,	55
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		57
Anderson, Milledge T., Ludlow Center,	16,	50
Anderson, T. Bertram, Longmeadow,		50
Anderson, William S., Montague,		50
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	4,	
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		54
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,		56
Armstrong, Robert G., Spencer,	26,	49
Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		55
Atherton, David F., *Portland, Me.*,		54
Attiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	18,	53
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *St Louis, Mo.*,		54
Austin, Leon H., *Seeley, Cal.*,		56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	56
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,		49
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		58
Bachelder, Everett E., Rockland,	24,	54
*Bagdasarian, Mardiros, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Arthur W., South Hadley,	14,	50
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,		50
Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	22,	
Baker, Frank H., Millis,	18,	45
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	48
Baldwin, Charles H., Cummington,	8,	51
Baldwin, Frits W., Jr., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*		56
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		50
*Ballantine, John W., Goshen,	12,	
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		50
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	47
Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20,	59
Barker, Herbert A., *Randolph Center, Vt.*,		47
Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2,	53
Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*,		49
Barrow, Edward F., Boston,		56
Bartlett, Ernest C., *Orange City, Fla.*		47
Bartlett, Hollis M., *Jeffersonville, Vt.*,		49
Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*,		48
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		56
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	58
*Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	4,	
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston.		56
Beale, Arthur S., Lowell,	16,	47
Beale, William T., East Dedham,	10,	56
Bean, Abram L., Southbridge,	26,	49
*Beckwith, H. E., Groveland,	12,	
Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	32,	58
Beers, Robert W., *Pekin, China*,		47
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		56
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		52
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	12,	49
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		56
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		56
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*,		52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	56
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover.	2,	47
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22,	50

Digitized by Google

Statistics

Bitler, Thomas B., North Weymouth, 30, 54
Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.* 58
Black, Archibald, Boston, 4,
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*, 47
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Chicago, Ill.*, 50
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre, 53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton, 28, 57
Bliss, Leon D., Sheffield, 26, 48
*Blomfield, Stanley F., Easthampton, 10,
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg, 12, 53
*Bool, A. M., Cambridge, 6,
Booth, Vincent Ravi, *Bennington, Vt.*, 55
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood, 8, 52
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, 55
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield, 51
Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham, 30, 54
Boynton, Edward C., Worcester, 32, 58
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, 6, 49
Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*, 47
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln, 53
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester, 32, 59
Bray, Henry E., Framingham, 53
Breck, Charles A., *Rochester, N. H.*, 48
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge, 26, 49
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline, 55
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard, 26, 51
Briggs, Howard A. M., *New Orleans, La.*, 51
Briggs, Mary B. M., Indian Orchard, 51
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville, 50
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville, 49
Brown, Frederic K., Worcester, 59
Brown, George E., *Hudson, N. H.*, 57
Brown, Samuel A., Boston, 56
Brownsey, Overt L., Westford, 30, 53
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 51
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*, 50
Bunker, Fred R., *Oberlin, O.*, 52
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway, 52
Burgess, W. Sydney, *Meriden, Conn.* 50
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown, 52
Burnham, David E., Essex, 49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 51
Burrill, George H., *East Orange, N. J.*, 10, 51
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn, 16, 49
Burton, Marion L., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, 51
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth, 24, 48
Bushee, George A., Rowley, 24, 56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington, 2, 55
Butler, George M., Cambridge, 58
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield, 26, 51
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester, 32, 59
Buxton, Wilson R., Brookfield, 59
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 4, 56

*Calderwood, Charles M., Lee, 16,
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 8, 55
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, 32, 58
Cameron, Alex. J., Malden, 18, 49
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 30, 57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange, 22, 49
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Warren, 30,
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 24, 49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury, Crossing, 6, 56
*Carlson, August T., Orange, 22,
Cary, George E., Bradford, 14, 49
Cate, George H., West Newton, 57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*, 59
Chalmers, James, Framingham, 53
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers, 53
*Chapin, Charles H., Huntington, 41,

Statistics

Chase, Bernard L., *Whiting, Vt.*, 59
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn, 16, 49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly, 4, 56
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester, 32, 58
Childs, Irving H., Huntington, 14, 50
Childs, Truman D., *Newfane, Vt.*, 54
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.* 57
Christie, Ralph A., Florence, 22, 51
Chute, Edward L., Paxton, 22, 59
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 51
Clapp, Raymond G., *Cincinnati, O.*, 47
Clapp, Richard H., Northampton, 22, 51
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth, 54
Clark, Francis E., Boston. 56
Clark, George W., *Hampton, N. H.*, 48
Cobb, William H., Newton Center, 57
Coffin, George H., Jr., Bardwells, 26, 52
Cole, Samuel V., Norton, 57
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington, 16, 58
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville, 22, 60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 4, 57
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*, 49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield, 48
Cooper, Francis L., Lawrence, 16, 47
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge, 55
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield, 53
*Cozad, Simeon E., East Bridgewater, 10,
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls, 22, 57
Craig, T. Currier, Wenham, 30, 49
Crane, Frank, *New York City*, 59
Crane, William M., Richmond, 24, 48
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Aintab, Turkey*, 59
Crawford, Sidney, *New York City*, 53
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 14, 49
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls, 26, 51
Crooks, Charles M., Montello, 6, 54
Crosby, Bernis S., Buckland, 8, 48
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*, 52
Cross, Allen E., Milford, 18, 52
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg, 12, 53
Crowell, Preston R., Stow, 52
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton, 28, 58
Cullens, Archibald, Groveland, 49
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 18, 54
Cummings, George H., Thorndike, 22, 51
Cummings, Stanley, *St. Albans, Vt.* 48
Curtis, John S., *Somers, Conn.* 51
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge, 30, 48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban, 20, 57
Cutler, Elisha P., *East Corinth, Vt.*, 51
Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester, 49
Cutler, Gilbert B., *No. Scituate, R. I.*, 55
Cutler, Temple, Brighton, 49
Cutter, Marshall M., Cambridge, 58

Dahlin, Edwin G., Springfield, 28, 55
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 4, 47
*Davie, Charles N., Raynham, 24,
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven, 54
Davis, Charles H., Stoneham, 28, 58
Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic, 24, 56
DeBerry, William N., Springfield, 28, 51
DeLapp, Ambrose C., Woburn, 32, 58
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas, 10, 60
Denison, John H., Williamstown, 48
Denny, Walter B., *Owosso, Mich.* 54
Devitt, Theophilus S., Fall River, 10, 58
Dickerman, Josiah P., *Goffstown, N. H.*, 58
*Dimock, A. V., Groton, 12,
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford, 6, 49

Digitized by Google

	Statistics
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	32, 47
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18, 58
Dodge, George S., Rutland,	59
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30, 54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,	55
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22, 57
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20, 59
Duncan, John M.,	57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	56
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2, 53
Dunn, Charles E., Fall River,	10, 58
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*,	47
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,	56
Durkee, J. Stanley, *Washington, D. C.*	54
Durston, Alfred S., Berlin,	4, 59
[Dutton, Charles H., deceased.]	
[Dutton, Horace, deceased.]	
Dutton, John G., Agawam,	2, 51
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Norman, Okla.*,	58
Dyer, Almon J., Wakefield,	54
Eames, Charles O., Ashburnham,	2, 59
Eastman, Harvey M., Colerain,	8, 50
Eaton, Walter S., Magnolia,	12, 49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,	57
*Edwards, Otto E., Worcester,	32,
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,	49
Elliott, Robert J., *New York City*,	55
Ellms, Louis, Cohasset,	54
Elsesser, Rene, Fall River,	10. 58
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,	58
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,	52
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,	53
English, William F., Jr., *Chicago, Ill.*,	47
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28, 57
Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18, 47
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6, 51
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,	55
Evans, Edward, Holden,	14, 54
Evans, Lester E., Barre,	4, 58
Evans, William W., Northbridge Center,	22, 60
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,	52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24, 59
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,	32, 59
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,	55
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,	4, 55
*Fasano, Frank, No. Plymouth,	24,
Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*,	53
Feast, Harold C., *Oswego, N. Y.*,	53
Ferrin, Allan C., Chester,	8, 47
Findlay, John L., Worcester,	32, 59
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28, 48
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,	60
Fisher, Stanley R., *Paris, France*,	58
Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,	57
Flint, Irving A., Falmouth,	10, 51
Fooks, Stephen C., South Hanson,	55
Forbes, Washington H., Dunstable,	10, 53
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	30, 54
Forrest, Andrew, North Carver,	8, 55
Foster, Elliott O., Athol,	2, 59
France, William, Phillipston,	22, 49
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4, 50
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26, 55
Frasee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,	49
French, George W., Templeton,	28, 59
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*,	58
*Fridfelt, Joel, Worcester,	32,
Frost, George B., Andover,	53

	Statistics
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2, 47
Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro,	20, 48
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6, 54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,	56
Ganley, William, West Groton,	12, 53
Garfield, E. Chandler, West Brookfield,	30, 49
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30, 57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,	55
Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6, 56
George, Francis D., Lynnfield Center,	16, 49
*George, Ralph W., Pigeon Cove,	24,
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,	58
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26, 51
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,	47
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	59
Gilmore, Arthur H., *Plymouth, N. H.*,	49
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	16, 53
Gleason, Avery K., Ashfield,	2, 51
*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14, 49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,	55
Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28, 51
Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22, 49
Goodacre, James J., *Bristol, R. I.*,	55
Goodheart, Simon F., Shirley,	26, 53
Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,	53
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28, 58
*Goodwin, R. Albert, Hardwick,	14,
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6, 49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4, 57
Gordon, George A., Winthrop,	53
Gordon, William C., Ware,	30, 57
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30, 51
Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18, 55
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18, 50
Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill,	14, 49
Gregg, James B., Brookline,	57
Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*,	48
Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	30, 59
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,	48
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6, 54
Groesinger, Christian, *New Orleans, La.*,	54
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12, 53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,	52
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30, 49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2, 52
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4, 57
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,	55
Haarvig, John O., *Lancaster, N. H.*,	52
Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*,	55
Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8. 51
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6, 57
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,	48
Hall, George A., Brookline,	50
Hall, John C., *Ione, Ore.*,	52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26, 51
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,	56
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10, 51
Hannum, Henry O., Boston,	51
Hanscom, George L., *Newcastle, N. H.*,	59
Hardy, Owen E., *Milton, N. H.*,	50
Harju, Andrew A., *Portland, Ore.*,	59
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton,	8, 60
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*,	53
Harris, Charles E., Norton,	59
Harris, George, *New York City*,	52
Harrison, Wilfred D., Dorchester,	6. 56

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	18,	58
Hatch, David P., Lancaster,	16,	53
Hatch, George B., *Greens Farms, Conn.*,		49
*Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop,	32,	
Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester,		59
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Lowell,	16,	56
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2,	52
Heaps, Allison R., Norwood,	22,	56
Henrikson, Karl F., *Chicago, Ill.*,		54
Herman, Frederick W., Lanesboro,	16,	48
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,		54
Hess, Burton L., Assonet,	12,	47
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,	10,	52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		53
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley,	12,	52
Hill, James L., Salem,		58
*Hilliard, Dow Lee, Erving,	10,	
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*		55
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge,		47
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8,	59
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,		58
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*,		52
Holden, Frederick A., Watertown,		57
Holden, Samuel, *Charleston, S. C.*,		51
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale,	6,	56
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	51
Holton, C. Leonard, Sherborn,	26,	53
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	49
Holton, Horace F., Brockton,	6,	54
Hope, Arthur H., Hadley,	12,	52
House, Albert V., Danvers,	8,	50
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge,	8,	55
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	24,	58
Howe, George M., *Brunswick, Me.*		53
Howie, David, *Cleveland, O.*,		55
Hoyle, Joseph L., Brockton,		54
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge,		49
Hughes, Hugh P., *Portland, Me.*,		53
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		51
Humphrey, Robert, *Canterbury, Conn.*,		55
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		54
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague,	20,	50
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham,		57
Hurd, George B., Southbridge,	14,	49
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	8,	53
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,		58
Jack, David, *Simsbury, Conn.*,		59
Jacobs, Richard C.,		59
James, Owen, *New York City*,		58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*,		58
*Jenkins, E. Ambrose, North Chelmsford,	8,	
Jennings, Martin C., Brockton,	8,	
Jennings, William L., *Deer Isle, Me.*,		51
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,		56
Johnson, Ansel E., *Buffalo, N. Y.*,		55
*Johnson, Charles G., Tyngsboro,	28,	
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,		47
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*,		50
Johnson, John A., Beverly,		50
Johnson, John E. V., *No. Jackson, O.*		54
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32,	59
Jones, Newton I., Worthington,	32,	48
*Jones, William E., Beverly,	4,	
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6,	56
Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14,	53
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8,	59
Junkins, Frank A., *Norwichtown, Conn.*,		58
Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree,	30,	55
Kambour, Gabriel B., Rockland,		59

	Statistics	
Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans,		55
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	22,	47
Keith, Charles C., Beverly,	4,	
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*,		50
Kelsey, William S., Allston,	6,	57
*Kendall, Robert R., Dover,	10,	
Keneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*,		59
Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., *Wethersfield, Conn.*,		55
*Kent, Evarts, Grafton,	28,	
Kenyon, Frederick T., *Henniker, N. H.*,		58
Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield,	30,	51
Kettle, Joseph B., Middleboro,	18,	54
Kilbon, John L., *New York City*,		51
Kilbourn, Henry J., Boston,		55
Kimball, Harry W., North Adams,		57
King, Philip, Grafton,	12,	60
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	59
Knight, William A., Framingham Center,	12,	57
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester,	32,	59
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		54
Labaree, John C., West Medway,		48
Lamb, Alonso T., West Wareham,		54
Landers, Warren P., Brockton,		56
Lang, Stephen C., Somerville,	26,	55
Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill,	14,	49
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,		52
Leach, Adoniram J., Harwichport,		58
Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline,	6,	57
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6,	55
*Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River,	10,	
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		52
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,		54
Leete, William W., Newtonville,		57
Legge, Charles W., Merrimac,	18,	
Lewis, Gomer R., Dudley,	10,	54
Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow,	10,	51
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.*,		54
Lichliter, McIlyar H., Newtonville,	20,	
Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	32,	52
Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop,		53
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, *Montclair, N. J.*,		50
Lindegren, Oscar, Everett,	10,	57
Lindh, Eric I., Quincy,	24,	54
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*,		50
*Livingstone, Herbert R., Mittineague,	30,	
Lockett, John J., Southboro,	26,	50
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	51
*Loe, Ingr. John, Roxbury,	6,	
Lohmann, Hermann, Whately,	30,	50
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*,		60
Lombard, Herbert E., Webster,	30,	60
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,		53
Loper, Vere V., Great Barrington,	12,	
*Lord, Amos J., Amherst,	22,	
Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton,	14,	58
Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen,		51
Love, George W., *Readfield Me.*,		51
*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,	
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Boston,	4,	
Low, Warren F., Hudson,		53
Lowd, Harry S., Andover,	16,	47
Luce, T. Clair, *Stratford, Conn.*,		48
Lund, Nils W., Lynn,	16,	50
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		50
Luther, Clair F., Oxford,	22,	59
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	26,	48
Lyman, Frederick B., *North Bridgton, Me.*,		59
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26,	54

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	47
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58
*MacCallum, Hugh, Everett,	10,	
MacDonald, Charles C., North Abington,		54
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32,	59
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Saugus,	26,	
MacGeehon, Selden, Northboro,	22,	52
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Lynnfield,	18,	
MacLane, Donald B., *Utica, N. Y.*,		50
MacLeod, Alexander B., Leicester,	16,	59
*MacMartin, John E., Mansfield,	18,	
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	55
Macomber, Mary F., *Central Village, Conn.*,		50
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		55
Macy, Paul G., Roxbury,	4,	56
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	50
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,		51
Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Cal.*,		59
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	47
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18,	50
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6,	56
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		52
Marsh, George B., *A.B.C.F.M., Turkey*,		48
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,		55
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28,	54
Martin, George E., Auburndale,		47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	60
Marvin, John P., *Sherrill, N. Y.*,		59
Marsolf, William A., Boston,		57
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28,	54
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	47
Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., Hadley,		52
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,		52
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14,	49
McAllister, Frank B., Worcester,	32,	59
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,		54
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		59
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,	16,	54
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	50
McKay, Claude A., Gardner,	12,	54
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	52
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16,	53
McLaren, John M., Sutton,	28,	60
McMaster, Ed. A., Williamstown,	32,	98
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	51
McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.*,		52
McWhorter, Andrew T., Lawrence,		47
Merchant, Mylon D., Ludlow,	16,	51
Merlino, Guiseppe, Boston,		55
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	49
Merriam, G. Ernest, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Merrick, Frank W., Danvers,	8,	50
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	49
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	58
Merrill, George R., *Atlanta, Ga.*,		56
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16,	51
Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,		50
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,		53
Missirian, Garabed M., *New Britain, Conn.*,		53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		47
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	58
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,		59
*Mock, Charles W., Cotuit,	4,	
Moon, Francis, Manomet,		55
Moore, Albert W., Cliftondale,		50
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		55
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		55
Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4,	56
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*		50
Moses, Elliot L., Westboro,	30,	50
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,	51
Muhonen, Alexander, Gardner,	12,	59
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	57
Muste, Abraham J., Boston,		57
Natino, Arnaldo, *Hampstead, N. H.*,		48
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	58
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26,	50
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,		51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,	52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,		50
Norris, John W., Westhampton,	30,	52
*Norsen, Oscar, Worcester,	18,	
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,	54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,	58
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	55
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	57
Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14,	51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,	60
*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,	
*Ohlson, Carl F., Quincy,	24,	
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	47
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	4,	56
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24,	58
Packard, Harrison L., Winchendon,	32,	59
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,	57
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,		49
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	58
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		54
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	57
Parker, Asa M., Malden,	10,	55
Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,		58
Parker, George L., East Falmouth,		55
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,	
*Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	24,	
Partington, Inor, Abington,		54
Patch, Don I., Worcester,		50
Patten, Ernest B., *Y. M. C. A., France*,		49
Patterson, Talmage M., *Ventura, Cal.*,		58
Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22,	50
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		57
Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14,	49
Paull, A. R., Winchendon,		53
Pearson, Milo E., *Auburn, Me.*,		54
Penman, John S., Cambridge,		57
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		53
Percy, C. Lisle, Oxford,		49
Perry, Clarence H., *Pasadena, Cal.*,		48
Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14,	54
Perry, Lewis E., Scituate Center,	26,	55
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	57
Peterson, H. M., Lynnfield,	18,	58
Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,	59
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		55
Phillips, Edwin R., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		48
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32,	59
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,		57
Pierce, Albert F., Dorchester,	6,	56
Pierce, Ebeneser N., North Falmouth,	10,	48
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*,		57
Pierce, Jason N., *Washington, D. C.*,		56
Pierce, Leroy M., Springfield,	18,	52
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	32,	52
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24,	59
Pike, David, *Mt. Vernon, O.*,		50
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,		55
Plumb, Albert H., Turners Falls,	12,	50
Poor, William G., Upton,	28,	60

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,		57
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria,*		52
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12,	50
Pratt, Dwight M., *Cleveland, O.,*		48
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	57
Price, Ora A., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18,	60
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	55
*Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20,	
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	54
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,		57
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20,	54
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.,*		55
Reed, David A., Springfield,		51
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14,	51
Reese, George H., Boylston,	6,	59
Reeves, Charles E., Topsfield,	28,	50
*Reid, David C., South Easton,	10,	
Reid, John, Peabody,	24,	52
Reynolds, Maurice W., Housatonic,	12,	49
Rhoades, Winfred, *Wonolancet, N. H.,*		56
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,		59
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	58
*Richards, George S., Granville Center,	12,	
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18,	58
Richardson, John P., Dorchester,		56
Richmond, James, Otis,	22,	48
Ricks, W. Edward, *New York City,*		52
Roberts, George B., *Proctor, Vt.,*		59
Robertson, James G., Acton,	2,	53
Robertson, Sylvester P., Sunderland,	28,	52
Robertson, William, Saxonville,	12,	53
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica,		47
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	51
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,		55
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,		55
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	8,	51
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32,	59
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.,*		53
Roys, Edville A., *Kingston, N. H.,*		50
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,		50
Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls,	20,	50
Russell, George E., Gloucester,		50
Ryder, Henry A., *Lowell, N. H.,*		48
Sargent, Arthur H., *Post Mills, Vt.,*		57
Sargent, Edward C., Deerfield,	10,	50
Sawyer, Elisha L., Yarmouth,	32,	48
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28,	49
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12,	53
Schmavonian, Arsene B., *Cazenovia, N. Y.,*		56
Schuder, Harry A., *Gallup, N. M.,*		55
Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Cal.,*		53
Scott, Willard, Brookline,		57
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,		56
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Vienna, Va.,*		59
Sedgwick, Edward C., *Oberlin, O.,*		48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,		52
Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,		56
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	32,	52
Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,		57
Shelly, Alfred, Somerville,	6,	55
Sheradan, Gregory A., New Braintree,	20,	49
Sherley, John A., Springfield,		51
Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown,	32,	48
Sherman, Stanley C., Rutland,	24,	59
Shipman, Frank R., *Atlanta, Ga.,*		47
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge,		57

	Statistics	
Sibley, Horace A., *Troy, N. H.,*		50
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,		58
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,	59
*Sizer, Willis L., Hampden,	12,	
*Sjoblom, Gottfrid, Lowell,	16,	
Skinner, Charles L., Greenwich,	12,	57
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,		57
Slade, William F., Camp Devens,		53
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,		52
Sleeper, William W., East Boston,	4,	53
Slocum, Henry T., Leominster,		59
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands	20,	57
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	20,	54
Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24,	52
Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12,	59
Smith, Edward G., Leominster,		53
Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,	58
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,		52
Smith, Henry P., *New York City,*		52
Smith, Henry W., Lee,		48
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,	56
Snyder, Henry S., Boston,		58
Snyder, John F., Acton,		53
Soper, George E., Somerville,	26,	55
Spence, William H., Salem,	24,	50
Sperry, Willard L., Boston,	4,	57
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.,*		51
Stackpole, Everett S., *West Bath, Me.,*		49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,	47
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Marlboro,	18,	53
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,	54
Starie, John W., Marion,		54
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy,	24,	54
*Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield,	10,	
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,		54
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,		48
Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,		53
Stratton, Harold L., Dorchester,	6,	56
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.,*		49
Strong, William E., Newtonville,		57
Strout, Joseph W., *Little Compton, R. I.,*		58
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28,	53
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,		51
*Suber, Gustave A., Malden,	18,	
Sump, Frederic H. von der, New Bedford,	20,	51
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,		55
*Swanson, Carl O., Roxbury,	6,	
Swanson, Charles, Pigeon Cove,	24,	50
Swift, Benjamin, Princeton,	24,	59
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14,	48
Taber, Lloyd J. B., *Denver, Colo.,*		48
Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	4,	55
Tarr, James J. G., Everett,	10,	55
Taylor, James D., *Adams, So. Africa,*		52
Taylor, John G., Arlington,		55
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,		57
Teel, William H., Allston,		57
Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China,*		55
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8,	53
Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	28,	51
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26,	59
Theodore, John T., Medford,		48
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18,	55
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	12,	55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10,	55
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.,*		55
Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke,	14,	51
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		53
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.,*		59
Threlfall, John W., South Sudbury,	28,	54

Digitized by Google

	Statistics
Thurston, William H., So. Amherst,	2, 52
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,	55
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	10, 52
Tilton, George H., Melrose,	58
Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	8, 48
Titoomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,	51
Todd, Albert G., *Rodman, N. Y.*,	59
Tokas, Christie G., Everett,	57
Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.*,	49
Tomblen, Charles L., *South Britain, Conn.*,	50
Tompkins, Seeley K., Campello,	8,
Towne, Salem D., Boston,	57
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8, 54
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28, 48
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16, 50
Turner, Sebastian D., *Jersey City, N. J.*,	54
Tuthill, William B., Lowell,	16, 47
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,	52
Twichell, Joseph H., North Adams,	20,
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	52
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,	58
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*,	54
Vernon, Ambrose W., *Northfield, Minn.*,	57
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,	57
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	24, 48
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20, 50
Virta, Arthur F., *Manyberries, Alberta*,	59
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *Pomfret Center, Conn.*,	48
Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett,	18, 54
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	52
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	14, 54
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	60
Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	32, 48
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,	51
Wallace, David, Sterling,	28, 59
Walsh, Frederick W., No. Reading,	22, 58
Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*,	50
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	50
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,	47
Warren, William F., Dighton,	10, 58
Washburn, Charles H., Malden,	18, 56
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	8, 54
Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	14, 52
Watson, Carey H., *Alstead, N. H.*,	59
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	22, 60
Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,	56
Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	22,

	Statistics
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,	47
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	49
Wheelock, Albert H., Needham,	20, 53
Wheelock, Arthur S., Andover,	2, 47
Whiston, Lionel A., *Verona, N. Y.*,	53
White, Charles E., Newton Highlands,	57
White, William A., Sturbridge,	28, 49
Whitehill, John, North Attleboro,	22, 58
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	57
*Whitman, Newell W., Uxbridge,	28,
Whyte, George M., Berkley,	4, 58
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14, 41
Wightman, John C., Northampton,	52
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,	52
Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham	30, 51
Willard, John D., Amherst,	52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,	47
Willcox, Inman L., Franklin,	12,
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,	56
Williams, Charles B., *Hooksett, N. H.*,	52
*Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	4,
Williams, D. Thomas, Charlton,	8, 56
*Williams, J. Christopher, Dennis,	10,
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,	51
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	6, 56
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 47
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,	49
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	56
Winslow, Edward C., Boston,	57
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills,	54
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	60
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,	53
*Wood, Charles F., Chesterfield,	8,
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	52
Wood, Stephen S., Oakham,	22, 49
Woodbridge, Richard G., West Newton,	57
Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30, 59
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,	47
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn.	16, 56
Wordsworth, Watson, Dorchester,	4, 54
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8, 56
Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32, 59
Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16, 48
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30, 54
York, Harry C., *Santurce, P. R.*,	52
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,	56
Youts, Herbert A., *Oberlin, O.*,	48
Zibelli, Louis, *New York City*,	55
*Zurk, Charles G., Lowell,	16,

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS.

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics	
*Broderick, Vivian, Boston,	14,	
*Brown, Charlotte, New Boston,	20,	48
*Burrows, Charles N., West Acton,	6,	
Conant, Hamilton S., Roxbury,		57
*Craig, J. N., Lowell,		10
Crook, Frank, South Egremont,	10,	48
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,	
*Hickcox, Percy M., West Yarmouth,	32,	
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,		56
Jones, Charles S., So. Ashburnham,	2,	60
Kelley, Arthur W., Auburndale,		58
Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,		56
Martin, Harry S., Dorchester,		57
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,		55
*Robson, Horace G., East Milton,	20,	
*Root, John B., Cambridge,	30,	
Thompson, Frank W.,		58

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Baker, Frederic C., Marion,	24	Harrison, E. S., Orange,	22
Beck, Dwight M., Nahant,	20	Hiller, Charles C. P., Millbury,	18
Broeg, Richard T., Woburn,	8	Hurd, Harry E., Quincy,	24
Chaffee, John R., Ayer,	2	Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Chamberlain, Frank, North Truro,	28	Legg, Howard F., Sandwich,	26
Cleland, Gail, Littleton,	16	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Crosby, G. O., Auburn,	2	Miller, Ray N., Rowley,	24
Cummins, Alvin P., Brockton,	6	Osborne, William, North Dana,	8
David, Romeo E., Brookline,	6	Outland, Maurice A., Lunenburg,	16
Dockham, William H., Southwick,	26	Pogue, Barton R., East Walpole,	28
Dolloff, Eugene D., Ashland,	2	Rankin, Harry P., Belchertown,	4
Dyser, Arthur W., Boston,	14	Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville,	28
Eastman, Arthur M., Somerset,	26	Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,	8
Fellows, Wirt T., Fall River,	30	Tuma, Joseph, Norton,	22
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	14	Tuttle, Rollin S., Lanesville,	12
Frye, Ermil B., Revere,	24	Weed, Floyd H., Woburn,	32
Gealy, Fred D., Boston,	24	Whitaker, N. T., Newton Center,	30
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14	Wilkins, Benson P., Carlisle,	8
Hale, William T., Charlemont,	14	Yates, Walter J., Truro,	28

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

AMENDMENTS adopted: membership, 19.
proposed: membership, 23; home missionary director, 23.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 25.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Associations of minister, *46*.
Auditing committee's report, 31.

BENEVOLENCE: statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 41; churches making use of, 33.
Budget committee's report, 25.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *62*.
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 26.
Dismissions of ministers, *61*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 56.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *61*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *70*.

MINISTERS, list of, *65*.
Ministerial record, *61*.
Ministerial standing, *47*.

NEXT annual meeting, 12.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *61*.

REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 42; board of pastoral supply, 32; Boston seaman's friend society, 44; evangelistic work, 55; federation of churches, 49; missionary work, 45; religious education, 53; rural conditions, 51.
Resolutions: prohibition enforcement, 23; state censorship of movies, 23; Sunday observance, 24.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 29.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37*; benevolence, *3–33*, *35*; home expenditure, *3–33*, *36*; membership, *2–32*, *34*; summaries, continued table of, *38*; Sunday schools, *3–33*, *36*; young people's societies, *3–33*, *36*.

TREASURER'S report, 30.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual Business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1876. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

Digitized by Google

CP 30.

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1921

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

LAWRENCE, MAY 16, 17, 18

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS.— *President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. John Albree, Swampscott; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Zeigler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.— Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Mr. Walter B. Mossman.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1921

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

LAWRENCE, MAY 16, 17, 18

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLL
SEP 17 192
LIBRARY

EDITOR'S NOTE

The promise of an earlier volume of Minutes this year, before the meeting of the National Council, has been fulfilled as far as the editor's part is concerned. This final word is written June 27. It is hoped that the printer's difficulties with the pressmen will allow a July volume.

Another change is proposed to Article V of the Rules, offered by the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work, that each church be permitted to send pastor and Two delegates to the annual meeting of the Conference; the idea being that the second delegate shall be a young person representative of the youth of the churches. This amendment is offered in writing on page 20, and is hereby submitted to the churches and associations "at least three months before the meeting" when action will be taken.

Once more the Conference secretary makes an earnest plea to every minister on the state and local association rolls to keep the local scribe and the state secretary advised as to change of post office and of pastorates. It is a courtesy that will react to the advantage of the party of the first part.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1921–1922	4
Committees of the Conference, 1921–1922	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Past Annual Meetings	12
The Next Annual Meeting	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1921	13
Report of the Secretary	25
" " " Treasurer	28
" " " Auditing Committee	29
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	30
" " " Board of Ministerial Aid	39
" " " Boston Seaman's Friend Society	40
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	42
" " " " " Federation of Churches	46
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	47
" " " " " Rural Conditions	48
" " " " " Religious Education	51
" " " Executive Committee	54

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
The Associations of Ministers	46
Ministerial Standing	47
Ministerial Record of 1920–1921	61
Names of Ministers	63
General Index	71

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1921–1922

Moderator. — Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.
Vice-Moderator. — Walter K. Bigelow, Salem.
Secretary. — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar. — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar. — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Winchendon.
Treasurer. — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Howard Hill, Lynn; Samuel H. Thompson, Lowell.

TRUSTEES

Fred L. Oaks, Framingham, 1922; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1923; Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Dorchester, 1924; Fred W. Dickerman, Allston, 1924.

COMMITTEES

Program Committee. — Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, Plymouth, 1922; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1922; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1923; Herbert R. Gibbs, Newtonville, 1923; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1924; Herbert S. Drew, Belmont, 1924; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

To Audit Accounts. — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton.

Missionary and Apportionment. — Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester, 1922; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1922; Clarence A. Brodeur, Westfield, 1922; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brookline, 1923; Charles H. Sagar, Worcester, 1923; Rev. William C. Gordon, Ware, 1923; Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1924; Rev. Edward C. Boynton, Worcester, 1924; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1924.

On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations. — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Montello; William P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph H. Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

Digitized by Google

On Evangelistic Work. — Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale, 1922; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1922; Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston, 1923; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1923; Rev. Reuben J. Goddard, Springfield, 1924; William S. O'Brien, Abington, 1924.

On Rural Conditions. — Charles F. Sawyer, Dalton, 1922; Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, 1922; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, 1923; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1923; Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst, 1924; Rev. Robert G. Armstrong, Spencer, 1924.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work. — Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1922; Rev. Thomas C. Richards, Medford, 1922; Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, 1922; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1922; Rev. Arthur E. Holt, Boston, 1923; Miss Margaret L. Forbes, Waltham, 1923; Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, Boston, 1923; Walter V. McDuffee, Springfield, 1923; Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, Holyoke, 1924; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1924; Mrs. Millicent Yarrow, Wellesley, 1924.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1922; Rev. William S. Gooch, North Brookfield, 1922; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, 1923; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1923; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield, 1923; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1924; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, 1924; Rev. William W. Patton, Haverhill, 1924.

On Nominations for 1921. — Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, 1922; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden, 1922; Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1923; Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, 1923; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Boston, 1924; Dr. H. J. Beebe, Great Barrington, 1924; Thomas Weston, Newton, *ex officio.*

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1923; Samuel Usher, Cambridge, 1925.

Delegates to the National Council. — 1919–1923: Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. George E. Cary, Bradford; Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton; Charles L. Hibbard, Pittsfield; John H. Temple, Framingham; Miss Eliza Kendrick, Newton; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge.

Alternates. — Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Watson Woodruff, Lynn; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading; Sylvanus G. Morse, Newton Centre; William D. Parkinson, Waltham.

Delegates, 1921–1925: Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge; Rev. M. Angelo Dougherty, Cambridge; George E. Brock, Brighton; W. R. Sampson, Lynn; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Somerville.

Alternates. — Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington; James S. Allen, Winchester; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; Lewis B. Allyn, Westfield.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*
843 Tremont Building, Boston
REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

Massachusetts Directors. — Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading, 1922; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham, 1922; Rev. Richard H. Clapp, Northampton, 1923; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1923; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1924; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1924; Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1925; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925.

Connecticut. — Rev. Morris E. Alling, Rocky Hill, 1921; Oscar A. Phelps, Hartford, 1921; Rev. Robert E. Brown, Waterbury, 1922; Arthur S. Lane, Meriden, 1922; Rev. Watson L. Phillips, Shelton, 1923.

Maine. — Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1922; Rev. Thompson E. Ashby, Brunswick, 1922.

New Hampshire. — Rev. John P. Garfield, Rochester, 1922; Rev. Edward R. Stearns, Concord, 1922.

Rhode Island. — Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1922.

Vermont. — Judge Warner A. Graham, Bellows Falls, 1922; Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1922.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eleven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1921, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Amos L. Hatheway, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Assistant Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

Digitized by Google

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfil such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of one thousand dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-Moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE XI. — Massachusetts Home Missionary Society

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Board of Ministerial Aid

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

ARTICLE XIII. — Boston Seaman's Friend Society

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

ARTICLE XIV. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XV. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XVI. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

Digitized by Google

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896	Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916	Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917	Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918	Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919	Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920	Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon
1921	Lawrence	Thomas Weston	Robert MacDonald

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1922 will be with the Rollstone Church of Fitchburg on the third Monday in May, (May 15, 16, 17).

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and nineteenth annual meeting with Trinity Church, Lawrence, May 16–18, 1921. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington	Alexander Sloan	Mrs. Alexander Sloan
Acton, South	Ralph A. Barker	Harriet C. Barker
Adams		Dea. F. E. Mole
Amesbury, Union	C. Bernard Appleton	
Amherst, 1st	John A. Hawley	Mrs. John A. Hawley
Andover, South	E. Victor Bigelow	Charles U. Bell
" West	Newman Matthews	Mrs. Newman Matthews
" Free	{ Arthur S. Wheelock { Frederick A. Wilson	
" Ballard Vale	Augustus H. Fuller	Dea. William Shaw
" Seminary		George T. Eaton
Arlington	Don Ivan Patch	A. W. Trow
" Heights	Harold L. Stratton	
Ashburnham	Charles O. Eames	
Athol	Elliott O. Foster	Winfield H. Brock
Attleboro	J. Lee Mitchell	
Ayer	William J. Kelly	Mrs. Emma J. Osgood
Beverly, 2d	R. Ernest Bayes	Mrs. R. Ernest Bayes
" Dane st.	William E. Jones	Mrs. William E. Jones
Boston, Old South		Rev. Albert E. Dunning
" 2d, Dorchester	Vaughan Dabney	Dea. George A. Whitney
" Park St.		Mrs. John K. Marshall
" Union		Dea. J. Wilder Fairbank
" Phillips, South	Howard A. Morton	
" Brighton	S. Whitman Anthony	
" West Roxbury		C. Howard Ellinwood
" Maverick, East	William W. Sleeper	Miss Mary Drew
" Mount Vernon	Sidney Lovett	Miss Mary A. Ballou
" Shawmut		Dr. Horatio S. Card
" Central, Jamaica Pl.	Charles H. Williams	
" Hyde Park	George W. Owen	Arthur H. Burt
" Pilgrim, Dorchester	Edward D. Gaylord	Dea. Samuel D. James
" Highland		Dea. G. J. Esselen
" Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.	Benjamin A. Willmott	Dea. Frank G. Merrill
" Clarendon, Hyde Park	William S. Kelsey	
" Central, Dorchester	Albert F. Pierce	Mrs. Alice Thayer
" Seaman's		Rev. Merritt A. Farren
" Baker, East	Burke F. Leavitt	
" Romsey, Dorchester	Wilfred D. Harrison	
Boxford, 1st	Emery L. Bradford	Robert B. Parkhurst
" West	Edward D. Disbrow	
Boylston	George H. Reese	
Bridgewater, Central Sq.	Asa M. Parker	
Brockton, 1st		Rev. Warren P. Landers
" Waldo, Montello	Charles M. Crooks	
" Lincoln	Martin C. Jennings	
Brookline, Harvard	Ashley D. Leavitt	Edwin R. Carter
" Leyden		Miss Annie S. Head
Burlington	Gabriel B. Kambour	
Cambridge, 1st		Rev. George H. Hubbard
" Prospect	William M. Macnair	
" North	Lawrence R. Howard	Mrs. L. R. Howard
" Pilgrim		Edwin A. Cutting

Digitized by Google

Charlemont, 1st	Benjamin W. Rust	
Chelmsford, North	E. Ambrose Jenkins	Dea. O. P. Wheeler
Chelsea, 1st	John H. Quint	Arthur C. Stone
" Central	John M. Trout	Leonard A. Treat
Dalton	Ralph M. Timberlake	James R. K. Bannister
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	Miss Vesta A. Beane
" Maple st.		Dea. John S. Learoyd
Deerfield, South	Charles L. Stevens	Otis Hager
Douglas, 1st	Vernon H. Deming	
" 2d, East	Vernon H. Deming	Mrs. Frank H. Bird
East Longmeadow	John B. Lewis	
Everett, 1st	Hugh MacCallum	Charles W. Greenwood
" Mystic Side	Charles E. Dunn	
" Swedish	Oscar Lindegren	
Fairhaven	Claude A. Butterfield	Roland K. Armes
Fall River, 1st	John E. Le Bosquet	Mrs. H. A. Brayton
" Central	Theophilus S. Devitt	
Falmouth, 1st	Irving A. Flint	
" North	Irving A. Flint	
Fitchburg, Calvinistic	Leonard S. Nightwine	
" Rollstone	Judson L. Cross	H. A. Rowton
Foxboro	Archibald Cullens	
Framingham, Plymouth		Enos H. Bigelow
" Grace		George L. Clapp
Gloucester, Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	
Grafton, Fisherville	Henry H. Noyes	
Great Barrington	C. Thurston Chase	
Groton, West	William Ganley	
Groveland	Hubert E. Beckwith	
Hardwick	George M. Gerriah	
Harvard	Arthur W. Dycer	William Hanna
Haverhill, Bradford	George E. Cary	George E. Kimball
" West	Willis L. Sizer	Miss Lilla A. Haynes
" Centre	Newell C. Maynard	
" North	William W. Patton	
Riverside Memorial	Thomas G. Langdale	Mrs. Thomas G. Langdale
" Union	Sylvester P. Robertson	Mrs. Charles H. Osgood
" Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	Mrs. Ella B. Credeford
" Zion	Maurice N. Greene	Mrs. Annie E. Simpson
Hawley, West	Benjamin W. Rust	
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holyoke, 1st		C. S. Tilley
" 2d	Arthur W. Bailey	
Hopkinton	Halah H. Loud	Mrs. Julia D. Loud
Hubbardston, Finnish	Alexander Muhonen	
Ipswich, Linebrook	Emery L. Bradford	
Kingston	Christian Groesinger	
Lawrence, Lawrence st.	Francis L. Cooper	Miss Addie J. P. Kimball
" South	Andrew T. McWhorter	Dea. George Dinsmore
" Riverside	Harry S. Lowd	Fred C. Worcester
" Trinity	Arthur Barber	Dea. C. Wallace Abbott
" United	Herbert G. Mank	Dea. H. A. Howarth
Lee	William H. Mousley	
Lexington	Christopher W. Collier	Miss Emma O. Nichols
Lowell, Pawtucket	Arthur G. Lyon	
" Eliot-Union	William B. Tuthill	
" All Souls	Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.	
" Highland	Arthur S. Beale	
Lynn, 1st	Watson Woodruff	
" North	D. Emory Burtner	
Malden, 1st	John F. Dobbs	Mrs. Daniel S. Page
" Maplewood	Alexander J. Cameron	
Manchester	Frederic W. Manning	
Marlboro, 1st		Mrs. Carrie J. Holden
Medford, Mystic	Thomas C. Richards	Mrs. Thomas C. Richards
" West	Henry F. Smith	Dea. George H. Remele
" Hillside	John E. Whitley	Mrs. Thomas Early
Melrose,	Richard H. Bennett	Mrs. Grace B. Bennett
" Highlands	John O. Paisley	
Methuen	Percy H. Epler	
	Charles H. Oliphant	Frederick Hayward
Middleboro, 1st	Arthur G. Cummings	
Middleton	Harry A. G. Abbe	

Digitized by Google

Millbury, 1st	William C. Martyn	
Monterey	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Natick		Dea. Frederick M. Rice
Needham	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Bedford, North	Frank E. Ramsdell	
" Trinitarian	Frederic H. von der Sump	
Newbury, 1st	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Belleville	Frank N. Merriam	
" Central	Henry O. Hannum	
Newton, 1st, Centre	Edward M. Noyes	
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	Marcus A. G. Meads
" Auburndale	Edward P. Drew	
" North	Robert L. Rae	Reuben Forknall
" Newtonville		Miss Louise Sherman
" Highlands		Appleton P. Williams
Northampton, 1st	Richard H. Clapp	
North Andover	John L. Keedy	Samuel F. Rockwell
Northbridge, Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	Mrs. Walter H. Commons
" Rockdale	William H. Watson	
North Brookfield	William S. Gooch	
North Reading	Frederick W. Walsh	Rev. E. C. Ingalls
Orange, North	E. S. Harrison	
" Central	Andrew Campbell	
Otis	James Richmond	
Palmer, 2d	Robert R. Morson	
Peabody, South	John Reid	Miss Fannie P. Gay
Phillipston	William France	
Pittsfield, 1st	Howard G. Parsons	
" 2d	T. Nelson Baker	
" Pilgrim Memorial	Harold S. Vincent	
Plainfield	George E. Allen	
Plymouth, Chiltonville	Christian Groesinger	
Prescott	Caleb E. Smith	
Princeton	Benjamin Swift	
Quincy, Bethany	Eric I. Lindh	
" Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	
" Squantum	Thomas W. Davison	
Raynham, Center	Thompson A. Howard	
" North		Frederic L. Canham
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	Rev. Robert W. Haskins
Rehoboth	Henry E. Oxnard	Evelyn S. Oxnard
Revere, Beachmont	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockport	Walter W. Campbell	
" Pigeon Cove	Ralph W. George	
Salem, Tabernacle	William H. Spence	Dea. Calvin R. Washburn
" Crombie St.	Harry J. Newton	
Sandwich	Howard F. Legg	
Saugus	Arthur R. Macdougall	Miss M. Rosamond Robinson
" Cliftondale	Charles B. McDuffee	E. J. Edmunds
Scituate, Centre	Lewis E. Perry	
Sherborn	C. Leonard Holton	
Somerville, 1st	Stephen C. Lang	
" West	David Fraser	Edgar W. Evans
Springfield, Faith	Reuben J. Goddard	Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge	C. Williams Fisher	
Stoneham	Henry J. Kilbourn	
Stoughton	A. Edward Martin	
Sunderland		Chester Warner
Sutton	John M. McLaren	Dea. Irving W. Putnam
Swampscott	Robert Campbell, Jr.	Carleton W. Owen
Taunton, West	Henry E. Oxnard	
Templeton	George W. French	
" Baldwinville	Edmund L. Smiley	
Tewksbury	Henry B. Mason	
Topsfield	Charles E. Reeves	Mrs. Charles E. Reeves
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	Mrs. A. L. Struthers
Tyngsboro		Charles S. Nelson
Upton	William G. Poor	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Mrs. A. B. Mason
Walpole	Alexander L. McKenzie	
Waltham, 1st	Frederick H. Page	Mrs. Frederick H. Page
Ware, East	William C. Gordon	Mrs. Wm. C. Gordon

Digitized by Google

Watertown	Edward C. Camp	
Webster	Herbert E. Lombard	
Wellesley	Stanley R. Fisher	
" Hills	Carl M. Gates	
Westfield, 2d		Dea. Henry F. Moody
West Tisbury	George A. Furness	Mrs. George A. Furness
Weymouth and Braintree		Charles T. Crane
" North	Thomas B. Bitler	
Whitman		Edward E. Swain
Williamstown, White Oaks	Charles R. Sherman	
Winchendon, North	Harrison L. Packard	
Winchester, 1st	Howard J. Chidley	Mrs. T. Grafton Abbott
Windsor	Joseph N. Walker	
Winthrop, Union	Ralph J. Haughton	Miss Elizabeth Davis
Woburn, 1st	Stephen A. Norton	Mrs. Stephen A. Norton
" North	Ambrose C. De Lapp	Dea. Benjamin F. Kimball
" Montvale		William Renfree
Worcester, 1st	John L. Findlay	Mrs. Gorham Sprague
" Plymouth	Robert MacDonald	Herbert A. Kimball
" Piedmont	Charles F. Weeden	
" Pilgrim	Frederick T. Rouse	Miss Maud Steele
" *Armenian*	Kapriel Bedrosian	
" Adams Sq.	Edward C. Boynton	
" *Finnish*, 1st	Alexander Kukko	
" Hadwen Park	David Wallace	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. Newman Matthews	Andover
Essex, North	Rev. C. B. Appleton	Amesbury
Hampshire, East	Rev. Caleb E. Smith	Prescott
Middlesex, South	Rev. C. Leonard Holton	Sherborn
" Union	Miss Anna L. Kendall	Dunstable
Norfolk	Rev. Warren P. Landers	Brockton
Suffolk, North	Fred P. Greenwood	Everett
" South	Arthur J. Crockett	West Roxbury
Woburn	Charles E. Swett	Winchester
Worcester, Central	Dana M. Dustan	Worcester
" North	Rev. Charles O. Eames	Ashburnham
" South	Rev. W. H. Commons	Whitinsville

DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Andover	Rev. Arthur S. Beale	Lowell

OFFICERS, ETC.

Moderator	Thomas Weston	Newton
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Harrison L. Packard	Winchendon
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller	Newtonville

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society { Henry K. Hyde, Ware / Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton

Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield

Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Samuel Usher, Cambridge

The Conference opened its session at 3.00 Monday afternoon with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

Rev. Arthur Barber, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator, Mr. Thomas Weston, Newton.

Digitized by Google

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology. The report was accepted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Business: Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. J. L. Findlay, Worcester; H. F. Moody, Westfield; Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater.

Credentials: Rev. Benjamin Swift, Princeton; Rev. R. R. Morson, Palmer; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Budget: H. K. Hyde, Ware; Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury.

Tellers: Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, Boston, made his annual report. The report was accepted and his recommendation referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the Secretary. The report was accepted.

The following deacons were appointed by the Moderator to serve at the Lord's Supper:

C. W. Abbott, Lawrence; Benjamin Smith, Lawrence; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury; C. E. Swett, Winchester; D. M. Dustan, Worcester; M. A. G. Meads, Newton.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was presented by Secretary A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

Rev. M. A. Farren, Secretary of the Seaman's Friend Society, made the report of that society and the report was accepted.

The Moderator being called away, the Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, was called to the chair.

The topic of the afternoon, The Church Ministering to the Spiritual Needs of the Day, was presented by Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, who spoke on the subject: Deepening the Sense of God; and by Rev. R. M. Grey, Worcester, whose subject was, How This May Be Done.

Prayer was offered by Rev. B. F. Leavitt, East Boston, and recess was taken until 7.30.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY EVENING

The evening session opened at 7.45 with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, and an offering of $111.34 was made.

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. Robert MacDonald, Worcester, from the text: Prov. 11:30, "He that winneth souls is wise." Topic: A lost art.

The Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. H. G. Person, Newton.

Following this the Conference took a recess till 9.00 Tuesday.

TUESDAY

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and declared approved as read.

The report of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee was presented by the chairman, Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg. The report was accepted. The recommendation of the committee regarding an appropriation for its use was referred to the Budget Committee, the other recommendations were deferred to a later session.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

To the Senate: The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, representing 606 churches and 143,000 members assembled at Trinity Church, Lawrence, respectfully petitions your honorable body to pass House Bill 1612 as it passed the House without amendment, and to oppose any substitute.

That the invitation of the Rollstone Church, Fitchburg, to hold the conference of next year with that church, be accepted.

The Committee on Federation of Churches made its report by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston. Rev. E. T. Root, Boston, secretary of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches was introduced and spoke of that work. The recommendation,

Digitized by Google

That a similar committee of thirty, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year, to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches and to promote the co-operation of Christian forces in this state.

was adopted.

The recommendation regarding an appropriation was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was accepted as printed.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was presented by Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Needham. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park. The report was accepted. It was voted that the committee recommend ways and means of enlisting our young people in life service for Christ, both for missionary and pastoral service in the furtherance of our Congregational church work.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

The Nominating Committee presented the list of officers for the ensuing year.

The report was accepted and it was voted that one vote be cast for those officers. The following is the list as elected:

Moderator: Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.
Vice-Moderator: W. K. Bigelow, Salem.
Secretary: Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar: Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar: Rev. H. L. Packard, Winchendon.
Executive Committee: Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Howard Hill, Lynn; S. H. Thompson, Lowell.
Trustees: Rev. A. F. Pierce, Dorchester; F. W. Dickerman, Allston.

On recommendation of the Business Committee Rev. E. V. Bigelow, Andover, was allowed two minutes to speak in behalf of the meetings at the Isles of Shoals.

The topic of the morning, The Church Ministering to the Intellectual Needs of the Day, was opened by Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, who spoke on The Church and Our College Youth. Rev. R. H. Clapp, Northampton, spoke on The Church and the Current Movements of Thought.

Digitized by Google

Rev. C. E. Burton, New York, spoke in behalf of the Missionary Apportionment.

A recess was taken at 12.25 until the close of the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The conference convened at 5.05 for a business session.

The following recommendations of the Missionary Committee were adopted:

That the apportionment for the Churches of Massachusetts as their share of the $5,000,000 asked by the Congregational World Movement for 1922, be the same as that adopted by the Conference for 1921, namely: $1,087,500, and that our various Associations and Churches be urged to co-operate with every means in their power to raise this amount which is the minimum responsibility of Massachusetts Congregationalism for the pressing needs of our State, National and World-wide enterprises.

That the scale of percentages by which the funds raised are distributed among the various constituent objects included in our Congregational Forward Movement for 1922, be left to the decision of the State Committee on Apportionment in co-operation with the National Commission on Missions.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

That there be added three words to section 1 of Article V, so that it shall read:

Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers *and committee members* of this body, etc.

That notice be given of a proposed amendment to Article V: "That each Evangelical Congregational Conference and Association may choose one delegate and each church two delegates," *etc.* Action on this amendment to be taken next year.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference representing 606 churches and 143,000 members congratulates and thanks the House of Representatives and Senate of the Commonwealth for the passage of House Bill 1509: To Regulate Motion Pictures; and earnestly petitions His Excellency, Governor Channing H. Cox, promptly to make the measure a law by his signature.

Resolved, that a telegram to this effect be sent to the Governor and letters to the Speaker of the House and the President of the Senate.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in line with the action of the National Council, call upon each church in its membership to assume as an item of the regular annual budget, and to instruct its treasurer to pay annually, one-half of the dues of the Pastor's membership in the Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers, this action to apply to any minister regularly settled over the parish during the period of his incumbency.

Digitized by Google

AND FURTHER RESOLVED
That this Association appoint a committee of three, charged to bring and to commend persuasively, the action herein taken to the attention of the churches of our Association and, finally, that this committee be asked to report to the next meeting of this body.

The recommendations regarding the memorials from Old South Church, and Suffolk South Association, were referred back to the committee.

The Annual Banquet was served in the Lawrence Street Congregational Church, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, acting as toastmaster.

TUESDAY EVENING

At 7.45 the Conference reassembled in Lawrence Street Church. In the absence of the Moderator, the Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, was in the chair.

The Devotional Services were again led by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge. This was followed by the address of the evening by Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester, on the theme "The Church Ministering to the Moral Needs of the Day."

The benediction was given by Secretary Bailey and the Conference took a recess till Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock.

Parallel to the regular Conference session and a part of the Conference there was held a Young People's Rally at Trinity Church. There were short speeches at the social hour by Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence; Paul Morgan, Lawrence; Miss Eva M. Arel, Lawrence; Arthur Merritt, Dorchester; Rev. T. C. Richards, Medford; Miss Marion Stickney, Hyde Park; L. H. Wardman, Haverhill; Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester.

The praise service was conducted by E. H. Gallup, Hyde Park. Rev. F. M. Sheldon, Boston, gave an address on Our Denominational Program, and Rev. E. F. Bell, Boston, on Loyalty to the Cause. Large delegations of young people were present from the Congregational churches nearby.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.00 with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

In the absence of the Moderator, Rev. H. G. Person, Newton, was elected Moderator for the remainder of the session.

The Minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and approved as corrected.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations which were confirmed by vote:

Program Committee: Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1924; H. S. Drew, Belmont, 1924; Rev. T. E. Busfield, Plymouth, 1922.

Auditing Committee: R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; W. E. Conant, Littleton.

Missionary and Apportionment Committee: Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester, 1924; Rev. E. C. Boynton, Worcester, 1924; F. E. Rowe, Winchester, 1924; W. L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1922; C. E. Brodeur, Westfield, 1922; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Ware, 1923.

On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with other Denominations: Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; C. S. Houghton, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Brockton; W. P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. A. D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

On Evangelistic Work: Rev. R. J. Goddard, Springfield, 1924; J. E. Miller, Warren, 1924.

On Rural Conditions: Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst, 1924; Rev. R. G. Armstrong, Spencer, 1924.

On Religious Education and Young People's Work: Rev. F. L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; Rev. A. W. Bailey, Holyoke, 1924; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1924; Rev. S. A. Weston, Boston, 1924; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1922.

On Moral and Social Welfare: Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, 1924; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, 1924; Rev. W. W. Patton, Haverhill, 1924; Rev. W. S. Gooch, North Brookfield, 1922.

On Nominations: Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston; Dr. H. J. Beebe, Great Barrington; Thomas Weston, Newton.

Commissioner for New England Congress: Samuel Usher, Cambridge, 1925.

Delegates to the National Council 1921–1925: Rev. H. L. Bailey, Long-

Digitized by Google

meadow; Mrs. F. G. Cook, Cambridge; Rev. M. A. Farren, Roxbury; Rev. M. A. Dougherty, Cambridge; H. I. Harriman, Newton; G. E. Brock, Brighton; W. R. Sampson, Lynn.

Alternates: Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; J. S. Allen, Winchester; A. F. Poole, Peabody; L. B. Allyn, Westfield.

Board of Pastoral Supply: S. G. Morse, Newton Center, 1925; A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925; Rev. R. H. Clapp, Northampton, 1923.

Board of Ministerial Aid: Rev. B. A. Willmott, Roxbury; Albert Murdock, Boston.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society: Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester.

Directors on the National Societies: Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Center; H. K. Hyde, Ware.

It was voted that Section 2 of Article XI be dropped from the rules.

The report of the Budget Committee was made by its chairman, H. K. Hyde, Ware. The report, which follows, was accepted and adopted:

That the conference make an assessment of eleven cents per member on the churches, and that it make these appropriations:

National Council	$8,587.98
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,147.00
Federation of Churches	1,212.00
Secretary's Salary	1,000.00
Secretary's Expenses	400.00
Printing	750.00
Missionary and Apportionment Committee	350.00
Religious Education Committee	150.00
Rural Work Committee	100.00
Evangelistic Committee	100.00
Moral and Social Welfare	100.00
Expenses of Delegates	300.00
Gift to Secretary	200.00
Contingencies	100.00
	$15,496.98

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

That it is the desire of the State Conference that it reaffirm its policy in apportionment and that it be clearly understood that any apportionment adopted by this Conference in line with the total askings of our Benevolent Boards and reapportioned by its Missionary and Apportionment Committee and the local associations is to be considered by the churches and their members as a suggestion of their share of their responsibilities, but in no sense shall they be regarded as an assessment or a tax.

On the other hand, while in recognition of the autonomy of the local church there is no legal obligation or external constraint involved therein,

Digitized by Google

we would also recognize the principle of our fellowship and its call to co-operate in some constructive plan to provide adequately for the needs and opportunities of our missionary work.

Resolved: That we memorialize the executive committee of the National Council to take immediate steps to determine if its acts in connection with apportionments and expenditures for the support of the established activities of the denomination create an obligation legally binding upon the individual church.

Resolved: That in case legal obligation is found to exist, that such changes be made in the By-Laws as will make it an impossibility.

Resolved: That the Conference accepts the courteous communication of the Old South Church of Boston and the Suffolk South Association, and appoints Dr. Page of Waltham a committee to communicate to the Old South Church and the Suffolk South Association the action taken in the previous resolutions and to inform them of the spirit in which their communications were received.

Prof. E. C. Moore, Cambridge, gave the address of the morning on the topic: The Church's Part in Reconciling the Nations.

The Business Committee offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Conference express its gratitude and deep appreciation to the Trinity, Lawrence Street, and Central Methodist churches of Lawrence, and their pastors, for their abundant hospitality and adequate provision for all the needs of the Conference.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report:

		Individuals
Churches represented	222	
By pastor only	114	115
By delegate only	28	28
By pastor and delegate	80	161
Association of churches represented	12	12
Association of ministers represented	1	1
Affiliated boards and societies	4	4
Officers	5	5
Total membership		326
Deducting duplicates		16
Net enrollment		310

It was voted that the Registrar be authorized to complete the Minutes, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

The benediction was pronounced by the Acting Moderator, Rev. H. G. Person, Newton, and the Conference adjourned.

THOMAS WESTON, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar,*

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

The Massachusetts Conference is no stranger to Andover Association, having met twice in Andover and four times in Lowell; but this is its first meeting in Lawrence and it is 16 years since the last meeting in Lowell. Four changes have been made in the roll of churches in 1920, with a net gain of two, making the total 606. Olivet in Springfield has merged with South, but three new churches have joined us, Medford Hillside in Woburn Association, West Bridgewater in Norfolk, and Shirley Point, Winthrop, in Suffolk North.

Our 606 churches have 143,133 members, a net gain of 2,867, and an average of 236 members to each church. When the present secretary made his first report a dozen years ago the average church membership was 198. Then the men were but 31.22 per cent of the membership, but they have been steadily gaining and this year they have passed the one-third ratio and stand at 33.66 per cent. Of the net gain this year 1,480 were men and 1,387 women. The male membership has increased 29 per cent in a dozen years and the female 15 per cent. While other denominations voice the fear that woman's suffrage, leading eventually to women delegates in their national assemblies, will alienate the men, Massachusetts Congregationalists, with women in their pulpits and every office except the diaconate, and long recognized as delegates to state and national assemblies, reports an ever-increasing ratio of men in the church. Victims of gynephobia must look elsewhere than to us for comfort.

Church clerks have been busy making changes in local membership rolls, there being an average of 29 changes for every church, 17 additions and 12 removals. As 129 churches had no additions, the average of the rest rises to 21. There were 57 who received 50 or more new members, and seven of them received more than 100. South of Springfield besides absorbing some hundreds from Olivet gained 195 others. Faith and First of Springfield added 137 and 131. Park Street, Boston, welcomed 129, Union of Quincy, formerly known as Park and Downs, 116, Melrose 103, and Roslindale 101. In addition to these All Souls of Lowell shows an addition of 242 by letter, the result of counting the total membership of the merger which included a Unitarian church. Book-keeping will become increasingly difficult for clerks of new union churches where not Federation but actual union of different denominational units takes place. While the old lists are kept separate, the tendency of new members is to join neither wing but the new union body. The simplest solution is to report the total, even though it is repeated in some other denominational report.

While total accessions ran high, the more rigid test of prosperity, additions on confession, shows well also. There were 68 churches receiving 25 or more, and 17 went above 50. Quincy Union leads with 78, Norwood is next with 70 and Central of Jamaica Plain, Faith of Springfield and Pilgrim of Worcester are close behind with 69, 68 and 66. On the other hand 202 churches, exactly one-third of the whole, report no additions on confession. This number has been exceeded only twice in recent years.

New records are made in granting and receiving letters of dismission. The number added by letter, 4,598, is more than 20 per cent above the previous high mark. In detail the totals are, added on confession 5,525, by letter 4,598, total 10,123; removed by death 2,142, by letter 3,198, by roll revision 1,916, total 7,256, a new high record. Adult baptisms were 1,980, and a new record of 3,251 is made in infant baptisms, the Armenian

Digitized by Google

church of Worcester reporting 73. Slight increases are found in Sunday schools, young people's societies and men's organizations, while boys' clubs jump more than 1,000. The totals are 121,671 in Sunday schools, 19,168 in young people's societies, 17,454 in men's clubs, and 6,397 in boys' clubs. So many city churches, not to mention others, find it so difficult or burdensome to report the number of their non-resident members and of the families associated with their church, that your secretary is somewhat skeptical of the value of such statistics. For 16 years, while the total membership has increased nearly 30,000, the absentee total has been 21,000 odd or 22,000 odd. It does not mean that the ratio of absentees is diminishing but that the number of non-reporting churches is increasing. Similarly we seem to have lost 4,000 families from our constituency this year, but the loss is due to blanks in that column.

With great comfort the statistician turns to the figures of benevolence. We have rolled up a total of $1,409,698, one third larger than the banner year of 1917, when war-time charities swelled our undenominational gifts to more than $600,000. For 1920 we have the Pilgrim Fund of $455,134 to help swell the total, and the Congregational World Movement, whose results are merged with the regular apportionment figures and lift last year's large figures nearly 40 per cent higher to $619,559. Other Congregational gifts not applicable on apportionment amount to $171,819, and miscellaneous charities are $163,186, the smallest item of the four. The American Board received $187,277, and the Woman's Board $108,262. Of the home societies home missions lead with $107,906, American Missionary Association $84,956, Church Building $54,867, Education $42,354, Ministerial Relief $18,141, and Sunday School $15,796. The Women's Home Missionary Federation distributed $42,336 among the six home societies. Aside from last year when the emergency call brought in the first fruits of enlarged benevolence, this year's figures are substantially just double the usual figures for the past decade, but the Church Building gifts have trebled, the A. M. A. has a good margin above the double, and the Sunday School Society barely maintains its usual average. From other sources than our 606 churches the national societies also report various receipts totaling $2,144 credited to Massachusetts, and this amount changes the Year-Book totals to figures slightly variant from those you will find in the Conference Minutes.

While benevolences have thus increased, the amount spent for maintenance and progress in our own parishes has gone up nearly half a million dollars. The total is $2,629,988. The average salary is $1,784 besides house rent in about three fifths of the parishes. If salary returns were complete for the state it would be safe to say that we pay our ministers $1,800 and furnish them a house seven months in the year. This is a salary increase of $100 over last year. Our property is estimated as worth almost $22,000,000, and we have invested funds totaling $4,371,000. As an offset there are debts reported to a total of $526,384, some $80,000 larger than the low mark of last year.

The necrology of the conference year, May to May, embraces 19 names so far as the secretary is informed. It seems appropriate to include the name of one man not ordained but a licentiate of Suffolk South and acting pastor at Montvale, Woburn. Hamilton S. Conant was a faithful attendant upon our annual sessions and in his quarter century of Sunday school leadership he made his influence felt across the state. Of the 18 ordained men, five were local pastors, one had lately gone to a western pastorate, and two were driven from active service by illness that after a few or many

Digitized by Google

months proved fatal. One was a pastor emeritus, one a seminary professor, one was connected with college administration, and seven were retired. Their clerical career from ordination to death varied from the five years of John W. Threlfall to the 60 of John V. Hilton, with an average of over 35 years. All but four were ordained in the last century. Prof. John Winthrop Platner was older than his ordination date of 1901 would indicate, Tyler Gale began in 1904 and Albert Goodwin in 1911. Mr. Goodwin was pastor at Hardwick; Robert R. Kendall was rounding out a long life of activity by caring for two churches, Dover and South Natick, although past 80; John R. Richards, 42 years in the ministry, the first half in Great Britain, had been with the West Parish in Haverhill since 1914; John Christopher Williams, another Welshman, had given 30 years of service, chiefly in New England, and had been three years at Dennis when death took him; and Charles F. Wood, 34 years a pastor, had less than 18 months of service in this state at Chesterfield where he died in April. Thomas Simms had resigned from the double Ipswich pastorate but I have no record that the churches released him in his last illness. Tyler E. Gale had been at South Braintree since 1911, but for two years was helpless in the clutch of a fatal disease. Leroy M. Pierce had been pastor at Medfield from 1897 and emeritus from 1909. Prof. Platner had been a teacher since he graduated at the age of 20 from Yale in 1885, and was in his twentieth year of service in Andover Seminary. Charles H. Dutton, after a number of pastorates, including Ashland and South Natick in this state, was treasurer of Lincoln Institute in Kentucky at the time of his death. And then there are those seven listed as retired or without charge: Horace Dutton, past 80, pastor, merchant, city missionary; Burton S. Gilman, 56, for 23 years at Gardner and killed by accident just as he was beginning to enjoy the freedom and bondage of a farm; Frederick A. Holden, 35 years in the ministry, chiefly in Connecticut; John V. Hilton, more than 60 years past his ordination, once pastor of Maverick, East Boston, and from Colorado holding his Suffolk North standing for 40 years; Francis H. Johnson, three years at Hamilton, but since 1864 a student and writer; George E. Martin, almost 70, 16 years a Presbyterian pastor but holding also our pulpits in Brockton, Lowell and Lexington; and William H. Teel, more than half a century in service, including our churches at Lanesville and Waverley. It is not as long a list as is sometimes read, but there are names there that some of us would have deferred enrolling had we the authority. It is a list of men of varying talents but I feel that each in rendering account heard his Lord say " Well done."

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1920 TO MAY 1, 1921

RECEIPTS

To cash in hand May 1, 1920:		
Regular Fund	$4,091.86	
Permanent Fund	141.09	
		$4,232.95
Received from Associations		13,492.24
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.		51.73
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts		20.00
Undrawn checks		133.33
		$17,930.25

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council		$8,415.96
Board of Pastoral Supply		2,103.99
Massachusetts Federation of Churches		1,206.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey		1,000.00
Secretary, gift		200.00
Postage, stationery, travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey		116.76
Record paper, treasurer		1.80
Printing Advanced Reports, Programs, etc., Pilgrim Press		123.35
Printing Reports of Secretary and Treasurer		9.84
Minutes of Annual Meeting and postage		818.21
Expense Annual and Executive Meetings, Rev. H. L. Packard		10.57
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Francis J. Marsh		20.23
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton		20.00
Expense Delegates from Home Missionary Churches		173.71
Missionary and Apportionment Committee		162.09
Religious Education Committee		100.00
Evangelistic Committee		34.26
Moral and Social Welfare Committee		6.70
International Congregational Council		150.00
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon		7.50
Cash in hand May 1, 1921:		
Regular Fund	$3,088.19	
Permanent Fund	161.09	
		3,249.28
		$17,930.25
In hand one Massachusetts Bond face value		$500.00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Newtonville, Mass., May 6th, 1921.

To the Massachusetts Congregational Conference:
Gentlemen:

I have examined the cash account of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ended April 30, 1921, and found it correct. Vouchers are on file for all disbursements. The balance of $3,249.28 was on April 30, 1921, on deposit with the Beacon Trust Company of Boston, as attested by certificate from that bank.

The treasurer has in his possession a $500 bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts registered in the name of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL C. GIBBS, *Auditor*.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
ROOM 610, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1921.

To the Congregational Conferences of New England the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply presents this year its sixth annual report. To the Massachusetts Conference this is the twenty-seventh report.

Through removal from New England the Board has suffered the loss of one of its most loyal and valued directors. Rev. Frank W. Merrick, D.D. was summoned to serve in arranging the supplies for the Sundays during the session of the International Congregational Council when it met in Boston, in 1899. Since that time he has been in close touch with the work of the Board, serving for most of these intervening years as Director, and for a time as Chairman. He was influential in shaping the policy of the Board at the time of its transition into a New England Board. His counsel and his devotion to our work have been of greatest value.

The past year has been for our office a busy and varied one. We have had our typical experiences and our new phases of work. In certain respects we have seen a return toward normal church conditions. The number of available Sunday supplies has increased, through release from Inter Church, Pilgrim Memorial, and kindred activities.

The minds of ministers and church leaders have been less diverted to the unusual, and more concentrated upon the central life of the church. The magnificent spiritual fruitage at Easter may be a result of this stress upon the fundamentals. But the abnormal and the unusual are still with us. There is no immediate prospect of a return to normalcy in our specific work. Usually the demands upon us are at lowest ebb about the time of the Christmas Holidays. This year we had unusual and perhaps unprecedented demands at that time. There is imperative need for more ministers. Congregationalists suffered as great ministerial loss, through the world upheaval, as any denomination. This is a penalty of the flexibility of our order and of our exaltation of civic duty and forms of patriotism. With the small churches this shortage is *real* and *serious*. Hence, the auto has been assuming increasing importance in our work. One enterprising pastor has cared for four parishes twenty miles apart. The missionary spirit has shown itself sacrificially in many a minister in his care for small churches near by his parish. Part time men have been in demand and theological students have been kept busy. An immediate result of the

Digitized by Google

withdrawal of the half fare privilege on the part of the New England Railroads was to deprive of pastoral service many churches at some distance from centers where theological students were studying.

We have had a good year statistically, and in several respects have established new records.

We have rendered service in response to requests for aid in pastoral settlements to 372 churches. This number has been exceeded twice in the Board's history. The great majority of these churches were in New England but they were altogether in 31 states. Of these churches, there were in Maine, 44; in New Hampshire, 45; in Vermont, 42; in Massachusetts, 142; in Rhode Island, 6; in Connecticut, 32; in New York, 11; in Florida, 7; in Ohio, 5; in California, 4; in Illinois, 4; in Michigan, 4; in Arizona, 3; in Louisiana, 3; in Georgia, 2; in Kansas, 2; in Texas, 2; and one each in Alabama, Indiana, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Washington and Wisconsin.

In accordance with our usual custom, the above statement does not include the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor the successful commendations for a limited number of positions outside the pastorate.

So far as reports have come to us, the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 115. We have included in this enumeration, stated supplies for 6 months or more, but omitted those for lesser periods, and have not included positions secured for other than for pastoral service.

Of the churches conferring with the Board about pastoral settlement during the year, 122 had each less than one hundred members; 182 had from one hundred to three hundred members; while 68 had each more than three hundred members. Of these same churches, 98 are reported to have paid less than $1,000 salary; 210 paid salaries of from $1,000 to $2,000 each; while 64 paid more than $2,000 each. This salary classification cannot be relied upon, particularly, since salaries in the smaller churches have been subject to revision, and the amounts given have quite generally been increased.

The last Year-Book, for example, would be quite out of date in this respect; and we have partly relied upon the Year-Book in this salary classification.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 333 men, of whom 186 were candidates for settlement. This is the largest number of candidates ever sent out from the office in a single year. With the major portion of these men there were repeated opportunities.

The whole number of occasional supplies was 726. This does not include the special appointment made on July 4 for delegates to the International Council by the committee of which the Secretary was chairman.

Digitized by Google

The whole number of appointments for the year was 1,242.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year more than 6,900 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office the past year was 8,195. The Treasurer's account with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the Appendix.

The Treasurer's Report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Massachusetts.	Paid in full to February 28, 1921.
	(Since the closing of the books, March 31, the amount due for March has been paid, but will be entered on next year's statement.)
Connecticut.	Paid in full for 1920, and $500 for 1921.
Maine.	Paid in full for 1920.
Vermont.	Paid in full for 1920.
New Hampshire.	Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1921.
Rhode Island.	Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1921.

Since there are variations in methods of payment, a paragraph from previous reports may be helpful:

> "Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year January 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1, each year."

The receipts of the office are the largest in the Board's history. The office fees are nearly $100 more than in any previous year, while the amount received for the Secretary's preaching, $924.29, is more than $200 more than received in any previous year. However, the expenses also increased so that our surplus has been drawn upon for about $250. Aside from modest increases for the office force, the chief items of increase were for stationery, printing, rent, and the traveling expense of the Secretary since January 1, when the half fare privilege to clergymen was withdrawn by the New England Railroads. However, our Board has not had occasion to call upon the New England Conferences for any increase in the amount assigned to it since before the war. And this is a financial record not easy to duplicate.

One of the new features of our work, introduced at the time of the reorganization in 1913, was the suggestion of an Advisor to the Board from each local association. The purpose was to bring the work in a real Con-

Digitized by Google

gregational way closer to the life of the churches. The original resolution as adopted, reads: "That the several Associations of Churches and Ministers in the state be asked to appoint a representative, who with others so chosen shall act as Advisors to the Board." It was intended that this feature should be left flexible. The work of the Advisors has been construed to be a two-fold one; on the one hand, an Advisor is one to whom the Secretary may turn for information about church conditions in his section. On the other hand, any suggestions he may have to offer about how the work may be improved, particularly in his region, are welcomed by the Secretary and Directors. It has been customary to hold a joint meeting of the Directors and Advisors of each State in connection with the State Conferences, when the time of the meeting permits the Secretary's presence. At these gatherings there is an opportunity to consider any phase of the work peculiar to that State, to make clear methods and results of the work, and to have a better understanding of local conditions. In some of the States, not every Association has reported the appointment of such Advisors. In these cases, the Directors from the State have invited the Scribes of the associations to serve as Advisors for the time being. The Association chooses whomsoever it desires for this office, without suggestion from representatives of the Board, unless suggestion is sought. The value of this work varies in different States and in different sections of the same State. But the Advisor has proven a vitalizing factor in our work, and helped to bring it into much more helpful relations with the churches and ministers. It has been customary to send an annual letter to each Advisor, asking questions pertaining to our specific work, with an occasional question concerning the general situation. A copy of the last letter sent to the Vermont Advisors will be found in the Appendix to this Report.

During the year the Board has been in touch with the sources of world-wide Congregationalism. The secretary, privileged to act as Chairman of the Pulpit Supply Committee of the International Council, was brought into close contact with our foreign delegates, and this acquaintance will enrich the work of the Board. Much of the detail work at the time of the Council was carried out by two of the choicest helpers to be secured among the pastors in the vicinity of Boston, but the correspondence before and after the Council was mainly through the office. In addition to our regular work, we were able to make more than one hundred individual assignments to churches on Council Sunday, as well as to arrange for a dozen or more simultaneous meetings in New England cities where British and Americans inculcated Pilgrim principles, and helped cement the bonds of friendship between the two great English-speaking nations. The files of our office were greatly enriched as a result of this work. Hereafter, when there is need to send inquiries about ministers to Ireland, Scotland, Wales, England, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, there will be those to whom we may write who will have special interest in the work of the Board.

Digitized by Google

At the time of the International Council it was interesting to meet the titled Congregationalist who gave an account of the embryonic Board of Pastoral Supply started in the north of England under the inspiration of our Board. It was encouraging to hear the emphatic expression of the need of our type of work for Australia. It was gratifying to read in an article by one of our English friends, " Britain ought to envy America its efficient Board of Pastoral Supply." It was stimulating to answer the questions of official representatives of Scottish Congregationalists. All this means that the international aspect of our work ought henceforth to be of greater value.

Each year brings illuminating experience as to how our churches *ought* to go about their search for a pastor, and how they ought *not* to go about it. Candidating in some form is inherent in our system of church government. Our churches are committed to the democratic ideal. " Self-determination " was practiced by Congregational churches some centuries before Mr. Wilson coined the expression. And candidating, like Aesop's " Dinner of Tongues," is what we make it. As with other democratic forms it is capable of finest results and of greatest abuses.

An unfortunate feature of indiscriminate candidating is the effect upon the minister himself. If the members of our churches were more keenly sensitive to this, it might tend to increase the number of men in the ministry. Blessed is the man who can endure the tribulations of candidating with a fine sense of humor. In a personal letter recently received, one of our choice men sets forth his experience in a certain New England church in racy fashion. He writes: " When I came here I went out in my impetuous way to get acquainted with everybody, and in particular to let everybody get acquainted with me, so that everybody might be competent to judge whether my voice was suitable, my clothes were cut right, my education sufficient, my nose the right shape, to make a suitable pastor for this historic church. After the first sermon, Dr. Blank said he thought there would be no trouble about my preaching, the question would be whether I was a ' good mixer,' whether I would be successful as a pastor. So I proceeded forthwith to demonstrate — to mix and pasteurize. But early in my second week I learned that I was mixing too well, and appeared too anxious to be a pastor. So I slowed up, put the brakes on and shut off some of the gas. Yesterday, I learned some things the matter with my preaching. I walked around the pulpit too much for some. One man did not like the way I used my hands. I was too dramatic for one or more. One man liked the top and bottom of my sermon, but not the stomach of it — principally because I used the word ' stomach.' And yet some people liked that sermon very much.

"Now if I could have foreseen all of these expert opinions on my homiletic ity I might have suggested just what to write — that I was a very tractable man, who was inclined to mix in just the proportions specified, if the

Digitized by Google

church would agree on a recipe; that I had been accustomed in past years to stand still as a statue when preaching and might easily be persuaded to revert to that habit, or to take just the number of steps about the pulpit which might seem most desirable to any recognized authority; and that in general I do not say much about the stomach in the pulpit."

This man is not alone in his experience. The Secretary once commended a man to a certain church, who preached for them four weeks. At the end of three weeks he wrote, "I do not think I shall settle here. Professor Jones, the leading man here is an Easterner and I am a Westerner. Professor Jones is a classical type, and I am hardly that. He is conventional, and I am inclined to be unconventional! If I wished to express a certain sentiment, I should say with the poet 'Twinkle, twinkle, little star.' But if Professor Jones wished to express that same sentiment, he would say, 'Scintillate, scintillate, diminutive asteroid.' I think I shall not settle here." It is no wonder that a certain minister during the candidating period was wont to console himself with the utterances of the "Cheerful Cherub," clipped from the newspaper.

But however distasteful and sometimes humiliating the process of candidating, it is probable that the ultimate ill-effects upon the church are as serious as those upon the minister. Within a few weeks, a report from a trusted correspondent came to our office, and is as follows: "If he fails to receive the call to become our pastor, the fault will not be his, but rather due to unreasonable and contradictory ideas of what they want, which have been created by the orgy of candidating in which the church has been indulging for almost a year."

The report of one man visiting a Massachusetts church shows one of the peculiarities of our churches which a candidate must face. This minister diagnosed the situation in that field thus: "Parents, and others among the people who during the past years have largely neglected to counsel, guide, and even restrain the children and youth of the community along moral and spiritual lines, are now seeking for a clergyman who they hope will because of his youth, somehow be qualified to counteract the disastrous results of their own neglect."

Another report came from a correspondent in a Union Church which had appealed to our Board to aid in finding a minister, and described the attitude of a certain element (not Congregational) in that church: ". . . The old sexton refused to ring the bell and took the bottom out of the chairs the Sunday a Methodist minister was to supply. He also fixed the doors so that we could not use our keys to get in for rehearsal." These illustrations would seem to bear out the contention of a certain minister who wrote that "The secretary took too literally the instructions of committeemen as to what they wanted, when the fact is they do not know what they want and need to have some one tell them."

Yet on the whole our system of securing ministers has advantages which

Digitized by Google

neither the church nor the minister would like to forego. Properly modified by the wisdom which experience bestows and by sanctified common sense, it tends to efficiency and contentment in the pastoral relation. At any rate only a limited number of our ministers seek fellowship in the more highly organized denominations, while a great multitude are ready to exchange the sway of bishops for the rule of the congregation. Ministers wish to see the field and test the atmosphere of a congregation before committing themselves to a church. And churches have the right to test a man in some fashion before committing themselves. And self-commitment to a pastor means vastly more than commitment by proxy. Many sorrows fall to the man *forced* upon a field — sorrows not often realized by Congregational ministers.

Increasingly, the custom prevails among our larger churches of having the preliminary selection of a man made through a representative committee. This committee follows its lines of investigation, and not only hears a man in the pulpit, but learns of his effectiveness in those other ways so essential in these days. When the committee is satisfied that it has found the man for the place, he is invited to preach before the congregation. If the impression made is a mutually happy one, a call may result; if not, the committee continues its search. No minister need object to this modified form of candidating.

In the work of our Board, we endeavor to persuade churches to consider one man at a time and reach at least a preliminary conclusion concerning him before negotiating with another man. In almost every congregation there are those who call for more candidates. One of our prominent New England churches recently, proceeding in wise fashion, was about to call the only candidate who had been before the church. The desire for more candidates was expressed. A member of the church who had been a tailor arose and said, "In my business I have noticed that when I go to a store and find a piece of goods that exactly suits me, and then look at other goods, I go from the store without purchasing." The illustration was effective, the man was called, and the church is prospering under choice leadership.

The securing of a minister is not altogether unlike the securing of a wife. There are different methods of courtship. The Orientals have one way, and the Occidentals another. On the whole after all is said, we Americans conclude that the method of personal choice is best. There is a fitting place in our western life for friendly aid in promoting ideal matrimonial alliances, but the issue is likely to be happier as a rule if the ultimate responsibility rests upon the parties principally concerned.

While not the function of this Board to raise up men for the ministry, yet we may have a worthy share in that work; brought into close contact with the needs of the churches, we may aid by calling attention to the imperative need of more ministers. Federations, district missionaries, stu-

Digitized by Google

dent supplies, lay workers, have in part, but only in part, met the need. And the end of the shortage of ministerial material is not yet visible. One of our well known theological schools issued recently a bulletin calling attention to the falling off in the number of its students since last year, and noting also that two other nearby schools likewise had a small attendance. The bulletin reads: ". . . The same is true of many other theological schools, especially of eastern schools of high academic requirements. The phenomenon is disturbing to all persons who are interested in the church life of our Country. Many denominations are experiencing great difficulty in the matter of recruiting their ministry, especially with thoroughly trained men of good quality. It seems certain that the churches of this country will, in the course of the next ten years, be confronted with a still more serious shortage of educated ministers, and that they will be tempted to fill their pulpits with ill-trained men who have taken short cuts into the ministry." The warning is timely. We are told that the shortage of teachers is passing, that the training schools already have the material to meet our future needs. But the reserves for the ministry have not yet been mobilized. A Dean of one of our Congregational Seminaries in a personal letter to the secretary writes "The reduction this year of 36 per cent of enrollment in seminaries training especially for the Congregational Church, following a considerable reduction the last two or three years, makes a very threatening situation.

"There are only 113 Congregational students who are American College graduates now studying in the schools of theology in this Country, as nearly as I can discover. I have gathered the statistics from the twelve leading schools which train for the Congregational ministry, even including the Divinity School of the University of Chicago.

"The outlook is somewhat better for next year so far as this school is concerned, but this year we are at the lowest ebb in numbers and less than half our men are Congregationalists. Congregational Churches, homes, and schools have stopped sending their sons into the ministry." The situation thus depicted is sufficiently serious.

And yet there are signs of hope. Recently in visiting three of our Theological Seminaries, the Secretary found in each men who had been led through experiences in the War to turn to the Christian ministry. The number of such men is not large, but shows spiritual salvage from the source which had most of all drained our ministerial supply.

But quality is even more important than quantity. Recently in a report from a layman about a minister of good intentions, but limited training, the account closed with the words: "Am sorry not to be of any use to you. If we are to be saved from the rule of brute force, the church must do it, and we need earnest and thoughtful workers." Idealism in the ministry is required to overcome on-sweeping materialism. There is no more imperative need in church life than for prophetic and sacrificial leadership.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1920		$2,035.11
Office Receipts:		
Fees	$1,057.09	
Preaching	924.29	
Rebate on Rent	30.80	
Refunds	15.49	
		2,027.67
Receipts from States:		
Maine	$331.61	
Massachusetts	1,923.82	
Connecticut	1,074.66	
New Hampshire	298.59	
Rhode Island	150.00	
Vermont	174.28	
		3,952.96
		$8,015.74

Expenditures

Telephone and telegraph	$187.65	
Advertising	91.00	
Stationery	104.54	
Postage	235.58	
Traveling expense of Secretary	242.33	
Traveling expense of Directors	72.46	
Printing	218.49	
Secretary's Salary	3,000.00	
Assistant's Salary	885.00	
Stenographic Help	768.70	
Rent	455.58	
Extra office room	29.50	
Extra office help	104.00	
Office sundries	49.71	
		$6,444.54
Balance on hand, April 1, 1921		1,571.20
		$8,015.74

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

In behalf of the Board of Ministerial Aid the Executive Committee presents the following report:

January 1, 1920, there were 57 beneficiaries, 17 men, 40 women. During 1920 there were added 19 — 11 men, 8 women. In 1920 there were seven deaths. Two withdrew — one temporarily, the other transferred to another society. April 26 there are on the roll 68 names, 44 women, 24 men. Several new applications are before us for immediate action.

At the Annual Meeting of the Board $17,500 was placed at the disposal of the Executive Committee to meet present needs and any calls that might come during the year. An increase in some cases has been made during the year. The present high cost of living makes it imperative that larger grants be made in many more. The smallest grant made during the year was $50; the largest $400. The National Board of Ministerial Relief makes a maximum grant of $400. The Executive Committee seeks to make grants according to the needs of each applicant.

Through the help of the National Board, a Christmas present of $25 was made to every beneficiary. The letters received from the friends receiving this aid from the Board show deep appreciation of the help given.

In some cases, the aid extended helps mothers to keep their children at school, and more, it lightens the eventide of life with cheer and comfort from the goodwill of the churches, manifesting the goodwill of God.

Grants are made for one year from April 1.

The large interest in the Annuity Fund must not make us overlook the needs of men and women who cannot participate in it. Old Age pensions have come into our modern life. They have come to stay — their field will be widened. The faithful men and women, who on slender salaries have been the leaders of the Commonwealth of our Congregational fellowship, deserve *not charity, but simple justice* in the days of old age or poor health. The prayer of the Psalmist, Psalm 39 : 13, marginal reignad, American revision, that he may brighten up before he goes hence, can be answered by the Churches of our communion.

F. E. EMRICH, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

America has rediscovered the sailor. Like certain lost arts the Yankee sailor, for a long period, seemed lost beyond recovery. For nearly two generations the major part of our citizens never gave a thought to the thousands of men who earn their livelihood on the sea and to whom we are indebted for the many necessities, comforts and industrial products which they bring to us from all parts of the world. It was the war that rediscovered the sailor for us and aroused America's interest once more in ships and men to man them. Our lads turned to the sea to help win the war; that object accomplished, many of them have continued in that vocation as a worthy and useful one.

The life of the sailor is an abnormal one. He is away from home the greater part of his time. His trips to distant lands consume weeks and even months, when he can hear from home and loved ones only at infrequent intervals. His life at sea is one of deprivation, hardship and peril. When he reaches port he needs a place like the Sailor's Rest in Boston, and our Bethel at Vineyard Haven, where he may enjoy recreational and religious privileges and meet friends who are there for his comfort and help. Especially does he need the chance to meet women of the right sort who will call out that which is pure and chivalrous in his nature.

More than 50,000 merchant sailors and navy men the past year enjoyed the social and religious privileges provided by this Society. More than 19,000 of these men have attended our religious services during the past season, a number considerably in excess of anything known in former years. The concerts and the various forms of entertainment have been attended by 12,529 men. These entertainments have been without expense to the Society, being furnished by churches, organizations within the churches, colleges and other educational institutions, social and fraternal societies, and individuals. At these entertainments and at the Sunday evening services light refreshments are served by the Society to all present.

Some 10,000 seamen have, during the past season, enjoyed at a very nominal cost the use of our spacious and airy dormitory. The increasing demand for dormitory accommodations by the men of the merchant marine, in addition to the men of the navy, has necessitated an enlargement of our equipment at a considerable expense. A number of individual compartments have been provided for those who prefer them at a slightly increased charge. Surely it is for the best interest of the sailor that, having spent the evening until a late hour at the Rest, he be lodged under the same roof

Digitized by Google

and not be compelled to seek rest for the night at an undesirable boarding-house, or worse.

Through its canteen the Society has been able, during the past year, to render an important service to the men who have visited us. Good, nutritious meals have been served on Sunday evenings to the men for a slight charge. If we were financially able to enlarge our canteen equipment and thus meet a very worthy and legitimate demand we would be able to further extend the Society's influence and usefulness for the men of the sea.

The present business depression has wrought temporary havoc with our shipping. Many boats are tied up at the wharves, lacking cargoes and awaiting a revival of business. In the meantime large numbers of sailors are temporarily unemployed and in need of food and shelter. Nearly 1,500 destitute seamen have been provided with food and lodgings during the past season. Our Society is doing its best to assist these unfortunate men and tide them over until ships or other employment can be found, but our limited resources make our best fall far short of meeting their pressing needs.

As a Society we are engaged every day in the year in the serious and very important business of making better sailors and better men. In this worthwhile task we need and deserve the help of every Congregational church in New England.

MERRITT A. FARREN,

Corresponding Secretary.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF MISSIONARY AND APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE

The outstanding fact in the record of the past year in the missionary work of our churches is the noteworthy advance made in the amount given for benevolent objects. At a specially called meeting of your committee in the spring of 1920, the Emergency Fund Drive was endorsed and the original regular apportionment of the state was increased two-and-a-half times. In other words, to the old apportionment of $435,000. a further quota of $652,500. was added as our proportional share of the three-million dollar Special Emergency Fund asked by the Congregational World Movement Commission. This made our total apportionment under the old plan, plus our share of the Emergency Fund, $1,087,500. for 1920. Of this total apportionment the sum of $661,259 was actually raised during 1920. According to the best estimates obtainable, the Emergency Campaign was responsible for $238,008.51 of this, leaving $423,250.49 credited to the regular apportionment, a sum slightly in excess of the amount actually apportioned by the associations to the Churches in 1920, and only slightly less than the original quota assigned to us under the old apportionment plan. With the aid of the impetus given by the Emergency Campaign, the total amount raised by the Churches of Massachusetts for our Congregational Boards and other constituent objects has been increased about 68 per cent. The total contributed in 1919 was $392,540. as against $661,259. in 1920, which makes a net gain of $268,719. With this we must also take account of the spiritual gain involved in the more wide-spread interest and information among our Churches.

The number of Churches reported as having participated in the Emergency Campaign was 329 out of a total of 607. From this it is clear that, in spite of the advance made during recent years, there is still much to be accomplished in the cultivation of the non-participating and unresponsive Churches and in bringing them into a more intelligent co-operation in the forward looking program of our denomination. The great difficulty seems to be in getting the facts before the people of our Churches. Whenever this is done almost without exception enthusiastic response is made and gratifying results obtained. In this connection your Committee wishes to recognize the splendid service rendered to our Churches and to this committee by our Regional Director of the Congregational World Movement and his Associates. Through timely advice, brotherly co-operation and by the presentation of the needs and challenges of our Missionary enterprises in pulpits and special conferences throughout the State the

Digitized by Google

work has been reinforced to a degree that cannot be estimated. It is the conviction of this Committee, growing out of the work done by the Regional Director, that a permanent field-worker giving all of his time to the presentation and promotion of the interests of our State Apportionment and the Congregational World Movement, supported jointly by the State Conference and the C. W. M. is the only efficient way of meeting the problem of getting the facts to our local Churches and of selling our proposition to our constituency. We believe that such a worker actually circulating among our Churches would, within three or four years, enlist practically all of our Churches in our forward movement.

We would also urge upon our Churches and Pastors the adoption of such methods of Missionary promotion as have demonstrated their success through a considerable period of years in every conceivable type of church. A foundation of systematic Missionary Education touching all groups in the Church, a weekly-pledge system, an every-member canvass once a year, and the adoption of a stewardship program cannot fail to produce real advances in benevolent giving. Seldom, if ever, has a Church failed to achieve its missionary goals when such methods have been carefully planned and faithfully executed. In this connection we commend to your attention the "Manual of Missionary Education" compiled by our Secretary of Missionary Education, Dr. Herbert W. Gates, and the "Stewardship Referendum" issued by the Congregational World Movement. We also commend the use in every Church of the chart sent to each Church by our National Commission portraying the record of each Church in Missionary giving for two generations.

Your committee held the usual Conference with the Associational Chairmen of Apportionment and Missionary Committees at which the whole question of the apportionment assigned to us by the Congregational World Movement was discussed, together with the probable attitudes of our Churches toward it. By vote of that Conference the apportionment of $1,087,500. proposed by the State Committee and adopted by the State Conference for 1921 was accepted. Returns from all but one of the Associations have been received indicating that some part of this total was reapportioned to the local churches, and in most cases the full share of each Association accepted.

The display charts showing the regular apportionments for 1921 by Associations and Churches with the actual results obtained in 1920, has been compiled and published for distribution as in previous years. *This chart does not include in the receipts for* 1920 *any funds collected through the Emergency Campaign, but is compiled solely on the basis of the old apportionment of* $435,000. The gift by Churches to the Emergency Fund, during the year 1920, will be furnished if desired by the Conference. Your Committee considered it impossible to present a fair and accurate comparison between the Churches and Associations which would include the

Digitized by Google

results of that effort, because of the late date of that drive and the wide diversity among our Churches of raising and collecting the pledges. We wish to impress upon our Churches the importance of these display charts published at the request of your Associational Chairmen and collaborated at considerable trouble and expense. Their value from the standpoint of your committee depends upon the use which each pastor makes of them for educational purposes in his own Church.

We submit the following recommendations for your consideration and action at this Conference:

1. That the apportionment for the Churches of Massachusetts as their share of the $5,000,000. asked by the Congregational World Movement for 1922, be the same as that adopted by the Conference for 1921, namely: $1,087,500. and that our various Associations and Churches be urged to co-operate with every means in their power to raise this amount which is the minimum responsibility of Massachusetts Congregationalism for the pressing needs of our State, National and World-wide enterprises. In recommending this apportionment we desire again to go on record as endorsing the budget of askings of the Congregational World Movement and its effort to raise the sum of $5,000,000. for our Missionary and Educational undertakings in 1922. It is, however, the feeling of the Committee, in view of the present financial conditions throughout the country at large, that those of our leaders who are responsible for the compiling of our benevolent budgets should exercise such caution and conservatism in the recommendation of increases and advances as are compatible with the vital interests of our denominational responsibilities.

2. That the scale of percentages by which the funds raised are distributed among the various constituent objects included in our Congregational Forward Movement for 1922, be left to the decision of the State Committee on Apportionment in co-operation with the National Commission on Missions. This seems to be the wise course in view of the possibility that some modifications in that scale of percentages may have to be made in certain States in order to maintain equity of distribution among the various Congregational Societies.

3. That the usual appropriation of $250. for the work of this Committee during the ensuing year be voted by the Conference.

In submitting this report, your committee recognizes the fact that without the loyal support and hearty co-operation of the majority of our Churches and their Pastors, and the faithful and painstaking work of our Associational Chairmen and their associates, much of the progress we are able to report to you would have been impossible. To all of these, as well as to many devoted officials and multitudes of church members who have participated both in the work and the giving, we desire to express our deep sense of indebtedness and sincere gratitude. To the many Pastors who

Digitized by Google

have given of their valuable time from parish duties without remuneration as district leaders under the Regional Director we also express our appreciation for the work accomplished in arousing a greater sense of responsibility for, and loyalty to, the splendid and far-reaching work of our Benevolent Boards. This spirit of team-work and solid loyalty to our forward program has been one of the most encouraging features of our work, offsetting some of its discouragements. Your Committee is optimistic concerning the future of our Missionary giving in Massachusetts. We recognize the difficulties and the failures, but certainly real progress has been made. The amount raised in our State last year would have been unbelievable three years ago. We are highly confident that a continual, patient, wise and sympathetic promotion of this great cause will eventually bring the great majority of our Churches up to the new standard set before us and put Massachusetts solidly behind the great Missionary enterprises which are the glory and crown of Congregationalism and through which her influence is exerted and her resources directed for the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God in the world.

JUDSON L. CROSS, *Chairman*, EDWARD D. GAYLORD,
FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*, ETHELBERT V. GRABILL,
FANNIE L. BARKER, CHARLES E. KELSEY,
CHARLOTTE F. BROCK, FRANK N. MERRIAM,
CHARLES H. SAGAR.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

This committee has represented the Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches; and members of the committee have served on the standing committees of the Federation. The committee was represented also on the committees of the Inter-church World Movement.

The surveys of the religious conditions in this state, left unfinished by the Inter-church World Movement, have been taken up by the Federation and are being carried forward as rapidly as its resources permit. For the study of the results of the surveys in the rural towns follow-up conferences have been held in Barnstable, Dukes, Hampden and Norfolk Counties; these have contributed much to the strengthening of neighborly relations between the churches and to the better understanding of their common work. The meeting of the Federal Council in Boston also gave emphasis to the worth of co-operation. With the increasing stress put by each denomination upon its own program, it is the more important that we shall remind one another that we are but parts of the larger Church of Christ.

The Congregational Churches in Blackstone, Feeding Hills, and Warwick have become federated with churches of other denominations, the resultant church in each case being the only Protestant church in its community. The churches in Blackstone and Warwick had required the assistance of the Home Missionary Society for many years; by federation they have now become self-supporting.

With the increasing work of the Federation and the unavoidable increase in the costs, it has been necessary to ask each denomination to provide by appropriation or otherwise, a sum equal to $3.00 for each church included in its fellowship. We wish that our appropriation might be increased to this rate; but we realize that the present budget of the Conference scarcely permits such an advance. We, therefore, must depend upon the generous response of members of our fellowship to the call for personal contributions to supplement the appropriation of the Conference.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That a similar committee of thirty, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year, to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches and to promote the cooperation of Christian forces in this state.

2. That a sum equal to $2.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

JOHN J. WALKER,
ARTHUR J. COVELL,
EDWIN STOCKIN,
for the Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

In the fulfillment of its appointed task your Committee has endeavored to foster the spirit and work of Evangelism throughout the churches of the State during the year. The heartiest cooperation has been given the National Council Commission on Evangelism and Secretary Fagley, in getting the " Program of Parish Evangelism " and other suggestive and helpful literature into the hands of our pastors. This literature was supplemented by a special letter prepared by the committee and sent to every pastor urging definite action along the following lines: Every Sunday Evening Evangelism; Cooperative Evangelism, in which neighboring pastors shall lend their services to one another; Special Evangelistic services with an accredited evangelist, when such method seems the wiser one; Lenten Evangelistic Services culminating in Holy Week Consecration Services, and the Easter in-gathering; Sunday School Evangelism, by which the regular teaching of the School shall lead the pupils to dedicate their lives to Christ, and unite with the church.

The Scribes of the several local Associations were also addressed with the suggestion that the matter of Evangelism be stressed in all Associational meetings.

The increasing use of the Lenten Period by our churches and pastors for the deepening and strengthening of the spiritual life, and for the winning of new recruits to the service of Christ is gratifying and bound to be productive of much good. Large numbers in many of our churches were received on confession of faith at Easter time, the figures for which it is impossible to give at this writing. Reports have also come to the committee of several special evangelistic efforts in different parts of the state that have resulted very favorably.

We have a profound conviction that the stress of the times is demanding more than ever the realization, on the part of our churches, of the fact that there can be no substitute for personal religion. And, that, therefore, the main business of the Church is to be about the Master's business. The method and message of Jesus — " Repent, Believe, Follow " — must still be our main dependence. Magnificent as have been the results of the unprecedented giving of our people in recent months, the real test of vital growth comes upon the plane of our spiritual aggressiveness. Christ must have men's hearts else the church cannot long have their gifts. The dedication of *self* is first in order. Soundest spiritual strategy would therefore seem to give priority to the program of winning men for Christ in the counsels of His Church. An increasing consciousness of this fact will be the surest token of the vital perpetuation of Congregationalism in the life of our Commonwealth.

WALTER H. COMMONS, *Chairman.*
A. Z. CONRAD,
ALLEN C. EMERY,
FRANK F. DAVIDSON,
RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE,
EDWARD P. DREW.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

The problems of rural life are as old as human nature and as new as jazz music. A woman recently wrote to one member of the Committee, "The two chief characteristics of this town are, first, selfishness, and, second, social inequality," referring to "the class of people who recognize you only when you are correctly gowned." Here you have two of the deadliest foes of democracy and true religion, — selfishness and snobbishness. They enter into and complicate urban and rural conditions alike. In the country, however, their ill effects seem to be more in evidence because there are fewer people and everybody knows everybody else.

Your committee has considered the different ways in which selfishness and snobbishness manifest themselves — socially, racially, theologically — greatly to the injury of unity and good will. As a result the committee makes a few suggestions, largely get-together hints, which, if more fully emphasized, may tend to increase the good will of true religion and the "all for each and each for all" of democracy. We ask rural churches and pastors to consider carefully the following:

First, — Avail yourselves of the results of the Inter-Church survey of your town. A careful perusal of this survey will yield information that may be helpful. Apply to Rev. E. Tallmadge Root, Room 427, 6 Beacon St., Boston, for a copy. The cost will be slight.

Second, — Encourage the organizations that are working in the community for the public good along any line of effort, — The Farm Bureau, the Red Cross, the country Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., the Grange, etc. If they do not come to the Church, the Church should go to them for co-operation. Much is to be gained by favorable consideration of the service they render, and by working with them.

Third, — We especially urge rural churches and pastors to closer and more sympathetic co-operation with the local Grange. It is an organization with plans and purposes of special value to those who live in country towns and villages. It is unwise for the Church to stand aloof from it or to oppose it. There is nothing in the Grange in any way antagonistic to the Church. Rightly guided, the Grange will be a great help to the Church. If the Grange in your town is headed wrong, get in and set it right. Even the Church, without right leadership, is a source of evil.

Fourth, — Appreciate and assist what is being done for health and intelligent motherhood in your town, and for the physical well-being of the children in the public schools. Indifference or opposition here is a crime. Emphasize the fact that the cost in dollars, if these things are done, is not

Digitized by Google

the chief consideration, but the cost in health and morals if they are not done. Take the doctors and nurses into your councils and confidence. Invite them to give health talks under the auspices of the churches, or in co-operation with the Grange.

Fifth, — Have Church Neighbors' Nights. Invite churches from the surrounding towns and churches in your own town of different denomination, to a social afternoon or evening or both, with a supper between. Somewhere in the program have a symposium on rural problems and the relation of the church thereto. A great need of rural churches and pastors is a wider fellowship, and the inspiration of a more varied human touch.

Sixth, — Organize groups for cultural reading, study, and discussion. "It is the life in literature that acts upon life," said J. G. Holland. The minister will find the teachers and other educated folks in town glad to assist him. Draft near-by ministers and other professional men or women to give talks on literary, historical, artistic or vocational themes, or upon current events. Thinking and talking over together the "thoughts that breathe" will quicken and enrich the community life. Encourage the ownership of the best books, even though you have a public library. There needs to be a book-shelf as well as a pantry-shelf well filled, or the soul will go hungry.

Seventh, — Push the Community Day idea. Secure the co-operation of the town officers and all churches and other organizations in town for the setting apart of a day, or half-day, now and then, when all, old and young, shall unite in doing something together for the common good. Have dinner, music and something for all to do.

Example: Needham, Mass., April 19, 1921, had a Community Day. From twelve to fourteen hundred people got together to "dig in" for a public park and playground dedicated to the memory of the Needham boys, who fell in the Great War. It was the greatest day in Needham's history. They were all together with one accord in one place. With plow, spade and rake, men, women and children began work for the beautiful park that shall be. It was a "mix-up" that spelled "Democracy." The influence of it for good will never die in the town. They are to have other days like it. Of course, it took organization and planning and hard work, but it paid a thousand fold in money saved, and in the spirit of unity and good will created.

Is not this possible in every town? Try it in yours. Clean up the old cemetery; make beautiful some of the ugly spots; plant trees and shrubs; create a public playground. There are hundreds of things that might be done by all the people for all the people in a Community Day carefully planned and carried out.

Eighth, — Take more interest in the play-life of the community. If work is prayer then play is praise. Recreation is a necessary part of every life. The appeal of pleasure is so strong, that it is apt to become a peril.

Digitized by Google

It needs to be guided and guarded, especially for the young. Is the church doing her full duty here? It is not enough to have church socials once in a while, and leave young people to their own devices the rest of the time. There should be organized supervision of the recreational life in towns and villages; ways and means provided for the young people's play so that health and character may be safeguarded. There is a duty here that should not be evaded by those who are the moral guardians of the community. The Church should be large-minded and forward-looking in this matter.

Ninth, — Arrange for laymen from some of the larger churches nearby to take a Sunday or a mid-week service now and then. Have a conference with them before or after the service on the problems of the country Church and minister. It will give them a personal insight into matters of which they know all too little. We Congregationalists do not use our laymen enough for such purposes. We should organize them for such visitations all over the State. Take the initiative in this matter, and invite them.

Tenth, — Do not let pessimists or croakers disturb you. In spite of ancient grudges, jealousies, prejudices, go ahead for the public good. In the words of the old song, " Push along, push along, keep moving."

The members of this committee stand ready to help you in any way possible. They also solicit correspondence with you on all matters related to rural conditions.

ALBERT H. WHEELOCK, *Chairman*. JOHN C. WIGHTMAN,
CHARLES M. GARDNER, LESLIE C. GREELEY,
CHARLES F. SAWYER, HENRY E. OXNARD,

Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

In connection with the International Congregational Council held in Boston, June 29 to July 6, 1920, the committee assembled a valuable exhibit of educational and young people's methods which was given generous space, and which called forth much comment and brought considerable correspondence to those whose work was exhibited.

An effort has been in progress during the year to arrange and make available for the use of the churches, a set of slides dealing with our religious educational problems in an accurate and attractive way. It is expected that such a set of slides with lecture will be available for all the churches of the state in the fall.

For several years the committee has planned and attempted young people's conferences in various parts of the state, the object of which has been to bring young people into their rightful place of responsibility in their local churches. Three such conferences have been held this year at Haverhill, Hyde Park, and Taunton, and several others are in process of arrangement. For the benefit of those who may wish to arrange such conferences a sample program is inserted here.

SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE

3:45 P.M. Registration.
4—6 P.M. Game period with supervised mass games.
5—6 P.M. Leaders' Conference.
6:00 P.M. Supper with toastmaster and brief after-dinner addresses by the young people.
7.30 P.M. Evening mass meeting of young people.

SONG SERVICE

Address " Definite plans for young people's work."
Five minute addresses by young people:
1. " The relation of older and younger members in the same church."
2. " Young People's ideals for their church."
3. " A well-rounded young people's program for my church."
4. " What has the church a right to expect of its young people? "

Inspirational Address, " There is Joy in Service," or " What shall I do with my life?"

Digitized by Google

Closing devotional service.

At one of these conferences there were 253 registered young people delegates from a district representing 31 Congregational Churches. The young people of the entertaining church did practically all of the preparatory work. A group of them went in advance to the young people's meetings of the other churches to enlist cooperation. These are being followed up. At the conclusion of this conference twenty-one young people expressed their determination to devote their lives to some form of Christian service. Many others signified their purpose to try to put some new plan which they had learned at the conference into practice in their local churches, and others expressed a determination to go back with renewed consecration to do church work. Sample programs may be had from the chairman of the committee or from Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Those who are interested are urged to communicate and plan such conferences.

One feature of these conferences has been the presentation of the Pilgrim Federation. A leaflet under this title describing this plan may be had from the Congregational Education Society.

The object of the committee is to stimulate and help not only in young people's activities in the local church but also in the entire educational program. Among the best materials for use will be found the following pamphlets, also obtainable from the Education Society:

A Program of Religious Instruction and Training in the Local Church.
The Committee on Religious Education in the Local Church.
The Pilgrim Standard.
The Religious Education Program of the C. E. S. and the C. P. S.
How Parents May Help the Church School.
The Home and the Church School.
The Home Division of the Church School.
Principles and Methods of Missionary Education.
The Pilgrim Federation.

Pastors and educational directors are urged to consider the following essentials for an adequate advance.

(1) Better grading and higher standards in the church school.

(2) More religious instruction than a half hour on Sunday. Week day church school.

(3) A community school of religious education for the training of leaders.

(4) As a necessary basis for these the development of an educational atmosphere and emphasis in the local church. Preaching. Conferences.

Digitized by Google

(5) A closer cooperation between the instructional and expressional part of our work. For example, the Pilgrim Federation.

Last year an effort was made to have religious education and young people's work presented at all of the district associations. Without the same stimulus and suggestion this has continued in many of the associations during the current year.

In cooperation with the program committee of the State Conference, a young people's mass meeting will be held on Tuesday evening, May 17th, 1921, preceded by a box luncheon. The speakers of the evening will be Rev. F. M. Sheldon, D.D., and Rev. Enoch Bell. This meeting has been very carefully planned. It is hoped that the churches will send delegations of young people, and that a long cherished hope will be realized to make this a practical rallying point for the young people's work of our churches throughout the state. The committee offers its services to the local churches and to the conferences and invites correspondence.

GEORGE W. OWEN, *Chairman*,
SIDNEY A. WESTON, *Secretary*,
ROBERT S. SMITH,
LAURA H. WILD,
EMMA O. NICHOLS,
THOMAS C. RICHARDS,
ARTHUR S. BEALE,
ARTHUR H. MERRITT,
ARTHUR E. HOLT,
MARGARET L. FORBES,
W. VERNON LYTLE,
WALTER V. McDUFFEE.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The committee met in June for its regular annual session. One vacancy in the list of Conference officials was filled by putting Waldo E. Conant of Littleton on the Committee to Audit Accounts. The secretary was empowered by vote to fill vacancies that might occur during the year, and he later named Charles H. Sagar of Worcester as member of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee. Messrs. Packard, Hale and Bigelow were elected Finance Committee. The treasurer's bond for $3,000 was ordered renewed. The secretary was instructed to print the same number of Minutes as usual (1,800). The bill of Rev. Nehemiah Boynton for expense of $20, attendance at Plymouth, was ordered paid.

Rev. J. L. Kilbon appeared in behalf of the International Council Exhibit, and it was voted that the Conference authorize payment of a sum not to exceed $150, the same as appropriated by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for financing the exhibit. It was also voted that the secretary correspond with the officials of the other New England Conferences with the view of securing their cooperation.

The moderator, Rev. N. M. Hall, expressed the possibility of his not returning from a long sojourn in Europe in time to preside at the annual meeting in 1921, and it was agreed that in case of his remaining abroad his resignation would automatically raise Mr. Weston to be moderator. Dr. Hall's resignation was received in March, and Mr. Weston thereupon became moderator.

For the Committee,

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1921. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1920. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1920, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organisation of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organised being given in the "Minutes" of each year Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognised by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognised by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

EGATIONAL CONFERENCE. Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Thomas Weston, Newton, Moderator; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, ission Secretary; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, Treasurer. SESSION OF 1921: Lawrence, May 16–18.

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	Alexander Sloan,	'97	'21	47	135	182	42	1	3	4	6	5	0	11	1	0	250
2 " **North,**	1839	1839	Miss Alice D. Wales,	[David Crockett, *Lic.*][a]		'20	46	66	112	29	0	0	0	1	0	10	11	0	1	70
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Raymond F. Farrar,	[Russell J. May,]		'21	29	63	92	25	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	75
4 " **South,**	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07	'16	26	54	80	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
5 Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94	'21	220	426	646		3	3	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	524
6 Agawam, **Feeding Hills,** *Fed.*	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	[George E. Mayer, *Meth.*]		'21	15	34	49	9	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	60
7 " 1st,	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	John G. Dutton, *r.*	'90	'18	85	134	219	55	6	9	15	0	6	0	6	1	8	121
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	95	180	275	32	0	1	1	6	3	0	9	0	3	
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	[Cyril B. Appleton, *Bapt.*]		'20	23	72	95	29	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	4	2	125
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	193	303	496	104	17	34	51	11	22	0	33	6	4	300
11 " 2d,	1782	1838	Alyn S. Ball,	Clare F. Luther,	'02	'21	98	190	288	90	12	4	16	3	1	3	7	9	7	150
12 " **South,**	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	William H. Thurston,	'01	'18	86	94	180	50	6	1	7	3	14	0	17	0	1	150
13 " **North,**	1826	1826	Albert Parsons,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	75	142	217	56	0	3	3	8	4	0	12	0	1	150
14 " College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,				104	38	142		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
15 " Hope,	1907	1911	Egbert W. Brown,	[Charles S. Walker, *Sup.*]	'71	'20	35	42	77	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	27
16 Andover, South,	1711	1859	Miss Ethel A. Hitchcock,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'90	'13	210	368	578	95	12	9	21	6	8	1	15	3	12	375
17 " West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'92	'14	69	125	194	30	14	2	16	3	1	1	5	7	3	80
18 " Free,	1846	1908	Rev. F. A. Wilson,	{Arthur S. Wheelock, *i.* Frederick A. Wilson, *p. em.*	'82	'17 '20 '89	191	382	573	143	23	14	37	6	17	4	27	2	35	350
19 " **Ballard Vale,**	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	38	85	123	30	6	2	8	4	4	0	8	3	6	96
20 " Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	17	25	42	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Stanley E. Cook,	{Don Ivan Patch, *i.* Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.em.*[b]	'79	'11 '20 '90	119	239	358	64	30	11	41	6	5	0	11	1	5	300
22 " **Heights,**	1885	1885	Mrs. Blanche P. Webster,	{Harold L. Stratton, John G. Taylor, *p. em.*[c]	'18 '79	'21 '90	94	160	254		11	11	22	2	11	1	14	0	3	
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'20	44	87	131	38	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	125
24 " **South,**	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,				25	59	84	12	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	2	0	90
25 Ashby,	1819	1835	Fred E. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	40	77	117	43	8	1	9	3	3	0	6	2	3	50
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'20	69	117	186	30	12	5	17	2	6	8	16	1	3	130
27 Ashland, Federated,	1834	1835	Charles T. Dearborn,	[Eugene D. Dolloff, *Bapt.*]		'19	10	75	85	21	4	2	6	4	2	16	22	0	2	120
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	Elliott O. Foster,	'12	'19	128	265	393	74	18	14	32	6	7	2	15	16	6	300
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	343	694	1037	190	53	15	68	16	38	2	56	17	16	500
30 " **South,**							‖20	52	72											
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	[George O. Crosby, *Meth.*]	'84	'20	46	98	144	32	6	10	16	5	4	0	9	3	2	140
32 Ayer, Federated,	1861	1867	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	[William J. Kelly, *Meth.*]	'93	'20	47	103	150	49	10	3	13	2	1	0	3	1	10	
33 Barnstable, West.	**1616**	**1717**	**Mrs. Martha O. Smith,[d]**	*** George R. MacDonald,[e]**	**'21**	**'19**	**10**	**25**	**35**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	82

[a] Arlington Heights. [b] New Haven. [c] Arlington. [d] East Sandwich. [e] Centerville. Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy
Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.
‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Congregational Contributions	Undenominational Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Memorial Fund
Superintendents	¶Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	§Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Foreign Bds.	Congl. Education Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. Extension Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	‡Woman's Home Federation			Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	
1 William S. O'Brien, me	381	12	0	Forrest D. Hunt,	$301	$228	$86	$138	$192	$185	$24	$50	$1,204	$62	$114	$201	$2,272	$1,650	$20,000	$428
2 A. W. Merrill,	95	0	z15	Miss Florence Scott,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,194	1,290	10,000	134
3 Charles E. Smith,	60	32	0	Miss Ella L. Miller,	9	24	5	5	11	7	5	4	70	12	0	31	1,450	1,200	*10,000	105
4 Dea. W. M. French,	54	0	0	George Clapp,	22	35	6	6	15	13	3	2	102	18	0	0	1,147	900	10,000	38
5 Theodore R. Plunkett, e	755	0	x170	William S. Morton,	14	201	14	20	32	29	3	5	318	64	75	52	12,566	3,000	*80,000	1,043
6 Arthur W. Taylor, c	79	14	0	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	11	62	10	9	22	18	7	8	147	15	15	12	1,121	900	*9,600	151
7 John D. Pond, e	144	2	x36	William R. Fay,	191	75	29	38	94	73	9	5	514	44	58	19	2,865	1,300	*25,000	94
8 James Miller, c	140	0	30	George C. Dearborn,	189	191	66	119	162	157	18	34	936	60	185	50	3,787	1,500	*22,000	326
9 John A. Wilson, jr., e	167	25	0	Raymond J. Houle,	116	79	31	56	89	77	20	15	483	51	124	43	3,480	1,144	*20,000	298
10 Charles R. Green, e	384	41	57	M. B. Kingman,	1,593	827	328	458	858	726	65	124	4,979	250	731	351	8,047	3,000	*80,000	2,437
11 J. E. Bement, e	187	71	x32	Alyn S. Ball,	142	94	32	58	83	84	11	28	532	0	127	39	3,000		*33,000	155
12 W. H. Atkins, c	119	32	0		200	63	40	40	81	65	8	9	506	80	2	67	1,589	1,000	*16,000	253
13 Howard A. Parsons, e	137	30	0	Frank E. Loomis,	288	89	43	69	112	153	10	20	784	70	116	56	2,664	1,600	*18,800	292
14	0	0	0		65	42	38	63	87	85	10	17	407	113	52	4	0	0	0	0
15 Charles A. Brooks,	33	27	22	Mrs. Bessie Taylor,	4	3	3	3	3	15	2	2	35	0	28	0	736	†1,120	5,000	6
16 Eugene M. Weeks, e	418	38	x150	Roy E. Hardy,	680	1,038	179	178	524	318	49	47	3,013	250	2,419	313	30,086	3,750	60,000	1,012
17 Herbert Merrick,	71	23	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	142	74	38	58	92	86	10	17	517	29	46	3	2,877	1,500	*13,750	226
18 William T. Mitchell, e	507	0	x59	Roy H. Bradford,	1,257	163	78	135	187	175	24	38	2,057	94	387	417	8,062	2,000	65,000	170
19 William Shaw, e	123	43	48	Miss M. D. Byington,	144	94	38	71	117	112	10	33	619	27	46	24	1,581	850	*15,000	620
20 Mrs. Thaxter Eaton, c	51	0	0	George T. Eaton,	70	65	4	8	82	10	1	2	242	0	9	1	1	0	0	120
21 Herbert F. Boynton, c	194	35	40	Dr. John I. Peatfield,	211	286	195	124	188	201	56	16	1,277	155	185	885	6,983	3,000	*37,000	894
22 Walter B. Gibson,	299	0	z24	Joseph C. Homes,	204	133	50	70	141	62	27	27	714	96	35	34	7,528	2,500	9,000	201
23 Leslie A. Nims,	91	0	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	60	36	15	12	33	28	6	4	194	30	19	10	1,944	1,300	*20,200	369
24 Mrs. Wm. Cudworth, e	98	36	0	Elmer N. Adams,	27	12	6	10	14	12	2	2	85	10	0	15	1,416	1,000	*4,500	0
25 Mrs. G. H. Dunlap, e	115	20	0	H. R. Foster,	127	94	33	54	104	75	21	15	523	26	61	353	1,495	900	*7,000	71
26 Horace C. Harmon,[a] e	185	20	0	Mrs. Hugh B. Wing,	101	28	13	16	41	36	20	7	262	0	7	1	1,600	1,100	*7,000	137
27	97	0	0	Clara Cooper,	40	21	11	19	25	31	5	6	158	7	16	1	28		10,000	140
28 Frank W. Wilson, e	434	50	0	James E. Hastings,	360	228	92	143	222	207	32	40	1,324	84	272	658	4,700	1,700	*26,000	651
29 Edwin F. Thayer, mh	884	90	170	S. B. Jacobs,	1,470	805	387	592	699	776	94	193	5,016	230	1,947	793	12,267	3,000	*100,000	966
30	‖160				50	30	7	8	27	22	13	3	160	20					‖5,000	0
31 Willard A. Gallotte, e	250	44	25		112	52	3	15	44	54	1	13	294	22	23	85	3,214	1,000	*15,000	139
32 Charles J. Burrill,	167	24	58	Ellis B. Harlow,	78	0	16	17	41	32	1	5	190	20	5	10	2,577	1,860	18,000	119
33 William F. Jenkins, h	30	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	24	12	7	14	19	16	3	5	100	0	16	7	555	400	*5,200	32

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.
[a] Watson.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
34 Barnstable, **Centerville,**	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	* George R. MacDonald, *i.*	'21	'19	15	42	57	11	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	100
35 " **Hyannis,**	1854	1842	Frank Thatcher,	Sarah A. Dixon,	'97	'17	18	34	52	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
36 " **Cotuit,**	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	Charles W. Mock,	'14	'18	6	27	33	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
37 Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	Lester E. Evans,	'19	'19	63	118	181	60	1	4	5	3	5	3	11	0	0	160
38 Becket, 1st, **Chester,**	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,				15	21	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
39 " North,	1848	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,				17	48	65	0	5	0	5	0	5	11	16	0	0	
40 Bedford,	1730	1832	Norman L. Skene,	Frank W. Thompson,	'20	'20	58	87	145	43	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	189
41 Belchertown, Federated,	1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	[Harry P. Rankin, *Meth.*]		'18	45	98	143	34	12	0	12	4	4	0	8	6	4	
42 Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1870	Clarence M. Balch,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'03	'06	145	257	402	82	38	14	52	2	10	1	13	5	11	350
43 " Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	38	63	101	7	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	0	8	
44 " Payson Park,	1913	1915	John W. Coe,	Charles L. Morgan, *i.*	'76	'19	118	185	303	20	22	29	51	0	13	0	13	8	9	500
45 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'17	24	45	69	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	70
46 Berlin,	1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,	Alfred S. Durston,	'87	'18	27	66	93	10	0	9	9	1	5	0	6	0	2	95
47 Bernardston, Federated,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	21	32	53	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
48 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Ralph E. Bayes,	'08	'19	51	113	164	20	5	3	8	3	0	0	0	4	6	
49 " Dane st.,	1802	1833	Charles W. Payne,	William E. Jones, *i.*	'13	'20	231	446	677	35	12	11	23	5	11	0	16	4	23	650
50 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Walter W. Herrick,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	73	137	210	0	0	5	5	5	2	0	7	0	5	250
51 " *Swedish,*	1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	John A. Johnson,	'92	'16	20	30	50		3	2	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	
52 " Immanuel,	1903	1915	Ernest M. Hanscome,	Charles C. Keith,	'19	'19	55	142	197	37	25	52	77	1	0	0	1	16	2	300
53 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	48	89	137	43	3	6	9	5	2	1	8	0	6	145
54 Blackstone, Federated,	1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,	[Charles B. Osborne, *Bapt.*]		'21	33	49	82		0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
55 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	* William Robertson,	'03	'21	32	68	100	15	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	9	4	105
56 " 2d, North,	1892	1893	Mrs. Arba C. Knox,[a]	* William Robertson,	'03	'21	8	27	35	9	9	5	14	1	0	0	1	7	1	20
57 Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	A. Ferdinand Donnell,	Charles Talmage, *i.*	'82	'14	116	231	347	40	46	5	51	3	4	51	58	34	27	195
58 " Old South,	1669	1875	Dea. Harold S. Davis,	George A. Gordon, *i.*	'77	'84	287	712	999		6	26	32	21	16	1	38	2	8	
59 " 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Vaughan Dabney,	'09	'20	616	939	1555		38	29	67	18	44	0	62	16	42	880
60 " Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'06	424	960	1384		45	84	129	17	34	0	51	6	12	
61 " Union,	1822	1870	John MacDonald,[b]	Ernest G. Guthtie, *i.*	'06	'14	267	576	843	92	24	31	55	15	39	49	103	0	0	750
				[O. W. Bell, *Meth.*]*d.r.e.*	'17	'20														
62 " Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Howard A. Morton,	'02	'21	232	474	706	100	34	4	38	6	17	43	66	4	17	
63 " **Brighton,**	1827	†	George E. Brock,	S. Whitman Anthony, *i.*	'05	'20	146	265	411		8	2	10	2	14	0	16	7	6	350
64 " Village, **Dorchester,**	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	Watson Wordsworth, *i.*[d]	'13	'20	71	171	242	41	0	6	6	2	5	0	7	0	6	114
65 " Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1835	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,				101	248	349		7	4	11	1	19	0	20	0	6	450
66 " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,[c]	Willard L. Sperry, *i.*	'09	'14	120	265	385		2	12	14	2	6	0	8	0	0	247
67 " **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[b]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	213	353	566	70	29	16	45	5	12	0	17	13	10	440
68 " Maverick, **East,**	1836	1874	John J. Gay,	William W. Sleeper,	'82	'20	83	198	281	50	2	4	6	5	4	1	10	0	0	
69 " Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	Robert E. Wilson,[e]	Sidney Lovett, *i.*	'20	'19	152	243	399	100	16	17	33	7	13	24	44	0	0	225
70 " Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	Parris T. Farwell, *assoc.*,*	'83	'18	124	268	392		6	0	6	3	13	0	16	4	22	500
71 " Central, **Jamaica Pl.,**	1853	1873	William F. Rice,	Charles H. Williams,	'99	'19	320	556	876	100	69	27	96	5	11	0	16	29	8	500
72 " **Neponset,**	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,				65	146	211	46	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	7	5	175

[a] Chester. [b] Roslindale. [c] Brookline. [d] Mattapan. [e] Newton Center. Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beachwood, *see* Cohasset.

† Church burned Jan. 10, 1921. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C. S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
34 Herbert C. Wright, h	60	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Kelley,	$56	$26	$13	$25	$30	$31	$5	$9	$195	$6	$24	$36	$2,728	$1,000	$*14,000	$98
35 William Currier, c	175	27	z24	Walter B. Chase,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	148	3,837	1,800	7,000	0
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker, c	60	0	0	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	1,400	850		0
37 C. G. Allen, e	128	30	z8	William H. Whiting,	16	60	6	5	29	10	1	1	128	36	245	57	2,100	1,500	*28,000	0
38 James B. Turner,	28	0	0		39	10	10	15	22	13	3	4	116	0	13	1	626	450	4,000	64
39 O. S. Willis,	25	0	0		54	29	18	21	46	29	6	6	209	0	17	1	600	450	4,000	60
40 Dea. G. W. Thompson, c	164	38	0	Harold V. Skene,	51	72	22	59	50	63	6	11	334	35	324	3	4,391	2,000	*24,000	256
41	184	0	0	Ella A. Stebbins,	97	70	38	30	62	39	5	7	348	0	13	1	311	1,300	*18,500	332
42 Joseph E. Libbey, c	328	90	x131	Carlton E. Fay,	108	48	27	18	46	36	6	7	296	40	0	341	4,614	2,000	*35,000	158
43 R. A. Hopkins, c	62	10	36	Clifton A. Howes,	70	31	12	16	32	28	5	5	199	18	6	0	2,040	†1,400	15,000	208
44 E. M. Waters, e	576	45	x48	John R. Giles,	213	162	48	117	161	144	21	35	901	67	69	302	13,183	2,200	35,000	170
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland, e	61	25	0	Joseph Howland,	35	69	18	28	36	35	5	9	235	17	18	80	1,342	1,000	*11,500	29
46 T. P. Felton,	146	37	0	Charles A. Nutting,	50	0	10	9	21	16	2	2	110	0	0	167	3,100	1,200	*9,300	306
47 Harold E. Cairns, e	151	25	0	Henry L. Crowell,	45	0	8	8	19	15	10	0	105	0	0	0	917	†1,000	*5,500	0
48 Sydney M. Tappan, e	301	65	0		137	111	37	68	101	116	21	25	616	25	467	219	2,531			357
49 Herman E. Ayers, e	598	125	z75	Charles L. Odell,	681	372	186	228	343	392	76	65	2,343	219	190	152	10,239		*65,000	865
50 Dr. M. E. Davenport, e	165	0	z64	Charles O. Frost,	135	127	32	41	90	43	10	6	484	0	347	529	3,800	2,200	30,000	241
51 Simon Landall,	72	41	0	Miss Emma Nelson,	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	10	0	39	27	4,144	†1,404	16,200	27
52 Alvah J. Bradstreet, h	375	23	z70	Marion B. Jones,	76	57	20	40	48	51	6	11	309	0	40	3		†1,200	20,000	36
53 Rev. J. H. Dale, e	192	0	30	Dwight L. Hubbard,	294	40	51	42	253	82	24	27	813	0	0	100	2,420	1,800	8,000	375
54 Joseph Hoyle, c	65	35	0	Morton C. Matteson,	23	20	2	7	7	14	4	0	77	12	58	48	443	900	*1,000	138
55 Joseph P. Haley, c	85	30	0	Miss Leona M. Hall,	50	38	18	22	44	37	20	7	236	46	5	100	1,600	950	*18,000	142
56 Frank N. Gibbs,	28	0	0	W. D. Healey,	7	3	1	1	5	4	1	0	22	4	0	5	223	†260	5,000	26
57 F. W. Pierce,	195	0	x65	Albert E. Brower,	15	53	9	10	19	16	25	2	149	43	94	0	5,400	2,000	75,000	142
58 John Gordon,	240	0	136		10815	4,663	2,109	1,068	8,143	2,310	1,022	41	30,171	660	15242	37820			*879,600	80,173
59 Miner C. Cone, e	1194	319	x271	Ernest H. Clarke,	1,231	1,036	301	364	761	716	82	233	4,724	389	4,712	363	17,256	4,500	*190,000	3,221
60 Fred R. Underhill, e	428	0	154	Clarence R. Preston,	2,332	1,012	208	184	448	638	93	131	5,046	0	800	6,250			1,200,000	4,951
61 Rev. O. W. Bell, e	565	100	x135	Peter C. Ross,	583	728	245	266	385	356	42	63	2,668	204	3,019	2,139	18,303	6,000	200,000	1,341
62 James T. Kirkland, me	754	213	z15	F. O. Watt,	210	190	110	66	115	112	16	28	847	110	980	165	7,582		62,000	265
63 Henry H. Sullivan, c	238	40	x131	Lyman G. Smith,	161	444	50	54	91	158	35	41	1,034	220	1,260	286	9,165	3,500	60,000	521
64 Rev. W. Wordsworth, c	124	25	z14	Mrs. Carrie M. Weis,	150	152	39	62	94	88	37	19	641	40	368	19	4,613	2,000	15,000	275
65 Clarence T. Mooar, e	365	81	x150		270	120	67	73	201	128	49	22	930	109	269	199	5,400	2,000	60,000	351
66 Miss Laura Holmes,	50	250	0	Thomas H. Russell,	5,025	1,070	391	515	1,289	632	94	160	9,176	840	1,616	4,418	19,500			7,110
67 Edward W. Schuerch,	394	62	x317	Mrs. M. B. Botsford,	1,125	574	299	463	670	645	75	129	3,980	218	924	1,560	11,500	3,200	*70,000	4,898
68 LeRoy J. Briggs, c	335	0	z40	Asa Van Norden,	36	31	8	18	44	21	3	5	166	0	21	47	3,486	†2,700	55,000	0
69 Miss Mary A. Ballou,	125	152	x40	John D. Graham,	1,226	268	150	0	101	61	0	32	1,838	200	109	232	17,563		*270,000	807
70 Rev. P. T. Farwell, e	602	0	z21	Dr. Harry C. Mohr,	123	104	36	57	82	56	10	15	483	34	46	3	7,809		100,000	60
71 J. Murray Ross, c	632	161	x637	Galen D. Light,	979	582	272	362	497	546	64	98	3,400	264	910	498	11,251		67,000	1,210
72 Harry G. Dixon, c	217	35	x42	Harry G. Dixon,	175	195	37	55	101	91	11	16	681	21	116	138	3,165	1,800	9,000	226

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
73	Boston, **Hyde Park,**	1863	1910	Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	340	543	883	199	41	5	46	8	13	0	21	20	32	550
74	" Pilgrim, **Dorchester,**	1867	1890	Isaac T. Ripley,	Edward D. Gaylord, *i.*	'02	'16	303	605	908	44	51	28	79	7	10	5	22	0	9	1000
75	" Highland,[a]	1869	1870	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	126	278	404	100	17	6	23	7	12	0	19	2	41	600
76	" Im'l-Walnut av., **Rox.,**	1870	1889	Harry S. Rowe,	Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*[ee]	'96	'15	279	519	798		40	17	57	13	26	59	98	13	6	525
77	" Boylston, **JamaicaPl.**	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,[b]	Arba J. Marsh,	'97	'18	141	324	465	125	50	25	75	5	10	0	15	7	27	369
78	" Clarendon, **Hyde Pk.,**	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,	{William S. Kelsey,	'85	'19	33	44	77	11	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	120
					{Albion H. Johnson, *p. em.*,[bb]	'64	'04														
79	" *Swedish,* **Roxbury,**	1881	1895	Rev. N. W. Lund,	Nils W. Lund,	'16	'20	115	317	432	0	10	1	11	0	9	20	29	0	0	
80	" *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**	1885	1914	Fredrick Granberg,[c]	Ingvald John Loe,	'10	'18	58	91	149		5	0	5	3	3	0	6	0	5	95
81	" **Allston,**	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[d]	Manley F. Allbright, *i.*	'06	'15	190	357	547	124	23	14	37	7	9	8	24	9		
82	" Harvard, **Grove Hall,**	1888	1887	Charles S. Walker,				109	205	314	110	16	4	20	1	13	0	14	4	6	100
83	" Central, **Dorchester,**	1888	1906	Louis C. Campbell,	Albert F. Pierce,	'77	'19	127	269	396		6	18	24	3	12	0	15	1	2	400
84	" Seaman's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[e]	Alfred Shelley,[e]	'18	'77	13	14	27		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85	" **Roslindale,**	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Winfield S. Holland, *i.*	'03	'19	260	504	764	60	55	46	101	3	24	1	28	55	28	600
86	" St. Mark,	1895		Ernest P. Monroe,	Clifford L. Miller, *i.*	'10	'20	31	67	98	5	3	5	8	1	6	38	45	0	2	150
87	" Baker, **East,**	1897	1903	Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	31	88	119	14	20	3	23	3	15	4	22	0	9	147
88	" Faneuil, **Brighton,**	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	131	237	368	85	8	3	11	0	16	0	16	0	18	370
89	" Romsey, **Dorchester,**	1903	1910	Mrs. Alice M. Whitehead,[aa]	Wilfred D. Harrison, *r.*	'14	'18	69	128	197	47	21	9	30	1	3	0	4	5	17	200
90	" *French,*	1904		Paul Beigbeder,[bb]	Romeo E. David,[aaa]	'10	'16	28	30	58	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	3	23
91	" *Armenian,*	1908		Hagop Diarbekirlian,[e]	Marderos Bagdasarian,[bbb]	'08	'03	22	33	55	15	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	70
92	" *Cilician-Armenian,*	1915		Martin K. Shamlian,[cc]	Aram T. Bagedikian,[ccc]	'02	'20	36	40	76		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
93	Boxboro, **West Acton,**	1829	1833	J. Emil Swanson,	Charles N. Burrows,	'20	'19	29	32	61	21	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	60
94	Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Frank A. Manny,	* Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	46	70	116	65	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	71
95	" **West,**	1736	1843	Miss Bernice P. Lewis,[dd]	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'16	30	57	87	21	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	1	64
96	Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Edna B. Garfield,	{George H. Reese,	'16	'19	43	91	134	38	8	7	15	2	2	0	4	8	3	
					{George S. Dodge, *p.em.*	'72	'02														
97	Braintree, 1st,	1707	1912	James E. Folsom,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	107	216	323	81	20	15	35	2	9	0	11	13	7	260
98	" **South,**	1829	1861	Miss Frances Dreghorn,	C. L. Feener,		'21	29	65	94	26	3	0	3	4	1	1	6	3	0	200
99	Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Asa M. Parker, *i.*	'10	'20	83	176	259	86	0	2	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	160
100	" Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,	* Simeon E. Cozad,[ddd]	'19	'20	3	13	16		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
101	Brimfield,	1721	1847	Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	* William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	33	59	92	12	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	75
102	" **East,**	1910	1871	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,	* William A. Estabrook,[eee]	'93	'13	9	15	24	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
103	Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Frank L. Kelley,				120	321	441	29	24	11	35	8	13	132	153	16	10	700
104	" South, **Campello,**	1837	1854	Ralph C. Kingman,	Seeley K. Tompkins, *i.*	'10	'19	322	653	975	202	34	8	42	14	6	2	22	20	17	988
105	" Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Horace F. Holton, *i.*	'05	'18	327	593	920	125	27	7	34	13	8	0	21	12	16	700
106	" Waldo, **Montello,**	1896	1911	James T. McCaughey,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'16	72	124	196	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	200
107	" Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Alvin P. Cummins,[aaaa]	'21	'20	30	77	107	21	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	110
108	" Lincoln,	1897	1901	Mrs. Ophelia Smith,	{Martin E. Jennings, *i.*	'06	'19	38	55	93	2	9	0	9	3	2	0	5	6	2	42
					{S. D. Turner, *p.em.*,[bbbb]	e'97	'97														

[a] **Roxbury Crossing.** [b] Roxbury. [c] Dorchester. [d] Brookline. [e] Somerville. [aa] Ashmont. [bb] Roslindale. [cc] Mattapan. [dd] Bradford. [ee] Grove Hall.
[aaa] **Cambridge.** [bbb] Revere. [ccc] **Brighton,** [ddd] **East Bridgewater.** [eee] Brimfield. [aaaa] Boston. [bbbb] Jersey City, N. J. Bradford, *see* Haverhill.
Brighton, *see* Boston. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents		¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
73	e	801	85	x235		$437	$452	$127	$144	$267	$233	$56	$48	$1,764	$342	$835	$677	$11765	$3,000	*$96,000	$49
74 Arthur H. Merritt,	e	1033	145	x305	Charles P. Cummings,	564	503	192	283	406	361	71	97	2,477	224	877	790	15,467	4,000	100,000	2,062
75 Charles L. Ziegler,	e	350	60	z35		1,075	137	152	174	314	141	33	34	2,060	242	161	225	9,000	2,500	20,000	300
76 Charles M. Adams,	e	951	130	x256	Wm. R. Kittredge,	904	807	316	293	573	519	140	119	3,671	605	1,458	575	17,406	4,500	135,000	3,020
77 Charles H. Bennett,	e	559	95	x81	Charles H. Bennett,	170	73	34	33	229	62	32	32	665	15	31	216	5,273	†2,600	30,000	241
78 Henry L. Johnson,	e	108	20	0	John Halden,	10	5	3	3	6	4	0	1	32	4	0	76	1,354	†1,108	7,500	49
79 Joseph Pihl,		241	0	0	John D. Lundquist,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				30,000	2
80 Victor Haugh,		67	80	0	C. B. Mathisen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,523	†1,800	35,000	0
81 Randall B. Baker,	h	453			Gardner E. Thorpe,	679	179	57	145	353	312	51	4	1,780	200	117	201	7,700	3,000	90,000	1,065
82 Alex. MacEachern,		205	0	x123	Miss M. E. Westcott,	115	70	28	26	63	49	8	7	366	42	59	37	3,800	†1,800	40,000	279
83 Louis C. Campbell,	h	413	80	x40	George A. Riley,	248	217	64	87	150	157	17	27	967	0	99	8	5,692	†2,500	*71,500	322
84		0	0		Mrs. S E. Downing,		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 Dea. A. P. Chandler,	h	409	80	x143	Dea. John G. Allen,	385	225	61	137	250	211	59	51	1,379	0	459	155	8,191	3,500	33,912	301
86 Granville L. Stewart,	c	101	30	31	Wm. O. Armstrong,	12	5	3	3	6	5	44	1	79	4	0	0	1,529	†1,500	0	0
87 Miss Alice Brown,	e	199	24	x40	A. W. Crowther,	143	67	26	45	51	70	7	23	432	0	86	22	1,511	†1,400	10,000	68
88 H. F. Anderson,		203	40	0	Albert F. Whittemore,	151	126	28	54	130	66	7	15	577	49	187	21	4,243	2,000	35,000	50
89 Willard Thompson,		175	0	25	James Hunter,	50	33	15	15	30	20	10	5	178	0	15	140	3,100	†1,800	25,000	95
90		0	0	0	Clement Paquett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	846	†1,400	0	0
91		0	0	0	Samuel Sarkisian,	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	5	35	0	0	500	777	†1,300	0	0
92		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0			0	0
93 Rev. C. N. Burrows,	c	81		z23	B. C. Steele,	32	55	16	22	25	27	4	6	187	13	36	114	863	†1,110	*5,000	0
94 Robert B. Parkhurst,		35	0	0		107	116	38	21	90	62	11	11	456	87	0	36	2,500	,000	*20,500	104
95 Eugene A. Bascom,	c	87	21	52	Miss Jennie F. Nason,	30	58	6	5	11	9	3	5	127	27	49	10	1,728	1,200	*15,200	98
96 George I. Adams,	m	170	40	z19	Mrs. Kate S. Taylor,	81	38	37	34	40	43	18	10	301	23	36	34	1,922	1,400	*10,000	137
97 Harold B. Converse,		265	27	0	William Ross,	437	218	113	137	216	211	22	38	1,392	149	871	36	7,093	2,000	*72,000	884
98 Fred A. Chapman,	e	206	37	50	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	65	44	23	36	51	51	13	26	309	15	29	2	1,969	1,400	20,000	225
99 H. Loring Jenkins,	e	231	0	0	Miss Jane Tarren,	98	38	21	34	47	36	3	6	283	30	110	100	4,044	2,000	*29,250	389
100 Edward E. Keith,		30	0	0	Miss Nellie L. Barker,	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	350		4,100	184
101 William S. Spooner,	c	125	40	0	Dea. Edw. B. Brown,	39	46	12	35	31	38	14	6	221	26	5	40	2,211	1,200	*6,675	369
102 P. A. Leach,		17	0	0	P. A. Leach,	7	5	2	5	5	6	1	2	33	0	6	0		82	1,270	7
103 Allison G. Baldwin,	e	397	121	x117	Charles H. Barden,	726	387	193	288	431	408	57	104	2,594	174	613	797	11,000		100,000	1,117
104 Edward A. Keith,	e	1109	30	z47	George M. Howard,	2,230	598	119	114	353	347	105	130	3,996	248	1,563	1,712	20,100			10,000
105 GeorgeN. Gordon,	e	832	95	x105	U.A. Avery,	1,034	391	218	233	472	390	53	69	2,860	344	97	6	14,400		50,000	1,463
106 Albert C. Pierce,		160	0	x45	Freeman B. Small,	77	72	36	26	47	30	4	7	299	25	65	62	3,270		20,000	47
107 Wallace U. Tyler,		121	25	z26	Mrs. J. W. Pratt,	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	35	1,124	†1,080	4,000	58
108 George E. Harris,	h	108	48	x27	Albert B. Torrence,	0	5	5	30	0	0	5	0	45	0	25	50	1,830	†1,640	8,000	63

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) * Church has a Parsonage.

§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
109 Brookfield,	1756	1857	Miss Fannie W. Shumway,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'12	32	81	113	42	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	2	100
110 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.*	'03	'19	345	673	1018	178	23	49	72	10	22	0	32	4	6	450
111 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	115	201	316	42	4	15	19	4	8	5	17	2	2	295
112 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	Bernis S. Crosby, *r.*	'86	'19	45	86	131	28	12	0	12	7	1	0	8	12	0	102
113 Burlington, **Woburn,**	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93	'20	17	40	57	12	1	6	7	2	0	0	2	1	2	85
114 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	266	603	869	125	28	46	74	13	33	0	46	8	14	525
115 " Prospect,	1827	1852	Ernest C. Moore,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	191	418	609	100	37	55	92	8	15	0	23	11	27	
116 " North,	1857	1867	John F. Davis,	Lawrence R. Howard, *i.*	'01	'20	198	425	623	226	15	15	30	3	17	62	82	2	12	325
117 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,				186	333	519	139	10	2	12	9	23	0	32	4	12	400
118 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Samuel A. Harlow,	'82	'19	72	137	209	56	23	11	34	2	6	12	20	4	11	
119 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,				28	45	73	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
120 Carver, **North,**	1733	1857	Mrs. Charlotte E. Cole,				17	30	47	11	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	47
121 Charlemont, 1st, Federated,	1785	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	[* Benjamin W. Rust, *Meth.*]		'21	45	80	125		0	3	3	1	11	0	12	0	0	75
122 " East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,				6	15	21	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25
123 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,				18	45	63	25	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	
124 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	Inor Partington,[a]	'01	'20	20	59	79	24	8	5	13	0	2	0	2	5	1	100
125 Chelmsford, **North,**	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08	'17	128	201	329	28	30	9	39	1	2	0	3	5	8	275
126 " Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	[John G. Lovell, *Presb.*]	'90	'19	37	93	130	35	5	15	20	1	5	0	6	2	3	142
127 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	152	418	570	91	12	3	15	11	12	0	23	5	22	600
128 " Central,	1841	1909	E. Edwin Taylor,	John M. Trout, *i.*	'00	'17	106	260	366		7	4	11	7	7	0	14	1	7	
129 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,				4	18	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
130 " 2d, Federated,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	Allan C. Ferrin,	'96	'20	30	69	99	27	19	3	22	2	1	0	3	10	0	164
131 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,				39	72	111	14	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	130
132 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	Samuel Rose,	'87	'15	23	52	75	23	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	35
133 " 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	T. Pace Haig,	'11	'16	81	147	228		10	9	19	2	3	0	5	0	12	
134 " 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	[Joseph Sullivan, *Bapt.*]	'86	'17	72	133	205	48	16	1	17	8	2	2	12	3	20	125
135 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,				174	388	562	78	29	3	32	11	4	0	15	12	7	360
136 " *German,*	1887	1889	Paul Oehler,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	54	83	137	11	0	10	10	2	12	0	14	0	12	153
137 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Fred V. Stanley, *i.*	'03	'15	52	138	190	37	9	3	12	1	0	6	7	4	4	150
138 " **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'16	9	30	39	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	82
139 Colerain,	1750	1834	Mrs. Mabel W. Smith,				29	57	86	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	85
140 Concord,	1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	79	177	256		3	5	8	1	10	0	11	1	0	
141 Conway, Federated,	1768	1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,	[Henry Jacobson, *Meth.*]		'20	37	84	121	36	1	4	5	6	4	0	10	1	1	85
142 Cummington,	1839	1839	Mrs. Leslie L. Porter,				35	69	104	27	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	55
143 " **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Bertha Packard,				7	20	27	13	0	0		1	3	0	4	0	0	26
144 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.*	'11	'19	186	350	536	127	59	22	81	12	15	0	27	35	14	375
145 Dana, Federated,	1852	1854	Miss F. V. Doane,	[Henry M. Brown, *Meth.*][d]		'21	3	20	23	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	
146 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*	'94	'14	52	143	195	40	6	0	6	4	2	0	6	4	0	200
147 " Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,				145	343	488	80	10	9	19	8	9	2	19	5	19	400
148 Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	9	35	44	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	75

[a] **Shelburne Falls.** [b] North Scituate. [c] East Orleans. [d] North Dana. Byfield, *see* Newbury Campello, *see* Brockton. Centerville, *see* Barnstable.
Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable.
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
109 Charles W. Flowers, e	80	21	0		$5	$0	$2	$2	$9	$8	$3	$10	$39	$15	$90	$0	$1,532	$1,100	*$14,300	$122
110 Edwin R. Carter,	401	39	x411	Albert R. Sharp,	5,458	2,094	1,214	1,249	2,595	2,313	378	570	15,871	365	8,508	1,907	26,131	7,000	285,000	34,191
111 Hugh B. Fouke, jr., c	255	175	x82	Chauncey F. English,	623	1,104	281	349	890	716	158	155	4,276	657	8,506	1,544	10,246	4,000	180,000	2,886
112 Willis Wells, e	160	40	x21	Mrs. Rose Martin,	85	88	24	39	205	53	7	11	512	16	50	128	1,586	1,100	*5,000	297
113 Dea. Thomas I. Reed, c	87	19	0	James McLaughlin,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2,170	1,000	*7,000	0
114 Wm. B. Medlicott, e	405	193	x191	Edwin P. Lindsay,	208	1,860	405	149	312	236	70	226	3,466	689	2,066	3,071	19,270	6,000	150,000	6,760
115 Frank D. Meade, e	489	138	75		179	536	107	120	152	150	38	37	1,319	110	1,518	474	11,106	3,000	50,000	461
116 Alfred C. Lane, c	282	65	x100		449	201	62	99	195	88	45	3	1,142	121	0	0	10,631	3,150	*84,500	2,252
117 Dr. Arthur L. Miles, e	433	65	z53		582	512	154	206	363	310	62	55	2,244	263	288	508	7,150	2,200	90,000	636
118 Albert A. Boutelle, e	209	43	x117	Benjamin E. Morse,	614	198	56	167	232	204	31	43	1,545	69	420	794	3,609	1,500	23,000	82
119 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	103	54	0	H. A. Lee,	85	47	22	31	32	37	9	11	274	0	127	34	1,400	1,500	*7,500	155
120 Maurice F. Robbins, c	48	23	0	Mrs. E. V. Hammond,	31	22	11	17	41	13	8	4	147	0	12	1	804	1,000	*4,000	26
121	74	30	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	60	27	26	13	32	6	7	1	172	22	0	20	0	0	*5,500	41
122	0	0	0	Mrs James Duncan,	8	0	2	2	4	3	1	1	21	0	0	0	360	312	2,500	0
123 Miss G. E. McIntyre, e	102	28	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	22	13	6	8	14	13	3	3	82	8	9	40	776	†900	*6,500	36
124 Francis H. Rogers, h	56	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	51	23	12	10	28	22	4	4	154	18	52	22	1,500	1,005	*4,000	
125 Peter Picken, me	315	50	x73	Alfred T. Freeze,	125	41	27	39	63	27	8	7	337	0	27	65	3,516	1,700	*57,000	95
126 Richard T. Boyd, c	121	45	0	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	87	40	5	19	47	36	7	5	246	30	0	217	3,583	1,800	10,000	116
127 Miss G. R. Shaw, e	747	15	274	Elmer E. Pitts,	410	351	135	129	256	213	48	61	1,603	211	110	419	8,870	2,500	*74,000	1,294
128 Miss H. L. Cro ell, e	260	41	0	Harlow M. Russell,	228	131	59	78	134	64	18	13	725	60	120	344	6,565	2,500	60,000	257
129	0	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	215		*4,300	0
130 J.E Holloway, e	181	30	0		22	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	54	2,500	2,000	*9,000	27
131 Mrs. G. B. Healy, c	101	20	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	28	75	0	10	25	16	10	13	177	0	0	0	3,400	1,000	*10,300	20
132 Rev. Samuel Rose, h	72	28	z10		122	75	33	52	73	70	8	46	479	24	78	57	1,326	1,000	*12,500	264
133 Harry J. Taylor, c	114	27	0	Frank W. Combes,	254	226	71	113	160	155	19	32	1,030	49	95	142	4,300	1,800	*26,000	477
134 Edward S. Wilcox, c	140	30	50	Frank M. Beesley,	198	225	36	59	146	117	7	17	805	88	120	20	3,800	2,100	25,000	0
135 E. G. Osgood, e	429	57	40	Dr. Edwin L. Harris,	518	161	89	132	262	201	50	55	1,468	166	105	344	8,397	2,100	*83,000	1,021
136 Richard Held,	91	41	0	Julius Lupold,	24	13	3	5	11	12	4	1	73	0	4	64	959	†1,000	*12,000	0
137 Samuel B. Bates, e	221	40	50	Arthur O. Higgins,	116	91	24	19	66	53	18	8	395	42	30	279	2,877	1,600	*24,500	981
138 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	45	0	0	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	10	0	5	13	0	5	5	5	43	0	5	15	1,116	800	*8,000	203
139 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	50	20	0	Allen F. Smith,	66	29	14	18	35	30	12	3	207	18	8	26	2,009	1,500	*7,500	71
140 Mrs. E. W. Peckham, h	167	25	50	Thomas Todd,	399	234	118	185	265	265	37	66	1,569	89	215	349	4,602	2,200	*42,000	695
141 Josiah D. Boyden, e	200	0	z14	C. Lyman Parsons,	0	65	0	0	0	0	6	0	71	0	0	0	2,300	900	*14,000	54
142 Mrs. A. M. Shaw, c	88	40	x35	Edward H. Porter,	82	39	21	24	49	39	5	7	266	26	8	54	1,450	1,200	*13,500	77
143	0	0	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	10	0	2	1	13	2	0	0	28	0	0	0	125	†300	2,500	5
144 Robert Streeter, e	590	50	72	Winthrop M. Crane,	3,612	3,199	948	1,637	2,449	2,161	256	462	14,724	0	2,617	4,200	10,152	3,000	*100,000	5,200
145 Rev. William Osborn,	25	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	†600	2,400	0
146 William Richmond, c	219	35	x85	Alfred P. Hutchinson,	207	114	55	80	125	115	22	21	739	40	419	39	5,489	1,600	*37,500	122
147 Lewis B. Abbott, e	632	20	x136	Geo. W. Emerson,	709	397	146	252	366	479	74	88	2,511	176	559	882	6,229	2,500	46,000	684
148 Walter P. Bailey, e	170	0	0	Daniel S. Taylor,	41	29	10	8	24	18	3	4	137	15	20	64	3,623	1,200	*11,000	85

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
149	Dedham, 1st,							‖113	226	339											
150	" Riverdale,	1916	1914	Gilbert G. Bogg,	[David A. Lough, *Meth.*]		'20	16	36	52	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	40
151	Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Charles L. Stevens,	'08	'20	29	75	104	20	0	4	4	3	0	4	7	0	0	146
152	" Orthodox,	1835	1838	Miss Ruth A. Root,	* Edward C. Sargent,	'04	'18	29	47	76	34	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	75
153	" West,	1910	1810	Mrs. May E. R. Field,	* Edward C. Sargent,	'04	'18	10	16	26	9	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	24
154	Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	[Geo. O. Richardson, *Meth.*][d]	'13	'21	5	26	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
155	" Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	Charles G. Fogg,	'97	'21	7	41	48		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
156	Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	William F. Warren,	'78	'17	8	31	39	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
157	Douglas, 1st,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	* Vernon H. Deming,[e]	'98	'09	12	31	43	11	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	6	0	40
158	" 2d, East,	1834	1834	Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	* Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	53	106	159	47	25	6	31	2	2	0	4	16	8	115
159	Dover,	1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,				16	37	53	10	3	6	9	2	1	5	8	2	0	45
160	Dracut, 1st,	1721	1834	W. Wallace Tucker,[b]	[Geo. F. Sturtevant, *Bapt.*][aa]	'16	'20	45	69	114		8	2	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	90
161	" Central, Lowell,	1847	1797	Miss Dorris G. Fox,				47	102	149		14	7	21	2	3	0	5	0	2	100
162	Dudley,	1732	1891	Miss Bertha E. Whiting,	Gomer R. Lewis,	'15	'18	32	83	115	28	15	0	15	2	0	0	2	12	0	110
163	Dunstable,	1757	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	[John W. Lanham, *Meth.*]		'20	13	41	54	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
164	Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas, *r.*	'78	'15	8	48	56	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	80
165	East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Ralph L. Leach,	* Simeon E. Cosad,	'19	'19	48	96	144	28	16	2	18	2	0	0	2	9	5	145
166	Easthampton,	1785	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em*[bb] Stanley F. Blomfield, *i.* George H. Burrill, *p.em.*,[cc]	'76 '94 '84	'85 '18 '05	224	474	698	170	27	8	35	12	19	35	66	6	9	450
167	East Longmeadow,	1829	1829	Mrs. Lucy W. Coomes,	John B. Lewis,	'95	'19	70	130	200	59	6	8	14	6	6	0	12	3	3	145
168	Easton, Evang'l, South,	1725	1885	Dea. E. B. Hayward,	David C. Reid,	'84	'19	48	116	164	24	2	8	10	4	4	4	12	2	2	250
169	" *Swedish*, North,	1883	1899	Arthur F. Anderson,	A. J. Freedlund,	'99	'17	42	52	94	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	65
170	Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Adoniram J. Leach,	'89	'20	21	70	91	20	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	3	50
171	Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[e]	[Frank Crook, *Lic.*]		'19	25	53	78		4	3	7	1	1	0	2	2	0	94
172	Enfield,	1787	1787	Walter L. Brown,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	75	119	194	61	9	1	10	2	3	0	5	6	5	70
173	Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	* Dow L. Hilliard,	'89	'19	13	33	46	1	7	2	9	2	0	2	4	5	1	75
174	" Farley,	1905	1908	Mrs. Stella E. Burnham,	* Dow L. Hilliard, Erving,	'89	'19	5	26	31	13	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	
175	Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	[Aden B. Albertson, *Meth.*][dd]	'20	'20	35	73	108	29	0	1	1	4	6	0	10	0	0	125
176	Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Lawrence P. Marshall,	HughMacCallum,	'97	'20	184	364	548		32	28	60	3	8	0	11	13	31	600
177	" Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Mae Heath,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'18	30	75	105	33	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	0	5	115
178	" Mystic Side,[a]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Charles E. Dunn,	'18	'21	108	207	315	24	20	5	25	3	12	0	15	5	17	250
179	" *Swedish*,	1903	1907	Thure Lindsten,	Oscar Lindegren,	'93	'20	20	39	59	11	0	1	1	0	2	3	5	0	6	90
180	Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	Claude A. Butterfield,	'04	'21	48	170	218		9	2	11	3	9	1	13	4	10	260
181	Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Carl A. Terry,	John E. Le Bosquet,	'01	'20	152	298	450	66	21	11	32	17	0	0	17	0	7	
182	" Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91	'18	275	486	761	100	41	9	50	23	6	0	29	15	9	450
183	" *French*,	1868	1887	Miss Dorilla E. Riendeau,				23	22	45	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	2	40
184	" Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,				29	60	89	11	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	5	1	100
185	Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Theodore M. Davis,	* Irving A. Flint,	'96	'20	31	76	107		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	150
186	" East,	1797	1821	Miss Hattie D. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'06	7	21	28		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	18

[a] Malden. [b] Lowell. [c] Great Barrington. [d] West Dennis. [e] East Douglas [aa] Wamesit. [bb] Amherst. [cc] East Orange, N. J. [dd] Boston. [ee] Falmouth
Dorchester, *see* Boston. East Braintree, *see* Weymouth. ‖ Inserted by secretary from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
149 ‖	251				$395	$319	$99	$159	$243	$205	$40	$46	$1,506	$20	$134	$10	$	$	‖$35,000	$303
150	75	15	0	Henry Bingham,	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	7	8	1,010	880	10,000	0
151 Linwood J. Taplin, c	111	20	0	Linwood J. Taplin,	181	357	39	61	337	88	18	17	1,098	26	86	3	2,618	1,650	*12,700	367
152 E. R. Cowles,	65	37	0	E. R. Cowles,	48	40	10	10	26	21	4	3	162	17	0	60	800	†700	*6,900	70
153 Mrs. M. E. R. Fields,	17	0	0	Mrs. Alice E. Gould,	5	2	1	1	3	2	0	1	15	2	0	0	197	†205	1,000	32
154 Miss E. H. Underwood,	0	0	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	19	9	5	4	10	7	2	2	58	7	0	0	800	600	4,500	0
155 James E. Howes, h	50	20	0	Nathan A. Howes,	20	5	0	3	7	6	0	2	43	0	0	32	1, 00	1,000	4,000	103
156 George A. Clark,	35	29	46	George A. Clark,	14	28	4	9	9	13	4	2	83	0	35	66	875	600	*5,900	15
157 Mrs. Lucy Dudley, e	52	49	0	Robert L. Johnson,	42	20	10	18	20	20	13	17	160	0	35	29	737	285	2,000	53
158 Frank H. Bird, e	134	21	0	Miss Anna F. Bird,	293	398	81	145	220	184	60	38	1,419	80	209	273	2,627	1,500	*17,500	870
159 Allen F. Smith, e	67	0	0	Allen F. Smith,	48	20	5	14	21	22	6	6	142	0	18	8	1,163	†690	*6,350	70
160 Simeon Heyworth, c	118	0	0	S. R. C burn,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1,766	1,500	5,000	31
161 R. Harvey Somers,	110	50	x20	D. Steadman Fox,	49	40	12	25	24	31	4	8	193	15	26	111	2,500	1,300	10,000	3
162 Mrs. James Stafford, h	85	42	0	A. Eugene Jacobs,	102	76	32	46	46	65	41	15	423	34	46	43	2,380	1,200	*27,200	4
163 Mrs. Lillian Kendall,	54	35	0	Anna L. Kendall,	80	72	36	57	77	75	7	22	426	25	158	7	1,008	1,040	*14,000	197
164 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, e	70	0	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	95	4	4	5	14	8	2	5	137	0	66	0	1,488	1,000	*6,900	266
165 Edward C. Hempel,	150	25	x64	Clarence L. Joyce,	72	41	16	17	41	31	6	8	232	33	60	50	2,227	1,560	*12,000	48
166 Wallace E. Riedel, e	318	74	x51	George B. Noble,	688	453	246	350	544	542	59	97	2,979	260	771	428	7,662	3,000	*42,500	1,306
167 George Wheeler, e	270	35	0	Charles F. W. Collis,	162	148	44	64	98	82	21	17	636	64	95	35	2,672	1,250	*17,500	457
168 Horace H. Mitchell, h	244	0	22	Herbert T. Heath,	14	112	5	8	9	5	15	0	168	0	0	0	2,961	1,200	*16,900	370
169 Rev. A. J. Freedlund,	128	49	40	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	247	1,517	†1,320	*8,500	0
170 Mrs. Ella Wimpenney,	40	0	0	Miss Chloe Coffin,	58	26	18	30	37	40	11	10	240	5	29	2	1,022	†1,300	7,000	0
171 Webster Wright, c	42	0	0	George A. Peck,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	862	†1,000	*5,500	52
172 R. Lewis Thayer, me	177	28	0	E. B. Downing,	300	176	38	62	229	154	11	26	996	55	98	52	1,478	1,000	*19,700	394
173 William W. Brown, e	95	0	x10	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	22	10	5	4	12	9	4	2	68	8	0	0	900	700	*4,600	0
174 Henry C. Jostlyn,	31	0	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	14	7	3	3	7	6	2	0	42	5	0	0	151	†300	2,500	0
175 A. Stanley Wonson, h	149	47	0	Miss A. P. Burnham,	82	133	39	69	88	90	21	21	543	81	94	39	1,800	1,040	*12,500	97
176 Charles D. Baldwin, me	908	71	x200	Samuel J. Cox,	426	130	78	55	243	129	23	18	1,102	104	146	90	10,259	2,900	*81,000	169
177 Dea. A. G. Murry, e	285	46	0	Dea. H. J. Packham,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	†1,300	15,000	0
178 Allison C. Smith, e	348	66	x80	Frank H. Maxfield,	323	178	83	138	188	164	23	39	1,136	64	160	136	4,916	1,600	22,000	193
179 Rev. Oscar Lindegren,	112	11	x10	Axel Peterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	82	48	1,579	†1,225	11,600	8
180 George C. Dickey, h	214	0	0	Galen W. Hill,	138	73	70	66	97	86	12	18	560	0	60	159	4,413	2,500	*49,500	360
181 Mrs. H. A Brayton,	400	177	175	Harry J. Keenly,	893	764	198	49	482	398	41	11	2,836	337	7,057	1,415	17,000	6,000	360,000	5,104
182 James W. Brigham, c	379	28	z54		3,244	1,809	811	1,487	2,005	1,978	243	269	11,846	459	2,045	324	16,000	6,000	200,000	15,318
183 Arthur P. Riendeau,	40	0	0	Adolph Just,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	627	1,000	6,000	0
184 Rev C. E. Dunn, c	102	0	25	John Hallas,	62	34	9	25	37	30	7	6	210	21	4	91	2,985	†1,200	25,000	3
185 Carl Holman, e	128	0	0	John M. Howe,	92	59	34	55	74	81	15	18	428	38	60	52	4,434	1,300	*28,000	331
186 John F. Randall,	25	0	0		30	20	8	21	24	26	3	10	142	0	33	2	734	600	4,500	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
187 Falmouth, **North,**	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	* Irving A. Flint,[bb]	'96	'20	11	30	41	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	45
188 " **Waquoit,**	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				3	18	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
189 " **Woods Hole,**	1881	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				15	13	28		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18	'21	302	438	740	175	25	15	40	6	24	3	33	0	19	387
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	223	434	657	50	21	26	47	6	16	0	22	9	19	550
192 " *German,*	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff, *r.*	'12	'16	12	42	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	80
193 " *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edmand,	Gustav Bloom,	'16	'18	25	38	63	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	48
194 " *Finnish,*	1895	1904	Miss Saimi Hukka,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	44	71	115	15	6	0	6	2	11	0	13	0	25	300
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'21	81	162	243	66	14	5	19	4	1	0	5	8	2	155
196 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'19	86	203	289	66	11	15	26	9	7	0	16	7	3	250
197 " **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,				24	49	73	12	1	0	1	3	3	2	8	1	0	65
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp, . .	[Asher Anderson, *Sup.*][d]	'73	'20	179	368	547	127	2	8	10	11	20	0	31	1	15	700
199 Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	Inman L. Willcox,	'89	'20	93	221	314		2	7	9	3	13	0	16	0	0	
200 Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	Burton L. Hess,	'02	'19	9	25	34	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	
201 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Harold E. Drake,	Claude A. McKay, *i.*	'07	'20	199	336	535		2	10	12	6	6	1	13	2	5	312
202 " *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Miss Mary Long,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'21	4	12	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	James Pedder, jr.,	Hugh Penney,	'19	'21	54	132	186	42	12	0	12	5	4	8	17	6	1	190
204 Gill, **Turners Falls,**	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	Albert H. Plumb, *r.*	'99	'19	18	37	55	18	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	56
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,				23	43	66	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *i.*	'06	'15	136	336	472		20	7	27	8	1	0	9	7	29	560
207 " **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Mrs. Alta M. Cheves,	[Albert Tuck, *Meth.*][e]		,20	36	74	110		2	0	2	2	4		6	1	0	65
208 " **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,				20	52	72	29	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	75
209 Goshen,	1780	1780	Mrs. Isabel P. Avery,	John W. Ballantine,	'79	'19	17	32	49	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40
210 Grafton,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	Philip King,	'12	'18	40	123	163	53	10	4	14	4	1	0	5	8	2	110
211 " **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Mrs. Charles Weymouth,	Henry H. Noyes,[aa]	'94	'14	54	112	166	54	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	4	
212 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'19	61	112	173		3	14	17	2	3	0	5	0	0	
213 Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1744	1802	John M. Stevenson,	George S. Richards,	'90	'17	12	17	29	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
214 " West, **Center,**	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie Sheets,				11	14	25	14	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	
215 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	C. Thurston Chase	'97	'21	152	305	457	82	37	8	45	10	11	0	21	3	14	305
216 " **Housatonic,**	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Charles J. Wood,	'20	'21	81	147	228	41	3	4	7	2	10	0	12	2	4	150
217 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Harris C. Beebe,	'16	'20	59	116	175		0	0	0	1	5	17	23	0	0	200
218 " 2d,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*	'01	'16	159	341	500	75	13	19	32	4	22	12	38	6	11	500
219 Greenwich,	1740	1825	William R. Carrick,[b]	Charles L. Skinner,	'86	'20	37	62	99	32	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	2	45
220 Groton,	1826	1826	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	[Arthur V. Dimock, *Bapt.*]	'00	'20	49	95	144	38	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	86
221 " **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	16	28	44	12	0	4	4	3	4	0	7	0	2	50
222 Groveland,	1727	1790	Charles S. Huntress,	Hubert E. Beckwith, *r.*	'20	'20	67	147	214	43	4	9	13	4	0	0	4	4	0	300
223 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Grace Crozier,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'19	74	118	192	51	16	32	48	4	5	0	9	1	4	95
224 " 2d, **North,**	1831	1834	Orville W. Prouty.[c]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	28	58	86	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	46
225 Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,				10	11	21	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
226 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,	[Roy E. Green, *Meth.*]	'18	'20	11	49	60	19	0	1	1	4	0	1	5	0	5	75

[a] **Center.** [b] **Greenwich Village.** [c] **Northampton.** [d] **Randolph.** [e] **Boston.** [aa] **Saundersville.** [bb] **Falmouth** **Farley,** *see* **Erving.** **Feeding Hills,** *see* **Agawam.** **Fisherville,** *see* **Grafton.** **Florence,** *see* **Northampton.** **Gilbertville,** *see* **Hardwick.** **Globe Village,** *see* **Southbridge, Union.** **Grove Hall,** *see* **Boston.**

* **Serves more than one church. See summary for list.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
187 Mrs. Julian Upton, e	43	0	0	William Dillingham,	$29	$30	$3	$12	$16	$14	$4	$5	$113	$5	$8	$1	$128	$	*$6,500	$0
188	0	0	0	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
189	0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		800	3,000	0
190 Edgar W. Austin, c	216	42	x118	Minnie M. Townsend,	56	215	124	68	121	102	12	17	715	197	576	620	12,363	3,000	104,000	0
191 J. S. Mercer, e	451	50	x160	Arthur H. Brown,	767	398	210	321	536	509	125	133	2,999	168	317	573	11,141	3,000	*96,000	725
192 Carl Straehle, c	115	8	z14	Mrs. G. Block,	10	6	4	4	16	7	2	6	55	6	66	180	2,300	†1,000	6,000	0
193 Carl A. Bjorn,	60	30	0	Claus Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	113	13	1,791	†1,080	15,000	.0
194 Sakarias Syrjala,	325	75	z28	Nicholai Fillback,	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	238	20	3,328	1,200	20,000	0
195 William S. Kimball, e	324	61	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	122	119	23	28	84	52	35	10	473	28	0	228	3,229	1,500	*24,000	235
196 William A. Mains, e	215	53	x40	Dea. John H. Temple,	605	367	44	50	134	99	23	32	1,359	29	729	883	6,584	2,500	*30,000	1,230
197 Mrs. Laura S. Priestley,	41	9	10		26	32	9	12	21	18	5	6	129	23	46	50	1,750	1,000	40,000	322
198 James G. Adams, e	551	27	279	Perley E. Woodward,	916	540	241	316	557	492	67	89	3,218	292	890	113	8,630		*76,000	544
199 Alden T. Mann, h	250	0	0	Albert H. Mann,	100	77	12	30	85	45	8	7	364	0	0	0	5,074	1,800	*35,000	504
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,	50	0	0	Mrs. Chas. A. Briggs,	23	55	6	5	13	2	2	1	107	8	30	75	1,239	750	3,000	80
201 Dr. H. D. Bone, e	296	40	0	Miss M. A. Bodett,	334	185	83	107	321	190	110	23	1,353	56	340	270	9,373	4,000	*110,000	2,832
202 Rev. A. F. Virta,	39	0	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	17	3	482	†600	8,000	0
203 Harold W. Pedder, c	216	50	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	121	132	33	69	77	95	9	19	555	64	82	46	2,894	1,600	*24,000	159
204 Philip R. Grout, h	48	15	0	Ernest Atherton,	17	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	52	6	5	22	707	†1,000	*5,000	0
205 Mrs. M. T. Burnham,	27	0	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390		*8,000	28
206 William J. MacInnis,	450	75	z36	Charles E. Fisher,	557	248	118	110	271	209	32	58	1,603	171	57	268	10,846	3,000	*44,000	*2,887
207 William Stephens, c	103	25	0	Miss Bertha Sanders,	9	11	4	7	8	12	1	2	54	5	31	49	1,425	1,000	*10,200	61
208 Alice W. Foster,	73	0	z10		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,617	1,200	6,000	26
209 William H. Godfrey,	33	10	0	George L. Barrus,	18	0	2	0	11	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	915	800	*5,500	0
210 Lewis A. Riggs, e	132	30	0	Mrs. Charles N. Shoe,	233	136	59	80	129	117	22	24	800	55	188	4	3,256	1,500	*16,000	772
211 James Hinchcliff, e	192	30	x66	Charles H. Earnshaw,	177	159	52	115	128	137	15	38	821	50	117	210	3,260	1,500	20,000	213
212 Arthur T. Warner, e	120	0	0	Rev. Robert C. Bell,	128	70	19	28	42	34	5	6	332	40	126	98	1,800	1,200	*10,000	103
213 E. F. Roberts, h	50	0	0		12	0	4	3	19	5	3	0	46	0	0	0		800	*3,200	0
214 J. E. Downs,	30	0	0	Carrie Cooley,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	455	600	*3,900	0
215 Dea. Charles E. Platt, c	155	0	0		548	206	75	17	128	102	14	28	1,118	82	155	180	6,431	2,750	*65,000	516
216 George R. Bower, e	176	45	0	Miss Lydia A. Fuller,	200	213	56	60	182	125	19	22	877	61	45	101	3,000	2,000	*23,000	383
217 Rollin J. Farr, h	143	35	z11	Charles W. Pierce,	117	53	27	27	64	51	10	7	356	43	0	94	2,375	1,500	*8,500	504
218 Leon A. Dean,	300	100	x124	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	619	529	157	140	338	266	30	36	2,115	223	579	2,075	13,000	3,500	*96,500	2,004
219 Frank P. Hall, h	52	19	0	David Hunter,	6	30	3	3	5	28	14	1	90	37	0	46	1,257	1,000	*6,000	12
220 Ella F. Vickery,	97	0	20	Myron P. Swallow,	84	95	27	54	60	64	8	15	407	25	57	74	4,341	2,000	*13,600	51
221 Mrs. Noble A. Nutt,	63	0	0	George H. Bixby,	2	0	2	0	2	0	10	2	18	0	0	0	1,290	800	*5,500	103
222 William B. Ladd, c	244	95	x168	Herbert C. Waldo,	0	0	6	6	14	10	2	2	40	40	48	54	2,388	1,500	*20,000	170
223 James P. Reed, c	90	0	69	Dr. Frank H. Smith,	199	270	62	102	132	131	19	34	949	25	92	7	2,628	1,500	*26,000	217
224 Rev. C. L. Hill,	50	0	0	Charles S. Abbott,	132	55	21	35	71	45	13	10	382	25	32	1	1,357	1,000	*16,000	221
225 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	50	0	0	Mrs. Emma L. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		4,000	0
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz, e	79	0	0		113	87	34	69	77	82	20	19	481	10	68	0	1,650	1,200	*6,700	73

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
227 Hampden, Federated,	1785	1783	Miss Elizabeth Sessions,	[Herbert F. Fulton, *Meth.*]		'21	24	40	64	17	0	0	0	4	1	3	8	0	0	70
228 Hanover, 1st, **Center,**	1728	1863	C. W. Briggs,[b]	[* Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	22	68	90	16	4	1	5	0	7	0	7	4	3	125
229 " 2d,	1850	1850	Charles L. Gleason,	[* Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][aa]	'10	'11	4	17	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
230 Hanson, **South,**	1748	1826	Dea. Geo. W. Severance,[c]	[Wilbur H. Fowler, *Meth.*]	'19	'21	15	40	55	9	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
231 Hardwick, Federated,	1736	1865	Miss Marion B. Perry,	[George M. Gerrish, *Univ.*]		'21	14	43	57	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	80
232 " **Gilbertville,**	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'20	47	107	154	49	11	1	12	1	2	0	3	4	1	105
233 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Arthur W. Dycer,	'11	'20	11	35	46	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
234 Harwich,	1745	1832	Franklin D. Underwood,	* Frederick B. Noyes,[bb]	'90	'20	17	41	58	15	10	2	12	2	2	1	5	0	2	
235 " **Port,**	1855	1855	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	* Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	2	22	24	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
236 Hatfield,	1670	1849	Harry L. Howard,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'19	107	165	272	72	10	2	12	5	1	0	6	1	8	141
237 Haverhill, **Bradford,**	1682	1848	Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'19	128	218	346	37	2	18	20	2	3	0	5	2	6	420
238 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	Willis L. Sizer,	'18	'21	39	93	132		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	
239 " 4th,	1744	1838					‖0	8	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
240 " Centre,	1833	1834	Clarence M. Neily,	Newell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'18	94	265	359	36	4	6	10	8	11	114	133	4	3	200
241 " North,	1859	1859	J. Franklin Batchelder,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'17	173	395	568		6	10	16	11	11	0	22	2	2	
242 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1891	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	Thomas G. Langdale, *i.* George L. Gleason, *p.em.*,[cc]	'91 '66	'17 '88	33	101	134		2	4	6	0	14	20	34	3	7	325
243 " Union,	1891	1892	Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'21	55	129	184	42	5	0	5	2	5	12	19	5	2	175
244 " **Ward Hill,**	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	21	48	69	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	140
245 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna E. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'16	14	27	41		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	48
246 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1847	Mrs. H. A. Holden,	* George E. Allen,[dd]	'10	'19	4	9	13	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
247 " West,	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[* Benjamin W. Rust, *Meth.*][ee]		'21	15	18	33	8	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
248 Heath,	1892	1833	Dea. Henry E. Stetson,[d]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	28	43	71	11	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	72
249 Hingham, **Center,**	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,				38	51	89	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	4	75
250 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	* Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	45	92	137	72	1	0	1	2	2	1	5	1	6	100
251 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Herbert Walker,	'97	'19	42	156	198		31	2	33	8	8	0	16	23	3	250
252 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[e]	[Edward Evans, *Sup.*] Thomas E. Babb, *p.em.*	'75 '69	'20 '92	59	140	199	45	1	4	5	4	4	0	8	0	1	175
253 Holland, **Southbridge,**	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	10	20	30	6	7	1	8	1	0	0	1	6	0	30
254 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	85	173	258	54	0	11	11	6	7	0	13	0	4	250
255 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,	Charles N. Thorp, *i.*	'97	'19	212	355	567	79	38	38	76	7	21	0	28	18	25	400
256 " 2d,	1849	1920	Thomas W. Ferguson,	Edward A. Reed, *p.em.*,[aaa] Robert R. Wicks, *i.* Arthur W. Bailey, *ed. p. i.*	'71 '08 '00	'86 '14 '19	467	918	1385		17	26	43	11	34	8	53	9	35	900
257 " Grace,	1894	1895	John Smith,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	384	726	1110	70	59	4	63	3	14	46	63	4	57	675
258 Hopkinton,	1724	1882	Edward M. Eldridge,	Halah H. Loud,	'97	'20	53	110	163	47	0	6	6	7	4	0	11	0	0	215
259 Hubbardston, 1st,	1770	1827	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,				11	30	41	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
260 " *Finnish*,[a]	1918	1919	John Johnson,	Alexander Muhonen,	'14	'18	18	18	36	0	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	100
261 Hudson, Federated,	1889	1902	George T. Failey,	[Herbert B. Francis, *Bapt.*]	'12	'18	37	97	134	20	5	10	15	2	6	7	15	4	0	
262 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1841	Mrs. Alice Connery,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	11	33	44	19	2	0	2	3	3	0	6	1	5	47

[a] Westminster. [b] North Hanover. [c] South Hanover. [d] Griswoldville. [e] Jefferson. [aa] Hanover Center [bb] Harwichport. [cc] Topsfield. [dd] Plainfield.
[ee] Charlemont. [aaa] Springfield. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
227 John B. Isham,	75	30	0	Marcus S. Beebe,	$5	$25	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$30	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$600	*$7,500	$19
228 Miss Amy N. Briggs, e	140	14	x62	Bernard L. Stetson,	125	66	33	54	78	50	10	15	431	26	57	52	2,106	1,200	*10,000	271
229	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	5	3	2	3	54	4	0	1	72	0	4	0	350	300	1,500	13
230 Francis W. Clemons, h	106	39	0	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	0	0	87	1,407	1,200	*9,000	34
231 Miss M. B. Perry, cm	89	0	0	Mrs. Nelson L. Smith,	20	40	3	6	6	6	4	3	88	5	1	0	495	1,500	*12,500	113
232 M. E. Richardson,	129	84	z28	Fred S. Johnstone,	0	0	22	0	0	0	15	6	43	0	0	190	3,084	1,500	*50,000	292
233 Mrs. Gertrude Cobb, e	51	0	30	Miss Susan A. Davis,	47	35	17	12	21	19	1	1	153	15	50	10	1,700	1,500	*9,300	281
234 Cyrenus S. Hunt,	24	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1,421	624	8,000	0
235 E. P. Nash, c	75	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	17	11	5	12	12	14	2	3	76	0	14	60	1,800	1,200	*11,200	54
236 William R. Cutter, c	171	16	x74	Dr. Charles A. Byrne,	185	300	90	92	156	81	32	21	957	127	167	252	5,827	2,000	*28,000	475
237 Fred Windle, c	391	20	0	Dr. John Z. Ray,	475	379	138	243	302	315	110	59	2,021	141	237	440	10,875	2,200	*55,000	719
238 Fred L. Anderson, c	117	40	0	Walter F. Poore,	186	110	47	72	101	89	13	35	653	49	83	54	2,155	1,100	*12,600	114
239	0	0	0		0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
240 Earl W. Stickney, e	267	39	103	L. H. Noyes,	577	388	142	248	383	353	50	67	2,208	204	216	197	5,953	3,000	35,900	283
241 Charles A. Leach, em	323	50	x282	Edw. G. Frothingham,	140	209	24	21	52	40	5	5	496	147	444	545	9,000	3,300	90,000	1,274
242 Edward L. Gile, e	411	69	z26	Gertrude L. Brown,	205	91	48	63	109	97	14	17	644	51	62	25	2,722	*1,200	*30,000	115
243 Charles H. Clark, e	162	15	0		9	40	7	13	16	15	1	4	105	27	38	34	3,482	2,000	20,000	130
244 Miss Ethel Dinsmore,	111	20	0	Mrs. Victoria K. Root,	51	26	13	12	28	23	9	3	165	18	13	98	1,971	†1,000	*15,500	200
245 Miss Anna M. Diggs,	20	0	0	Mrs. Wm. R. Woodard	12	5	3	0	5	8	1	1	35	0	5	2	578	†870	9,800	19
246	0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	21	0	9	4	10	7	1	1	53	0	1	0	128	†350	2,000	0
247 Mrs. Mattie L. Carter,	20	0	0		8	5	12	6	6	6	1	2	46	0	9	0	366	†360	2,200	15
248 Mrs. Orman Hicks, h	123	51	0	Mrs. W. E. Gleason,	45	22	3	13	33	24	6	9	155	22	0	181	950	800	*2,800	0
249 George W. Stetson,	73	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	1,727	1,000	13,000	30
250 Carl A. Pierce, e	132	34	20	John B. Woodburn,	113	111	26	27	74	42	5	10	408	9	143	164	2,895	†1,300	*17,300	186
251 Roy C. Smith, e	308	30	0	Dea. Leonard Belcher,	53	86	23	32	56	55	4	28	337	0	51	118	3,470	1,500	*41,000	423
252 George B. Caswell, em	259	31	x78	William H. Warren,	321	187	80	93	151	138	16	26	1,012	61	498	13	3,892	1,400	*22,000	337
253 John F. Hebard,	27	0	0		6	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	355	†1,200	*3,500	0
254 Miss Mabel G. Abbott, c	96	0	0	Charles D. Fisher,	272	272	96	152	212	172	28	57	1,261	50	281	408	3,352	1,500	*48,000	0
255 Will N. Doane, e	422	51	z50	Trenor P. Tilley,	364	335	109	101	246	195	30	31	1,411	264	207	523	21,192	4,500	*83,000	3,125
256 Rev. A. W. Bailey, em	602	82	0	Donald Purrington,	3,383	1,527	415	435	1,254	918	329	149	8,410	869	926	3,200	30,288			2,025
257 Albert Farr,	600	150	x183	Malcolm McGown,	91	63	23	20	51	39	5	5	297	33	127	57	12,679	3,000	68,600	233
258 George Lincoln,	175	25	x43	Clifford C. Smith,	61	33	7	27	60	52	12	36	288	5	195	320	2,405	1,500	*31,200	403
259 William E. Clough, e	50	14	0	Charles T. Wyman,	17	8	7	9	9	7	2	2	61	6	0	0	924	690	3,500	0
260 Mrs. Lovisa Wiiks,	36	0	0	Elmer Neimeta,	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12	0	50	4	1,140	†1,300	3,000	0
261 Herman Westling, e	268	30	25	Charles M. Witt,	68	20	15	26	35	27	6	6	203	20	0	0	3,600	1,600	15,000	5
262 Mrs. C. H. Chapin, c	47	0	0	W. Leonard Tice,	13	6	3	3	3	5	2	1	36	5	25	6	770	†814	*3,300	30

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
263	Huntington, 2d, Fed.,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'20	15	44	59		0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	170
264	Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,				15	45	60		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	150
265	" South,	1747	1837	Harold N. Bolles,				23	44	67	10	0	0	0	2	1	13	16	0	0	
266	" Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	* Emery L. Bradford, *i.*[bb]	'92	'19	10	21	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
267	Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	* Christian Groezinger,	'01	'20	9	34	43	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	60
268	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	a1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[c]	Lawrence F. McDonald,	'08	'18	15	19	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
269	Lancaster,	1839	1841	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope,	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	30	66	96	33	0	8	8	3	2	0	13	0	1	88
270	Lanesboro, Federated,	1764	1820	Mrs. Maude Judwin,	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	18	23	41	24	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
271	Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Joseph S. Hutton,	Francis L. Cooper, *i.*	'12	'19	191	391	582	100	20	32	52	15	8	25	48	4	15	400
272	" South,	1868	1897	Mrs. Benjamin H. Boyd,	Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02	'17	97	187	284		8	8	16	5	8	0	13	4	7	
273	" Riverside,	1878	1878	James A. Barker,	Harry S. Lowd, *i.*[ee]	'12	'19	54	103	157		15	0	15	1	4	0	5	1	5	150
274	" Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	238	337	575	100	30	6	36	2	3	0	5	17	5	400
275	" United,	1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	126	232	358	65	16	11	27	5	6	0	11	3	12	260
276	Lee,	1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	William H. Mousley,	'95	'21	105	216	321	88	5	0	5	7	5	0	12	0	8	85
277	Leicester,	1719	1901	Raymond Davis,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'17	55	128	183	46	3	6	9	6	6	0	12	0	0	
278	Lenox,	1769	1806	Mrs. T. S. Morse,	Benson N. Wyman,	'91	'18	54	96	150	27	0	4	4	3	0	1	4	0	13	80
279	Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'18	187	419	606	75	14	4	18	16	4	4	24	7	6	
280	" North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	28	74	102	18	3	0	3	3	2	2	7	3	1	90
281	Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	* Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	38	56	94	18	10	1	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	90
282	" Moore's Corner,	1896	18 '8	Mrs. Edith E. Baxter,[d]	* Arthur L. Truesdell,[dd]	'05	'05	9	27	36	12	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	45
283	Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	86	157	243	66	14	9	23	3	10	63	76	5	4	200
284	Lincoln,	1747	1891	Mrs. George L. Chapin,				32	62	94	18	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	50
285	Littleton,	1840	1841	Miss Elizabeth W. Thacher,	[Gail Cleland, *Meth.*]	'17	'20	43	69	112	19	11	4	15	2	2	2	6	3	11	82
286	Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Magnus F. Peterson,	Randolph S. Merrill, *i.*	'16	'18	110	186	296	80	9	29	38	3	8	4	15	6	10	250
287	Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	John Howker,	Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'16	110	211	321	20	37	13	50	5	(	0	5	30	15	200
288	" 1st,	1826	1884	George H. Upton,	Percy E. Thomas,	'03	'21	266	610	876	58	61	26	87	16	15	67	98	0	6	851
289	" Eliot-Union,				William B. Tuthill,	'97	'20	‖249	560	809											
290	" All Souls, ‡	1921	1846	Joseph Peabody,	Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr. *i.*	'17	'20	182	265	447		0	242	242	9	0	0	9	0	3	273
291	" Highland,	1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'17	104	246	350	93	36	15	51	4	12	1	17	20	18	250
292	" *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	C. A. Bjornborn,	'92	'21	34	55	89	5	6	0	6	4	2	4	10	0	0	27
293	Ludlow, 1st,[b]	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'98	'19	70	83	153	46	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	75
294	" Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Thomas B. Anderson,	'09	'20	101	176	277	50	50	13	63	0	4	0	4	3	21	250
295	Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	[Maurice A. Outland, *Meth.*]		'19	36	72	108	8	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	0	93
296	Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,[e]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*	'07	'11	178	299	477	100	20	8	28	4	5	1	10	5	11	318
297	" Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[e]				144	273	417	61	12	8	20	3	9	0	12	9	6	550
298	" North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	99	248	347	74	11	4	15	2	5	0	7	9	4	410
299	" *Scandinavian*,	1888	1906	Carl G. Dahlman,	Gustaf L. Anderson,	'03	'20	65	113	178		2	0	2	3	11	4	18	0	0	
300	Lynnfield, Center,	1720	1832	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	Francis D. George,	'81	'19	40	69	109	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	140
301	" 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[aa]	H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19	'20	9	38	47	3	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	26	121

[a] **Middleboro.** [b] **North Wilbraham.** [c] Myricks. [d] North Leverett. [e] East Lynn. [aa] Wakefield. [bb] Boxford. [cc] Andover. [dd] Leverett. Hyannis, *see* Barnstable. Hyannis, *see* Barnstable. Hyde Park *see* Boston. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield. Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge. Islington, *see* Westwood. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. ‡ Reported in Unitarian Year Book. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
263 A. J. Rhines, c	80	0	0	Mrs. Frances L. Clark,	$50	$0	$5	$5	$1	$16	$4	$4	$85	$4	$0	$10	$2,500	$1,300	*$7,700	$7
264 Horace Whipple, e	73	25	0		1	72	9	12	30	28	3	6	161	52	126	0	2,777	1,100	25,000	58
265 Horace Whipple,			0	Miss Annie Lindburg,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0			*15,000	226
266 Albert F. Tenney,	12	11	0	Dea. Orrie M. Hills,	39	20	9	14	21	20	2	4	129	0	11	11	604	500	2,500	22
267 Mrs. F. A. Hernandez,	30	0	0	Mrs. Emma L. Foster,	12	8	2	2	5	1	1	1	32	3	0	0	1,398	†900	*15,000	28
268 Thomas P. Paull,	20	0	0	Charles F. Paull,	50	0	4	5	20	10	10	1	100	0	25	0	730	520	*3,900	7
269 J. Fred Brown, c	73	0	52	Katharine M. Marvin,	117	66	21	33	59	53	17	9	375	28	21	43	1,862	1,200	*20,000	310
270 Miss Eunice Tillotson, e	41	0	z15		1	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	0	1	45	700	†875	*3,500	0
271 R. D. Abercrombie, e	311	60	x70	Benjamin Smith,	211	187	75	102	166	192	36	39	1,008	146	669	1,425	6,700	3,000	115,000	1,321
272 J. Lindsey Wyman, cm	268	100	z12	Arthur Henderson,	110	63	31	51	97	86	21	16	475	39	67	3	3,500	1,500	24,000	237
273 Richard C. Stidston, c	160	30	z15	Richard C. Stidston,	40	15	8	17	24	16	3	4	127	10	0	10	1,779	†1,400	8,000	111
274 Franz H. Schwarz, c	248	35	x84	Frank J. Ball,	311	235	85	158	211	197	39	41	1,277	118	183	1,108	8,100	3,500	75,000	707
275 William S. Swindells, c	211	55	50	Hiram Mellor,	183	130	52	86	118	116	14	25	724	32	81	219	4,494	2,000	45,000	534
276 William Bower, e	145	15	0	Henry W. Stevens,	1,092	1,267	269	469	850	689	145	140	4,921	0	938	871	5,325	2,250	*35,000	404
277 Alfred M. Fay, e	188	0	0	Charles E. Rice,	265	159	53	62	163	100	19	12	833	117	42	2		1,800	*48,500	199
278 Rev. B. N. Wyman, e	115	0	0		240	282	87	120	167	164	23	38	1,121	76	169	58	3,893	1,500	*34,500	255
279 George H. Woodbury, e	586	60	40	Frank J. Whitney,	438	289	119	243	412	319	49	70	1,939	90	1,300	98	8,351		*110,000	214
280 Carl Kingsbury, h	130	0	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	58	45	13	15	38	35	7	4	215	33	42	99	2,150	1,000	*20,000	287
281 Frank E. Field, e	50	41	0	Mrs. Frank A. Glazier,	141	69	36	48	78	6	18	16	473	27	220	17	848	675	*2,200	36
282 Mrs. Emma Stratford,	25	0	0	Mrs. Emma Stratford,	30	16	10	15	20	23	3	5	122	9	12	1	374	200	3,500	77
283 Henry L. Wadsworth, e	261	75	150	Arthur L. Blodgett,	798	496	300	269	408	477	65	90	2,903	215	1,744	544	7,519	3,000	101,000	2,102
284 R. D. Donaldson, cm	122	0	0		360	157	47	123	284	121	15	29	1,136	20	290	144			*42,000	64
285 Stanley F. Conant, c	129	20	0	Miss E. W. Thacher,	166	40	26	39	55	47	8	45	426	22	352	255	1,932	1,500	*16,500	205
286 Charles F. Gaugh, cm	408	30	200	Oscar C. Pomeroy,	362	266	92	99	207	169	20	27	1,242	135	189	388	6,862	2,750	*48,000	293
287 W. C. Bartlett, cm	351	90	x52	John Howker,	127	35	40	24	68	68	18	0	380	64	500	300	6,000	1,800	*43,000	219
288 H. J. Ball, h	483	43	x214	Arthur Bartlett,	1,353	273	191	287	806	446	98	59	3,513	250	5	151	18,865	4,500	200,000	0
289	‖275				408	85	86	81	227	15	24	2	928	55					‖75,000	536
290 Miss H. H. Cooper, c	160	0	x87	Edward L. Wilder,	150	1	28	27	63	52	8	0	329	0	0	580	11,203	4,000		451
291 George H. Chapman, c	198	0	35	Wm. W. Rawlinson,	175	193	41	39	95	72	21	11	647	72	35	142	6,977	2,000	35,000	219
292 Birger Peterson, c	75	40	0	David Peterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	100	75	1,751	1,800	10,000	0
293 Mrs. A. M. Jones, c	124	0	0	A. Lincoln Johnson,	20	22	8	7	21	15	2	2	97	18	0	45	1,445	1,000	*12,500	54
294 Walter E. Spicer,	200	15	z45	Albert A. Gove,	30	149	13	23	30	39	4	7	295	29	24	102	3,200	2,000	*28,500	314
295 Earl A. Brown, c	149	31	0	George C. Jewett,	121	73	25	52	74	87	8	15	455	25	55	11	1,603	1,300	*11,550	220
296 R. E. H. Preston, e	424	64	x30	Miss A. A. Butman,	304	161	74	70	171	135	20	22	957	120	54	403			69,000	282
297 Edwin B. Redfield, e	351	97	z38	Walter E. Richardson,	200	325	54	58	144	106	30	24	941	179	218	820	7,967	3,000	105,000	414
298 W. Fred Haskell, c	340	42	x40	George P. Southwick,	170	154	110	108	121	149	24	29	865	62	152	108	4,043	1,900	*50,000	0
299 Ture A. Nordin, cm	200	67	0	A. R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	850	350	4,800	2,100	35,000	0
300 Bertram Parker, e	159	30	55	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	16	28	11	12	22	16	9	3	117	27	4	135	6,549	1,300	*16,000	174
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	105	25	0	Mrs. F. R. Howe,	1	2	2	2	19	4	2	2	34	12	0	7	2,349	1,500	11,000	39

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
	Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John P. Wentworth,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	315	559	874		19	5	24	11	13	0	24	7	13	750
303	" Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	64	135	199	55	13	4	17	1	9	1	11	3	18	225
304	" Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	38	79	117	34	12	2	14	3	3	0	6	5	1	122
305	" *Swedish*,	1897	1911	Alber Johnson,				16	27	43	11	0	7	7	2	5	7	14	0	0	
306	Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	49	122	171	35	8	1	9	6	1	2	9	0	0	
307	Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	John E. MacMartin,	'17	'19	113	224	337	54	12	8	20	4	9	0	13	6	11	261
308	Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	50	216	266	20	16	3	19	7	3	0	10	13	0	300
309	Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	Lawrence D. Somers,	'11	'20	25	78	103	17	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
310	Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'21	178	286	464	104	21	2	23	10	14	0	24	8	13	400
311	Marshfield,	1632	1838	Miss Florence L. Keene,[a]	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'19	25	84	109	14	9	1	10	2	1	2	5	0	0	
312	" **Hills,**	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	22	31	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	25
313	Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel LeB. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, *r.*	'02	'18	13	58	71	9	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	90
314	Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16	'20	70	180	250	45	4	4	8	8	5	0	13	2	8	150
315	" *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	26	38	64	14	6	0	6	1	9	0	10	0	25	
316	Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	Henry M. Peterson,	'07	'19	24	67	91	13	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	3	1	90
317	Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards, *i*	'90	'19	140	296	436	98	14	23	3.	5	12	0	17	4	18	375
318	" **West,**	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	165	348	513	60	18	13	31	5	2	1	8	5	11	340
319	" Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'20	40	107	147		3	2	5	1	29	0	30	0	19	200
320	" **Hillside,**	1915	1919	Mrs. Esther B. Severy,	John E. Whitley,[d]	'00	'20	11	21	32	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	120
321	Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,				31	95	126	20	0	0	0	5	8	0	13	0	0	125
322	" Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,				32	64	96		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
323	Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.* Thomas Sims, *p.em.*	'11 '75	'19 '97	204	426	630	90	37	66	103	6	28	0	34	22	11	537
324	" **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	218	357	575	103	23	12	35	8	24	7	39	11	18	500
325	Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legge, *r.*	'14	'18	118	229	347	75	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	5	230
326	Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	Percy H. Epler, *i.* Charles H. Oliphant, *p.em.*.	'96 '76	'18 '85	106	184	290	64	15	8	23	8	2	6	16	12	12	
327	Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	50	73	123	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
328	" North,	1748	1903	Percy W. Keith,				32	69	101	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	75
329	" Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	John P. Garfield,	'02	'21	99	248	347	65	11	9	20	7	5	0	12	7	4	300
330	Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	R. Barclay Simmons,	'15	'20	38	49	87	26	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	43
331	Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	37	77	114	26	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	0	3	189
332	Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	100	233	333	98	8	1	9	4	11	3	18	2	2	300
333	" *Swedish*,	1907	1912	Mrs. Selma Nelson,	Oscar G. Norseen,[e]	'97	'18	4	10	14	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	3
334	Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	William C. Martyn, *i.* George A. Putnam, *p.em.*,[e]	'98 '60	'10 '71	44	102	146	46	2	4	6	2	4	19	25	1	6	165
335	" 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	William F. Chase,	[Charles C. P. Hiller, *Meth.*]	'04	'19	36	104	140	54	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	14	130
336	Millis,	1714	1850	Miss Marjorie A. Wade,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'19	50	94	144	49	0	0	0	2	6	1	9	0	0	125
337	Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892	Carl S. Anderson,[e]	Andrew J. Ogren,	'13	'11	10	12	22	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	

[a] Center Marshfield. [b] North Marshfield. Manomet, *see* Plymouth. [d] Cambridge. [e] Uxbridge. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. [f] Worcester. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro

Magnolia, *see* Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)									Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
302 Harold B. Belcher, em	589	65	x130	Howard E. Rust,	$1086	$210	$118	$203	$98	$523	$110	$200	$2,548	$262	$1951	$554	$16900	$4,000	$65,150	$1,880
303 Francis Small, e	304	0	35	M. W. Dearborn,	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	128	2,928	†1,600	*10,700	818
304 Miss Ruth Carroll,	104	0	0	Mrs. Grace J. Sargent,	16	9	5	11	21	13	2	4	81	6	22	8	1,900	†1,000	*10,000	0
305 C. F. Hedberg,	120	0	0	Carl Ekman,	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	65	2,071	†1,200	*14,600	0
306 William D. Hodgdon, e	263	0	0	Miss Grace M. Prest,	101	154	38	58	139	110	13	14	627	123	233	32	4,194	1,800	*22,075	103
307 Dr. Chas. M. Hardon, e	341	60	z20	Albert A. Grover,	217	198	100	157	170	188	24	45	1,099	36	342	77	4,335	2,000	*29,600	567
308 Dea. F. Broughton, c	358	0	x175	Dea. E. D. Tutt,	326	181	80	72	168	133	20	32	1,012	83	56	108	5,000	1,800	*29,500	768
309 Mrs. George I. Luce, c	102	0	0	George I. Luce,	36	17	1	8	71	2	5	0	140	13	16	5	2,800	1,500	*36,000	74
310 Frederick L. Claflin, e	380	72	0	Dea. C. F. Robinson,	898	386	70	60	136	120	31	27	1,728	30	136	608	4,999	2,000	*45,000	694
311 Dea. Lindley Collins,	87	30	0	Dea. H. E. Hartford,	70	47	13	44	55	68	5	13	315	5	32	252		1,200	*7,000	95
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford, e	43	0	0	Israel H. Hatch,	30	20	6	5	12	14	5	5	97	8	14	0	1,300	900	*9,000	0
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden, e	149	0	0	Dea. Arthur G. Smith,	70	74	45	33	25	41	17	0	305	30	207	43	1,650	1,000	*12,000	279
314 Horace F. Bates, c	260	98	37	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	179	107	50	107	115	128	16	31	733	18	252	99	5,274	1,800	*29,500	111
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	100	35	s20		6	3	4	5	3	2	0	1	24	0	60	40	1,625	†1,280	9,200	0
316 George W. Hardy, h	72	0	0	Miss May E. Hardy,	69	32	17	16	38	29	5	4	210	25	20	35	2,765	1,040	*11,200	160
317 Oliver F. Kidder, c	302	71	x89	Frederick H. Dole,	589	323	162	223	359	331	39	61	2,087	145	272	624	6,398	2,600	*46,000	814
318 Mrs. Luella H. Farr, c	444	106	x195	Joseph Weissbach,	507	326	155	232	383	324	56	94	2,077	186	176	742	9,912	2,400	*69,900	553
319 Rev.C.C.MacDonald, e	365	0	x73	Mrs. D. C. Barrows,	9	10	10	1	13	12	1	10	66	10	3	50	2,950	1,800	16,100	22
320 Byron G. Hahn,	122	25	8	Frank M. Keith,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			5,750	0
321 William A. Guild, e	141	0	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	53	28	14	16	36	27	23	9	206	15	55	11	1,861	1,200	*25,000	752
322 Dr. John H. Wyman,	44	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	33	3	8	7	17	12	1	1	82	1	0	0			*12,500	67
323 David H. Holmes, e	641	111	x136	Edward M. Munyan,	655	395	388	166	395	312	41	71	2,423	278	387	291	13,490	3,700	*153,000	12
324 Leon B. Smith, e	706	39	40	Oscar A. Adams,	624	516	190	304	435	421	80	87	2,657	206	269	1,465	8,571	3,000	80,000	981
325 Herbert E. Whiting, e	267	64	75		188	157	55	94	123	124	15	27	783	29	183	52		1,500	*20,000	269
326 Donald J. Moore, c	222	27	s75	William H. Buswell,	464	175	102	129	194	199	23	32	1,318	181	210	23	3,802	2,500	*97,000	820
327 Wm. H. Ladbury, e	146	61	0	Dea. Albert Deane,	113	45	24	33	54	49	7	10	335	21	37	202		1,200	*7,000	86
328 Mrs. Ethel Pratt,	85	0	0	H. W. Macomber,	0	33	15	2	6	5	2	2	65	20	80	27	1,450	1,000	*17,000	74
329 Miss C. Luippold, e	326	55	0		209	172	72	90	155	136	29	41	904	96	239	124	5,068	2,000	*29,000	309
330 Arthur D. Pease, e	54	0	0	Henry S. Pease,	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	22	1,414	1,500	*7,000	0
331 Galen B. Howe, h	93	0	z16	Clinton P. Stiles,	47	57	22	30	44	42	5	15	262	26	30	80	1,949	1,100	*9,500	80
332 Warren F. Kneeland c	239	33	15	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	320	267	143	191	270	275	69	35	1,570	40	287	416	5,579	2,400	*50,779	953
333	0	0	0	Carl Sjostrand,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	231	†418	4,000	0
334 Walter J. Doe, e	286	26	x54	Mabel R. Searles,	95	131	30	67	70	79	11	19	502	0	77	111	2,512	1,300	*15,000	126
335	132	0	0	George J. Dudley,	447	73	80	108	288	202	82	27	1,307	66	0	50			*23,000	285
336 Harry E. King, c	138	25	0	Warren H. Holbrook,	292	0	46	48	80	68	33	10	577	0	10	7	2,755	1,500	*15,000	326
337	0	0	0	William Johnson,		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	158		2,500	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
187 Falmouth, **North,**	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	* Irving A. Flint,[bb]	'96	'20	11	30	41	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	45
188 " **Waquoit,**	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				3	18	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
189 " **Woods Hole,**	1881	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				15	13	28		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18	'21	302	438	740	175	25	15	40	6	24	3	33	0	19	387
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	223	434	657	50	21	26	47	6	16	0	22	9	19	550
192 " *German,*	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	Max B. Schaff, *r.*	'12	'16	12	42	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	80
193 " *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edmand,	Gustav Bloom,	'16	'18	25	38	63	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	48
194 " *Finnish,*	1895	1904	Miss Saimi Hukka,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	44	71	115	15	6	0	6	2	11	0	13	0	25	300
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'21	81	162	243	66	14	5	19	4	1	0	5	8	2	155
196 Framingham, Plymouth,[a]	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'19	86	203	289	66	11	15	26	9	7	0	16	7	3	250
197 " **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,				24	49	73	12	1	0	1	3	3	2	8	1	0	65
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp, . .	[Asher Anderson, *Sup.*][d]	'73	'20	179	368	547	127	2	8	10	11	20	0	31	1	15	700
199 Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	Inman L. Willcox,	'89	'20	93	221	314		2	7	9	3	13	0	16	0	0	
200 Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	Burton L. Hess,	'02	'19	9	25	34	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	
201 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Harold E. Drake,	Claude A. McKay, *i.*	'07	'20	199	336	535		2	10	12	6	6	1	13	2	5	312
202 " *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Miss Mary Long,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'21	4	12	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	James Pedder, jr.,	Hugh Penney,	'19	'21	54	132	186	42	12	0	12	5	4	8	17	6	1	190
204 Gill, **Turners Falls,**	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	Albert H. Plumb, *r.*	'99	'19	18	37	55	18	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	56
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,				23	43	66	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen, *i.*	'06	'15	136	336	472		20	7	27	8	1	0	9	7	29	560
207 " **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Mrs. Alta M. Cheves,	[Albert Tuck, *Meth.*][e]		,20	36	74	110		2	0	2	2	4		6	1	0	65
208 " **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,				20	52	72	29	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	75
209 Goshen,	1780	1780	Mrs. Isabel P. Avery,	John W. Ballantine,	'79	'19	17	32	49	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40
210 Grafton,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	Philip King,	'12	'18	40	123	163	53	10	4	14	4	1	0	5	8	2	110
211 " **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Mrs. Charles Weymouth,	Henry H. Noyes,[aa]	'94	'14	54	112	166	54	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	4	
212 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'19	61	112	173		3	14	17	2	3	0	5	0	0	
213 Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1744	1802	John M. Stevenson,	George S. Richards,	'90	'17	12	17	29	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
214 " West, **Center,**	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie Sheets,				11	14	25	14	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	
215 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	C. Thurston Chase	'97	'21	152	305	457	82	37	8	45	10	11	0	21	3	14	305
216 " **Housatonic,**	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Charles J. Wood,	'20	'21	81	147	228	41	3	4	7	2	10	0	12	2	4	150
217 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Harris C. Beebe,	'16	'20	59	116	175		0	0	0	1	5	17	23	0	0	200
218 " 2d,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, *i.*	'01	'16	159	341	500	75	13	19	32	4	22	12	38	6	11	500
219 Greenwich,	1740	1825	William R. Carrick,[b]	Charles L. Skinner,	'86	'20	37	62	99	32	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	2	45
220 Groton,	1826	1826	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	[Arthur V. Dimock, *Bapt.*]	'00	'20	49	95	144	38	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	86
221 " **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	William Ganley,	'97	'17	16	28	44	12	0	4	4	3	4	0	7	0	2	50
222 Groveland,	1727	1790	Charles S. Huntress,	Hubert E. Beckwith, *r.*	'20	'20	67	147	214	43	4	9	13	4	0	0	4	4	0	300
223 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Grace Crozier,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'19	74	118	192	51	16	32	48	4	5	0	9	1	4	95
224 " 2d, **North,**	1831	1834	Orville W. Prouty.[c]	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'15	28	58	86	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	46
225 Halifax,	1833	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,				10	11	21	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
226 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,	[Roy E. Green, *Meth.*]	'18	'20	11	49	60	19	0	1	1	4	0	1	5	0	5	75

[a] **Center.** [b] **Greenwich Village.** [c] **Northampton.** [d] **Randolph.** [e] **Boston.** [aa] **Saundersville.** [bb] **Falmouth**

Farley, *see* **Erving.** **Feeding Hills,** *see* **Agawam.** **Fisherville,** *see* **Grafton.** **Florence,** *see* **Northampton.** **Gilbertville,** *see* **Hardwick.** **Globe Village,** *see* **Southbridge, Union.** **Grove Hall,** *see* **Boston.**

* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents		¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C. S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
187 Mrs. Julian Upton,	e	43	0	0	William Dillingham,	$29	$30	$3	$12	$16	$14	$4	$5	$113	$5	$8	$1	$128	$	*$6,500	$0
188		0	0	0	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
189		0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		800	3,000	0
190 Edgar W. Austin,	c	216	42	x118	Minnie M. Townsend,	56	215	124	68	121	102	12	17	715	197	576	620	12,363	3,000	104,000	0
191 J. S. Mercer,	e	451	50	x160	Arthur H. Brown,	767	398	210	321	536	509	125	133	2,999	168	317	573	11,141	3,000	*96,000	725
192 Carl Straehle,	c	115	8	z14	Mrs. G. Block,	10	6	4	4	16	7	2	6	55	6	66	180	2,300	†1,000	6,000	0
193 Carl A. Bjorn,		60	30	0	Claus Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	113	13	1,791	†1,080	15,000	.0
194 Sakarias Syrjala,		325	75	z28	Nicholai Fillback,	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	238	20	3,328	1,200	20,000	0
195 William S. Kimball,	e	324	61	0	Franklin A. Pettee,	122	119	23	28	84	52	35	10	473	28	0	228	3,229	1,500	*24,000	235
196 William A. Mains,	e	215	53	x40	Dea. John H. Temple,	605	367	44	50	134	99	23	32	1,359	29	729	883	6,584	2,500	*30,000	1,230
197 Mrs. Laura S. Priestley,		41	9	10		26	32	9	12	21	18	5	6	129	23	46	50	1,750	1,000	40,000	322
198 James G. Adams,	e	551	27	279	Perley E. Woodward,	916	540	241	316	557	492	67	89	3,218	292	890	113	8,630		*76,000	544
199 Alden T. Mann,	h	250	0	0	Albert H. Mann,	100	77	12	30	85	45	8	7	364	0	0	0	5,074	1,800	*35,000	504
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,		50	0	0	Mrs. Chas. A. Briggs,	23	55	6	5	13	2	2	1	107	8	30	75	1,239	750	3,000	80
201 Dr. H. D. Bone,	e	296	40	0	Miss M. A. Bodett,	334	185	83	107	321	190	110	23	1,353	56	340	270	9,373	4,000	*110,000	2,832
202 Rev. A. F. Virta,		39	0	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	17	3	482	†600	8,000	0
203 Harold W. Pedder,	c	216	50	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	121	132	33	69	77	95	9	19	555	64	82	46	2,894	1,600	*24,000	159
204 Philip R. Grout,	h	48	15	0	Ernest Atherton,	17	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	52	6	5	22	707	†1,000	*5,000	0
205 Mrs. M. T. Burnham,		27	0	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390		*8,000	28
206 William J. MacInnis,		450	75	z36	Charles E. Fisher,	557	248	118	110	271	209	32	58	1,603	171	57	268	10,846	3,000	*44,000	2,887
207 William Stephens,	c	103	25	0	Miss Bertha Sanders,	9	11	4	7	8	12	1	2	54	5	31	49	1,425	1,000	*10,200	61
208 Alice W. Foster,		73	0	z10		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,617	1,200	6,000	26
209 William H. Godfrey,		33	10	0	George L. Barrus,	18	0	2	0	11	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	915	800	*5,500	0
210 Lewis A. Riggs,	e	132	30	0	Mrs. Charles N. Shoe,	233	136	59	80	129	117	22	24	800	55	188	4	3,256	1,500	*16,000	772
211 James Hinchcliff,	e	192	30	x66	Charles H. Earnshaw,	177	159	52	115	128	137	15	38	821	50	117	210	3,260	1,500	20,000	213
212 Arthur T. Warner,	e	120	0	0	Rev. Robert C. Bell,	128	70	19	28	42	34	5	6	332	40	126	98	1,800	1,200	*10,000	103
213 E. F. Roberts,	h	50	0	0		12	0	4	3	19	5	3	0	46	0	0	0		800	*3,200	0
214 J. E. Downs,		30	0	0	Carrie Cooley,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	455	600	*3,900	0
215 Dea. Charles E. Platt,	c	155	0	0		548	206	75	17	128	102	14	28	1,118	82	155	180	6,431	2,750	*65,000	516
216 George R. Bower,	e	176	45	0	Miss Lydia A. Fuller,	200	213	56	60	182	125	19	22	877	61	45	101	3,000	2,000	*23,000	383
217 Rollin J. Farr,	h	143	35	z11	Charles W. Pierce,	117	53	27	27	64	51	10	7	356	43	0	94	2,375	1,500	*8,500	504
218 Leon A. Dean,		300	100	x124	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	619	529	157	140	338	266	30	36	2,115	223	579	2,075	13,000	3,500	*96,500	2,004
219 Frank P. Hall,	h	52	19	0	David Hunter,	6	30	3	3	5	28	14	1	90	37	0	46	1,257	1,000	*6,000	12
220 Ella F. Vickery,		97	0	20	Myron P. Swallow,	84	95	27	54	60	64	8	15	407	25	57	74	4,341	2,000	*13,600	51
221 Mrs. Noble A. Nutt,		63	0	0	George H. Bixby,	2	0	2	0	2	0	10	2	18	0	0	0	1,290	800	*5,500	103
222 William B. Ladd,	c	244	95	x168	Herbert C. Waldo,	0	0	6	6	14	10	2	2	40	40	48	54	2,388	1,500	*20,000	170
223 James P. Reed,	c	90	0	69	Dr. Frank H. Smith,	199	270	62	102	132	131	19	34	949	25	92	7	2,628	1,500	*26,000	217
224 Rev. C. L. Hill,		50	0	0	Charles S. Abbott,	132	55	21	35	71	45	13	10	382	25	32	1	1,357	1,000	*16,000	221
225 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,		50	0	0	Mrs. Emma L. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		4,000	0
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz,	e	79	0	0		113	87	34	69	77	82	20	19	481	10	68	0	1,650	1,200	*6,700	73

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
227 Hampden, Federated,	1785	1783	Miss Elizabeth Sessions,	[Herbert F. Fulton, *Meth.*]		'21	24	40	64	17	0	0	0	4	1	3	8	0	0	70
228 Hanover, 1st, **Center,**	1728	1863	C. W. Briggs,[b]	[* Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	22	68	90	16	4	1	5	0	7	0	7	4	3	125
229 " 2d,	1850	1850	Charles L. Gleason,	[* Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*][aa]	'10	'11	4	17	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
230 Hanson, **South,**	1748	1826	Dea. Geo. W. Severance,[c]	[Wilbur H. Fowler, *Meth.*]	'19	'21	15	40	55	9	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
231 Hardwick, Federated,	1736	1865	Miss Marion B. Perry,	[George M. Gerrish, *Univ.*]		'21	14	43	57	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	80
232 " **Gilbertville,**	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'20	47	107	154	49	11	1	12	1	2	0	3	4	1	105
233 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Arthur W. Dycer,	'11	'20	11	35	46	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
234 Harwich,	1745	1832	Franklin D. Underwood,	* Frederick B. Noyes,[bb]	'90	'20	17	41	58	15	10	2	12	2	2	1	5	0	2	
235 " **Port,**	1855	1855	Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	* Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'17	2	22	24	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
236 Hatfield,	1670	1849	Harry L. Howard,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'19	107	165	272	72	10	2	12	5	1	0	6	1	8	141
237 Haverhill, **Bradford,**	1682	1848	Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'19	128	218	346	37	2	18	20	2	3	0	5	2	6	420
238 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	Willis L. Sizer,	'18	'21	39	93	132		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	
239 " 4th,	1744	1838					‖0	8	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
240 " Centre,	1833	1834	Clarence M. Neily,	Newell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'18	94	265	359	36	4	6	10	8	11	114	133	4	3	200
241 " North,	1859	1859	J. Franklin Batchelder,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'17	173	395	568		6	10	16	11	11	0	22	2	2	
242 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1891	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	∫Thomas G. Langdale, *i.*	'91	'17	33	101	134		2	4	6	0	14	20	34	3	7	325
				\George L. Gleason, *p.em.*,[cc]	'66	'88														
243 " Union,	1891	1892	Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'21	55	129	184	42	5	0	5	2	5	12	19	5	2	175
244 " **Ward Hill,**	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	21	48	69	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	140
245 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Anna E. Simpson,	Maurice N. Greene,		'06	'16	14	27	41		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	48
246 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1847	Mrs. H. A. Holden,	* George E. Allen,[dd]	'10	'19	4	9	13	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
247 " West,	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[* Benjamin W. Rust, *Meth.*][ee]		'21	15	18	33	8	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
248 Heath,	1892	1833	Dea. Henry E. Stetson,[d]	James H. Childs,		'75	'12	28	43	71	11	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	72
249 Hingham, **Center,**	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,					38	51	89	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	4	75
250 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	* Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	45	92	137	72	1	0	1	2	2	1	5	1	6	100
251 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Herbert Walker,	'97	'19	42	156	198		31	2	33	8	8	0	16	23	3	250
252 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,[e]	∫[Edward Evans, *Sup.*]	'75	'20	59	140	199	45	1	4	5	4	4	0	8	0	1	175
				\Thomas E. Babb, *p.em.*	'69	'92														
253 Holland, **Southbridge,**	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	10	20	30	6	7	1	8	1	0	0	1	6	0	30
254 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	85	173	258	54	0	11	11	6	7	0	13	0	4	250
255 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	James F. Owen,	Charles N. Thorp, *i.*	'97	'19	212	355	567	79	38	38	76	7	21	0	28	18	25	400
256 " 2d,	1849	1920	Thomas W. Ferguson,	∫Edward A. Reed, *p.em.*,[aaa]	'71	'86	467	918	1385		17	26	43	11	34	8	53	9	35	900
				‹Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'08	'14														
				\Arthur W. Bailey, *ed. p. i.*	'00	'19														
257 " Grace,	1894	1895	John Smith,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	384	726	1110	70	59	4	63	3	14	46	63	4	57	675
258 Hopkinton,	1724	1882	Edward M. Eldridge,	Halah H. Loud,	'97	'20	53	110	163	47	0	6	6	7	4	0	11	0	0	215
259 Hubbardston, 1st,	1770	1827	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,				11	30	41	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
260 " *Finnish,*[a]	1918	1919	John Johnson,	Alexander Muhonen,	'14	'18	18	18	36	0	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	100
261 Hudson, Federated,	1889	1902	George T. Failey,	[Herbert B. Francis, *Bapt.*]	'12	'18	37	97	134	20	5	10	15	2	6	7	15	4	0	
262 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1841	Mrs. Alice Connery,	Charles H. Chapin,	'88	'16	11	33	44	19	2	0	2	3	3	0	6	1	5	47

[a] Westminster. [b] North Hanover. [c] South Hanover. [d] Griswoldville. [e] Jefferson. [aa] Hanover Center [bb] Harwichport. [cc] Topsfield. [dd] Plainfield.
[ee] Charlemont. [aaa] Springfield. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
227 John B. Isham,	75	30	0	Marcus S. Beebe,	$5	$25	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$30	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$600	*$7,500	$19
228 Miss Amy N. Briggs, e	140	14	x62	Bernard L. Stetson,	125	66	33	54	78	50	10	15	431	26	57	52	2,106	1,200	*10,000	271
229	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	5	3	2	3	54	4	0	1	72	0	4	0	350	300	1,500	13
230 Francis W. Clemons, h	106	39	0	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	0	0	87	1,407	1,200	*9,000	34
231 Miss M. B. Perry, cm	89	0	0	Mrs. Nelson L. Smith,	20	40	3	6	6	6	4	3	88	5	1	0	495	1,500	*12,500	113
232 M. E. Richardson,	129	84	z28	Fred S. Johnstone,	0	0	22	0	0	0	15	6	43	0	0	190	3,084	1,500	*50,000	292
233 Mrs. Gertrude Cobb, e	51	0	30	Miss Susan A. Davis,	47	35	17	12	21	19	1	1	153	15	50	10	1,700	1,500	*9,300	281
234 Cyrenus S. Hunt,	24	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1,421	624	8,000	0
235 E. P. Nash, c	75	0	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	17	11	5	12	12	14	2	3	76	0	14	60	1,800	1,200	*11,200	54
236 William R. Cutter, c	171	16	x74	Dr. Charles A. Byrne,	185	300	90	92	156	81	32	21	957	127	167	252	5,827	2,000	*28,000	475
237 Fred Windle, c	391	20	0	Dr. John Z. Ray,	475	379	138	243	302	315	110	59	2,021	141	237	440	10,875	2,200	*55,000	719
238 Fred L. Anderson, c	117	40	0	Walter F. Poore,	186	110	47	72	101	89	13	35	653	49	83	54	2,155	1,100	*12,600	114
239	0	0	0		0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
240 Earl W. Stickney, e	267	39	103	L. H. Noyes,	577	388	142	248	383	353	50	67	2,208	204	216	197	5,953	3,000	35,900	283
241 Charles A. Leach, em	323	50	x282	Edw. G. Frothingham,	140	209	24	21	52	40	5	5	496	147	444	545	9,000	3,300	90,000	1,274
242 Edward L. Gile, e	411	69	z26	Gertrude L. Brown,	205	91	48	63	109	97	14	17	644	51	62	25	2,722	*1,200	*30,000	115
243 Charles H. Clark, e	162	15	0		9	40	7	13	16	15	1	4	105	27	38	34	3,482	2,000	20,000	130
244 Miss Ethel Dinsmore,	111	20	0	Mrs. Victoria K. Root,	51	26	13	12	28	23	9	3	165	18	13	98	1,971	†1,000	*15,500	200
245 Miss Anna M. Diggs,	20	0	0	Mrs. Wm. R. Woodard	12	5	3	0	5	8	1	1	35	0	5	2	578	†870	9,800	19
246	0	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	21	0	9	4	10	7	1	1	53	0	1	0	128	†350	2,000	0
247 Mrs. Mattie L. Carter,	20	0	0		8	5	12	6	6	6	1	2	46	0	9	0	366	†360	2,200	15
248 Mrs. Orman Hicks, h	123	51	0	Mrs. W. E. Gleason,	45	22	3	13	33	24	6	9	155	22	0	181	950	800	*2,800	0
249 George W. Stetson,	73	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	1,727	1,000	13,000	30
250 Carl A. Pierce, e	132	34	20	John B. Woodburn,	113	111	26	27	74	42	5	10	408	9	143	164	2,895	†1,300	*17,300	186
251 Roy C. Smith, e	308	30	0	Dea. Leonard Belcher,	53	86	23	32	56	55	4	28	337	0	51	118	3,470	1,500	*41,000	423
252 George B. Caswell, em	259	31	x78	William H. Warren,	321	187	80	93	151	138	16	26	1,012	61	498	13	3,892	1,400	*22,000	337
253 John F. Hebard,	27	0	0		6	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	355	†1,200	*3,500	0
254 Miss Mabel G. Abbott, c	96	0	0	Charles D. Fisher,	272	272	96	152	212	172	28	57	1,261	50	281	408	3,352	1,500	*48,000	0
255 Will N. Doane, e	422	51	z50	Trenor P. Tilley,	364	335	109	101	246	195	30	31	1,411	264	207	523	21,192	4,500	*83,000	3,125
256 Rev. A. W. Bailey, em	602	82	0	Donald Purrington,	3,383	1,527	415	435	1,254	918	329	149	8,410	869	926	3,200	30,288			2,025
257 Albert Farr,	600	150	x183	Malcolm McGown,	91	63	23	20	51	39	5	5	297	33	127	57	12,679	3,000	68,600	233
258 George Lincoln,	175	25	x43	Clifford C. Smith,	61	33	7	27	60	52	12	36	288	5	195	320	2,405	1,500	*31,200	403
259 William E. Clough, e	50	14	0	Charles T. Wyman,	17	8	7	9	9	7	2	2	61	6	0	0	924	690	3,500	0
260 Mrs. Lovisa Wiiks,	36	0	0	Elmer Neimeta,	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12	0	50	4	1,140	†1,300	3,000	0
261 Herman Westling, e	268	30	25	Charles M. Witt,	68	20	15	26	35	27	6	6	203	20	0	0	3,600	1,600	15,000	5
262 Mrs. C. H. Chapin, c	47	0	0	W. Leonard Tice,	13	6	3	3	3	5	2	1	36	5	25	6	770	†814	*3,300	30

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
263	Huntington, 2d, Fed.,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'20	15	44	59		0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	170
264	Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,				15	45	60		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	150
265	" South,	1747	1837	Harold N. Bolles,				23	44	67	10	0	0	0	2	1	13	16	0	0	
266	" Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	* Emery L. Bradford, *i.*[bb]	'92	'19	10	21	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
267	Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	* Christian Groezinger,	'01	'20	9	34	43	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	60
268	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,[a]	1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[c]	Lawrence F. McDonald,	'08	'18	15	19	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
269	Lancaster,	1839	1841	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope,	David P. Hatch,	'86	'17	30	66	96	33	0	8	8	3	2	0	13	0	1	88
270	Lanesboro, Federated,	1764	1820	Mrs. Maude Judwin,	Frederick W. Herman,	'97	'15	18	23	41	24	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
271	Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Joseph S. Hutton,	Francis L. Cooper, *i.*	'12	'19	191	391	582	100	20	32	52	15	8	25	48	4	15	400
272	" South,	1868	1897	Mrs. Benjamin H. Boyd,	Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02	'17	97	187	284		8	8	16	5	8	0	13	4	7	
273	" Riverside,	1878	1878	James A. Barker,	Harry S. Lowd, *i.*[cc]	'12	'19	54	103	157		15	0	15	1	4	0	5	1	5	150
274	" Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	238	337	575	100	30	6	36	2	3	0	5	17	5	400
275	" United,	1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	126	232	358	65	16	11	27	5	6	0	11	3	12	260
276	Lee,	1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	William H. Mousley,	'95	'21	105	216	321	88	5	0	5	7	5	0	12	0	8	85
277	Leicester,	1719	1901	Raymond Davis,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'17	55	128	183	46	3	6	9	6	6	0	12	0	0	
278	Lenox,	1769	1806	Mrs. T. S. Morse,	Benson N. Wyman,	'91	'18	54	96	150	27	0	4	4	3	0	1	4	0	13	80
279	Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'18	187	419	606	75	14	4	18	16	4	4	24	7	6	
280	" North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	28	74	102	18	3	0	3	3	2	2	7	3	1	90
281	Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	* Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	38	56	94	18	10	1	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	90
282	" **Moore's Corner**,	1896	1898	Mrs. Edith E. Baxter,[d]	* Arthur L. Truesdell,[dd]	'05	'05	9	27	36	12	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	45
283	Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, *i.*	'94	'16	86	157	243	66	14	9	23	3	10	63	76	5	4	200
284	Lincoln,	1747	1891	Mrs. George L. Chapin,				32	62	94	18	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	50
285	Littleton,	1840	1841	Miss Elizabeth W. Thacher,	[Gail Cleland, *Meth.*]	'17	'20	43	69	112	19	11	4	15	2	2	2	6	3	11	82
286	Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Magnus F. Peterson,	Randolph S. Merrill, *i.*	'16	'18	110	186	296	80	9	29	38	3	8	4	15	6	10	250
287	Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	John Howker,	Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'16	110	211	321	20	37	13	50	5	(	0	5	30	15	200
288	" 1st,	1826	1884	George H. Upton,	Percy E. Thomas,	'03	'21	266	610	876	58	61	26	87	16	15	67	98	0	6	851
289	" Eliot-Union,				William B. Tuthill,	'97	'20	‖249	560	809											
290	" All Souls,‡	1921	1846	Joseph Peabody,	Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr. *i.*	'17	'20	182	265	447		0	242	242	9	0	0	9	0	3	273
291	" Highland,	1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'17	104	246	350	93	36	15	51	4	12	1	17	20	18	250
292	" *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	C. A. Bjornborn,	'92	'21	34	55	89	5	6	0	6	4	2	4	10	0	0	27
293	Ludlow, 1st,[b]	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'98	'19	70	83	153	46	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	75
294	" Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Thomas B. Anderson,	'09	'20	101	176	277	50	50	13	63	0	4	0	4	3	21	250
295	Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	[Maurice A. Outland, *Meth.*]	'19		36	72	108	8	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	0	95
296	Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,[e]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*	'07	'11	178	299	477	100	20	8	28	4	5	1	10	5	11	318
297	" Central,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson,[e]				144	273	417	61	12	8	20	3	9	0	12	9	6	550
298	" North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	99	248	347	74	11	4	15	2	5	0	7	9	4	410
299	" *Scandinavian*,	1888	1906	Carl G. Dahlman,	Gustaf L. Anderson,	'03	'20	65	113	178		2	0	2	3	11	4	18	0	0	
300	Lynnfield, **Center**,	1720	1832	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	Francis D. George,	'81	'19	40	69	109	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	140
301	" 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[aa]	H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19	'20	9	38	47	3	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	26	121

[a] **Middleboro.** [b] **North Wilbraham.** [c] **Myricks.** [d] **North Leverett.** [e] **East Lynn.** [aa] **Wakefield.** [bb] **Boxford.** [cc] **Andover.** [dd] **Leverett.** **Hyannis,** *see* **Barnstable.** **Hyannis,** *see* **Barnstable.** **Hyde Park** *see* **Boston.** **Indian Orchard,** *see* **Springfield.** **Interlaken,** *see* **Stockbridge.** **Islington,** *see* **Westwood.** **Lanesville,** *see* **Gloucester.** **Jamaica Plain,** *see* **Boston.** ‡ Reported in Unitarian Year Book. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§	CHURCH	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Mens Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
263 A. J. Rhines, c	80	0	0	Mrs. Frances L. Clark,	$50	$0	$5	$5	$1	$16	$4	$4	$85	$4	$0	$10	$2,500	$1,300	*$7,700	$7
264 Horace Whipple, e	73	25	0		1	72	9	12	30	28	3	6	161	52	126	0	2,777	1,100	25,000	58
265 Horace Whipple,			0	Miss Annie Lindburg,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0			*15,000	226
266 Albert F. Tenney,	12	11	0	Dea. Orrie M. Hills,	39	20	9	14	21	20	2	4	129	0	11	11	604	500	2,500	22
267 Mrs. F. A. Hernandez,	30	0	0	Mrs. Emma L. Foster,	12	8	2	2	5	1	1	1	32	3	0	0	1,398	†900	*15,000	28
268 Thomas P. Paull,	20	0	0	Charles F. Paull,	50	0	4	5	20	10	10	1	100	0	25	0	730	520	*3,900	7
269 J. Fred Brown, c	73	0	52	Katharine M. Marvin,	117	66	21	33	59	53	17	9	375	28	21	43	1,862	1,200	*20,000	310
270 Miss Eunice Tillotson, e	41	0	z15		1	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	0	1	45	700	†875	*3,500	0
271 R. D. Abercrombie, e	311	60	x70	Benjamin Smith,	211	187	75	102	166	192	36	39	1,008	146	669	1,425	6,700	3,000	115,000	1,321
272 J. Lindsey Wyman, cm	268	100	z12	Arthur Henderson,	110	63	31	51	97	86	21	16	475	39	67	3	3,500	1,500	24,000	237
273 Richard C. Stidston, c	160	30	z15	Richard C. Stidston,	40	15	8	17	24	16	3	4	127	10	0	10	1,779	†1,400	8,000	111
274 Franz H. Schwarz, e	248	35	x84	Frank J. Ball,	311	235	85	158	211	197	39	41	1,277	118	183	1,108	8,100	3,500	75,000	707
275 William S. Swindells, c	211	55	50	Hiram Mellor,	183	130	52	86	118	116	14	25	724	32	81	219	4,494	2,000	45,000	534
276 William Bower, e	145	15	0	Henry W. Stevens,	1,092	1,267	269	469	850	689	145	140	4,921	0	938	871	5,325	2,250	*35,000	404
277 Alfred M. Fay, e	188	0	0	Charles E. Rice,	265	159	53	62	163	100	19	12	833	117	42	2		1,800	*48,500	199
278 Rev. B. N. Wyman, e	115	0	0		240	282	87	120	167	164	23	38	1,121	76	169	58	3,893	1,500	*34,500	255
279 George H. Woodbury, e	586	60	40	Frank J. Whitney,	438	289	119	243	412	319	49	70	1,939	90	1,300	98	8,351		*110,000	214
280 Carl Kingsbury, h	130	0	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	58	45	13	15	38	35	7	4	215	33	42	99	2,150	1,000	*20,000	287
281 Frank E. Field, e	50	41	0	Mrs. Frank A. Glazier,	141	69	36	48	78	6	18	16	473	27	220	17	848	675	*2,200	36
282 Mrs. Emma Stratford,	25	0	0	Mrs. Emma Stratford,	30	16	10	15	20	23	3	5	122	9	12	1	374	200	3,500	77
283 Henry L. Wadsworth, e	261	75	150	Arthur L. Blodgett,	798	496	300	269	408	477	65	90	2,903	215	1,744	544	7,519	3,000	101,000	2,102
284 R. D. Donaldson, cm	122	0	0		360	157	47	123	284	121	15	29	1,136	20	290	144			*42,000	64
285 Stanley F. Conant, c	129	20	0	Miss E. W. Thacher,	166	40	26	39	55	47	8	45	426	22	352	255	1,932	1,500	*16,500	205
286 Charles F. Gaugh, cm	408	30	200	Oscar C. Pomeroy,	362	266	92	99	207	169	20	27	1,242	135	189	388	6,862	2,750	*48,000	293
287 W. C. Bartlett, cm	351	90	x52	John Howker,	127	35	40	24	68	68	18	0	380	64	500	300	6,000	1,800	*43,000	219
288 H. J. Ball, h	483	43	x214	Arthur Bartlett,	1,353	273	191	287	806	446	98	59	3,513	250	5	151	18,865	4,500	200,000	0
289	‖275				408	85	86	81	227	15	24	2	928	55					‖75,000	536
290 Miss H. H. Cooper, c	160	0	x87	Edward L. Wilder,	150	1	28	27	63	52	8	0	329	0	0	580	11,203	4,000		451
291 George H. Chapman, c	198	0	35	Wm. W. Rawlinson,	175	193	41	39	95	72	21	11	647	72	35	142	6,977	2,000	35,000	219
292 Birger Peterson, c	75	40	0	David Peterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	100	75	1,751	1,800	10,000	0
293 Mrs. A. M. Jones, c	124	0	0	A. Lincoln Johnson,	20	22	8	7	21	15	2	2	97	18	0	45	1,445	1,000	*12,500	54
294 Walter E. Spicer,	200	15	z45	Albert A. Gove,	30	149	13	23	30	39	4	7	295	29	24	102	3,200	2,000	*28,500	314
295 Earl A. Brown, c	149	31	0	George C. Jewett,	121	73	25	52	74	87	8	15	455	25	55	11	1,603	1,300	*11,550	220
296 R. E. H. Preston, e	424	64	x30	Miss A. A. Butman,	304	161	74	70	171	135	20	22	957	120	54	403			69,000	282
297 Edwin B. Redfield, e	351	97	z38	Walter E. Richardson,	200	325	54	58	144	106	30	24	941	179	218	820	7,967	3,000	105,000	414
298 W. Fred Haskell, c	340	42	x40	George P. Southwick,	170	154	110	108	121	149	24	29	865	62	152	108	4,043	1,900	*50,000	0
299 Ture A. Nordin, cm	200	67	0	A. R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	850	350	4,800	2,100	35,000	0
300 Bertram Parker, e	159	30	55	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	16	28	11	12	22	16	9	3	117	27	4	135	6,549	1,300	*16,000	174
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	105	25	0	Mrs. F. R. Howe,	1	2	2	2	19	4	2	2	34	12	0	7	2,349	1,500	11,000	39

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
302	Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John P. Wentworth,	John F. Dobbs, *i.*	'00	'15	315	559	874		19	5	24	11	13	0	24	7	13	750
303	" Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	64	135	199	55	13	4	17	1	9	1	11	3	18	225
304	" Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	38	79	117	34	12	2	14	3	3	0	6	5	1	122
305	" *Swedish*,	1897	1911	Alber Johnson,				16	27	43	11	0	7	7	2	5	7	14	0	0	
306	Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	49	122	171	35	8	1	9	6	1	2	9	0	0	
307	Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	John E. MacMartin,	'17	'19	113	224	337	54	12	8	20	4	9	0	13	6	11	261
308	Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	50	216	266	20	16	3	19	7	3	0	10	13	0	300
309	Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	Lawrence D. Somers,	'11	'20	25	78	103	17	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
310	Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'21	178	286	464	104	21	2	23	10	14	0	24	8	13	400
311	Marshfield,	1632	1838	Miss Florence L. Keene,[a]	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'19	25	84	109	14	9	1	10	2	1	2	5	0	0	
312	" **Hills**,	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	22	31	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	25
313	Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel LeB. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, *r.*	'02	'18	13	58	71	9	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	90
314	Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16	'20	70	180	250	45	4	4	8	8	5	0	13	2	8	150
315	" *Finnish*,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	26	38	64	14	6	0	6	1	9	0	10	0	25	
316	Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	Henry M. Peterson,	'07	'19	24	67	91	13	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	3	1	90
317	Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards, *i*	'90	'19	140	296	436	98	14	23	37	5	12	0	17	4	18	375
318	" **West**,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	165	348	513	60	18	13	31	5	2	1	8	5	11	340
319	" Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'20	40	107	147		3	2	5	1	29	0	30	0	19	200
320	" **Hillside**,	1915	1919	Mrs. Esther B. Severy,	John E. Whitley,[d]	'00	'20	11	21	32	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	120
321	Medway, 2d, **West**,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,				31	95	126	20	0	0	0	5	8	0	13	0	0	125
322	" Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,				32	64	96		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
323	Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.* Thomas Sims, *p.em.*	'11 '75	'19 '97	204	426	630	90	37	66	103	6	28	0	34	22	11	537
324	" **Highlands**,	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	218	357	575	103	23	12	35	8	24	7	39	11	18	500
325	Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legge, *r.*	'14	'18	118	229	347	75	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	5	230
326	Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	Percy H. Epler, *i.* Charles H. Oliphant, *p.em.*	'96 '76	'18 '85	106	184	290	64	15	8	23	8	2	6	16	12	12	
327	Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	50	73	123	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
328	" North,	1748	1903	Percy W. Keith,				32	69	101	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	75
329	" Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	John P. Garfield,	'02	'21	99	248	347	65	11	9	20	7	5	0	12	7	4	300
330	Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	R. Barclay Simmons,	'15	'20	38	49	87	26	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	43
331	Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	37	77	114	26	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	0	3	189
332	Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	100	233	333	98	8	1	9	4	11	3	18	2	2	300
333	" *Swedish*,	1907	1912	Mrs. Selma Nelson,	Oscar G. Norseen,[e]	'97	'18	4	10	14	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	3
334	Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	William C. Martyn, *i.* George A. Putnam, *p.em.*,[e]	'98 '60	'10 '71	44	102	146	46	2	4	6	2	4	19	25	1	6	165
335	" 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	William F. Chase,	[Charles C. P. Hiller, *Meth.*]	'04	'19	36	104	140	54	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	14	130
336	Millis,	1714	1850	Miss Marjorie A. Wade,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'19	50	94	144	49	0	0	0	2	6	1	9	0	0	125
337	Millville, *Scandinavian*,	1891	1892	Carl S. Anderson,[e]	Andrew J. Ogren,	'13	'11	10	12	22	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	

[a] Center Marshfield. [b] North Marshfield. [d] Cambridge. [e] Worcester.

Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro Magnolia, *see* Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
302 Harold B. Belcher, em	589	65	x130	Howard E. Rust,	$1086	$210	$118	$203	$98	$523	$110	$200	$2,548	$262	$1951	$554	$16900	$4,000	$65,150	$1,880
303 Francis Small, e	304	0	35	M. W. Dearborn,	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	128	2,928	†1,600	*10,700	818
304 Miss Ruth Carroll,	104	0	0	Mrs. Grace J. Sargent,	16	9	5	11	21	13	2	4	81	6	22	8	1,900	†1,000	*10,000	0
305 C. F. Hedberg,	120	0	0	Carl Ekman,	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	65	2,071	†1,200	*14,600	0
306 William D. Hodgdon, e	263	0	0	Miss Grace M. Prest,	101	154	38	58	139	110	13	14	627	123	233	32	4,194	1,800	*22,075	103
307 Dr. Chas. M. Hardon, e	341	60	z20	Albert A. Grover,	217	198	100	157	170	188	24	45	1,099	36	342	77	4,335	2,000	*29,600	567
308 Dea. F. Broughton, c	358	0	x175	Dea. E. D. Tutt,	326	181	80	72	168	133	20	32	1,012	83	56	108	5,000	1,800	*29,500	768
309 Mrs. George I. Luce, c	102	0	0	George I. Luce,	36	17	1	8	71	2	5	0	140	13	16	5	2,800	1,500	*36,000	74
310 Frederick L. Claflin, e	380	72	0	Dea. C. F. Robinson,	898	386	70	60	136	120	31	27	1,728	30	136	608	4,999	2,000	*45,000	694
311 Dea. Lindley Collins,	87	30	0	Dea. H. E. Hartford,	70	47	13	44	55	68	5	13	315	5	32	252		1,200	*7,000	95
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford, e	43	0	0	Israel H. Hatch,	30	20	6	5	12	14	5	5	97	8	14	0	1,300	900	*9,000	0
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden, e	149	0	0	Dea. Arthur G. Smith,	70	74	45	33	‡25	41	17	0	305	30	207	43	1,650	1,000	*12,000	279
314 Horace F. Bates, c	260	98	37	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	179	107	50	107	115	128	16	31	733	18	252	99	5,274	1,800	*29,500	111
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	100	35	s20		6	3	4	5	3	2	0	1	24	0	60	40	1,625	†1,280	9,200	0
316 George W. Hardy, h	72	0	0	Miss May E. Hardy,	69	32	17	16	38	29	5	4	210	25	20	35	2,765	1,040	*11,200	160
317 Oliver F. Kidder, c	302	71	x89	Frederick H. Dole,	589	323	162	223	359	331	39	61	2,087	145	272	624	6,398	2,600	*46,000	814
318 Mrs. Luella H. Farr, c	444	106	x195	Joseph Weissbach,	507	326	155	232	383	324	56	94	2,077	186	176	742	9,912	2,400	*69,900	553
319 Rev.C.C.MacDonald, e	365	0	x73	Mrs. D. C. Barrows,	9	10	10	1	13	12	1	10	66	10	3	50	2,950	1,800	16,100	22
320 Byron G. Hahn,	122	25	8	Frank M. Keith,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			5,750	0
321 William A. Guild, e	141	0	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	53	28	14	16	36	27	23	9	206	15	55	11	1,861	1,200	*25,000	752
322 Dr. John H. Wyman,	44	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	33	3	8	7	17	12	1	1	82	1	0	0			*12,500	67
323 David H. Holmes, e	641	111	x136	Edward M. Munyan,	655	395	388	166	395	312	41	71	2,423	278	387	291	13,490	3,700	*153,000	12
324 Leon B. Smith, e	706	39	40	Oscar A. Adams,	624	516	190	304	435	421	80	87	2,657	206	269	1,465	8,571	3,000	80,000	981
325 Herbert E. Whiting, e	267	64	75		188	157	55	94	123	124	15	27	783	29	183	52		1,500	*20,000	269
326 Donald J. Moore, c	222	27	s75	William H. Buswell,	464	175	102	129	194	199	23	32	1,318	181	210	23	3,802	2,500	*97,000	820
327 Wm. H. Ladbury, e	146	61	0	Dea. Albert Deane,	113	45	24	33	54	49	7	10	335	21	37	202		1,200	*7,000	86
328 Mrs. Ethel Pratt,	85	0	0	H. W. Macomber,	0	33	15	2	6	5	2	2	65	20	80	27	1,450	1,000	*17,000	74
329 Miss C. Luippold, e	326	55	0		209	172	72	90	155	136	29	41	904	96	239	124	5,068	2,000	*29,000	309
330 Arthur D. Pease, e	54	0	0	Henry S. Pease,	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	22	1,414	1,500	*7,000	0
331 Galen B. Howe, h	93	0	s16	Clinton P. Stiles,	47	57	22	30	44	42	5	15	262	26	30	80	1,949	1,100	*9,500	80
332 Warren F. Kneeland c	239	33	15	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	320	267	143	191	270	275	69	35	1,570	40	287	416	5,579	2,400	*50,779	953
333	0	0	0	Carl Sjostrand,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	231	†418	4,000	0
334 Walter J. Doe, e	286	26	x54	Mabel R. Searles,	95	131	30	67	70	79	11	19	502	0	77	111	2,512	1,300	*15,000	126
335	132	0	0	George J. Dudley,	447	73	80	108	288	202	82	27	1,307	66	0	50			*23,000	285
336 Harry E. King, c	138	25	0	Warren H. Holbrook,	292	0	46	48	80	68	33	10	577	0	10	7	2,755	1,500	*15,000	326
337	0	0	0	William Johnson,		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	158		2,500	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. s Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
338 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton,	Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08	47	92	139	16	2	1	3	3	7	5	15	1	2	92
339 " **East,**	1843	1846	Archibald R. Philp,	[Horace G. Robson, *Meth.*]	'20	'19	60	116	176	18	17	12	29	1	1	0	2	1	3	150
340 Monson,	1762	1873	Mrs. P. W. Soule,	Charles N. Lovell,	'02	'19	137	243	380	122	3	7	10	5	10	2	17	2	10	245
341 Montague, 1st,	1752	1834	Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler,	Eugene F. Hunt,	'84	'17	35	82	117	21	8	0	8	3	2	0	5	8	1	
342 " **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,	Louis H. Ruge,	'98	'20	54	98	152		10	9	19	2	0	0	2	6	0	276
343 " **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Karl F. Miller,	Thomas H. Vincent,	'89	'16	48	88	136	25	4	4	8	2	4	0	6	2	5	150
344 Monterey,	1750	1848	James L. Twing,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'20	24	41	65	20	10	0	10	1	2	0	3	6	0	75
345 Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,[c]				7	27	34	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	14
346 Nahant,	1850	1851	Henry J. Chandler,	[Dwight M. Beck, *Meth.*]	'19	'19	46	89	135		14	2	16	1	4	0	5	0	8	192
347 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'17	17	74	91	14	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	4	200
348 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	182	352	534	56	45	6	51	7	10	3	20	23	13	500
349 " **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,				13	35	48		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50
350 Needham,	1857	1887	Ralph C. Benedict,	Albert H. Wheelock,	'88	'16	110	195	305	57	8	33	41	1	4	0	5	2	5	200
351 New Ashford,	1917						7	7	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
352 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	[Charles H. Cook, *Bapt.*]	'11	'20	11	28	39	3	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	100
353 " North,	1807	1836	Clinton I. Walker,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	180	465	645	105	34	30	64	10	12	7	29	18	5	600
354 " Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Harry G. Rounsevell,	Frederic H. von der Sump, *i.*	'14	'19	96	214	310	51	29	20	49	5	7	0	12	2	7	500
355 New Braintree,	1754	1912	Mrs. James T. Greene,	Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07	'19	11	34	45		3	0	3	1	5	0	6	1	0	55
356 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	43	138	181	11	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	5	10	200
357 " Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Joseph N. Dummer,				24	56	80		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	75
358 Newburyport, Belleville[a]	1808	1867	Miss Edna M. Tuttle,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'06	83	242	325	28	8	11	19	7	5	19	31	2	6	361
359 " Central,	1909	1861	John G. Lunt,	Henry O. Hannum,	'96	'21	140	386	526	100	2	1	3	11	11	0	22	2	4	500
360 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Rev. M. J. B. Fuller,	* Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02	'18	21	14	35	25	0	0	0	1	4	2	7	0	0	15
361 " **Southfield,** Fed.,	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	* Montie J. B. Fuller,[aa]	'02	'18	19	37	56	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	35
362 " **Mill River,**	1871	1871	E. W. Rhoades,[d]				15	29	44	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
363 New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. William Whitaker,	* George G. A. Barker,	'14	'15	14	21	35	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	42
364 " North, **Orange,**	1903	1836	Mrs. Frank Cummings,	* George G. A. Barker,[bb]	'14	'15	11	17	28	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
365 Newton, 1st, **Centre,**	1664	1904	Almon L. Fales,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	256	417	673	120	31	27	58	9	28	0	37	10	11	375
366 " 2d, **West,**	1781	1916	Joseph D. Wood,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	255	450	705	60	50	27	77	3	10	1	14	22	24	475
367 " **Eliot,**	1845	1888	Frederick L. Trowbridge,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	287	500	787	208	29	29	58	18	17	2	37	13	10	507
368 " **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	Edward P. Drew,	'98	'18	189	324	513	146	17	30	47	9	24	37	70	7	9	400
369 " North,	1866	1874	Reuben Forknall,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	46	86	132		3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	104
370 " Central,[b]	1869	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	McIlyar H. Lichliter, *i.*	'00	'19	203	361	564	57	48	47	95	7	13	19	39	11	10	360
371 " **Highlands,**	1872	1905	Murt S. Wallace,				138	266	404	79	14	11	25	7	13	0	20	0	0	300
372 " **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	81	134	215	12	17	11	28	1	1	0	2	6	6	225
373 Norfolk, Federated,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,	[William J. Lowstuter, *Meth.*]	'98	'18	29	65	94	12	9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	
374 North Adams,	1827	1864	William J. Geddes,	Joseph H. Twichell, *i.*	'11	'19	199	411	610	80	14	10	24	9	11	0	24	0	20	400
375 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1876	Joseph L. Harrison,	Richard H. Clapp, *i.*	'04	'19	107	294	401	84	7	15	22	7	11	0	18	4	7	300
376 " Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	Kenneth B. Welles, *i.*	'12	'19	289	512	801	157	50	35	85	4	9	2	15	22	15	480
377 " **Florence,**				Ralph A. Christie, *i.*	'12	'17	138	244	382											

[a] **Newburyport.** [b] **Newtonville.** [c] Copoke Falls, N. Y. [d] Canaan, Conn. [e] Dover. [aa] New Marlboro. [bb] New Salem. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield.
Montello, *see* Brockton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
338 Rev. A. D. Smith, e	194	40	0	Wallace C. Tucker,	$221	$142	$44	$71	$111	$103	$23	$21	$736	$60	$495	$71	$2,773	$1,800	$15,000	$331
339 James L. Maclary, c	165	40	45	Edgar Wheelock,	152	69	40	51	90	77	16	17	512	42	46	2	2,800	1,800	16,000	319
340 H. E. Kendall, e	294	35	79	Arthur H. Bennett,	903	494	219	314	441	386	68	164	2,989	214	315	37	4,344	2,000		25
341 William H. Nims, e	114	25	x47	R. R. Lyman,	229	94	30	47	100	71	9	12	592	0	33	1	1,777	900	*13,000	25
342 Mrs. L. H. Ruge,	126	58	85	Perry R. Stebbins,	57	25	11	14	25	50	2	3	187	0	126	60	2,500	1,800	*13,000	49
343 Francis Foster, c	138	0	0	C. C. Magoon,	97	54	21	22	53	42	8	6	303	35	10	130	2,959	2,000	*17,000	357
344 H. B. Smith, e	59	45	0	Mrs. Clara Gregory,	4	22	0	1	4	4	0	0	35	0	1	1	337		*10,000	72
345	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	40	18	10	9	26	17	3	3	126	15	0	0	410	220	1,000	0
346 George A. Day, c	175	25	z15	Sidney Doane,	0	32	3	0	6	10	1	1	53	18	0	75		1,300	6,000	117
347 Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe, e	110	0	0	Ralph I. Bartlett,	84	23	14	33	64	50	8	10	286	0	29	2	2,943	1,800	*25,400	315
348 Arthur L. Potter, em	395	33	0	Frederick L. Taft,	967	428	193	248	451	439	60	58	2,844	215	671	301	8,324	2,000	*107,000	650
349 Stephen W. Beach,	45	0	0	Louis Schneider,	26	14	7	11	16	15	3	4	96	6	8	3	772	†510	4,000	66
350 Herbert F. Stevenson, c	258	0	75	Francis H. Hiller,	200	129	45	59	101	90	11	17	652	63	137	138	4,806	2,100	15,300	367
351	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	†150	0	7
352 Claude C. Smith, c	143	25	10	Frederic B. Hawes,	19	12	71	13	14	15	4	4	152	0	15	71	2,659	1,600	25,000	151
353 E. Norris Milliken, e	515	60	x470	Charles E. Benton,	757	394	152	272	356	393	80	82	2,486	10	287	340	9,457	3,750	150,000	1,524
354 Louis D. Cook, c	306	65	x220	Edward W. Sherman,	524	379	81	212	324	304	66	58	1,948	120	378	832	15,611	4,500	125,000	856
355 Mrs. Frank Hair, h	82	0	0	Charles B. Thompson,	10	8	62	3	5	4	0	1	93	4	0	2	1,719	800	*11,000	33
356 Wm. T. Humphreys, e	285	32	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	170	165	65	80	125	114	15	35	769	55	171	78	3,512	1,400	*28,500	363
357 Joseph N. Dummer, h	72	0	30	Annie C. Horsch,	56	94	17	11	25	40	2	3	248	25	40	50	1,300	1,000	*14,000	27
358 Louis H. Tappan, e	272	83	x72	Wm. H. Knowland,	327	166	87	121	196	179	21	34	1,131	78	170	177	4,000	1,750	*58,000	467
359 John H. Balch, jr., e	311	25	0	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	1,179	654	335	602	759	778	92	170	4,569	156	639	43	5,512		*75,000	653
360 H. B. Shultes,	15	0	0	Mrs. Fred R. Maxwell,	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	388	260	*8,500	12
361 Wesley Ward,	35	0	0	Wesley Ward,	14	30	4	10	14	11	1	3	87	0	11	1	991	450	*7,000	106
362	0	0	0	Z. A. Rhoades,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	210		*7,500	0
363 B. W. Cogswell, c	50	12	0	B. W. Cogswell,	21	10	5	7	11	11	2	3	70	6	5	84	925	†755	*5,000	0
364 William Bullard, c	48	0	0	Mrs. Frank Cummings,	11	7	3	6	8	6	1	2	44	1	6	40	500	†445	2,000	0
365 Paul M. Goddard, e	435	60	x124	Charles E. Kelsey,	2,248	873	427	621	1,502	912	287	263	7,133	385	1,060	3,259	18,379	4,800	175,000	2,627
366 Harlan D. Crowell, e	340	50	x195	William F. Chase,	2,010	840	485	315	1,690	820	125	130	6,415	620	983	1,595	18,600		*210,000	4,609
367 George R. Grant, e	448	142	316	George W. Putnam,	2,580	2,270	768	1,046	1,834	1,342	354	426	10,620	1,105	5,574	4,247	17,859	6,000	200,000	15,516
368 Rev. H. E. B. Case, e	496	101	z35	Charles W. Blood,	1,469	1,165	471	629	983	942	136	167	5,962	652	930	1,991	9,333	3,500	*64,696	2,614
369 William E. Lowry, e	213	33	0	William E. Lowry,	343	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	40	2,783	1,700	*40,000	0
370 Frank G. Willson, c	422	111	x233	Joseph B. Robson,	3,262	1,827	782	1,310	1,801	1,751	409	396	11,538	540	2,716	1,338	21,358	5,000		3,015
371 C. A. Clark, c	389	65	394	George W. Reynolds,	1,113	405	220	277	683	375	118	145	3,336	204	710	137	9,070	3,600	70,000	4,367
372 J. Earle Parker, c	257	0	0	Joseph F. Breck,	146	85	26	30	72	53	19	8	439	48	93	787	7,355	3,000	25,000	50
373 Edwin Holbrook,	104	43	0	William E. Mann,	97	24	14	28	70	34	5	9	281	12	205	47	1,659	1,000	*15,800	0
374 Hugh P. Drysdale, c	304	67	0	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	591	578	198	244	436	372	27	65	2,511	346	130	85	8,957	4,000	*60,000	1,798
375 Roy S. Armstrong, e	272	35	x90	Oliver B. Bradley,	1,548	942	346	546	889	850	119	230	5,470	500	880	379	10,634	4,000	*109,000	1,413
376 Ralph E. Rindfusy, c	329	60	x320	Aubrey B. Butler,	2,033	1,136	561	846	1,293	1,287	130	223	7,509	468	1,394	731	8,837	3,500	*72,000	1,000
377	‖302				238	195	77	71	146	111	16	44	898	110	18				‖25,000	548

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
378 North Andover,	1834	1867	Thomas Wainwright,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	156	328	484	102	39	14	53	6	13	0	19	3	11	
379 North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712	1828	Mrs. Henry G. Todd,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	24	49	73	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	11	71
380 " **Att. Falls,**	1874	1874	Mauran I. Furbish,	Eber E. Craig,	'08	'15	28	73	101	29	2	0	2	4	3	1	8	0	11	140
				Zenas Crowell, *p.em.*,[a]	'77	'00														
381 Northboro,	1832	1847	William H. Stearns,	Seldon E. MacGeehon,	'95	'20	37	87	124		0	9	9	2	3	0	5	0	4	115
382 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,	William W. Evans,	'16	'19	19	53	72	19	10	5	15	1	0	0	1	2	1	
383 " **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'13	208	302	510	80	12	6	18	3	9	0	12	6	8	385
384 " Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	35	67	102	42	0	0	0	5	5	4	14	0	4	50
385 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Fred J. Wiley,	William S. Gooch, *i.*	'14	'17	78	200	278	67	1	3	4	13	8	9	30	1	6	205
386 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, *i.*[b]	'06	'15	183	524	707		29	14	43	9	51	10	70	0	0	
387 North Reading,	1720	1836	Mrs. Alice G. Wilson,	Frederick W. Walsh,	'09	'17	46	98	144	57	3	11	14	0	7	0	7	3	1	140
388 Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	[Joseph Tuma, *Meth.*]	'10	'19	28	65	93	26	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	110
389 Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,				229	370	599		70	16	86	6	8	0	14	0	0	525
390 " *Swedish,*	1902	1909	Axel Tillberg,				11	19	30	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	
391 Oakham,	1773	1814	Mrs. Effie T. Swindell,	Stephen S. Wood,	'14	'19	33	70	103	23	9	5	14	4	4	0	8	9	0	
392 Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[E. S. Harrison, *Bapt.*]	'10	'19	8	17	25	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
393 " Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	139	238	377	70	12	17	29	9	0	0	9	0	8	370
394 " *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel P. Peterson,	J. A. Anderson,	'10	'20	38	38	76	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	1	34
395 Orleans,							‖20	78	98											
396 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittenden,	James Richmond,	'75	'16	12	42	54	22	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	110
397 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,				35	89	124	34	2	1	3	2	4	1	7	1	0	
398 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1845	James T. Campbell,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'16	26	43	69	13	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	1	0	53
399 " 2d,	1847	1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	Robert R. Morson,	'98	'20	77	154	231	64	0	1	1	9	7	0	16	1	6	205
400 " **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'15	132	166	298	72	15	1	16	4	2	0	6	4	5	150
401 Paxton,	1767	1767	Mrs. Clara M. Wentworth,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	22	54	76	17	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	
402 Peabody, South,	1713	1844	George I. Allen,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'20	89	185	274		4	7	11	5	7	0	12	1	6	320
403 " 2d,	1874	1884	Edward E. Spence,	Robert A. Bakeman, *i.*	'05	'19	43	78	121	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	200
404 " **West,**	1883	1885	Frank K. McIntire,	[Gordon C. Shedd, *Lic.*][c]		'21	23	44	67	12	6	3	9	0	3	0	3	4	10	100
405 Pelham, **Amherst,**	1740	1838	Jason S. Keep,	[* A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*][d]	'86	'16	1	5	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	10
406 " **Packardville, Enfield,**	1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	Amos J. Lord, **Amherst,**	'15	'16	15	20	35	17	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	23
407 Pepperell,	1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,	Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.*	'97	'19	53	134	187	37	0	2	2	2	12	0	14	0	1	300
408 Peru,	1770	1895	Alfred H. Walker,	* Samuel R. Swift, **Hinsdale,**	'09	'20	9	12	21		0	0	0	3	1	8	12	0	1	50
409 Petersham,	1823	1828	Miss Bertha E. Bohanon,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'20	15	37	52	12	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	55
410 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	William France,	'88	'18	19	31	50		0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	60
411 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Reginald M. Wentworth,	Hugh G. Ross,	'08	'18	311	471	782	162	4	15	19	11	8	0	19	0	6	531
				Howard G. Parsons, *d.r.e.*	'10	'20														
412 " 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	39	67	106	18	10	2	12	3	0	1	4	4	6	100
413 " South,	1850	1852	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	319	474	793	87	27	19	46	6	15	0	21	16	12	400
414 " Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, *i.*	'11	'18	167	204	371	35	10	2	12	5	5	0	10	0	14	200
415 " *French,*	1903		Mrs. Charles Petronin, jr.,	[Ulrich Gay, *Lic.*]		'18	28	35	63	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	30

[a] East Taunton. [b] East Northfield. [c] Boston. [d] Shutesbury. Norwich, *see* Huntington. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham.
Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures. * Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
378 Reginald Andrews,	212	37	x88	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	$501	$250	$139	$209	$192	$279	$43	$50	$1,663	$92	$282	$498	$2,989	$2,700	*$28,500	$3,631
379 Rev. John Whitehill,	63	0	0	Harry L. Carpenter,	63	20	5	10	18	15	0	0	131	0	0	132	1,167		*8,000	0
380 Rev. E. E. Craig, e	126	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	146	78	41	64	74	87	11	19	520	30	52	106	1,669	1,200	18,000	167
381 William H. Stearns, e	236	30	28	George Sherman,	140	117	36	53	85	79	12	14	536	42	168	115	2,266	1,500	*14,000	157
382 Irving O. Darling, e	71	36	0	Irving O. Darling,	74	36	23	26	44	40	5	28	276	18	18	33	1,271	†1,000	*6,500	64
383 James C. Brown, e	404	36	98	Arthur F. Whitin,	5,449	2,142	1,358	2,039	4,495	3,020	536	693	19,732	840	1,536	662	14,293	3,500	*110,000	5,854
384 Burton A. Robie, e	136	38	0	Mrs. Harry A. Robie,	215	77	91	80	195	153	17	23	851	84	184	81	2,791	1,400	*19,000	346
385 Robert S. Easter, e	244	20	x68		270	135	72	87	175	138	16	24	917	78	280	35	3,900	1,600	*38,400	303
386 Ambert G. Moody, e	312	40	x95	Charles L. Robbins,	1,332	480	134	187	298	265	47	83	2,826	137	535	695	6,084	3,000	30,000	226
387 Rev. F. W. Walsh, e	137	23	0	Mrs. Maria B. Upton,	42	20	13	16	26	24	3	3	147	28	119	0	1,696	1,000	*7,900	283
388 Dr. Arthur E. Sweet, c	116	15	0	Arthur E. Sweet,	28	18	9	20	21	23	3	6	128	0	23	2	1,438	900	*22,700	1
389 Albin K. Parker, e	680	41	z36	Edson D. Smith,	1,378	567	220	320	528	479	96	82	3,670	228	332	454	9,792	4,000	*57,500	4,078
390 Lars Jacobsen,	40	0	0	Herman Low,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	†350	4,000	0
391 Dea. C. M. Packard, h	60	31	0	George H. Morse,	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1,000	850	*7,000	250
392 Dea. Henry N. Fry,	9	0	0	Dea. Wm. E. Blackmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	184	1,000	20
393	240	0	z100	Dea. George W. Fry,	427	206	102	133	247	212	32	36	1,395	125	395	5	6,157	2,500	25,000	303
394 John Adell,	50	37	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1,134	1,200	6,000	0
395	‖76				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					¶10,000	19
396 Rev. James Richmond, h	52	0	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	32	11	2	8	15	11	4	1	84	0	15	56	459	†1,200	*4,350	15
397 John B. Allen, e	132	18	0	Dea. Alfred F. Putnam	123	87	36	43	57	73	17	13	449	104	16	61	2,864	1,320	*16,000	230
398 George H. Damon, e	70	22	0	James T. Campbell,	56	37	15	24	35	33	4	8	212	13	21	30	1,564	1,200	*5,250	201
399 Theodore A. Norman, e	263	17	45	Fred C. Gamwell,	145	198	46	58	100	90	25	14	676	72	149	441	3,030	1,800	*24,000	290
400 Harry G. Hager, c	285	90	20	Roscius C. Newell,	190	116	49	86	131	131	13	34	750	39	676	197	2,479	1,800	*16,500	80
401 Rev. E. L. Chute, c	87	30	z14	Mrs. Ninette Pierce,	52	32	16	33	37	40	10	9	229	3	35	40	1,200	800	*6,125	0
402 George W. Abbott, c	328	0	0	Arthur F. Poole,	233	254	76	55	139	99	29	42	927	171	344	188	5,154	2,000	*50,000	256
403 Wright H. Gregson, c	303	0	x95	John F. Jordan,	9	0	2	6	11	4	0	2	34	0	0	0	2,059	†1,200	*9,000	41
404 Dea. Edward E. White, e	129	35	0	Perley C. Goodale,	49	14	6	11	31	23	7	7	148	11	3	37	1,313	575	*4,300	19
405	14	0	0	Mrs. L. C. Boynton,	8	2	3	6	6	7	1	2	35	0	7	1	147	100	2,500	0
406 William S. Chaffee,	25	0	0	Mrs. Wm. S. Chaffee,	52	9	2	7	20	9	1	1	101	0	5	28	235	†300	2,500	43
407 Charles A. McGraw, c	230	35	0	Charles H. Jewett,	102	120	36	76	85	97	11	22	549	28	82	76	4,635	2,000	*20,000	69
408 L. G. King,	0	0	0	L. G. King,	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0			*4,000	0
409 E. C. Buell, c	101	40	z6	C. W. Gates,	371	89	42	63	85	83	61	25	819	83	46	96	1,602	1,200	*8,000	200
410 Lyman B. Smith,	31	12	0	Lyman B. Smith,	7	5	4	5	5	6	1	7	40	0	6	3	567	†950	*4,700	0
411 Rev. H. G. Parsons, c	353	32	x70	Alex. M. Stronach,	3,727	3,614	804	1,410	2,411	1,856	271	620	14,713	0	2,596	453	17,283	6,000	*214,000	9,105
412 Mrs. Lizzie B. Baker, e	116	0	0	Harry M. Williams,	60	0	12	0	4	4	0	0	80	0	0	28	1,132	†1,120	10,000	21
413 Osbert H. Fuller, c	293	50	x95		102	269	7	16	17	31	2	8	452	0	364	1	10,115	3,000	75,000	0
414 Henry R. Russell, e	254	20	x45	Samuel W. Wood,	1	22	0	1	11	1	0	5	41	0	1	66	3,503	1,800	*22,000	117
415 Alphonse Bouteiller,	25	0	0	Charles Petronin, sr.,	19	25	6	7	260	10	1	2	330	5	12	0	350	†450	0	21

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Eretd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
416	Plainfield,	1786	1846	Mrs. Estella M. Anderson,	* George E. Allen, *r.*	'10	'19	17	51	68	30	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	78
417	Plymouth, **Manomet,**	1738	1828	Anton Rossler,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	30	58	88	26	15	2	17	0	1	0	1	2	13	83
418	" Pilgrimage,	1802	1840	John W. Herrick,	Theodore E. Busfield,	'83	'20	85	260	345	89	1	7	8	4	6	0	10	0	4	400
419	" Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	* Christian Groezinger,[c]	'01	'20	2	13	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
420	" *Italian,* **North,**	1903		Miss Lena Muti,	Frank Fasano,	'20	'20	13	14	27		10	0	10	0	0	13	*13	0	4	21
421	Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,	[Frederick W. Alden, *Lic.*]		'20	15	52	67	15	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	3	125
422	Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Alice J. Smith,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'18	13	16	29	6	1	0	1	0	2	8	10	0	0	56
423	Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	Benjamin Swift,	'93	'19	29	89	118	42	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	3	1	140
424	Provincetown,	1714	1842	Miss Jessie F. Matheson,				5	27	32	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	20
425	Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	Roscoe R. Ricker,	Eric I. Lindh, *i.*	'93	'19	238	398	636		26	23	49	8	21	0	29	4	38	800
					Edward Norton, *p.em.*	'64	'74														
426	" **Wollaston,**	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	169	280	449		43	36	79	2	13	5	20	0	0	
427	" Point,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	Harry E. Hurd,	'15	'19	108	164	272	32	44	21	65	2	6	0	8	0	16	321
428	" **Atlantic,**	1885	1910	Reginald A. Burns,	* Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	56	115	171	0	8	10	18	2	6	27	35	3	0	275
429	" *Swedish,*	1885	1890	Eric A. Carlson,	Karl F. Ohlson,	'88	'19	75	140	215	10	26	0	26	4	5	0	9	1	9	
430	" *Finnish,*	1896	1898	Mrs. Lyyli Jylkka,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	38	77	115		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
431	" Union,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, *i.*	'10	'10	186	334	520	68	78	38	116	5	16	56	77	20	0	500
432	" **Squantum,**	1914	1914	James H. Foster,	* Thomas W. Davison,[aa]	'99	'10	17	15	32	8	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	40
433	Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,	Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10	'21	44	105	149	50	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	
434	Raynham, **Center,**	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	Thompson A. Howard,[bb]	'84	'14	5	15	20	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	40
435	" North,	1875	1875	Miss Dorothy E. Deane,	Charles N. Davie,	'98	'20	7	20	27		0	0	0	3	0	0	*3	0	0	100
436	Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'11	198	444	642	88	32	41	73	14	17	0	31	14	26	576
437	Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,	* Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'16	39	69	108	34	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
438	Revere,	1828	1827	Athol M. Cooledge,				80	180	260	32	17	16	33	1	5	32	38	4	5	175
439	" **Beachmont,**	1881	1886	Lloyd A. Phelan,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	53	123	176		4	2	6	2	7	0	9	3	3	375
440	Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,[d]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	39	73	112	36	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	95
441	Rochester, 1st, **Marion,**	1703	1837	Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	[Wilfred D. Hamilton, *Meth.*]	'16	'20	10	31	* 41	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45
442	" North,[b]	1753	1841	Mrs. Clara E. Surrey,				6	13	19	7	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	24
443	" East,[e]	1887		Ward A. Jefferson,				22	21	43		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
444	Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	Everett E. Bachelder,	'12	'18	103	232	335	55	2	3	5	11	0	0	11	2	10	350
445	Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	28	139	167	16	13	2	15	9	1	1	11	7	6	200
446	" **Pigeon Cove,**	1874	1868	Mrs. Phoebe B. Hale,	Ralph W. George,	'19	'19	22	58	80	16	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	100
447	" " *Swedish,*	1892	1894					15	35	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	21
448	Rowley,	1639	1842	Benjamin P. Mighill,	[Roy M. Trowbridge, *Meth.*]	'20	'20	31	84	115		0	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	0	110
449	Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Mrs. Annie E. Brown,	Clarence Pike, *r.*	'84	'15	23	40	63		1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	68
450	" 2d, **South,**	1837	1906	Joseph M. Wheeler,	* Edmund L. Smiley,[cc]	'07	'20	25	29	54	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	
					Francis J. Fairbanks, *p.em.*	'64	'09														
451	Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	Stanley C. Sherman,	'15	'19	73	90	163	54	6	4	10	1	13	0	14	5	0	125
452	Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Ezra L. Woodbury,	William H. Spence, *i.*	'94	'18	132	322	454	69	16	10	26	8	4	0	12	10	10	440
453	" South,	1775	1908	Clarence Brainerd,	G. Leo Patterson,	'01	'20	35	91	126	24	0	35	35	6	4	0	10	0	2	76

[a] **Wollaston.** [b] **Marion.** [c] **W. Wareham.** [d] Pittsfield. [e] Kingston. [aa] Atlantic. [bb] Taunton. [cc] Baldwinville. **Roslindale,** *see* **Boston.**
Roxbury, *see* **Boston.** * **Serves more than one church. See summary for list.**

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
416 Charles E. Thatcher, h	53	25	0	Mrs. M. A. Dyer,	$11	$7	$4	$8	$8	$9	$6	$2	$55	$0	$9	$1	$702	†$850	*$2,550	$0
417 Emerson F. Sampson, e	72	18	0	Anton Rossler,	11	7	3	8	8	9	1	2	49	0	13	173	1,023	800	*8,500	0
418 Rev. C. P. Marshall, e	395	27	58	Edgar N. Broadbent,	124	174	19	33	81	63	4	4	502	117	365	50	21,658	2,500	*87,000	750
419	0	0	0	William H. Finney,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	450	416	6,000	0
420 Rev. Frank Fasano, c	34	0	0	Pompeo Di Stefano,	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	150			0
421 Frank O. Churchill, h	53	15	z20	Frank O. Churchill,	26	12	7	5	256	11	2	2	321	9	0	25	1,500	1,000	*7,800	0
422 Ambrose L. Kelley,	21	17	0	Eugene G. Kelley,	13	6	6	9	15	10	1	4	64	0	27	1	460	†850	*3,500	0
423 Miss Susie A. Davis, c	84	25	0	A. Stanley Haley,	239	204	76	123	173	166	35	38	1,054	78	880	23	2,906	1,400	*13,800	635
424	0	0	0	Pauline J. Atkins,	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	405		3,500	0
425 F. C. Blake, e	736	125	z65	Abbott L. Melcher,	943	640	221	339	560	492	128	100	3,423	310	395	189	10,280	3,000	*81,000	628
426 Arthur G. Locke, e	415	58	x252	Charles P. Loring,	358	515	99	76	185	188	20	26	1,467	159	613	468	12,007	3,000	*57,000	22
427 Samuel C. Melville,	318	17	x46	Mrs. Annie F. Harmon	136	72	39	37	82	66	7	8	447	68	42	70	4,207	†2,500	*13,500	334
428 Walter F. Perry, c	353	0	0	George W. Ratcliffe,	76	30	12	0	28	0	0	6	152	0	230	35	3,564	2,100	*40,000	73
429 Paul Palmgren, c	227	71	z48		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	4,568	1,620	*21,000	85
430 Matthew Riihimaki,	210	105	0		0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	50	220	1,988	1,110	9,500	37
431 Victor A. Harrie, c	497	26	0	William T. Williams,	100	5	75	5	60	50	20	20	335	100	0	159	5,478	3,500	40,000	0
432 Carl E. Carlson	110	0	0	Mrs. John Holmes,	4	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	13	0	30	0	590	200	5,000	0
433 William H. Leavitt, c	125	0	0	William H. Leavitt,	23	93	2	2	23	12	13	1	169	10	176	40	2,000	1,500	*50,000	381
434 Mrs. F. Mowry,	50	12	0	Dea. W. C. Leonard,	0	0	0	7	10	7	0	0	24	0	0	0			*13,500	25
435 Mrs. R. Hutchinson,	57	0	0	Ralph T. Hall,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,032	†1,200	5,000	0
436 Dean Peabody, jr., e	650	190	54	Harry H. Johnson,	525	300	107	120	293	230	93	41	1,709	250	386	875	7,308	3,000	160,000	1,941
437 William C. Francis, e	161	30	0	Wm. R. Browning,	133	88	42	68	93	92	11	18	545	45	57	17	1,804	900	*12,000	200
438 John P. Lorentsen,	166	51	z27	Herbert Hunting,	51	23	17	15	36	34	0	3	179	42	0	103	3,725	†2,100	40,000	155
439 Rev. Israel Ainsworth,	282	73	x60	George W. Nold,	114	33	12	12	54	30	13	16	284	10	0	0	3,681	1,800	14,000	52
440 T. Fred Cooke, h	139	31	0	Miss C. B. Runkle,	232	132	65	101	145	140	16	28	859	48	265	117	1,478	1,000	*13,000	311
441 Miss P. G. Haskell, h	31	0	0	George B. Haskell,	75	44	9	29	42	55	5	11	270	0	191	66	975	800	6,000	176
442	0	0	0	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	29	15	8	12	17	16	3	3	103	5	10	1	634	520	*3,200	26
443 Harold Peck, e	28	43	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107		1,600	27
444 Frank A. Sheldon, e	349	70	x100	John A. Radcliffe,	111	86	37	28	74	48	19	6	409	36	449	78	3,939	1,560	*30,000	408
445 Raymond P. Palmer, c	139	38	50	Grafton Butman,	77	0	29	22	31	34	19	14	226	0	209	71	2,905	1,500	*40,000	89
446 Miss Mary L. Survey, c	92	35	58	Miss Flora Matheson,	8	4	2	2	10	4	0	1	31	3	64	0	1,906	†1,040	8,000	64
447 August Olson,	55	30	0	Carl Strandal,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	15	1,071	†1,040	5,000	8
448 Willard P. Smith,	80	20	0	Harlan C. Foster,	98	51	26	38	59	55	30	11	368	17	46	29	1,515	1,200	*12,500	67
449 Frank W. Adams, h	58	0	0	Rev. Clarence Pike,	45	22	9	8	19	13	5	4	125	0	118	91	993	800	*11,500	91
450 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, e	53	14	0		27	5	7	5	5	21	6	2	78	0	6	0	835	600	6,500	0
451 Walter A. Wheeler, c	150	20	0	Howard S. Davis,	163	104	49	68	108	91	12	22	617	58	120	105	1,900	1,200	*18,000	203
452 Herbert L. Rand, h	265	0	z50	Harry P. Gifford,	1,001	469	193	266	757	410	141	242	3,479	310	605	310	10,855	4,000	*67,000	2,039
453 John M. Arthur, c	83	18	x35	Arthur W. Dorman,	29	24	6	7	16	12	4	2	100	15	0	0	1,906	2,000	*54,000	45

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
454 Salem, Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	39	110	149		7	3	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	
455 Sandisfield, **South,**	1756	1908	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	* Robert H. Davis,[d]	'08	'19	7	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
456 " **New Boston,**	1874	1878	Mrs. Nellie A. Wilber,	* Charlotte Brown,	'20	'19	5	26	31	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
457 Sandwich, Federated,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	[Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*]	'09	'18	16	42	58	28	2	0	2	1	4	1	6	2	1	47
458 Saugus,	1732	1852	Miss M. R. Robinson,	Arthur R. MacDougall,	'96	'19	27	76	103	17	5	4	9	2	2	10	14	5	2	140
459 " **Cliftondale,**	1889	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	Charles B. McDuffee, *r.*	'03	'15	123	234	357	47	16	12	28	5	11	0	16	8	14	400
460 Scituate, **Centre,**	1635	1821	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[e]	Lewis E. Perry,	'85	'18	21	67	88	15	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	80
461 Seekonk,	1888	1888	Mrs. Nancy E. Chaffee,	Karkack A. Handanian,[e]	'21	'18	25	48	73	9	13	12	25	0	2	9	11	13	13	100
462 Sharon,	1741	1839	Mrs. Arthur S. Hixson,	Joseph B. Lyman, *i.*	'00	'19	72	147	219	44	19	16	35	6	4	0	10	8	6	175
463 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Ernest L. Wakefield,	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'19	50	81	131	25	1	0	1	5	4	3	12	1	4	90
464 Shelburne, 1st,[a]	1770	1845	Charles S. Allen,	George H. Coffin, jr.,	'12	'20	58	107	165	50	0	2	2	1	0	7	8	0	0	80
465 " **Falls,**	1850	1851	Harry P. Shaw,	Thomas Lutman,	'17	'19	69	145	214	40	5	0	5	3	3	2	8	1	1	225
466 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Mrs. Julia D. Smart,	C. Leonard Holton, *i.*	'17	'19	34	62	96	31	6	2	8	3	3	0	6	3	2	83
467 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Simon F. Goodheart,	'98	'18	42	70	112	20	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	3	3	85
468 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'01	'16	84	177	261	44	16	12	28	2	2	0	4	10	3	326
469 Shutesbury, Federated,	1742	1828	Nathan J. Hunting,	[* A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	13	17	30	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20
470 Somerset,							‖15	32	47											
471 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'19	81	238	319	80	16	19	35	10	4	0	14	5	47	300
472 " Broadway-Winter H.,[b]	1865	1891	John W. Spence,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	140	337	477	64	8	10	18	4	6	0	10	0	8	
473 " **West,**	1874	1912	David Miller,	David Fraser, *i.*	'95	'16	217	418	635	30	35	45	80	9	15	0	24	7	11	525
474 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	George E. Soper,	'87	'17	99	203	302	60	15	9	24	11	13	0	24	8	9	375
475 " Highland,	1894	1895	Charles A. Hamann,	George S. K. Anderson,	'91	'20	139	215	354	0	3	2	5	5	16	0	21	0	5	300
476 Southampton,	1743	1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04	'20	50	99	149	27	0	0	0	4	10	0	14	0	0	90
477 Southboro,	1831	1857	Ellwood W. Ward,	John J. Lockett, *r.*	'97	'20	30	60	90	19	8	9	17	2	10	8	20	3	1	95
478 " **Southville,**	1865	1871	Howard R. Lincoln,				25	44	69	9	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	35
479 Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1844	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett,[*]	'83	'13	60	143	203	48	2	1	3	2	6	1	9	1	11	165
480 " Union,	1854	1869	Elwyn H. Durgin,				29	89	118	46	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	6	75
481 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i*	'94	'06	110	257	367	94	9	11	20	11	16	0	27	5	5	225
482 " **Falls,**	1821	1864	F. H. Webster,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	187	322	509		12	12	24	13	9	2	24	0	28	
483 Southwick,							‖32	74	106											
484 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	Robert G. Armstrong, *i.*	'14	'17	143	297	440	137	19	15	34	8	6	0	14	12	14	
485 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	483	1014	1497		62	69	131	28	33	174	235	27	0	
486 " South,	1842	1873	Harlan P. Small,	{J. Gordon Gilkey, *i.*	'16	'17	490	574	1064	200	51	144	†195	12	20	0	32	22	5	800
				{Philip S. Moxom, *p.em.*	'71	'94														
487 " North,	1846	1873	Fred B. Cross,				173	355	528		2	6	8	8	9	0	17	0	0	250
488 " **Indian Orch.,**	1848	1855	Frederick Williams,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'12	62	114	176	66	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	20	150
489 " Hope,	1876	1883	Ernest W. Carmon,	J. Burford Parry, *i.*	'11	'16	288	536	824	67	24	64	88	5	27	36	68	0	22	1093
490 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,	Earl H. Thayer,	'13	'19	138	208	346	43	22	21	43	3	10	1	14	2	13	250
491 " Park,	1889	1889	William W. Gowdy,	Orville T. Fletcher,	'96	'20	73	139	212	52	5	4	9	2	13	0	15	1	0	185
492 " *Swedish,*	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'20	85	125	210		13	5	18	3	5	0	8	0	4	100

[a] **Bardwells Ferry.** [b] **Winter Hill.** [c] Greenbush. [d] Colebrook, Conn. [e] Providence, R. I. Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro. † Plus 306 from Olivet. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Mem.			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
454 Fred C. Hood,	110	25	40		$150	$118	$25	$30	$29	$51	$31	$7	$441	$67	$75	$282	$4,596	$2,400	$20,000	$559
455	0	0	0	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	166	†400	2,500	10
456 Rev. Charlotte Brown,h	44	0	0		15	21	4	10	16	6	4	2	78	0	6	0	344	†600	*3,000	5
457 Herbert L. Chipman,	52	0	0	Charles S. Lloyd,	36	33	9	19	28	23	10	6	164	0	22	2	3,100	1,900	*13,100	168
458 J. Willard Clapp,	178	36	0	Benj. F. Fullerton,	0	17	1	1	3	3	1	1	27	10	0	15	2,704	1,700	13,000	127
459 Truman A. Weir, c	517	92	x150	Arthur Reddish,	83	138	27	28	58	67	6	7	414	59	394	56	3,874	2,100	*30,000	141
460 Mrs. L. E. Perry, e	86	37	0	Mrs. W. F. Litchfield,	33	15	9	7	29	30	3	3	129	12	2	131	1,700	1,100	*14,000	64
461 George Taubert, e	114	0	z10	James E. Knapp,	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	63	0	18	50	1,700	1,300	5,000	0
462 Ralph L. Pollard, e	338	37	x83	Harry Kincaid,	290	141	48	56	137	64	17	8	761	72	208	183	4,996	2,100	*14,850	427
463 Rev. L. D. Bliss, c	60	0	0	Helen P. Wakefield,	173	115	28	55	85	68	17	17	558	0	77	69	2,400	1,250	*14,000	356
464 Zerah H. Fiske,	108	20	0	John Brown,	202	207	61	88	166	127	15	25	891	52	64	5	1,500	1,200	*12,500	0
465 James W. Vose, h	125	25	0		100	122	20	25	42	50	15	9	383	0	0	100	2,500	1,500	*10,000	372
466 Augustus Johnson, e	197	50	0	William H. Coolidge,	33	37	12	12	12	30	5	3	144	0	14	1	1,324	†800	*8,000	42
467 Walter Knowles,	75	0	45	Miss Mary A. Park,	36	54	14	10	46	44	26	6	236	28	28	51	1,825	1,200	*7,500	144
468 Herbert M. Carleton, e	341	55	26	Maurice E. Cook,	423	299	173	173	264	246	19	48	1,645	94	192	178	5,000	2,000	*20,000	409
469 Nathan J. Hunting, h	29	22	0	Miss L. M. Hunting,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	315	300	0	6
470	‖87				127	66	35	64	82	85	13	19	491	18	61	5			‖6,000	99
471 Ralph H. Murphy, c	245	0	x65	Henry D. Wickham,	135	85	37	35	75	15	19	12	413	48	10	35	5,860	2,300	*67,000	322
472 Walter H. Colburn, h	290	27	x110		694	501	162	136	217	198	16	46	1,970	173	212	326	7,534	3,000		1,226
473 Frank A. Daggett, e	771	90	x186		222	199	71	109	175	164	32	32	1,004	139	321	236	7,416	3,600	40,000	358
474 e	370	76	x35	William E. Goss,	206	161	47	42	100	79	14	15	664	73	180	210	5,114		*50,000	471
475 C. W. Sprague, e	427	30	0	Louis H. Welch,	8	7	9	7	16	22	8	6	83	27	78	370	4,510	2,500	26,000	270
476 Edward K. Parsons, e	116	28	90	Elbert L. Clark,	310	179	53	96	171	228	32	37	1,106	0	94	77	2,259	1,350	*12,000	156
477 Harry W. Young, c	117	22	0	Aaron W. Hosmer,	14	22	3	2	6	0	1	0	48	0	0	39	1,530	1,300	*25,500	93
478 H. P. Wheeler,	30	24	0	R. H. Clark,	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1,400	624	4,000	42
479 S. Wesley Williams, e	132	56	0	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	28	32	11	21	33	30	6	6	167	37	80	106	3,311	1,500	*40,000	251
480 Charles Bates, e	80	17	x25	Mrs. Arthur Hanks,	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	200	1,100	1,000	0	45
481 Herbert S. Talbot, h	315	80	z27	Mrs. Mary J. Smith	571	302	168	214	386	434	33	67	2,175	138	168	273	4,103	1,600	*45,000	507
482 Norman H. Richards,	476	132	z78		3	53	5	4	21	28	21	1	136	30	11	0	4,850	1,700	*28,500	0
483	‖60				70	90	11	29	43	42	6	9	300	15	23	2			‖7,000	60
484 Charles S. Ross, h	232	25	x108	Henry L. Whitcomb,	366	380	187	102	248	195	38	25	1;541	298	30	0	9,638	2,400	*45,000	919
485 e	940	85	x320	William R. Wood,	1,254	837	82	173	746	447	16	170	3,725	496	1,829	1,110	17,000	6,000	*310,500	698
486 C. H. Cummings, e	270	200	x300	George D. Pratt,	944	586	114	181	511	210	3	11	2,560	49	373	1,000	170000	8,000	450,000	311
487 Herman Wessman, e	178	30	x100	Sheldon F. Allen,	33	265	43	38	398	74	9	15	875	267	402	200	8,300	3,800	100,000	385
488 Rev. M. B. M. Briggs, c	170	60	z16	Frederick Williams,	0	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	13	9	33	133	4,450	1,700	*20,000	0
489 Ralph L. Cheney, e	869	203	x413	Charles M. Bugbee,	488	387	180	105	381	238	55	29	1,863	274	418	275	11,819	4,000	*87,500	815
490 William Tilton, e	542	75	x32	Sam T. Bennett,	79	118	18	15	86	70	5	7	398	54	24	1	4,964	1,600	*25,500	159
491 Miss E. M. Bates, c	193	55	x70	Miss Cora B. Pratt,	225	130	76	93	181	140	18	27	890	86	51	140	4,486	2,500	30,000	6,413
492 M. P. Johnson,	157	100	0	Carl Setterstrom,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4,553	1,680	45,000	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	Names	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
493 Springfield, St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. De Berry, *i.* Norman A. Holmes, *assoc.*	'99 '18	'99 '20	170	274	444		27	41	68	3	1	20	24	9	4	250
494 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01	'15	335	466	801	106	68	69	137	4	25	0	29	26	17	600
495 Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[a]	Evarts Kent, *p.em.*[c]	'71	'12	19	53	72	9	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	75
496 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	64	108	172		4	1	5	5	4	18	27	1	6	92
497 " **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Edson E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *r.*	'74	'18	17	34	51	23	2	5	7	3	2	0	5	0	0	38
498 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Oliver W. Richardson,	Henry J. Kilbourn, William J. Batt, *p.em.*,[d]	'96 '59	'21 '59	118	246	364	97	5	8	13	10	4	0	14	1	16	450
499 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'18	42	112	154	37	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	2	3	275
500 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[b]	William A. White,	'04	'11	20	50	70	10	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
501 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99	'20	47	90	137		0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	85
502 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Theoren L. Warner,	Thomas Foxall,		'21	95	106	201	47	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	4	93
503 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	John M. McLaren,	'13	'16	52	111	163	38	15	1	16	4	1	0	5	7	3	100
504 Swampscott,	1846	1888	Richard B. Hussey,	Robert Campbell, jr.,	'17	'21	84	194	278	40	7	5	12	7	6	0	13	0	0	250
505 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	* Henry E. Oxnard,[e]	'94	'16	6	15	21	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
506 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,				142	247	389	55	13	6	19	7	4	0	11	1	9	296
507 " Winslow,	1837	1897	Lewis W. Patten,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'11	146	234	380		8	7	15	10	4	0	14	6	5	300
508 " **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'14	23	51	74	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80
509 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	84	181	265	52	6	1	7	6	3	0	9	3	7	200
510 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	George W. French,	'07	'18	15	39	54	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75
511 " **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	* Edmund L. Smiley, *r.*	'07	'19	48	91	139	35	18	15	33	4	1	0	5	11	4	160
512 Tewksbury,	1735		Mrs. Mabel W. Cameron,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'18	37	86	123	26	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	2	4	200
513 Tolland,	1792	1842		* Charlotte Brown,[aa]	'20	'19	14	14	28	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	17
514 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Smith,	Charles E. Reeves, *i.*	'95	'19	44	89	133	37	0	5	5	3	4	0	7	0	1	120
515 Townsend, **Center,**	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie H. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	51	100	151	22	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	
516 Truro, Federated,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Walter J. Yates, *Meth.*]	'76	'16	6	5	11	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	20
517 " **North,** Federated,	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[Frank Chamberlain, *Meth.*]		'19	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	26
518 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	C. E. Southard,		'21	29	72	101	26	4	4	8	2	2	1	5	4	10	
519 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss A. F. Batchelor,	William G. Poor,	'85	'19	59	119	178	36	0	2	2	5	3	12	20	0	7	127
520 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Miss M. Lulu Seagrave,	Newell W. Whitman,	'96	'20	27	85	112	28	0	0	0	5	13	23	41	0	0	100
521 Wakefield,	1644	1912	John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	229	489	718	166	21	29	50	12	18	0	30	17	21	525
522 Walpole,	1826	1827	Samuel E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	120	200	320	60	10	12	22	5	5	0	10	5	34	275
523 " **East**	1877	1915	Miss Genieve Leonard,	[Barton R. Pogue, *Meth.*]		'19	41	95	136	45	0	5	5	2	5	0	7	0	0	150
524 Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	George A. Mansfield,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	219	464	683	185	13	14	27	16	10	0	26	4	11	525
525 " *Swedish,*	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'18	28	40	68	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	5	70
526 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	14	39	53		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	43
527 " East,	1826	1826	Nathan R. Smith,	William C. Gordon,	'89	'20	79	187	266	66	2	7	9	4	7	6	17	0	7	200
528 Wareham,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'19	31	69	100	21	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	3	0	145
529 Warren,	1743	1874	George A. Day,				62	133	195	51	1	1	2	6	7	1	14	0	0	78
530 Warwick,	1829	1833	Mrs. Ella F. MacLean,				20	24	44	20	1	4	5	2	5	6	13	0	0	43
531 Watertown,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	188	355	543	125	11	32	43	7	13	0	20	3	15	325

[a] **Sterling Junction.** [b] **Fiskdale.** [c] **Grafton.** [d] **Concord Junction.** [e] **Rehoboth.** [aa] **New Boston.** Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndyke, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* **Montague.** Waban, *see* Newton. Wacuiot, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont. *Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
493 Rev. N. A. Holmes,	250	0	x135	Alexander Hughes,	$25	$10	$0	$10	$35	$15	$5	$5	$105	$0	$0	$64	$5,497	$	*$40,000	$0
494 Charles A. Pierce, c	465	112	x352	Warren P. Underwood,	115	290	43	38	284	153	26	11	960	281	330	272	19,573	4,500	*101,500	0
495 Mrs. H. P. Schenk, cm	125	0	0	Arthur S. Wilder,	91	51	26	22	58	17	8	2	275	45	6	59	2,000	1,200	4,200	72
496 Dea. Leroy Smith, e	144	27	z25		193	118	47	74	64	87	27	28	638	40	114	43	3,045	1,400	*25,000	461
497 Mrs. Edson Williams,	30	0	0	Frieda M. Heath,	55	8	0	4	0	12	0	0	79	0	0	70	762	†1,000	*4,000	0
498 Myron P. Peffers, e	365	75	x100	Norman J. Lister,	286	162	65	87	173	145	32	23	973	115	383	180	5,847	2,000	*36,000	429
499 G. Lester Gay, e	397	100	x90	Miss Myra Coffin,	216	144	51	87	138	165	25	29	855	15	71	69	3,230	1,400	*13,275	500
500 Frank T. Haynes, e	85	44	0	Miss A. F. Lumbard,	40	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	54	0	0	42	1,047	800	*17,600	28
501 h	55	0	0	John C. Hall,	35	9	8	7	20	4	3	1	87	13	0	0	1,866	1,400	*11,600	96
502 Henry M. Clark, e	126	25	0		217	104	49	56	160	102	19	17	724	70	18	159	2,836	1,500	*31,000	636
503 Dea. D. A. Brigham, h	126	35	0		130	92	36	65	125	80	14	17	559	18	52	123	2,009	1,200	*10,200	144
504 James F. Graham, e	270	22	70	J. Everett Morse,	434	176	88	92	231	210	24	35	1,290	84	64	256	6,023	2,500	15,000	489
505 Mrs. John M. Kenzie, h	55	32	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	593	325	*6,500	34
506 Marcus A. Rhodes, e	302	0	z29		649	486	148	241	388	357	70	63	2,402	166	831	83	8,430	2,700	60,000	0
507 Rev. A. V. Bliss, e	348	45	x71	Luther Dean,	530	215	125	208	334	270	34	60	1,776	30	324	462	6,350	2,500	65,000	550
508 Edward Wastcoat,	85	46	x52	Miss H. A. Barstow,	101	29	14	24	30	33	11	8	250	10	21	49	1,308	1,000	*9,000	55
509 Frank R. Knox, e	226	21	x37	W. Wallace Austin, jr.,	115	96	36	60	115	100	11	13	546	62	24	32	3,469	1,200	*30,000	224
510 Frank E. Johnson, e	206	43	x41	Mrs. Frank A. Akers,	25	20	6	12	14	10	2	2	91	9	38	42	1,483	1,200	*14,000	5
511 William P. Hawley, c	148	25	z25	Walter P. Abbott,	39	25	10	6	12	19	30	4	145	12	55	10	3,000	1,400	*12,500	144
512 Mrs. E. P. Maclaren, e	200	41	0	James C. Marshall,	67	0	15	14	34	27	4	3	164	40	10	223	1,934	1,500	*4,000	75
513	0	0	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	†600	1,500	**0**
514 Emma Hay,	50	0	0	Benjamin P. Edwards,	125	60	28	25	60	48	5	6	357	42	60	137	2,223	1,200	*14,800	**260**
515 Albert S. Howard, e	280	30	0	T. James Harvey,	119	54	19	23	55	*43	12	6	331	27	75	165	1,892	1,200	*16,000	**70**
516 Dea. John B. Dyer,	35	10	0	John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	255	200	*3,300	**0**
517 Mrs. Mary Bryne,	20	0	0	Fred C. Rich,	4	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	13	1	0	5	656	568	*5,000	**0**
518 Nelson McLoon, e	116	0	0	Charles S. Nelson,	32	9	5	4	10	10	2	2	74	7	0	55	2,018	1,200	*11,000	**45**
519 Mrs. Flora Wood, e	158	18	24	James W. Rodman,	239	90	60	95	148	150	24	36	842	0	128	78	2,000	1,150	*12,000	**222**
520 Walter G. Brown, h	130	35	0	Walter G. Brown,	78	71	22	34	49	48	6	10	318	16	107	151	1,975	1,400	8,000	**139**
521 Wm. H. Cartland, e	801	199	x211	Roy H. Hovey,	526	265	165	149	386	318	83	58	1,950	187	663	272	9,540	3,500	125,000	**3,100**
522 John S. Allen, e	376	90	x150	Nelson L. McCully,	528	303	155	251	455	395	49	70	2,206	166	307	38	9,875	2,500	*55,500	**374**
523 Herbert Harrison, e	173	20	0	Albert Smith,	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	2,151	1,200	15,000	**118**
524 Miss M. L. Forbes, e	484	85	x145	Charles F. Allen,	142	297	20	62	172	149	19	21	882	148	75	447	12,229	3,000	61,000	**1,256**
525 Rev. Theodore Englund	58	32	0		9	5	3	15	15	7	1	2	57	0	7	1	1,650	†1,300	10,000	**0**
526 Mrs. C. O. Buffington, h	52	17	0	Miss M. Breckenridge,	17	0	4	4	9	9	3	0	46	5	0	17	635	500	5,000	**0**
527 John W. Stewart, e	174	40	z16	William Neilson,	15	131	18	17	176	72	4	4	437	112	68	245	4,476	2,500	*95,000	**1,092**
528 John W. Bowles, e	112	12	0	Mrs. L. S. Barrett,	133	50	26	39	53	53	10	23	387	32	52	82	7,754	1,200	*36,900	**107**
529 George A. Day, e	121	26	0	D. L. K. Hathaway,	156	5	43	43	94	76	11	12	440	75	26	85	2,389	1,200	*20,000	**497**
530	15	0	0	George A. Witherell,	16	6	1	3	11	7	2	1	47	5	0	0	371	†800	*1,850	**0**
531 Edwin H. Whitehill, c	290	20	x133	Charles A. Heughins,	516	227	123	117	265	47	25	29	1,349	137	833	337	9,102	3,000	*77,000	**836**

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School. * Church has a Parsonage.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
532	Wayland,	1825	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	[John B. Root, *Lic.*][a]		'18	16	28	44	14	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	40
533	Webster,	1838	1886	Miss Elsy T. Larcher,	Herbert E. Lombard,	'96	'18	67	177	244	50	2	4	6	4	4	0	8	2	6	300
534	Wellesley,	1798	1919	William H. Phillips,	Stanley R. Fisher,	'05	'21	194	370	564	110	32	31	63	6	18	0	24	16	6	337
535	" **Hills,**	1847	1902	Carl G. Beede,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	123	255	378	34	0	54	54	5	15	0	20	0	10	
536	Wellfleet,	1720	1850	Mrs. Sarah A. McCaslin,	[Perley B. L. Seller, *Lic.*]		'20	26	62	88	29	0	0	0	3	2	6	11	0	0	80
537	" **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,				10	22	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
538	Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	Edmund F. Blackmer,	'95	'20	8	14	22	6	0	3	3	2	2	1	5	0	1	74
539	Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Timothy C. Craig,	'93	'18	23	58	81	25	1	3	4	3	1	0	4	1	1	200
540	Westboro,	1724	1834	William H. Sanford,	Elliot L. Moses, *i.*	'06	'20	133	267	400	75	8	6	14	9	7	0	16	2	7	250
541	West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	G. Edwin Woodman, *r.*	'98	'16	67	109	176		1	14	15	1	3	0	4	2	5	125
542	West Bridgewater,	1920		Fredric H. Worthing,	Everard W. Snow,[aa]	'01	'20	6	9	15	0	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	200
543	West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	E. Chandler Garfield, *i.*	'19	'19	50	121	171	36	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	4	130
544	Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	Loring S. Lane,	H. Arthur Kernen, *i.* John H. Lockwood, *p.em.*,[bb]	'04 '71	'18 '79	185	342	527		31	8	39	13	11	0	24	6	16	400
545	" 2d,	1856	1861	Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*		'94	'11	146	361	507		40	14	54	9	5	0	14	15	29	525
546	Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	Overt L. Brownsey,		'14	'18	16	58	74	13	0	2	2	1	1	8	10	0	2	110
547	Westhampton,[a]	1774	1829	Mrs. F. D. Bridgman,	John W. Norris,		'94	'17	87	118	205	49	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90
548	Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace E. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,		'87	'14	32	84	116	36	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	
549	West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	[A. McD. Paterson, *Presb.*][cc]		'91	'20	33	46	79	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	50
550	" 2d,	1731	1910	John W. Peirce,	Everett S. Lyon, *r.*		'20	'21	18	73	91	14	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	200
551	Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Augusta D. Tripp,	[Wirt T. Fellows, *Bapt.*][dd]		'19		9	16	25		1	0	1	0	4	2	6	1	0	60
552	West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	William A. Cowing,	Dempster D. Gorton,		'06	'14	117	216	333		15	7	22	3	11	0	14	15	12	260
553	" **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	Charles B. Cone,	Herbert R. Livingston,		04	'19	120	215	335	56	37	27	64	4	5	12	21	11	0	126
554	West Stockbridge, 1st,	1789	1789	Charles W. Roberts,					3	19	22		1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	15
555	" Village,								‖27	61	88											
556	West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	George A Furness,		'98	'21	20	60	80	22	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	54
557	Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1917	W. H. Spokesfield,					14	28	42	10	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	
558	Weymouth, 1st, Heights,[b]	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	W. H. Sharratt,			'21	32	77	109	27	4	2	6	2	1	5	8	1	2	80
559	" Old South-Union,[c]	1723	1832	Frank W. Holbrook,	Ora A. Price, *i.*		'14	'15	107	274	381		35	16	51	5	7	0	12	0	0	
560	" & Braintree,[d] ,	1811	1898	Mrs. Ralph Chadbourne,	J. Caleb Justice, *i.*		'08	'19	45	137	182		14	26	40	1	4	0	5	6	0	375
561	" Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Mrs. J. Gardner Alden,	Thomas B. Bitler,		'13	'19	23	70	93	23	2	6	8	6	0	0	6	2	9	150
562	" **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,					67	157	224	56	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	6	250
563	Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,	Hermann Lohmann, *r.*		'09	'19	27	78	105	14	8	1	9	2	0	0	2	5	4	65
564	Whitman,	1807	1808	I. Lewis Tillson,	William W. Dornan, *r.*		'94	'12	115	302	417	61	11	12	23	8	2	6	16	10	6	550
565	Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Frederick A. Bodurtha,	[W. Q Genge,]		'11	'21	60	89	149		4	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	
566	" **North,**	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	Charles S. Wilder,		'90	'19	44	66	110		5	1	6	1	3	0	4	0	1	
567	Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Henry E. Wright,	John P. Manwell,		'96	'21	38	108	146	15	0	4	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	128
568	" **Haydenville**	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,		'95	'04	37	81	118	50	2	1	3	3	5	0	8	2	1	80
569	Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,	Edward A. McMaster,		'89	'17	94	171	265	106	2	6	8	4	3	1	8	0	5	140
570	" 2d, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	George E. Whitehouse,			'21	24	50	74	33	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	5	56

[a] **Northampton.** [b] **East.** [c] **South.** [d] **East Braintree** [e] Cambridge. [aa] Roxbury. [bb] Springfield. [cc] Newburyport. [dd] Fall River.
West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester. Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge. ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents		¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
532 Howard Russell,	h	60	0	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	$46	$5	$8	$7	$19	$2	$4	$3	$94	$0	$20	$5	$1,050	†$1000	$6,150	$87
533 William Dick,	e	243	56	x 27	Miss Maud Aldrich,	634	184	137	172	300	266	31	47	1,771	162	183	885	8,000	1,800	*67,500	2,073
534 Henry H. Austin,	c	294	85	x55	Herbert A. Horton,	618	291	134	188	472	346	28	68	2,145	157	658	69	2,959		89,625	1,063
535 Harry B. Taplin,	h	246	0	146	Robert E. Blakeslee,	1,464	741	417	692	772	791	139	173	5,189	283	736	1,359	9,310	3,000	*66,000	4,199
536 Everett W. Lombard,	e	80	21	0	Mrs. Achsah L. Snow,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	900	*11,200	0
537		0	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538 Joseph L. Perry,	e	74	16	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	13	0	1	3	2	4	5	0	28	0	10	24	250	†1,000	*4,500	9
539 Dea. Albert A. Tracy,	c	111	74	0	Dea. Albert W. Dodge,	59	22	11	10	25	19	1	4	151	15	25	152	2,129	1,100	*14,000	135
540 Rev. E. L. Moses,	e	392	0	60	Ernest Marsh,	521	272	168	347	345	467	72	70	2,262	4	461	20	3,996	2,000	*39,000	1,260
541 Henry E. Townsend,	e	220	45	x40	William T. Holmes,	168	90	49	72	109	102	13	20	623	48	242	198	2,850	1,500	*25,000	428
542 R. W. E. MacKenzie,			0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622	1,000	3,000	0
543 Rev. E. C. Garfield,	h	128	0	0	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	225	136	63	103	125	139	28	35	854	51	193	25	1,716	1,000	*22,500	290
544 Rev. H. A. Kernen,	c	350	50	150	Charles S. Mills,	446	491	249	159	359	302	61	84	2,151	474	885	106	7,400	2,700	*70,000	663
545 Thomas A. Wright,	e	381	0	0	Edwin H. Gannett,	214	174	72	65	148	123	29	28	853	152	40	718	7,363	2,250	*55,000	2,570
546 Houghton G. Osgood,	h	118	30	0		144	98	37	70	93	90	44	20	596	0	82	9	1,636	1,040	*7,700	1
547 Dea. F. W. Blakesley,		155	35	0	Dea. E. H. Montague,	154	130	53	47	125	100	10	13	632	75	63	189	1,787	1,000	*18,000	228
548 Arno E. Hurd,	e	88	15	0	Miss Minnie Dexter,	129	0	24	27	70	49	22	12	333	6	0	65	1,452	1,000	*9,000	131
549 John F. Hibbs,		30	30	0	Miss Martha Bartlett,	29	36	11	9	20	7	3	3	118	29	18	0	583	520	*7,000	146
550 Charles F. Brown,	h	191	70	0	Henry M. Hall,	87	47	19	50	62	65	6	15	351	2	52	4	1,450	1,200	*17,500	54
551 Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	e	96	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	36	21	11	20	18	27	3	6	142	4	19	9	1,028	600	*6,200	0
552 A. W. Jones,	e	260	0	0	Addison H. Smith,	471	136	53	50	207	157	17	7	1,098	128	80	75	4,800	2,400	30,000	893
553 William Porter,	c	251	0	70	Charles B. Cone,	135	109	26	32	77	56	16	2	453	65	37	92	4,349	1,800	*22,000	140
554 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,		23	0	0	Mrs. Hannah Roberts,	6	22	0	1	6	1	0	0	36	0	1	17	288	267	1,300	22
555		‖58				31	107	8	15	24	20	5	4	214	0	13	1			‖6,000	174
556 George G. Gifford,	h	58	19	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	70	39	21	34	44	45	6	11	270	12	170	12	1,186	1,000	*4,000	0
557 Emil Pickhardt,	c	103	0	0		2	1	7	2	2	7	4	0	25	0	26	20	1,425	520	12,000	40
558 R. Edward Bates,	e	119	49	0	Rufus Bates,	645	75	19	22	12	91	6	5	875	35	268	59	9,319	1,100	*21,000	372
559 Frank E. Loud,		290	30	z75	Matthew R. Loud,	307	266	82	76	101	166	24	44	1,066	107	472	69	7,120	2,400	*65,500	232
560 Howard B. Hall,	c	248	0	x142	Charles G. Jordan,	86	85	30	17	41	33	6	6	304	16	25	150	4,558	2,400	24,250	294
561 Charles Travis,		150	39	x85	Mrs. John W. Thomas,	75	59	19	17	40	31	17	6	264	27	40	154	9,063	1,800	*28,500	103
562 Ralph H. Haskins,	e	178	30	0	William M. Reamy,	74	92	0	13	73	23	7	3	285	0	0	0	4,000		*39,000	279
563 Mrs. George Sanderson,		60	0	0	Howard R. Waite,	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2,100	1,100	*14,000	29
564 Miss Susan W. Smith,	e	603	0	0	Henry R. Reed,	507	320	132	204	314	295	46	57	1,875	125	338	82	6,037	2,000	*39,500	447
565 Myron L. Bruner,	e	140	0	x36		211	90	10	10	43	18	3	3	388	20	11	0	2,200	1,500	16,800	216
566 A. D. Macaulay,	e	114	0	0	H. W. Cutler,	232	31	52	29	70	56	7	8	485	46	11	82	3,898	1,400	*16,500	248
567 Sereno S. Clark,	c	79	18	34	Miss Anna Watson,	290	245	109	143	224	218	23	36	1,288	109	86	82	1,835	1,000	*20,000	119
568 W. M. Purington,		60	30	z26	W. M. Purington,	0	36	4	18	8	7	1	1	75	25	9	26	1,875	1,000	*18,000	168
569 Russell M. Geer,	c	84	0	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	1,107	1,285	235	406	708	712	102	151	4,706	288	487	397	7,131	2,500	*68,000	356
570 Miss Marion Blair,		15	0	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	9	5	2	4	6	6	1	2	35	2	4	0	648	†750	*10,000	17

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

	CHURCHES			CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
571	Williamstown, White Oaks,	1868	1866	Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	Charles R. Sherman,	'12	'16	12	63	75	27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	90
572	Wilmington,	1733	1864	Frederick J. Page,[a]				61	110	171		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
573	Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	20	25	45	14	10	0	10	0	2	2	4	10	0	32
574	" North,	1843	1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'18	91	183	274	67	15	7	22	4	12	4	20	9	6	250
575	Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	Howard J. Chidley, *i.*	'09	'15	281	533	814	116	23	43	66	11	16	0	27	8	18	462
576	" 2d,							‖31	53	84											
577	Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Alice M. Goodell,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'17	14	18	32	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70
578	Winthrop, Union,	1860	1896	Albert S. Richards,	Thomas Street,	'13	'20	79	173	252	75	19	8	27	0	6	0	6			
579	" Point Shirley,	1913	1911	John A. Sutherland,	Ralph J. Haughton,	'91	'20	16	18	34	9	5	29	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	75
580	Woburn, 1st,	1642	1862	Royal R Giles,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	218	395	613	48	34	11	45	14	6	0	20	0	19	
581	" North,	1849	1882	Maurice R. Greene,	Ambrose C. DeLapp,	'13	'17	83	100	183	32	11	10	21	2	6	4	12	7	2	175
582	" *Scandinavian*,	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,	Gustaf E. Johnson,	'20	'20	43	68	111	2	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	2	56
583	" Montvale,	1892	1902	Miss Jennie L. Greenough,	Wolcott Calkins, *p.em.*,[c]	'62	'98	45	78	123	26	1	1	2	1	6	2	9	0	4	200
584	Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Harold B. Ellis,	John L. Findlay, *i.*	'12	'18	565	988	1553	314	29	36	65	23	30	0	53	15	23	1200
585	" Central,	1820	1885	John E. Woodbury,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	148	351	499	80	27	12	39	10	16	18	44	11	11	495
586	" Union,	1836	1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	Benjamin F. Wyland, *i.*	'08	'18	210	454	664	124	23	19	42	8	16	0	24	7	9	450
587	" Memorial,	1865	1855	Lyman A. Branch,	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'20	30	54	84	0	0	3	3	0	2	6	8	0	2	100
588	" Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert MacDonald, *i.*	'85	'15	314	630	944	205	13	19	32	20	24	0	44	7	9	
589	" Piedmont,	1872	1874	Henry H. Hayes,	[Charles F. Weeden, *Sup.*]	'88	'20	420	718	1138	232	46	26	72	20	32	0	52	0	21	
590	" *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848	Leander Jacobson,	Olof P. Peterson,	'84	'06	190	321	511	10	6	12	18	6	6	3	15	14	3	318
591	" Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Frederick T. Rouse,	'86	'19	315	566	881	150	66	12	78	7	29	1	37	29	15	600
592	" Park,	1887	1893	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,				47	110	157	10	4	6	10	5	6	4	15	4	2	150
593	" Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Robert M. Grey,	'15	'18	145	230	375	20	13	2	15	6	0	0	6	3	20	385
594	" Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'17	38	113	151	37	8	0	8	0	6	0	6	2	7	164
595	" Bethany,	1891	1892	Charles Shore,	Ray E. Butterfield, *i.*	'09	'19	77	127	204	21	16	23	39	5	5	15	25	8	12	220
596	" *Armenian*,	1892	1901	Dr. D. M. Konjoyian,	Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19	'18	33	44	77		3	4	7	0	0	4	4	15	73	
597	" *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1900	Charles H. Thunberg,	Joel Fridfelt,	'08	'19	81	123	204		0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
598	" Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Edward C. Boynton, *i.*	13	'16	150	206	356	85	12	12	24	4	4	1	9	6	6	350
599	" Tatnuck,	1908	1913	Arthur M. Jackson,	Victor M. Patterson,	'16	'20	56	90	146	15	5	9	14	1	10	8	19	1	10	300
600	" *Finnish*, 1st,	1915		Miss Mary Isaakson,	Alexander Kukko, *r.*	'15	'15	13	15	28	6	6	0	6	0	0	4	4	0	7	125
601	" Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Miss H. Gladys Bennett,				16	45	61	5	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	0	4	80
602	" *Swedish-Finnish*,	1916	1916	Charles Johnson,	Otto E. Edwards,	'11	'20	15	35	50	3	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	0	1	75
603	Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Nellie Shipman,	Newton I. Jones,	'82	'20	24	62	86	33	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	39
604	Wrentham,	1692	1834	Dr. Joseph F. Jenckes,	Melville A. Shafer,	'98	'14	59	133	192	29	5	1	6	5	0	0	5	2	7	156
605	Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham,[b]				12	43	55	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	107
606	" West,	1840	1835	Mrs. George H. Chase,	[John D. Regester, *Meth.*][d]		'20	4	10	14	2	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	6	30

[a] Reading. [b] Yarmouthport. [c] Newton. [d] Boston. Winter Hill, *see* Somerville. Wollaston, *see* Quincy. Woods Hole, *see* Falmouth.

‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.

Digitized by Google

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										Special Cong'l Contbs	Undenom'l Gifts	LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	¶ Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C. S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	‡W. H.Fed.			Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
571 Frederick C. Lindley, e	65	0	0	Frederick C. Lindley,	$27	$14	$8	$13	$26	$17	$1	$4	$110	$4	$12	$21	$557	†$1000	*$5,800	$25
572 Leon F. Call,	110	0	0	Harry W. Deloria,	93	40	31	52	72	70	6	15	379	25	43	3	2,500	1,500	*15,000	72
573 A. M. Smith, h	30	20	0		46	7	7	13	53	18	1	3	148	0	9	1	450	†700	3,000	0
574 Warren H. Prichard, e	278	52	50	T. C. Sparhawk,	425	278	58	142	218	264	43	40	1,468	84	505	234	3,927	1,800	*25,000	341
575 Wayne B. Thompson, c	388	53	204	Rupert F. Jones,	3,400	1,658	839	1,355	2,072	1,844	301	427	11,896	637	2,370	1,515	23,247	6,000	*85,000	6,728
576	‖106				44	23	41	13	22	19	4	3	169	5	5				‖4,000	0
577 Mrs. Bertha M. Cady, e	55	22	0		0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	10	108	†1,200	*4,500	0
578 Mrs. W. G. Twining, h	236	0	x121	Francis E. Lyman,	165	96	44	63	210	92	13	19	702	40	45	52	3,890	2,500	14,200	98
579 Mrs. L. W. Thompson,	30	0	0	Everett G. Steeves,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,000	6,000	0
580 Marcus H. Cotton, e	335	55	z30	Orel M. Bean,	876	334	218	140	469	239	44	45	2,365	188	421	272	7,164	3,000	*80,000	1,688
581 Arthur J. Moore, e	309	0	0	George H. Perkins,	130	67	6	49	53	73	8	14	400	31	50	68	2,630	1,400	*19,000	184
582 Bernard Peterson, c	103	47	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	2,487	1,440	*13,500	0
583 Robert E. Fuller, e	186	22	50	Mrs. Susan A. Cadwell,	21	27	5	5	11	9	2	2	82	7	1	16	2,179	1,200	6,000	0
584 John B. Clark, e	875	69	x169	Granby A. Bridges,	2,720	1,178	704	1,176	1,636	1,702	262	329	9,707	232	3,515	298	16,234	4,500	250,000	8,221
585 Charles F. Fuller, e	469	50	x186	G. W. Mackintire,	2,239	1,230	757	1,065	1,596	1,510	227	297	8,921	509	1,351	537	15,077	5,000	*144,437	2,857
586 Frank H. Robson, e	325	65	x59		410	434	118	224	270	283	34	63	1,836	190	2,207	395	15,054	4,500	250,000	354
587 H. E. Cook, c	58	0	0	Henry E. Cooper,	8	5	2	2	5	5	1	6	34	2	5	3	550	1,250	25,000	10
588 E. G. Seal, e	570	0	0	Fred W. Chase,	1,869	1,100	514	811	1,924	1,372	143	273	8,006	390	1,449	1,131			175,000	12,747
589 e	505	108	x150	Walter H. Adams,	9,029	923	570	495	960	954	128	129	13,188	716	1,247	0	21,551		*230,000	14,876
590 Philip Varg, cm	497	131	0		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	16,451	1,800	62,500	0
591 Sherman A. Allen, e	513	116	x98	Bertram D. Taitt,	30	17	54	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	206	255	15,596	3,500	116,000	206
592 W. B. James,	100	0	z16	Florence Brigham,	154	84	45	71	437	96	20	20	927	29	160	5	3,324	1,500	30,700	56
593 Winthrop G. Hall, e	465	95	x70	A. E. Jewell,	225	76	43	59	68	84	12	17	584	32	346	667	13,000	2,500	*45,500	144
594 Walter J. Arkwell, h	314	0	x42	Catherine E. Hamilton	91	55	37	53	83	65	30	15	429	30	192	184	3,305	1,600	9,000	122
595 William G. King, e	218	41	0	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	187	117	39	57	91	86	22	29	628	52	156	227	3,890	2,100	14,000	349
596 E. H. Sarkissian,	75	40	0	C. Papazian,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	2,429	†800	15,000	0
597 Philip Erickson, c	289	88	0	David Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,500	*40,000	0
598 John H. Dodge,	150	30	x45	Ernest A. Bickford,	304	145	81	67	154	114	8	34	907	100	50	254	11,146	2,200	*45,000	156
599 Mrs. E. R. Goulding, e	210	20	z16	Joseph H. Turner,	9	26	5	8	12	11	2	3	76	15	19	1	3,806	1,800	30,000	51
600 Rev A. Kukko,	41	21	0	Herman West,	2	0	4	2	1	2	2	0	13	0	92	1	2,245	†1,160	3,000	2
601 William G. Hardy, e	148	29	0	William G. Hardy,	105	43	23	46	59	67	16	19	378	12	99	53	1,460	900	3,500	0
602 C. W. Wick, m	50	25	0	John Bjorklund,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	1,250	†1,370	5,000	0
603 Miss N. S. Heacock,	24	0	0	Eugene H. Stevens,	6	77	2	4	4	5	1	1	100	0	5	9	1,319	1,200	*18,000	95
604 Rev. M. A. Shafer, e	210	35	70	Murray Winter,	199	92	31	27	64	50	7	6	476	69	143	0	2,729	1,200	*34,000	196
605 Miss Maria F. Bray,	60	39	0	Melvin B. Macy,	54	29	11	28	51	35	14	10	232	1	28	17	1,522	1,000	*13,600	53
606	0	0	0	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	3	2	1	2	2	2	0	1	13	0	2	0	313	†485	3,000	0
Undesignated Gifts,					318	648	51	24	439	27	4	49	1,560	5						584

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) ‖ Inserted by registrar from former figures.
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. * Church has a Parsonage.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognised	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	24	13	0	7	2	2	2,761	5,317	8,078	1,046	406	439	845	108	117	110	335	122	192
Barnstable	1828	23	0	0	11	6	6	266	768	1,034	194	24	26	50	23	19	11	53	11	21
Berkshire, North	1867	19	5	0	11	1	2	1,786	3,044	4,830	844	139	91	230	63	72	22	157	61	92
" South	1860	19	0	1	12	1	5	703	1,372	2,075	430	67	30	97	43	47	24	114	16	64
Brookfield	1821	19	5	0	9	2	3	798	1,880	2,678	723	75	43	118	60	54	22	136	50	55
Essex, North	1828	23	8	4	5	3	3	1,326	3,147	4,473	548	60	69	129	76	84	174	334	41	59
" South	1827	40	13	2	13	5	7	2,416	5,397	7,813	1,043	262	220	482	136	132	37	305	114	193
Franklin	1843	32	2	3	20	4	3	1,417	2,818	4,235	646	132	103	235	78	133	69	280	51	41
Hampden	1850	45	10	1	26	5	3	5,442	9,555	14,997	1,530	706	656	1,362	198	322	315	830	221	391
Hampshire	1865	16	4	1	10	0	1	1,235	2,440	3,675	845	104	93	207	55	85	43	183	43	57
" East	1860	17	1	1	11	3	1	1,088	1,730	2,818	652	97	105	202	54	79	12	145	39	43
Mendon	1858	12	2	0	7	2	1	664	1,439	2,103	395	51	52	103	33	56	4	93	20	46
Middlesex, South	1828	20	3	1	8	4	4	1,304	2,626	3,930	732	149	120	269	82	127	41	250	69	93
" Union	1853	25	2	1	15	6	1	1,501	2,970	4,471	755	110	84	194	73	115	29	217	31	127
Norfolk	1827	36	9	2	19	2	4	2,725	5,742	8,467	1,234	397	206	603	141	136	171	448	152	185
Old Colony	1856	17	3	1	8	3	2	667	1,723	2,390	370	95	73	168	38	43	16	97	40	41
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	1	8	3	3	285	818	1,103	256	40	18	58	17	23	17	57	6	30
Suffolk, North	1861	25	10	0	13	0	2	2,801	5,977	8,778	1,267	396	333	729	120	243	154	517	111	287
" South	1861	29	10	1	10	1	7	4,377	8,024	12,401	1,213	720	367	1,087	107	292	246	645	205	289
" West	1873	30	19	1	9	0	1	4,904	9,500	14,404	1,813	482	619	1,101	176	374	168	718	127	225
Taunton	1849	25	0	0	19	1	5	1,615	3,124	4,739	722	178	77	255	103	78	13	194	68	106
Woburn	1848	26	10	0	11	0	5	2,801	5,387	8,188	1,265	294	342	636	121	218	86	425	114	232
Worcester, Central	1852	33	7	2	18	2	4	3,650	6,875	10,525	1,777	360	301	661	158	253	65	476	166	271
" North	1827	19	2	2	12	1	2	750	1,421	2,171	355	74	66	140	35	43	10	88	52	29
" South	1829	16	3	0	10	2	1	882	1,820	2,702	633	96	54	150	49	51	59	159	50	70
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	22	33	55	15	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Totals		606	141	25	303	59	78	48,186	94,947	143,133	21,303	5,525	4,598	10,123	2,142	3,196	1,918	7,256	1,980	3,251
Last Year		604	146	27	291	55	85	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911
*Increase, †Decrease		*2	†5	†2	*12	*4	†7	*1,480	*1,387	*2,867	*149	*739	*1,175	*1,914	*43	*583	†374	*252	*163	*340

Digitized by Google

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Other Congregational	Undenominational	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total	Women's Home Federation				
Andover	$6,686	$3,206	$1,279	$1,766	$3,451	$2,570	$467	$441	$19,866	$1,551	$5,102	$5,963	$11,299	$11,600
Barnstable	492	261	109	206	375	279	64	75	1,861	76	292	394	858	8,000
Berkshire, North	9,670	9,538	2,343	3,908	6,635	5,411	691	1,368	39,564	766	6,725	5,582	18,267	1,500
" South	2,708	2,453	600	868	1,603	1,330	265	290	10,117	274	1,568	1,486	2,907	3,700
Brookfield	1,323	1,016	532	448	993	765	174	150	5,401	764	1,068	1,087	4,275	8,915
Essex, North	4,284	3,998	1,189	1,947	2,740	2,671	442	568	16,939	1,275	2,916	2,042	5,973	15,500
" South	6,238	4,216	1,607	1,972	3,874	3,370	694	848	22,819	2,303	5,964	5,880	12,141	8,100
Franklin	4,192	2,609	797	962	2,304	1,583	298	300	13,045	841	1,948	3,833	5,681	2,300
Hampden	11,619	7,936	2,289	2,614	6,809	4,769	912	1,003	37,951	4,497	7,669	9,834	22,751	40,500
Hampshire	5,614	3,820	1,573	2,259	3,669	3,500	446	727	21,608	1,705	3,529	2,232	5,640	6,048
" East	3,939	2,177	880	1,235	2,270	2,086	227	374	13,188	860	1,844	1,042	5,008	1,000
Mendon	1,813	945	514	642	1,204	987	235	161	6,501	356	1,042	782	3,685	200
Middlesex, South	5,179	2,774	950	1,332	2,570	2,071	314	446	15,636	910	4,200	3,108	5,768	3,100
" Union	3,193	2,209	984	1,473	2,336	2,138	434	522	13,289	913	4,181	3,260	4,016	5,700
Norfolk	9,029	4,692	1,651	2,148	3,793	3,473	688	790	26,264	2,045	7,028	5,146	22,224	11,524
Old Colony	2,392	1,423	633	932	1,395	1,330	269	291	8,665	363	1,759	2,014	4,375	6,373
Pilgrim	563	393	109	183	758	274	41	55	2,376	180	565	791	1,547	0
Suffolk, North	5,009	5,574	1,770	1,665	3,174	2,358	560	674	20,784	2,468	5,757	7,410	16,287	2,350
" South	11,037	7,011	2,688	3,374	6,016	5,223	1,022	1,190	37,561	3,205	14,065	7,789	21,762	5,000
" West	43,069	20,902	8,643	9,265	24,653	15,105	3,565	3,051	128,253	7,739	53,339	71,163	173,149	11,990
Taunton	7,950	4,921	2,014	3,133	4,732	4,526	609	748	28,633	1,509	12,999	3,908	23,518	8,204
Woburn	10,657	5,340	2,913	3,527	6,069	5,566	1,010	1,297	36,379	2,816	9,967	7,809	22,393	3,895
Worcester, Central	20,012	6,910	3,696	5,030	8,794	7,650	1,131	1,505	54,728	3,128	13,368	5,394	44,267	4,784
" North	1,949	937	382	580	1,106	944	326	175	6,399	387	1,492	1,626	4,784	1,500
" South	8,650	3,901	2,209	3,398	6,563	4,977	912	1,087	31,697	1,405	3,353	2,758	12,559	2,800
Unassociated	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	5	35	0	0	500	0	0
Totals	$187,277	$108,262	$42,354	$54,867	$107,906	$84,956	$15,896	$18,141	$619,559	$42,336	$171,819	$163,186	$455,134	$174,583
Last Year	133,707	73,872	23,984	23,749	70,462	46,096	11,503	9,811	393,184	34,463	124,022	168,676	0	160,930
*Increase. †Decrease.	*53,570	*34,390	*18,370	*31,118	*37,444	*38,860	*4,393	*8,330	*226,375	*7,873	*47,797	†5,490	0	*13,653

Digitized by Google

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover	4,529	5,324	17	807	16	811	321	23	$134,084	22	$1,006,250
Barnstable	1,141	1,049	5	117	1	0	24	19	28,088	21	163,600
Berkshire, North	3,316	3,300	8	306	7	282	205	17	79,589	17	698,100
" South	1,303	1,181	4	132	1	0	25	18	29,937	19	261,150
Brookfield	1,636	2,055	14	481	6	130	123	19	41,982	18	445,900
Essex, North	3,743	4,176	19	779	9	643	195	21	69,489	22	605,000
" South	7,708	8,449	27	1,236	22	817	576	36	141,006	39	1,059,775
Franklin	3,174	3,315	20	661	9	270	237	31	61,821	31	373,050
Hampden	9,347	10,824	30	1,883	23	1,912	878	42	399,546	43	1,925,795
Hampshire	2,431	2,132	12	391	8	698	150	15	56,625	16	400,150
" East	1,458	1,958	10	386	5	158	49	16	30,660	16	304,700
Mendon	1,459	2,071	7	307	3	210	25	11	37,908	12	297,779
Middlesex, South	3,435	3,541	13	495	8	422	78	19	55,627	20	622,625
" Union	2,824	4,106	17	645	13	564	111	25	82,556	25	634,150
Norfolk	8,690	9,751	25	1,292	22	840	547	36	167,041	35	966,125
Old Colony	2,723	2,546	8	340	3	635	65	16	60,930	17	538,800
Pilgrim	1,201	1,214	8	203	3	105	35	14	35,434	14	189,700
Suffolk, North	5,672	8,308	18	1,117	20	1,230	566	23	148,634	23	1,081,300
" South	8,648	11,585	22	1,884	20	2,190	835	28	185,064	28	1,350,412
" West	7,926	9,104	20	1,640	21	2,615	506	26	283,177	26	4,428,596
Taunton	3,142	4,347	13	610	11	518	171	22	87,810	25	1,027,600
Woburn	6,592	7,994	18	1,267	16	1,307	228	24	147,618	26	1,170,100
Worcester, Central	6,726	8,544	27	1,371	17	758	335	30	186,572	33	1,796,562
" North	1,765	2,144	13	373	4	64	58	19	35,913	19	277,400
" South	1,912	2,653	13	445	6	275	54	15	49,328	16	369,200
Unassociated	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	777	0	0
Totals	102,571	121,671	388	19,168	274	17,454	6,397	566	$2,637,216	583	$21,989,819
Last Year	106,480	120,618	399	19,034	281	17,233	5,310	568	2,151,483	596	21,214,161
*Increase. †Decrease	†3,909	*1,053	†11	*134	†7	*221	*1,087	†2	*475,733	†13	*775,658

Digitized by Google

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS							SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Ordained without Installation	Deaths					
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died		Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1921	3	1	2,867	—	6	17	8	6	5	1	5	16	1,053	—	$723,816	—
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	$115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	—	260,036
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1,660	256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2*	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unknown	—
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	—

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

Digitized by Google

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1887 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1921	168	291	67	80	606	172	291	3	393	859	48,126	94,947	143,133	21,303	5,525	4,598	10123	2,142	3,196	1,918	7,256	1,980	3,251	121,671	19,168	$1409698
1920	188	329	25	62	604	174	284	2	336	796	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	120,618	19,034	685,882
1919	185	297	48	74	604	187	298	3	350	838	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,141	1,526	6,102	1 79	2,851	120,721	19,596	801,136
1918	207	279	44	77	607	209	264	3	354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	130,670	22,855	1,061,172
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3	325	821	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,128	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971	128,297	25,146	741,486
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3	404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,841	1,754	6,666	2,526	3,191	129,957	26,795	484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821

In the above table, the columns of " Additions," " Removals," " Baptisms," and " Benevolent Contributions " cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members,* and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches " Vacant " includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted " supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see " Minutes " of 1900.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organised June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central, Lowell,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Eliot-Union,
Lowell, All Saints,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, *statistical secretary*.
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organised October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Hyannis,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Harwichport, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organised December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.)

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *secretary*.
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organised August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, South,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

Digitized by Google

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organised June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" Gilbertville,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
" Union,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organised April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, West,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, Bradford,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" Ward Hill
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organised May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" Lanesville,
" Magnolia,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, Centre,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" Pigeon Cove,
" *Swed.*, P. Cove,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Cromble St.,
Saugus, First,
" Cliftondale,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Topsfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organised October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East, Shelb. Falls,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, South,
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second

Digitized by Google

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, West,
Heath,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,
Montague, First,
" Millers Falls,
Montague, Turners Falls,
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish*,
Shelburne, First,
" Falls,
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

REV. CHARLES L. STEVENS, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organised December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, Falls,
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, Centre,
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" { Second,
{ Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, Centre,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, Thorndike,
" Second,
" Three Rivers,
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" Indian Or'd,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish*,
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " Mittineague,
Wilbraham,
" North.

REV. SAMUEL ROSE, Chicopee, *scribe*.
J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organised in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" West,
Easthampton,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" Florence,
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" Haydenville,
Worthington.

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organised December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" South,
" North,
" College,
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, North,
Leverett,
Pelham, First, Amherst,
" Pack'dville, Enfield
Prescott,
South Hadley.

REV. ARTHUR H. HOPE, Hadley, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON. — Organised April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, West,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" East,
Wrentham.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organised August 20, 1828

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,
" Saxonville,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" South,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" Southville.
Sudbury, South,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organised May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" South,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, West Acton,
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" West,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. William Ganley, West Groton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organised June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" North,
Braintree, First,
" South,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, Ca'p'lo,
" Porter,
" Waldo, Montello,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Second,
" Beechwood,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, South,
" *Swedish*, North,
Hingham, Center,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" East,
Quincy, Bethany,
" Point,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
West Bridgewater,
Weymouth, First, Heights, East,
" Old South-Union
" & Braintree, E. B.,
" Pilgrim, North,
" East,
Whitman.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Holbrook, *scribe*.

Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Wakefield, *statistical scribe*.

Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

Digitized by Google

16. OLD COLONY. — Organised September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
Rochester, North, Marion,
" East, W. Wareham,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

WALTER P. BAILEY, South Dartmouth, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organised April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, Centre,
" Second,
Hanson, South,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" Hills,
Plymouth, Manomet,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, North,
Plympton,
Scituate, Centre.

REV. HAIG ADADOURIAN, Manomet, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organised May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" Heights,
Boston, First, Charlestown,
" Maverick, East,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, East,
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, Malden,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, Beachmont,
Somerville, First,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
" West,
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.
" Point Shirley.

REV. ISRAEL AINSWORTH, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

ARTHUR C. STONE, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organised May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,
" Phillips, S. B.,
" Village, Dorch.,
" Eliot, Roxbury,
" West Roxbury,
" Central, J. Plain,
" Trinity, Neponset,
" Hyde Park,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,
Boston, Highland, Roxbury,
" Im.-Walnut Av., Rox.,
" Boylston, J. Plain,
" Clarendon, Hyde Park,
" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,
" Harvard, Grove Hall,
" Central, Dorch.,
" Roslindale,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, Dorch.,
Canton,
Dedham,
" Riverdale,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Wollaston,
" Atlantic,
" Union,
" Squantum,
Westwood, Islington.

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. JAMES, DORCHESTER, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" Brighton,
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish*,
" Allston,
" Faneuil, Brighton,
" *French*,
" *Cilician Armenian*,
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, Center,
" Second, West,
Newton, Eliot,
" Auburndale,
" North,
" Newtonville,
" Highlands,
" Waban,
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish*,
Watertown,
Wellesley, Hills.

Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *statistical secretary*.
Lawrence H. Merchant, 132 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" South,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French*,
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, Assonet,
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Mansfield,
Middleboro, North,
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " At. Falls,
Norton,
Raynham, Center,
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" East,
" Union.

Rev. Zenas Crowell, East Taunton, *scribe*.
M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, Woburn,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish*,
Medford, Mystic,
" West,
" Union,
" Hillside,
Melrose, First,
" Highlands,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
" Montvale.

Rev. Ambrose C. De Lapp, Woburn, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*,
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

Digitized by Google

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, *Swedish*, 2d,
" Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.
Rev. Ray E. Butterfield, Worcester, *statistical secretary*.
Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organised November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, Orange,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. George W. French, Templeton, *scribe*.
Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organised June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organised by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organised by union, October 16, 1866.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.

ESSEX NORTH, organised September 6, 1761.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

FRANKLIN, organised September 20, 1803.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

MENDON, organised November 8, 1751.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organised June 7, 1830.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe*.

MIDDLESEX UNION, organised January, 1827.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe*.

NORFOLK, organised May 11, 1811.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

SALEM, organised by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM October 15, 1840).
STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

SUFFOLK NORTH, organised July 2, 1822.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, *scribe*.

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organised November 4, 1823.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.

WORCESTER SOUTH, organised in 1818.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.
*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	*Manchester, N. H.*	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	*Randolph Center, Vt.*	P.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'17, April 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	*Pekin, China.*	P.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Wallingford, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*North Dorset, Vt.*	W. C.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	*Cincinnati, O.*	P.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Lawrence.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Chester.	P.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
Frederick D. Hayward,	'09, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 26.	Methuen.	W. C.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Assonet.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08, June 11.	'21, April 26.	North Chelmsford.	P.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'19, Oct. 28.	Andover.	P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	Lowell.	Rec. P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.,	'17, May 28.	'21, April 26.	Lowell.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	Lawrence.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. *Em.*
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. *Em.*
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

Digitized by Google

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Monterey.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Millis.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	*Rochester, N. H.*	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	*Hampton, N. H.*	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Worthington.	P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
George R. MacDonald,			Centerville.	
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Harwichport, *scribe*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	*Canaan, N. Y.*	P.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'21, May 3.	West Pittsfield.	P.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	*Hampton, Va.*	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean *Ews.*
Frederick W. Herman,	'97,	'18, Nov. 12.	Lanesboro.	P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	*Stratford, Conn.*	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	*Guilthall, Vt.*	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
Howard G. Parsons,	'10, June 5.	'20, Oct. 26.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Clarence H. Perry,	'09, Jan. 14.	'19, Nov. 6.	*Pasadena, Cal.*	W. C.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
R. Barclay Simmons,	'15, Jan. 26.	'21, May 3.	Middlefield.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Lloyd J. B. Taber,	'16, Nov. 14.	'16, Nov. 14.	*Denver, Col.*	D. R. E.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.	Windsor.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Oberlin, O.*	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Sheffield.	P.
Charlotte Brown,	'20, Oct. 5.		New Boston	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	*New Jersey.*	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.		Tyringham.	P.
Vere V. Loper,	'19, June 5.		*Great Falls, Mont.*	P.
James Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, an. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
Benson N. Wyman,	'91, Oct. 20.		Lenox.	P.

Licentiate. — Frank Crook, South Egremont.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe*.

Digitized by Google

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'19, May 16.	Spencer.	P. C.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	*Detroit, Mich.*	W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	*Barrington, R. I.*	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	*Franklin, Vt.*	P.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Wenham.	P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.	'16, Oct. 9.	Phillipston.	P.
Edward C. Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'19, Nov. 3.	West Brookfield.	P. C.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.	'12, April 9.	Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	*Greene Farms, Conn.*	P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.	P.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	Dorchester.	W. C.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	*Demorest, Ga.*	Tea.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20, Oct. 14.	New Braintree.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Brooks, Me.*	P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Waterbury, Conn.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Stephen S. Wood,	'14, Aug. 27.	'20, Oct. 14.	Oakham.	P.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

Charles B. Atwood,	'76, Sept. 28.	'21, April 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Hubert E. Beckwith,	'20, May 26.	'20, Sept. 15.	Groveland.	Rec. P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.	W. C.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P.
Fenton E. Frasee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'12, May 11.	Petersham.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Edward P. Holton,	'91, May 25.	'20, May 12.	*Madura, India.*	F. M.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Legge,	'14, June 7.	'21, Mar. 1.	Merrimac.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Lyon,	'20, Dec. 29.	'21, April 26.	West Newbury.	P.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
William W. Patton,	'14, Oct. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	*West Bath, Me.*	W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'18, Jan. 22.	*Jeffersonville, Vt.*	P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98,	'18, Oct. 30.	Malden.	P.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'20, Jan. 29.	Great Barrington.	P.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	P.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Brighton.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Forres, Scotland.*	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'19, Oct. 14.	Lynnfield Center.	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	*Plymouth, N. H.*	P.

Digitized by Google

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
David Jack,	'04,	'19, May 14.	*Simsbury, Conn.*	P.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
William E. Jones,	'13, June 10.	'20, Oct. 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'19, Oct. 14.	Lynn.	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	*Indianapolis, Ind.*	Sec.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Wrentham.	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Topsfield.	P. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Kingston, N. H.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	*Proctor, Vt.*	P.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	West Lynn.	P. C.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Topsfield, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Winslow, Ariz.*	Tea.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynanskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	*Meriden, Conn.*	W. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'20, Oct. 20.	Bardwells Ferry	P.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'20, Oct. 20.	Buckland.	P.
Harvey M. Eastman,	'07, April 17.	'17, April 25.	*Slatersville, R. I.*	P.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'20, Oct. 20.	Ashfield.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	*Milton, N. H.*	P.
John L. Holden,	'10, Aug. 9.	'18, Oct. 2.	*Ticonderoga, N. Y.*	W. C.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'17, April 25.	Woburn.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	*Montclair, N. J.*	P.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'17, April 25.	Southboro.	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Whately.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, S. D.*	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'20, May 5,	Turners Falls.	P.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Edward C. Sargent,	'04, Aug. 9.	'19, Oct. 8,	Deerfield.	P.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	*Troy, N. H.*	P.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'20, Oct. 20.	South Deerfield.	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	*South Britain, Conn.*	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19,	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	*Mineola, N. Y.*	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organised February 13, 1894.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'19, May 7.	North Wilbraham.	P.
T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, April 13.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'20, May 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued*

Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	*New York City.*	Sec.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	*New Orleans, La.*	Pres.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Indian Orchard.	W. C.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'21, Feb. 26.	Huntington.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Thorndike.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Orville T. Fletcher,	'96, May 10.	'20, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Newburyport.	P.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Charleston, S. C.*	W. C.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	*Deer Isle, Me.*	P.
H. Arthur Kernen,	'04, May 4,	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	*New York City.*	Fin. Sec.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Herbert R. Livingston.	'04, May 3.	'20, Nov. 3.	Mittineague.	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	*Readfield, Me.*	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	*Fort Adams, R. I.*	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'18, May 8.	Westboro.	P. C.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
Willis L. Siser,	'18, Nov. 13.	'20, Dec. 25.	Haverhill.	P.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION, Organised before 1735.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Baldwin,	'10,	'19, Nov. 25.	*La Grange, Ga.*	P.
John W. Ballantine,	'79, Mar. 18.	'20, Nov. 30.	*Stafford Springs, Conn.*	P.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'20, Nov. 30.	Easthampton.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.

Digitized by Google

10. Hampshire Association — *Continued.*

George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P. *Em.*
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	*Ann Arbor, Mich.*	Pres.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'20, Nov. 30.	Northampton.	W. C.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Richard H. Clapp,	'04, Sept. 27.	'20, Feb. 24.	Northampton.	P. C.
Elisha P. Cutler,	'16, Oct. 18.	'18, May 28.	*East Corinth, Vt.*	P.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	*Orangeburg, S. C.*	Prof.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	Hadley.	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 1[illegible]	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Northboro.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	*Epping, N. H.*	P.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
Sylvester P. Robinson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15, Feb. 23.	Haverhill.	P.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City.*	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	*Adams, So. Africa.*	F. M.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe.*

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17, May 7.	'17, May 7.	Hadley.	W. C.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	W. C.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Westhampton.	P.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	South Amherst.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Darien, Conn.	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	Prof.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	*Hooksett, N. H.*	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	*Santurce, P. R.*	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

Note. All the above, except name starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	*Jaffna, Ceylon.*	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	Gilbertville.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Arcade, N. Y.*	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Stow.	P.

Digitized by Google

12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	*Lancaster, N. H.*	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*Ione, Ore.*	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14,	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07, Jan. 9.	'19, Oct. 1.	Medfield.	P.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	Rec. P.
Inman L. Willcox,	'89, Oct. 18,	'20, Mar. 7.	Franklin.	P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Hampton, Va.	Tea.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Framingham.	W. C.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H. M. S.	
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	*Rindge, N. H.*	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	*New York City.*	W. C.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'19, Nov. 5.	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Portland, Me.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	P. C.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	W. C.
Wallace Nutting,	'89, Nov. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	W. C.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Blandford.	P.
William F. Slade,	'99, June 29.	'17, April 17.	*Manhattan, Kan.*	W. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Needham.	R. P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe.*

14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16, April 28.	'20, April 21.	Maynard.	P.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. *Em.*
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'20, April 21.	Westford.	P.
Charles N. Burrows,	'20, June 1.	'21, April 20.	Boxboro.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'20, June 1.	Pepperell.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
Arthur W. Dycer,	'11, June 18.	'21, April 20.	Harvard.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Waltham.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'18, April 17.	West Groton.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	Ed.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Shirley.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct 24.	Lancaster.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	*Brunswick, Me.*	W.C.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.
Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	*New Britain, Conn.*	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.

Digitized by Google

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches — *Continued.*

Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	*Strafford, Vt.*	P.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	W.C.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Pasadena, Cal.*	P. *Em.*
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Leominster.	W. C.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.

Rev. William Ganley, West Groton, *scribe.*

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'20, May 4.	North Weymouth.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth, Y.M.C.A.	
Simeon E. Cosad,	'19, Sept. 23.	'19, Sept. 30.	East Bridgewater.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Brockton.	P.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Wakefield.	Sec.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holden.	Sup.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	*Hartford, Vt.*	P.
A. J. Freedlund,	'99, Nov. 12.	'21, May 3.	North Easton.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph L. Hovle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	P.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
George H. Huntington,	'07, May 31.	'19, Sept. 30.	*Constantinople.*	Prof.
Harry E. Hurd,	'14, April 19.	'19, May 6.	Quincy.	P.
Martin C. Jennings,	'06,	'19, Sept. 30.	Brockton.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'10, April 3.	'20, May 4.	East Braintree.	P. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*Norwich, Conn.*	P.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'20, May 4.	Sharon.	P. C.
Charles C. MacDonald,	'13, Oct. 8.	'17, Sept. 25.	Medford.	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19, May 6.	Stoughton.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	East Braintree.	W. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Karl F. Ohlson,	'88, Dec. 6.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'21, May 3.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	East Orange.	P.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	P.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'20, May 4.	South Easton.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	Quincy.	Rec. P.
Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10, May 16.	'20, May 4.	Campello.	P. C.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Edward J. Yeager,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	W. C.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Holbrook, *scribe.*

16. Old Colony Association of Churches.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.		P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Monticello, Ia.*	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'21, May 3.	Fairhaven.	P.

Digitized by Google

16. Old Colony Association of Churches — *Continued.*

Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Rochester.	W. C.
Charles H. Cook,		'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groesinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	*New Orleans, La.*	Tea.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'18, May 7.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	P.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Dudley.	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'20, May 4.	Nantucket.	P.
Lawrence D. Somers,			Marion.	P.
John W. Starie,		'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas.*	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Alfred E. B. Ward,		'20, May 4.	Westport.	W. C.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	South Dartmouth.	P.
Richard G. Woodbridge,	'81, April 13.	'20, May 4.	Middleboro.	W. C.

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 6, 1919, for three years.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe.*

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'21, May 3.	Plymouth.	P.
Frank Fasano,	'20, Aug. 12.	'20, Sept. 29.	North Plymouth.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.		W. C.
Andrew Forrest,	'93, Mar.	'18, Oct. 29.	*Wentworth, N. H.*	P.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	*Canterbury, Conn.*	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Boston.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.		Manomet.	W. C.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Scituate.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Gallup, N. M.*	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	*New York City.*	P.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	*Brunswick, Me.*	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bennington, Vt.*	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. *Em.*
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Norman B. Cowley,	'19, June 18.	'21, April 13.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Springfield.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	*Bristol, R. I.*	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.
Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS — *Continued.*

David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	*Buffalo, N. Y.*	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	Sup.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	*Wethersfield, Conn.*	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'18, Oct. 30.	Stoneham.	P.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
Hugh MacCallum,	'97, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
George L. Parker,	'00 June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Newton Centre.	P.
Don Ivan Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Arlington.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'20, Oct. 13.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Thomas Street,	'13,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	W. C.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	*Shanghai, China.*	Sec.
Charles F. Thwing	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
Roscoe W. Vining,		'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	*New York City.*	W. C.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	W. C.

LAY PREACHERS. — Licensed for one year from April 14, 1920, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organised January 27, 1829.

Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, May 8.	Randolph.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April,	'19, May 14.	Marlboro.	P.
Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	P.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale. Y. P. S. C. E.	
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	Tea.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Dorchester.	P. C.
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'21, Jan 26.	Canton.	P.
Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14, Sept. 18.	'20, Mar. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allison R. Heaps,	'07,	'18, May 8.	Norwood.	P.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Roslindale.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	*Acworth, N. H.*	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Brockton.	Sec'y.
Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 23.	'18, Sept. 25.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.

Digitized by Google

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organised January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Sec.
Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	*Wonalancet, N. H.*	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Arsene B. Schmavonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Cazenovia, N. Y.*	P.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan. 10.	'18, May 8.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
John A. Waterworth,	'74,	'21, Jan. 26.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Centre.	W. C.
Charles H. Williams,	'99, Oct. 19.	'20, Sept. 15.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'21, Jan. 26.	Dorchester.	P.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

APPROVED AS CHRISTIAN WORKERS. — Harold G. Jones, Roslindale; Gordon C. Shedd, South Boston.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Warren P. Landers, Brockton, *secretary.*

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organised January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
S. Whitman Anthony,	'05, July 5.	'20, Nov. 10.	Brighton.	P. C.
Francesco Argento,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Frits W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	Asst. P.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Centre.	A.B.C.F.M.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	A.B.C.F.M.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	*New York City.*	Tea.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverley.	P.
George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	*Hudson, N. H.*	W. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst.	Prof.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gates,	'04, June 3.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Ware.	P.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Bhaskar P. Hivale,	'20, June 15.	'20, Nov. 10.	*Bombay, India.*	F.M.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	P.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	*Providence, R. I.*	Sec'y.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
McIlyar H. Lichliter,	'02, Oct. 12.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	P. C.
William A. Marsolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, May 8.	Boston.	P.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	New York City.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey.*	F. M.

Digitized by Google

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24,	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Adams.	P.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Greenwich.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Roslindale.	P.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	*Northfield, Minn.*	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Boston.	Supt.

RETIRED LIST. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebeneser Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.

LICENTIATES. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1921, for three years; David Crockett, licensed Nov. 9, 1920, for two years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe.*

21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	W. C.
Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91, Dec. 15.	'19, May 28.	Fall River.	P.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	*Goffstown, N. H.*	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'19, May 28.	Malden.	P.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'19, May 28.	Barre.	P.
Stanley Ross Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'16, Oct. 25.	Wellesley.	P.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	Taunton.	W. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	Miss.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95,	'14, May 27.	*Henniker, N. H.*	P.
John E. LeBosquet,	'01, Dec. 1.	'20, Oct. 27.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	*Bradford, Vt.*	P.
John E. MacMartin,	'17, Sept. 24.	'20, Oct. 27.	Mansfield.	P.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Little Compton, R. I.*	P.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'17, Oct. 31.	Dighton.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	Berkley.	P.

Rev. Zenas Crowell, East Taunton, *scribe.*

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organised September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'21, Jan. 18.	Melrose.	P. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Dedham.	P.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.

Digitized by Google

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organised September, 1833 — *Continued.*

Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles H. Davis,	'01, Sept. 18.	'17, Nov. 13.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	P.
Ambrose C. De Lapp,	'13, Oct. 5.	'19, Oct. 28.	Woburn.	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Norman, Okla.*	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Nashua, N. H.*	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Edgartown.	W. C.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'18, Feb. 19.	Hopkinton.	P.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale. Y. M. C. A.	
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. *Em.*
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	W. C.
Frederick W. Walsh,	'09, June 22.	'19, Jan. 14.	North Reading.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George I. Adams,	'95, Dec. 28.	'21, May 24.	Boylston.	W. C.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P. *Em.*
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	*Bridgeport, Conn.*	Sec.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	*Whiting, Vt.*	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Boston.	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'20, Oct. 19.	Worcester.	Sec.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Rutland.	P. *Em.*
Alfred S. Durston,	'83, Oct. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Berlin.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'19, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	*Newcastle, N. H.*	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Portland, Ore.*	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	Lexington.	W. C.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	*Ardmore, Penn.*	W. C.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Worcester.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'19, May 13.	Amherst.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	*North Bridgton, Me.*	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'18, May 14.	Leicester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	*Fowler, Cal.*	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	*Syracuse, N.Y.*	W. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'19, May 13.	Taunton.	P.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'84, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.

Digitized by Google

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Vienna, Va.*	W. C.
Stanley C. Sherman,	'15, Aug. 24.	'20, May 10.	Rutland.	P.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	Princeton.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	*Rodman, N. Y.*	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P.
Charles J. Wood,	'20, Nov. 9.	'20, Nov. 9.	Housatonic.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Association of Ministers, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Athol.	P.
George W. French,	'07, Dec. 31.	'20, April 5.	Templeton.	P.
Charles S. Jones,	Licentiate.	'17, Jan. 15.	*Biddeford, Me.*	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Shelton, Conn.*	P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'21, Jan. 24.	Gardner.	P. C.
Alexander Muhonen,	'14, Nov. 4.	'18, Jan. 28.	Gardner.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'20, Jan. 26.	Winchendon.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Leominster.	W. C.
Edmund L. Smiley,	'07, April 14.	'20, April 5.	Baldwinville.	Rev. P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'17, Jan. 19.	*Alstead, N. H.*	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Ashburnham, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association of Churches.

Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
William W. Evans,	'16, June 21.	'19, Dec. 16.	Northbridge Center.	P.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'18, April 25.	Grafton.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan.*	A.B.C.F.M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'17, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Sec'y.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	W. C.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1920–1921

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o.i.*"

Herbert E. Beckwith, *o.*, Newton, May 27, 1920.
Herbert E. Beckwith, *r.*, Groveland, Sept. 16, 1920.
Charlotte Brown, *o.*, New Boston, Oct. 5, 1920.
Alvin P. Cummins, *o.*, Wendell Ave. ch., Brockton, Jan. 28, 1921.
Frank Fasano, *o.*, Italian ch., North Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1920.
Lawrence R. Howard, *i.*, North ch., Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1920.
Karnack A. Landanian, *o.*, Seekonk, Mar. 15, 1921.
John J. Lockett, *r.*, Southboro, Mar. 2, 1921.
Everett S. Lyon, *o.*, Lowell, Dec. 29, 1920.
George R. Macdonald, *i.*, Centerville, Jan. 5, 1921.
Selden E. MacGechon, *r.*, Northboro, May 11, 1921.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., *i.*, All Souls ch., Lowell, Jan. 31, 1921.
Claude A. McKay, *i.*, Gardner, Nov. 10, 1920.
Elliot L. Moses, *i.*, Westboro, Jan. 4, 1921.
Asa M. Parker, *i.*, Central Sq. ch., Bridgewater, Jan. 18, 1921.
Don I. Patch, *i.*, Arlington, Nov. 17, 1920.
Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.*, Dalton, Sept. 14, 1920.
William B. Tuthill, *i.*, Eliot-Union ch., Lowell, May 12, 1921.
Charles J. Wood, *o.*, Piedmont ch., Worcester, Nov. 14, 1920.

DISMISSIONS

Henry S. Bradley, Piedmont ch., Worcester, Nov. 9, 1920.
Claude A. Butterfield, South ch., Springfield, Mar. 11, 1921.
Newton M. Hall, North ch., Springfield, Mar. 15, 1921.
William W. Jordan, Clinton, Mar. 14, 1921.
Halah H. Loud, Wilmington, July 19, 1920.
Claude A. McKay, First ch., Brockton, Oct. 8, 1920.
Jason Noble Pierce, Second ch., Dorchester, July 12, 1920.
Walter E. Ricks, Hope ch., Amherst, Aug. 23, 1920.
George T. Smart, Newton Highlands, Mar. 2, 1921.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS

Hamilton S. Conant, *lic.*, Boston, Mar. 20, 1921.
Charles H. Dutton, *w. c.*, Lincoln Ridge, Ky., June 11, 1920.
Horace Dutton, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Aug. 4, 1920.
Tyler E. Gale, *w. c.*, South Braintree, May 5, 1921.
Burton S. Gilman, *w. c.*, Gardner, Oct. 20, 1920.
R. Albert Goodwin, *p.*, Hardwick, Nov. 23, 1920.
Frederick A. Holden, *w. c.*, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1920.
John V. Hilton, *w. c.*, Boulder, Colo., 1920.
Francis H. Johnson, *w. c.*, Andover, Oct. 27, 1920.
Robert R. Kendall, *p.*, Dover, Mar. 22, 1921.
George E. Martin, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Nov. 15, 1920.
Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*, Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 22, 1921.
John Winthrop Platner, *tea.*, Cambridge, Mar. 19, 1921.
John R. Richards, *rec. p.*, Haverhill, July 21, 1920.
Thomas Simms, *p.*, Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1920.
William H. Teal, *w. c.*, Allston, Feb. 15, 1921.
John W. Threlfall, *p.*, Portland, Ore., Jan. 15, 1921.
J. Christopher Williams, *p.*, Dennis, Sept. 25, 1920.
Charles F. Wood, *p.*, Chesterfield, April 29, 1921.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does not mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
*Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18,	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey,	20,	48
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	55
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, George I., Boylston,		59
Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro,	18,	56
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		58
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	55
Alcock, James, *Hamilton, Mo.*		54
Alger, Frank G., *Manchester, N. H.*		47
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	57
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*,		54
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	24,	51
Alvord, James C., *Emory, Va.*,	2,	53
Ames, William P., *Monticello, Ia.*		54
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,		56
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		58
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26,	55
*Anderson, Gustaf L., Lynn,	16,	
*Anderson, J. A., Orange,	22,	
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		58
Anderson, Milledge T., North Wilbraham,	16,	50
Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow,	16,	50
Anderson, William S., Montague,		50
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	4,	57
Archibald, Andrew W., *New Haven, Conn.*		54
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,		57
Armstrong, Robert G., Spencer,	26,	49
Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		55
Atherton, David F., *Portland, Me.*,		54
Atiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	18,	53
Atwood, Charles B., Georgetown,		49
Austin, Leon H., *Seeley, Cal.*,		56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	56

	Statistics	
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,		49
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		59
Bachelder, Everett E., Rockland,	24,	54
*Bagdasarian, Mardiros, Revere,	6,	
*Bagedikian, Aram T., Brighton,	6,	
Bailey, Arthur W., South Hadley,	14,	50
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,		51
Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	22,	
Baker, Frank H., Millis,	18,	45
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	48
Baldwin, Charles H., *La Grange, Ga.*,		51
Baldwin, Frits W., Jr., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*		57
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		51
Ballantine, John W., *Stafford Springs, Conn.*,	12,	51
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		51
*Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph,	24,	
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	47
Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20,	60
Barker, Herbert A., *Randolph Center, Vt.*,		47
Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2,	53
Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*,		49
Bartlett, Ernest C., *Orange City, Fla.*		47
Bartlett, Hollis M., *Jeffersonville, Vt.*,		49
Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*,		48
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		57
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	58
*Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	4,	
Beale, Arthur S., Lowell,	16,	47
Beale, William T., East Dedham,	10,	56
Bean, Abram L., *Barrington, R. I.*,		49
Beckwith, Herbert E., Groveland,	12,	49
Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	32,	59
*Beebe, Harris C., Greenfield,	12,	
Beers, Robert W., *Pekin, China*,		47
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		57

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		52
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	12,	58
Berle, Adolf A., *New York City*,		57
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		56
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*,		52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	57
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	47
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22,	51
Bitler, Thomas B., North Weymouth,	30,	54
Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.*,		59
*Bjornborn, C. A., Lowell,	16,	
*Blackmer, Edmund F., Wendell,	30,	
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*,		47
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Winslow, Ariz.*,		50
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,		53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	58
Bliss, Leon D., Sheffield,	26,	48
Blomfield, Stanley F., Easthampton,	10,	51
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Booth, Vincent Ravi, *Bennington, Vt.*,		55
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8,	52
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,		55
Bowden, Henry M., *New York City*,		51
Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham,	30,	54
Boynton, Edward C., Worcester,	32,	59
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,	49
Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*,		47
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,		53
Bray, Henry E., Framingham,		53
Breck, Charles A., *Rochester, N. H.*,		48
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26,	49
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,		55
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	26,	51
Briggs, Howard A. M., *New Orleans, La.*,		51
Briggs, Mary B. M., Indian Orchard,		51
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville,		50
Brotherston, Bruce W., *Franklin, Vt.*,		49
Brown, Charlotte, New Boston,	24,	48
Brown, Frederic K., *Bridgeport, Conn.*,		59
Brown, George E., *Hudson, N. H.*,		57
Brown, Samuel A., Boston,		56
Brownsey, Overt L., Westford,	30,	53
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		52
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*,		50
Bunker, Fred R., *Wilton, Conn.*,		52
Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville,		52
Burgess, W. Sydney, *Meriden, Conn.*,		50
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,		52
Burnham, David E., Essex,		49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,		51
Burrill, George H., *East Orange, N. J.*,	10,	52
Burrows, Charles N., West Acton,	6,	53
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	16,	49
Burton, Marion L., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*,		52
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth,	24,	55
Bushee, George A., Cambridge,		56
Bushnell, Samuel C., *New Haven, Conn.*,	2,	
Butler, George M., Dedham,	8,	58
Butterfield, Claude A., Fairhaven,	10,	51
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester,	32,	59
Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester,		60
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4,	56
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8,	55
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32,	58
Cameron, Alex. J., Malden,	18,	49
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	30,	57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22,	49
*Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott,		
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24,	49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury Crossing,	6,	56
Canada, Prentice A., West Pittsfield,		48
Cary, George E., Bradford,	14,	49
Cate, George H., West Newton,		57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
Chalmers, James, Framingham,		53
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,		53
Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton,		52
Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	14,	51
Chase, Bernard L., *Whiting, Vt.*,		59
Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington,	12,	49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4,	56
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32,	58
Childs, Irving H., Huntington,	14,	50
Childs, James H., Heath,	14,	
Childs, Truman D., Rochester,		55
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*,		58
Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22,	52
Chute, Edward L., Paxton,	22,	59
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,		52
Clapp, Raymond G., *Cincinnati, O.*,		47
Clapp, Richard H., Northampton,	22,	52
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,		54
Clark, Francis E., Boston,		56
Clark, George W., *Hampton, N. H.*,		48
Cobb, William H., Newton Center,		57
Coffin, George H., Jr., Bardwells,	26,	50
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,		58
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16,	59
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22,	60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4,	57
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*,		49
Cook, Charles H., New Bedford,		55
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,		48
Cooper, Francis L., Lawrence,	16,	47
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,		55
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,		53
Cowley, Norman B., Cambridge,		55
Cozad, Simeon E., East Bridgewater,	10,	54
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22,	58
Craig, T. Currier, Wenham,	30,	49
Crane, Frank, *New York City*,		59
Crane, William M., Richmond,	24,	48
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Aintab, Turkey*,		59
Crawford, Sidney, *New York City*,		53
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14,	49
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26,	51
Crooks, Charles M., Montello,	6,	54
Crosby, Bernis S., Buckland,	8,	50
Crosby, John F., *Arcade, N. Y.*,		52
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18,	52
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12,	53
*Crowdis, Edwin G., Southampton,	26,	
Crowell, Preston R., Stow,		52
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28,	58
Cullens, Archibald, Groveland,		40
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18,	55
Cummings, George H., Thorndike,	22,	51
Cummings, Stanley, *St. Albans, Vt.*		48
Cummins, Alvin P., Brockton,	6,	54
Curtis, John S., *Somers, Conn.*,		51
Curtis, Walter W.,		48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20,	57
Cutler, Elisha P., *East Corinth, Vt.*,		52
Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester,		59
Cutler, Temple, Brighton,		49
Cutter, Marshall M., Cambridge,		59
Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester,	4,	

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Dahlin, Edwin G., Springfield,	28,	55
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4,	47
*Davie, Charles N., Raynham,	24,	
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,		55
Davis, Charles H., *Los Angeles, Cal.*,		59
Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	56
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28,	51
DeLapp, Ambrose C., Woburn,	32,	59
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10,	60
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		48
Devitt, Theophilus S., Fall River,	10,	58
Dickerman, Josiah P., *Goffstown, N. H.*,		58
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6,	49
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	32,	47
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18,	59
Dodge, George S., Rutland,		59
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		55
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22,	53
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20,	59
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,		56
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	53
Dunn, Charles E., Everett,	10,	58
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*,		47
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		56
Durston, Alfred S., Berlin,	4,	59
Dutton, John G., Agawam,	2,	51
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Norman, Okla.*,		59
Dycer, Arthur W., Harvard,	14,	53
Dyer, Almon J., Wakefield,		54
Eames, Charles O., Ashburnham,	2,	60
Eastman, Harvey M., *Slatersville, R. I.*,		50
Eaton, Walter S., Reading,		49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		57
*Edwards, Otto E., Worcester,	32,	
Elder, Hugh, *Forres, Scotland*,		49
Ellms, Louis, Cohasset,		54
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,		58
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,		58
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		53
English, William F., Jr., *Chicago, Ill.*,		47
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28,	57
Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18,	47
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	51
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		55
Evans, Edward, Holden,	14,	54
Evans, Lester E., Barre,	4,	58
Evans, William W., Northbridge Center,	22	60
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	60
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,	32,	59
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		55
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,	4,	57
Fasano, Frank, No. Plymouth,	24,	55
Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*,		53
Feast, Harold C., *New York City*,		53
*Feener, C. L., South Braintree,	6,	
Ferrin, Allan C., Chester,	8,	47
Findlay, John L., Worcester,	32,	59
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	48
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,		60
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley,	30,	58
Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,		57
Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield,	26,	51
Flint, Irving A., Falmouth,	10,	
Fogg, Charles G., Dennis,	8,	

	Statistics	
Fooks, Stephen C.,		55
Forbes, Washington H., Waltham,		53
Ford, Edward T., *Hartford, Vt.*,		54
Forrest, Andrew, *Wentworth, N. H.*,		55
Foster, Elliott O., Athol,	2,	60
France, William, Phillipston,	22,	49
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	50
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26,	55
Frazee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,		49
Freedlund, A. J., North Easton,	10,	54
French, George W., Templeton,	28,	60
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*,		59
*Fridfelt, Joel, Worcester,	32,	
Frost, George B., Andover,		53
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	47
Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro.	20,	48
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		56
Ganley, William, West Groton,	12,	53
Garfield, E. Chandler, West Brookfield,	30,	49
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	57
Gates, Herbert W., Newton Center,		57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		55
Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6,	56
George, Francis D., Lynnfield Center,	16,	49
*George, Ralph W., Pigeon Cove,	24,	
Gifford, Addison F.,		58
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26,	51
Gillam, Ralph, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		47
Gilmore, Arthur H., *Plymouth, N. H.*,		40
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	16,	53
Gleason, Avery K., Ashfield,	2,	50
*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,	
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		55
Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28,	51
Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22,	49
Goodacre, James J., *Bristol, R. I.*,		55
Goodheart, Simon F., Shirley,	26,	53
Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,		53
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,		58
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	57
Gordon, George A., Winthrop,		53
Gordon, William C., Ware,	30,	57
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30,	51
Gould, J. Harold, Tyringham,		48
Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18,	55
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	50
Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill,	14,	49
Gregg, James B., Brookline,		57
Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*,		48
Grey, Robert N., Worcester,	30,	50
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,		48
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	54
Groesinger, Christian, Kingston,	16,	55
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B., Petersham,	22,	49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	57
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		55
Haarvig, John O., *Lancaster, N. H.*,		53
Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*,		55
Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8,	51
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	57
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,		48
Hall, George A., Brookline,		50
Hall, John C., *Ione, Ore.*,		53

Digitized by Google

Statistics

Hall, Newton M., Springfield, 51
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge, 56
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, 10, 52
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport, 20, 51
Hanscom, George L., *Newcastle, N. H.*, 59
Hardy, Owen E., *Milton, N. H.*, 50
Harju, Andrew A., *Portland, Ore.* 59
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, 8, 56
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, 53
Harris, Charles E., Norton, 59
Harris, George, *New York City*, 52
Harrison, Wilfred D., Dorchester, 6, 56
Haskins, Robert W., Reading, 18, 59
Hatch, David P., Lancaster, 16, 53
Hatch, George B., *Greene Farms, Conn.*, 49
Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop, 32, 55
Hawkes, Albert S., Lexington, 59
Hawkins, Chauncey J., *Seattle, Wash.*, 56
Hawley, John A., Amherst, 2, 52
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen 47
Heaps, Allison R., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 56
Herman, Frederick W., Lancsboro, 16, 48
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford, 55
Hess, Burton L., Assonet, 12, 47
Hewitt, George R., Enfield, 10, 52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley 53
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley, 12, 52
Hill, James I., Salem, 59
*Hilliard, Dow Lee, Erving, 10, 47
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge, 57
Hivale, Bhaskar P., *Bombay, India.*
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton, 8, 59
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden, 59
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, 52
Holden, John L., *Ticonderoga, N. Y.*, 50
Holden, Samuel, *Charleston, S. C.*, 51
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale, 6, 56
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield, 30, 51
*Holmes, Norman A., Springfield, 26,
Holton, C. Leonard, Sherborn, 26, 53
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, 20, 49
Holton, Edward P., *Madura, India*, 49
Holton, Horace F., Brockton, 6, 54
Hope, Arthur H., Hadley, 12, 52
House, Albert V., Danvers, 8, 50
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge, 8, 55
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro, 24, 58
Howe, George M., *Brunswick, Me.* 53
Howie, David, *Cleveland, O.*, 56
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury, 28, 54
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, 56
Hughes, Hugh P., *Portland, Me.* 53
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, 51
Humphrey, Robert, *Canterbury, Conn.*, 55
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown, 54
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague, 20, 50
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, 57
Huntington, George H., *Constantinople*, 54
Hurd, George B., Southbridge, 14, 49
Hurd, Harry E., Quincy, 24, 54
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord, 8, 53

Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading, 59

Jack, David, *Simsbury, Conn.*, 59
Jacobs, Richard C., 59
James, Owen, *New York City*, 58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*, 59
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, North Chelmsford, 8, 47
Jennings, Martin C., Brockton, 8, 54

Statistics

Jennings, William L., *Deer Isle, Me.*, 51
Johnson, Albion H., *Acworth, N. H.*, 56
Johnson, Ansel E., *Buffalo, N. Y.*, 56
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*, 50
*Johnson, Gustaf E., Woburn, 32,
Johnson, John A., Beverly, 4, 50
Johnson, John E. V., *Cleveland, O.*, 54
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon, 32, 60
Jones, Newton I., Worthington, 32, 48
Jones, William E., Beverly, 4, 50
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury, 6, 56
Jordan, William T., Holliston, 14, 53
Jordan, William W., *Ardmore, Penn.*, 59
Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree, 30, 54

Kambour, Gabriel B., Woburn, 8, 50
Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans, 56
Keedy, John L., No. Andover, 22, 47
Keith, Charles C., Beverly, 4,
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*, 50
Kelsey, William S., Allston, 6, 57
Keneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, 60
Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., *Wethersfield, Conn.*, 56
*Kent, Evarts, Grafton, 28,
Kenyon, Frederick T., *Henniker, N. H.*, 58
Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield, 30, 51
Kettle, Joseph B., *Rochester, N. Y.*, 55
Kilbon, John L., *New York City*, 51
Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham, 28, 56
Kimball, Harry W., *Providence, R. I.*, 57
King, Philip, Grafton, 12, 60
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, 32, 59
Knight, William A., Framingham Center, 12, 53
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester, 32, 59
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree, 54

Labaree, John C., West Medway, 48
Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, 55
Landers, Warren P., Brockton, 56
Lang, Stephen C., Somerville, 26, 56
Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill, 14, 49
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, 53
Leach, Adoniram J., Edgarton, 59
Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, 6, 57
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston, 6, 56
Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River, 10, 53
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, 52
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth, 54
Leete, William W., Newtonville, 57
Legge, Charles W., Merrimac, 18, 49
Lewis, Gomer R., Dudley, 10, 55
Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow, 10, 51
Lewis, Thomas J., *Norwich, Conn.*, 54
Lichliter, McIlyar H., Newtonville, 20, 57
Life, Robert H., Haydenville, 32, 52
Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop, 53
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, *Montclair, N. J.*, 50
Lindegren, Oscar, Everett, 10, 56
Lindh, Eric I., Quincy, 24, 54
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, 50
Livingstone, Herbert R., Mittineague, 30, 51
Lockett, John J., Southboro, 26, 50
Lockwood, John H., Springfield, 30, 51
*Loe, Ingr. John, Roxbury, 6,
Lohmann, Hermann, Whately, 30, 50
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*, 60
Lombard, Herbert E., Webster, 30, 60
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, 53
Loper, Vere V., *Great Falls, Mont.*, 48
*Lord, Amos J., Amherst, 22,

Digitized by Google

	Statistics	
Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton,	14,	59
Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen,		51
Love, George W., *Readfield, Me.*,		51
*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,	
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Boston,	4,	
Low, Warren F., Hudson,		53
Lowd, Harry S., Andover,	16,	47
Luce, T. Clair, *Stratford, Conn.*,		48
Lund, Nils W., Lynn,	16,	50
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		50
Luther, Clair F., Amherst,		59
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	26,	48
Lyman, Frederick B., *North Bridgton, Me.*,		59
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26,	54
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	47
Lyon, Everett S., West Newbury,	30,	49
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett,	10,	56
MacDonald, Charles C., Medford,	18,	54
MacDonald, George R., Centerville,	2,	48
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32,	59
*MacDougal, Arthur R., Saugus,	26,	
MacGeehon, Selden, Northboro,	22,	52
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Lynnfield,	18,	
MacLeod, Alexander B., Leicester,	16,	59
MacMartin, John E., Mansfield,	18,	58
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	56
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		56
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	50
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,		51
Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Cal.*,		59
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	47
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18,	50
*Manwell, John P., Williamsburg,		30
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6,	56
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		53
Marsh, George B., *Guilford, Vt.*,		48
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,		55
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28,	54
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	60
Marvin, John P., *Syracuse, N. Y.*,		59
Marzolf, William A., Boston,		57
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28,	54
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	47
Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., Hadley,		52
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,		52
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14,	49
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton,	28,	59
McCord, Archibald, East Braintree,		54
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		59
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,	16,	55
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	50
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Lowell,	16,	47
McKay, Claude A., Gardner,	12,	60
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	53
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16,	53
McLaren, John M., Sutton,	28,	60
McMaster, Ed. A., Williamstown,	32,	48
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	51
McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.*		53
McWhorter, Andrew T., Lawrence,		47
Merchant, Mylon D., *Fort Adams, R. I.*,		51
Merlino, Guiseppe, Boston,		55
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	49
Merrick, Frank W., *Indianapolis, Ind.*,		50
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	49
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	58
Merrill, George R., *Hackensack, N. J.*,		57
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16,	51

	Statistics	
Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury,	6,	
Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,		50
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,		53
Missirian, Garabed M., *New Britain, Conn.*,		53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		47
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	58
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,		59
*Mock, Charles W., Cotuit,	4,	
Moon, Francis, Manomet,		55
Moore, Albert W., Cliftondale,		50
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		56
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		56
Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4,	57
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, S. D.*,		50
*Morson, Robert R., Palmer,	22,	
*Morton, Howard A., South Boston,	4,	
Moses, Elliot L., Westboro,	30,	50
*Mousley, William H., Lee,	16,	
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,	51
Muhonen, Alexander, Gardner,	12,	60
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	57
Muste, Abraham J., *New York City*,		57
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	59
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26,	50
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,		51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,	52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,		50
*Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg,	12,	
Norris, John W., Northampton,	30,	52
*Norseen, Oscar, Worcester,	18,	
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,	54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,	59
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	57
Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14,	51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,	60
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Centre,		53
*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,	
Ohlson, Carl F., Quincy,	24,	54
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	47
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	4,	57
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24,	58
Packard, Harrison L., Winchendon,	32,	60
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,	57
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,		49
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	59
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		54
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	57
Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater,	6,	54
Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,		59
Parker, George L., Newton Center,		56
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,	
Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	24,	48
Partington, Inor, East Orleans,	8,	54
Patch, Don I., Arlington,	2,	56
Patten, Ernest B., Dorchester,		49
*Patterson, G. Leo, Salem,	24,	
*Patterson, Victor M., Worcester,	32,	
Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22,	50
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		57
Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14,	49
Paull, A. R., Winchendon,		53
Penman, John S., Cambridge,		57
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		53
Percy, C. Lisle, *Demarest, Ga.*,		49
Perry, Clarence H., *Pasadena, Cal.*,		48
Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14,	54
Perry, Lewis E., Scituate Center,	26,	55

Digitized by Google

Statistics

Person, H. Grant, Newton, 20, 57
Peterson, H. M., Medfield, 18, 53
Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester, 32, 59
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.* 56
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, 32, 59
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, 57
Pierce, Albert F., Dorchester, 6, 57
Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth, 48
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey,* 57
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield, 24, 48
Pierpont, John, *Epping, N. H.,* 52
Pike, Clarence, Royalston, 24, 60
Plumb, Albert H., Turners Falls, 12, 50
Poor, William G., Upton, 28, 60
Porter, Edward C., Arlington, 58
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria,* 52
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield, 12, 50
Pratt, Dwight M., *Cleveland, O.,* 48
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont, 4, 58
Price, Ora A., South Weymouth, 30, 54
Putnam, George A., Worcester, 18, 60

Quint, John H., Chelsea, 8, 56

*Rae, Robert L., Newton, 20,
Ransdell, Frank E., New Bedford, 20, 55
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston, 58
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket, 20, 55
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.,* 55
Reed, David A., Springfield, 51
Reed, Edward A., Springfield, 14, 51
Reese, George H., Boylston, 6, 59
Reeves, Charles E., Topsfield, 28, 50
Reid, David C., South Easton, 10, 54
Reid, John, Peabody, 24, 52
Reynolds, Maurice W., U. S. A., 49
Rhoades, Winfred, *Wonolancet, N. H.,* 57
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston, 54
Rice, Austin, Wakefield, 28, 59
*Richards, George S., Granville Center, 12,
Richards, Thomas C., Medford, 18, 59
Richardson, John P., *Griswold, Conn.,* 57
Richmond, James, Otis, 22, 48
Ricks, W. Edward, *New York City,* 52
Robertson, James G., *Strafford, Vt.,* 54
Robertson, Sylvester P., Haverhill, 14, 52
Robertson, William, Blandford, 4, 53
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica, 47
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, 14, 51
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, 56
Ropes, James H., Cambridge, 56
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee, 8, 51
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield, 24, 48
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester, 32, 60
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.,* 54
Roys, Edville A., *Kingston, N. H.,* 50
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam, 50
Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls, 20, 50
Russell, George E., Gloucester, 50
Ryder, Henry A., *Lowell, N. H.,* 48

Sargent, Edward C., Deerfield, 10, 50
Sawyer, Elisha L., Yarmouth, 48
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, 28, 49
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg, 12, 54
Schmavonian, Arsene B., *Cazenovia, N. Y.,* 57
Schuder, Harry A., *Gallup, N. M.,* 55
Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Cal.,* 54
Scott, Willard, Brookline, 58
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills, 57

Statistics

Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Vienna, Va.,* 60
Sedgwick, Edward C., *Oberlin, O.,* 48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton, 52
Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham, 57
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, 32, 53
Sheldon, Frank M., Boston, 58
Shelly, Altred, Somerville, 6, 56
Sheradan, Gregory A., New Braintree, 20, 49
Sherley, John A., Springfield, 51
Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown, 32, 48
Sherman, Stanley C., Rutland, 24, 60
Shipman, Frank R., *Atlanta, Ga.,* 47
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Adams, 2, 58
Sibley, Horace A., *Troy, N. H.,* 50
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn, 59
*Simmons, R. Barclay, Middlefield, 18, 48
Sims, Thomas, Melrose, 18, 59
Sizer, Willis L., Haverhil, 14, 51
Skinner, Charles L., Greenwich, 12, 58
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, 58
Slade, William F., *Manhattan, Kan.,* 53
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton, 52
Sleeper, William W., East Boston, 4, 56
*Sloan, Alexander, Abington, 2,
Slocum, Henry T., Leominster, 60
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands, 58
Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville, 28, 60
Smith, Albert D., Milton, 20, 54
Smith, Caleb E., Prescott, 24, 52
Smith, Charles H., Granby, 12, 59
Smith, Edward G., Leominster, 54
Smith, Henry F., West Medford, 18, 59
Smith, Henry G., Northampton, 52
Smith, Henry P., *New York City,* 52
Smith, Henry W., Lee, 48
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, 24, 57
*Snow, Everard W., Roxbury, 30,
Snyder, Henry S., Boston, 59
Snyder, John F., Acton, 54
Somers, Lawrence D., Marion, 18, 55
Soper, George E., Somerville, 26, 56
Spence, William H., Salem, 24, 50
Sperry, Willard L., Boston, 4, 58
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.,* 51
Stackpole, Everett S., *West Bath, Me.,* 49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover, 2, 47
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset, 8, 54
Starie, John W., Marion, 55
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy, 24, 54
Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield, 10, 50
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, 55
Stocking, William R., Williamstown, 48
Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction, 54
Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights, 2, 57
Street, Thomas, Winthrop, 32, 56
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.,* 49
Strong, William E., Newtonville, 58
Strout, Joseph W., *Little Compton, R. I.,* 58
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend, 28, 54
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, 51
Sump, Frederic H. von der, New Bedford, 20, 55
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, 50
Swanson, Charles, *Proctor, Vt.,* 50
Swift, Benjamin, Princeton, 24, 60
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, 14, 48

Taber, Lloyd J. B., *Los Angeles, Calif.* 48
Talmage, Charles, Charlestown, 4, 56
Tarr, James J. G., Everett, 10, 56

Digitized by Google

	Statistics
Taylor, James D., *Adams, So. Africa*,	52
Taylor, John G., Arlington,	56
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	58
Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*,	56
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8, 54
Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	28, 51
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26, 60
Theodore, John T., Medford,	48
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18, 55
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10, 55
*Thompson, Frank W., Bedford,	4,
Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke,	14, 51
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	54
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*,	60
Thurston, William H., So. Amherst,	2, 52
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, O.*,	56
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	10, 52
Tilton, George H., Melrose,	59
Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	8, 48
Titcomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,	51
Todd, Albert G., *Rodman, N. Y.*,	60
Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale,	58
Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.*,	49
Tomblen, Charles L., *South Britain, Conn.*,	50
Tompkins, Seeley K., Campello,	8, 54
Towne, Salem D., Boston,	58
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8, 54
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28, 48
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16, 50
Turner, Sebastian D., *Jersey City, N. J.*,	54
Tuthill, William B., Lowell,	16, 47
Tuttle, George A., *Darien, Conn.*,	52
Twichell, Joseph H., North Adams,	20,
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	52
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,	59
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*,	55
Vernon, Ambrose W., *Northfield, Minn.*,	58
Vieta, Francis H., Waltham,	58
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	24, 48
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20, 50
Vining, Roscoe W., Cambridge,	56
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	60
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *Pomfret Center, Conn.*,	48
Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett,	18, 55
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	52
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	14, 54
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	60
Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	32, 48
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,	51
Wallace, David, Worcester,	32, 60
Walsh, Frederick W., No. Reading,	22, 59
Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*,	50
Ward, Alfred E. B., Westport,	55,
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	50
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,	47
Warren, William F., Dighton,	10, 58
Washburn, Charles H., Malden,	18, 57
Waterworth, John A., Dorchester,	57
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	8, 55
Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	14, 52
Watson, Carey H., *Alstead, N. H.*,	60
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	22, 60
Weeden, Charles F., Newton Center,	57
Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	22,
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,	47
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	49
Wheelock, Albert H., Needham,	20, 53
Wheelock, Arthur S., Andover,	2, 47
White, Charles E., Newton Highlands,	58
White, William A., Sturbridge,	28, 49
Whitehill, John, North Attleboro,	22, 58
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	58
*Whitley, John E., Cambridge,	18,
*Whitman, Newell W., Uxbridge,	28,
Whyte, George M., Berkley,	4, 58
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14, 41
Wightman, John C., Northampton,	52
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,	52
Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham,	30, 51
Willard, John D., Amherst,	52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,	47
Willcox, Inman L., Franklin,	12, 53
Williams, Albert R., *New York, N. Y.*,	56
Williams, Charles B., *Hooksett, N. H.*,	52
Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	4, 57
Williams, D. Thomas, *Cleveland, O.*,	56
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,	51
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	6, 57
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 47
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,	49
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	56
Winslow, Edward C., Boston,	58
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	60
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,	53
Wood, Charles J., Housatonic,	12, 60
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	52
Wood, Stephen S., Oakham,	22, 49
Woodbridge, Richard G., Middleboro,	55
Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30, 60
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,	47
Woodruff, Watson, West Lynn,	16, 56
Wordsworth, Watson, Dorchester,	4, 57
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	56
Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32, 60
Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16, 48
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	54
York, Harry C., *Santurce, P. R.*,	52
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,	57
Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, O.*,	48
Zibelli, Louis, *New York City*,	55

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, [MEMBERS OF [ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state

	Statistics	
*Alden, Frederick W., Plympton,	24,	
*Appleton, Cyril B., Amesbury,	2,	
Crockett, David, North Abington,	2,	57
Crook, Frank, South Egremont,	10,	48
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,	
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,		56
Jones, Charles S., *Biddeford, Me.*,		60
Jones, Harold G., Roslindale,		56
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,		58
Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,		56
*May, Russell J., Acton,	2,	
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,		55
*Root, John B., Cambridge,	30,	
*Seller, Perley B. L., Wellfleet,	30,	
*Shedd, Gordon C., West Peabody,	22,	

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Albertson, Aden B., Boston,	10	Lanham, John W., Dunstable,	10
Beck, Dwight M., Nahant,	20	Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Bell, Oliver W., Boston,	4	Legg, Howard F., Sandwich,	26
Brown, Henry M., North Dana,	8	Levine, Oscar, Roxbury,	22
Chamberlain, Frank, North Truro,	28	Lough, David A., Dedham,	10
Cleland, Gail, Littleton,	16	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Crosby, G. O., Auburn,	2	Lowstuter, William J., Norfolk,	20
David, Romeo E., Brookline,	6	Mayer, George E., Springfield,	2
Dockham, William H., Southwick,	26	Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone,	4
Dolloff, Eugene D., Ashland,	2	Outland, Maurice A., Lunenburg,	16
Fellows, Wirt T., Fall River,	30	Patterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport,	30
Fowler, Wilbur H., South Hanson,	14	Pogue, Barton R., East Walpole,	28
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	14	Rankin, Harry P., Belchertown,	4
Frye, Ermil B., Revere,	24	Regester, John D., Boston,	32
Fulton, H. F., Hampden,	12	Richardson, George O., West Dennis,	10
Genge, W. Quentin, Wilbraham,	30	Robson, Horace G., East Milton,	18
Gerrish, George M., Hardwick,	14	Rust, Benjamin W., Charlemont,	8
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14	Sturtevant, George F., Wamesit,	10
Green, Roy E., Hamilton,	12	Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,	8
Hamilton, Wilfred D., Marion,	24	Trowbridge, Roy M., Rowley,	24
Harrison, E. S., Orange,	22	Tuck, Albert, Boston,	12
Hiller, Charles C. P., Millbury,	18	Tuma, Joseph, Norton,	22
Jacobson, Henry, Conway,	8	Yates, Walter J., Truro,	28
Kelly, William J., Ayer,	2		

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

AMENDMENTS adopted: membership, 20; home missionary director, 20; proposed: membership, 23.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 23.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Associations of minister, *46*.
Auditing committee's report, 29.

BENEVOLENCE: statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 38; churches making use of, 31.
Budget committee's report, 23.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *62*.
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 24.
Dismissions of ministers, *61*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 54.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *61*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *70*.

MINISTERS, list of, *63*.
Ministerial record, *61*.
Ministerial standing, *47*.

NEXT annual meeting, 12.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *61*.

REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 39; board of pastoral supply, 30; Boston seaman's friend society, 40; evangelistic work, 47; federation of churches, 46; missionary work, 42; religious education, 51; rural conditions, 48.
Resolutions: to Legislature, 18, 20; on apportionment, 20, 23, 24; on annuity fund, 20.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 25.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37*; benevolence, *3–33*, *35*; home expenditure, *3–33*, *36*; membership, *2–32*, *34*; summaries, continued table of, *38*; Sunday schools, *3–33*, *36*; young people's societies, *3–33*, *34*.

TREASURER'S report, 28.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual Business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Annual Public meeting at 11.30 A.M., on the day appointed, with addresses. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. George A. Gordon, Boston, *vice-president;* Rev. Charles E. Park, Boston, *secretary*; Henry H. Edes, Boston, *treasurer*; Rev. Howard N. Brown, Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Charles E. Park, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Charles E. Park, 347 Marlboro St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents, upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

2

2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 016 941 262

urned to
ast date

incurred
specified

Digitized by Google